



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Chapman. 1875

IU

OTOSHKI-KIKINDIUI

AU

TEBENIMINUNG GAIE BEMAJIINUNG

JESUS CHRIST:

IMA

OJIBUE INUEUINING GIIZHITONG.

THE

NEW TESTAMENT

OF

OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST:

TRANSLATED INTO THE LANGUAGE

OF THE

OJIBWA INDIANS.

NEW YORK:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,

INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCXVI.

1875.

INDEX.

	PAGE.
KEY TO THE ORTHOGRAPHY.....	iii.
MATTHIU	1
MARK	92
LUKE.....	151
JOHN	247
ACTS	318
ROMANS.....	410
I. CORINTHIANS.....	449
II. CORINTHIANS.....	488
GALATIANS.....	513
EPHESIANS.....	526
PHILIPPIANS.....	539
COLOSSIANS.....	548
I. THESSALONIANS.....	557
II. THESSALONIANS.....	565
I. TIMOTHEUS.....	570
II. TIMOTHEUS.....	581
TITUS.....	589
PHILEMON	594
HEBREWS.....	596
JAMES	626
I. PETER	636
II. PETER	647
I. JOHN.....	654
II. JOHN.....	664
III. JOHN.....	665
JUDE	667
REVELATION	670

KEY TO THE ORTHOGRAPHY.

VOWELS.

The sounds of the vowels are represented in English according to the following scheme.:

A	a	(as <i>a</i> in father.)
E	e	(as <i>a</i> in hate, fate.)
I	i	(as <i>i</i> in machine, or <i>e</i> in mete.)
O	o	(as <i>o</i> in note, mote.)
U	u	(as <i>oo</i> in pool, or <i>u</i> in full ; used also as w.)
Ū	ŭ	(as <i>u</i> in sun, but.)

A and i have, in certain positions, a modification of the above sounds, as

a, in what, was, all ;
i, in pin, pit.

The dash – under a vowel denotes that it is to be pronounced as if followed by *ngk*.

EXAMPLES.

ishpimi,	as if written	ishpimingk.
sagiiā,	“	sagiiangk.
shienimŭ,	“	shingkenimvngk.
gizisō,	“	gizisongk.

CONSONANTS.

The consonants are sounded nearly as in English.

B	b	be.	M	m	em.
D	d	de.	N	n	en.
G	g	ge.	P	p	pe.
H	h	he.	*R	r	ar.
J	j	je.	S	s	es.
K	k	ka.	T	t	te.
*L	l	el.	Z	z	ze.

* Used only in spelling foreign words.

Recd. 01-18-32 4W12

DIPHTHONGS.

Ai pronounced as the pronoun I.

au	"	as <i>ow</i> in vow, now.
ia	"	as ya (<i>a</i> in father.)
ie	"	as ye (<i>a</i> in hate.)
iu	"	as yu (<i>oo</i> in foot, root.)
ua	"	as wa (<i>a</i> in fall, what.)
ue	"	as wa (<i>a</i> in hate.)
ui	"	as we (<i>e</i> in we.)
uo	"	as wo (<i>o</i> in woe.)
uv	"	as wuh.

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

ST. MATTHIU.

CHAPTER I.

MISU oo otaianikebimatiziuini-mvzinaigvn au Jesus Christ, iniu Dabidvn oguisvn, gaie iniu Abrahamvn.

2 Abraham ogioguisinvn iniu Isaakvn ; gaie dvsh Isaak ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn ; gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Judasvn, gaie iniu uikanisini ;

3 Gaie dvsh Judas ogioguisinvn iniu Pharesvn gaie Zavravn, gioginit iniu Thamarvn ; gaie dvsh Phares ogioguisinvn iniu Esromvn ; gaie dvsh Esrom ogioguisinvn iniu Aramvn ;

4 Gaie dvsh Aram ogioguisinvn iniu Aminadabvn ; gaie dvsh Aminadab ogioguisinvn iniu Naassonvn ; gaie dvsh Naasson ogioguisinvn iniu Salmonvn ;

5 Gaie dvsh Salmon ogioguisinvn iniu Boozvn, iniu Rakkabvn gioginit ; gaie dvsh Booz ogioguisinvn iniu Obedvn, iniu Ruthvn gioginit ; gaie dvsh Obed ogioguisinvn iniu Jessevn ;

6 Gaie dvsh Jesse ogioguisinvn iniu Dabidvn, iniu gakijjogimauinit ; gaie dvsh au Dabid gakijjogimauit, ogioguisinvn iniu Solomonvn gioginit iniu au Uriahbn gautigemapnen ;

7 Gaie dvsh Solomon ogioguisinvn iniu Roboamvn ; gaie dvsh Roboam ogioguisinvn iniu Abiavn ; gaie dvsh Abia ogioguisinvn iniu Asavn ;

8 Gaie dvsh Asa ogioguisinvn iniu Josaphatvn ; gaie dvsh Josaphat ogioguisinvn iniu Joramvn ; gaie dvsh Joram ogioguisinvn iniu Oziasvn ;

9 Gaie dvsh Ozias ogioguisinvn iniu Joathamvn; gaie dvsh Joatham ogioguisinvn iniu Akazvn; gaie dvsh Akaz ogioguisinvn iniu Ezekiasvn;

10 Gaie dvsh Ezekias ogioguisinvn iniu Manassesvn; gaie dvsh Manasses ogioguisinvn iniu Amonvn; gaie dvsh Amon ogioguisinvn iniu Josiasvn;

11 Gaie dvsh Josias ogioguisinvn iniu Jekoniasvn, gaie iniu uikanisini, iu api giizhiuinintuabvn iuidi Babulonj.

12 Api dvsh azhi gaizhiuinintua iuidi Babulonj, Jekonias ogioguisinvn iniu Salathielvn; gaie dvsh Salathiel ogioguisinvn iniu Zorobabelvn;

13 Gaie dvsh Zorobabel ogioguisinvn iniu Abiudvn; gaie dvsh Abiud ogioguisinvn iniu Eliakimvn; gaie dvsh Eliakim ogioguisinvn iniu Azorvn;

14 Gaie dvsh Azor ogioguisinvn iniu Sadokvn; gaie dvsh Sadok ogioguisinvn iniu Akimvn; gaie dvsh Akim ogioguisinvn iniu Eliudvn;

15 Gaie dvsh Eliud ogioguisinvn iniu Eleazarvn; gaie dvsh Eleazar ogioguisinvn iniu Matthanvn; gaie dvsh Matthan ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn;

16 Gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Josephvn, iniu gaonabemijin au Mary au ganigiat iniu Jesusvn, au Christ ezhi-nikazot.

17 Kvkinv sv dvsh igiu gambiaianikebimatizijig gaako-on-datizit au Abraham, nananzh dvsh igo api uendatizit au Dabid, mitasui vshi niuj, gambiaianikebimatiziuvg; gaie dvsh igo mitasui vshi niuj gambiaianikebimatiziuvg gaako-on-datizit au Dabid, nananzh dvsh igo iu api giizhiuinintua iuidi Babulonj; gaie dvsh igo mitasui vshi niuj gambiaianikebimatiziuvg api gaako izhiuinintua iuidi Babulonj, nananzh dvsh igo iu api gaondatizit au Christ.

18 ¶ Oo sv giizhiuebut ginigit au Jesus Christ. Api sv iniu ogin Maryvn gauauindvmauintibvn au Joseph iu jinitigemat; jibua dvsh uitigendiuat, gikikendaguzi iu pinisika giotabinojlimit giondonzhet ima invkve iniu Panizinijin Ojijagurn.

19 Au dvsh Joseph iniu gaonabemijin au ikue, onji iu gi-

nibuakanininit, kauin ogiinenimasin iu jiuimizbishvuiagv-
jiat, giinendum idvsh iu gimoj jiuebinat.

20 Megua dvsh ono aiiin ezhinanagvtvuendv, ina, iniu ota-
nishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogibinazikagon, iu megua ba-
uanat, oo dvsh giigut, Joseph, kin ueguisimik au Dabid, kego
uin shaguenimoken jiotapinv au Mary kiutigemagen; iniu
ma gegishkanajin Kijiojijaguvn onjiuvn.

21 Ogvnigian dvsh iniu geoguisijin, JESUS dvsh kigvi-
zhinikana: mima au gebimajiat iniu otanishinabemvn onji
ima obataziuinini.

22 Kvkinv dvsh oo gionjiizhinebt, jitibishkoseg iu gaiki-
topvn au Tebeninget, gioshibiigenit iniu anuajigeuininiuvn,
oo giikitot,

23 Bina, au kikangokae tvotabinojimi, ogvnigian dvsh
iniu geoguisijin, Emmanuel ogvizhiuinauan, iu dvsh uin an-
ikvnotvmi, Kishemanito kiijiaiaufigonan.

24 Api dvsh gakushkuzit au Joseph, giizhijige iu gaigut
iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget, ogiotapinan dvsh iniu
niuvn.

25 Ka dvsh ogionjikikenimasin nananzh igo ganigianit
inin onitvmozhani gaoguisinijin. Jesus dvsh ogiizhiuinan.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh api ganigit au Jesus ima Bethlehemi, iu Judeai
endvgog, megua bimatizipvn au Herod gakijioгимaunit,
ina, gibiizhauvg dvsh nibuakauininiuvg ima Jerusalemi,
uabvno gibionjibauat;

2 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anindi aiat au ganigit ueotogima-
uimigajin iniu Jiuvn? Ningiuabvmimanan sv iniu otanvn-
gomvn iuidi uabvno, nimbionjiizhamin desh iu jikijitua-
uiivid.

3 Api dvsh au Herod kijioгima ganondv ono, gimigush-
kadendum, gaie dvsh go vkkinv ima Jerusalemi gaaiajig.

4 Api dvsh gamauenjiat vkkinv iniu kijisasagiuijigeui-
niniuvn, gaie iniu otoshibiigeuininimiuau igiu anishinabeg,
ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu, tibi getvzhinigiguen au Christ.

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ima sv Bethlehem i Judea endrog ; oo ma giizhibiige au anuajigeuini :

6 Kin sv Bethlehem, eaiu ima Juda tuzhiaki, kanin api nondash kitapitendaguzisi, epitendaguziat igiu ima Judaing tuzhi ogimag ; kin ma ima aiaiu tubionjiba au kijiogima geogimakvndvmanat inu nindanishinabemv Israelu.

7 Api dvsh au Herod gimoj ganvndomat inu nibuakani-niniuv, ogiauuinge-gvgejiman, nvmv api naiaguzigobven au anvng.

8 Ogiizhinazhauan dvsh iuidi Bethlehami, oo dvsh oginan, Majaiuk sv, auiauuinge-nvndoneok au abinoji ; api dvsh gimikauveg, piuvdvmavushikeg minau, gaie nin dvsh jiizhaian iu jibikijituauvg.

9 Api dvsh ganondauauat inu kijiogiman, gimajauvg ; ina dvsh inu anvngon, gauabvmauajin iuidi uabuv, givniganiuv, nananzh dvsh igo giauiaogojininit ima tibishko aiat au abinoji.

10 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat inu anvngon, api gikijimojigvziuv.

11 Api dvsh gapindigeuat ima uiguami, ogiuvbmanu inu abinojiv, gaie inu ogini Maryu, ginauetavvg idvsh, gaie ogikijituauiau : api dvsh gagitinamouat inu otaiimiu, ogiminu inu miguueuv ; osauashonian, gaie okueziguv, gaie minomaguujiguv.

12 Ima dvsh apaueuini gionjiigouat inu Kishemaniton, iu neiab jinazikauasigua inu Herodu, ningui dvsh invk-keia givni-izhikiueuv, iuidi endvuvkiuat giizhauat.

13 Api dvsh gamajauat ogo, ina, ima apaueuini ogionjigvnonigon inu Tebeninget otanishinabemv au Joseph, oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie inu ogin, iuidi dvsh Egupti izhinizhimon, midvsh iuidi jiaiaiu pinish igo panima pidajimotonan ; au ma Herod ogvndonean inu abinojiv. uinisat.

14 Api dvsh gaonishhkat, ogiotapinan inu abinojiv gaie inu ogini, megua tibigvtinik ; giizhimaja dvsh iuidi Egupti.

15 Midvsh iuidi giat, pinish igo ginibot au Herod, iu jitibishkoseg gaikitopv au Tebeninget, giinotagut inu

anujigeuniniuvn, oo giikitot, Ima sv Egupti ningionjinvdoma au ninguis.

16 Api dvsh gauabendv au Herod giuaiezhimigut iniu nibuakauininiuvn, gikijinishkadizi, ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu genisanijin karkin iniu abinojivn ima Bethlehemj gaajianjin, gaie ima giuitaaii, nazhopiponvgiziniijn gaie dvsh go iniu nauvj egashiinijin, gaondatiziniijn sv go iu api giuauingevguejimat iniu nibuakauininiuvn.

17 Misv dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitopvn au Jeremy anujigeuninini, oo giikitot,

18 Iuidi sv Ramaj ginondaua au meduegotvgendv, gaie meduemauit, gaie medue kiji naninaueuemot, Rajel mauimat iniu onijanivn, ka dvsh papamitvnsi ano uiminoteeint, ka ma aiasiuva.

19 Api dvsh ganibot au Herod, bina, ima apaueuini ogionjigvnonigon au Joseph iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget, ima Egupti megua aiat,

20 Oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu ogin, izhan dvsh iuidi otakimi au Israel: shaiiguv ma gini-bouv igiu uanisapvneq iniu abinojivn.

21 Gionishka dvsh, gaie ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn, gaie iniu ogini, gibizha dvsh ima otakimi au Israel.

22 Api dvsh nuandv ogimaunit iniu Archelausvn ima Judeaj, ginabishkauanit iniu osini Herodvn, gigotaji jizhat iuidi: anau giuindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima apaueuini, giizhibvke ima invkvkea Galilei.

23 Gibitvuki dvsh ima odeng Nazareth ezhinikadeg; midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitonapvn igiu anujigeuniniuvg, Nazareuinini sv tvizhinikazo.

CHAPTER III.

API dvsh ono gizhigvton, gitvguishin au John Baptizouineuinini, gitvzhigvgiknet ima bvgvvtukukvmiga, ima sv go Judeaj,

2 Oo giikitot, Anuenintizoiuk; shaiiguv gusha iu ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuin pesho piaiamvgvt.

3 Misv iniu gatibajimajin au Isaias auuajigeninini, oo giikitot, Oo sv aua mvtue-izhibibagi ima buguvtukmiga, Uauezhitumauiik gebiizhat au Tebeninget, guaivkuvmotanik iniu omikuvvn.

4 Uaau sv go John ogiuguin iniu bekuanigy obiuaiini, pvshkuegin gaie iu gakijipizot, kijipupvkinen dvsh iniu gao-mijimimijin, gaie buguvj amosinsibakuvv.

5 Ogibinazikauauan dvsh igiu ima Jerusalem; gaiajig, gaie kvinv ima Judea; gaiajig, gaie dvsh igo kvinv igiu gatuvvkijig ima giuitaaii Jordani,

6 Ogibaptizouiigouan dvsh ima Jordani-sibi, giuauiindv-mouat iniu obataziuiuiuan.

7 Api dvsh uaiabumat nibiua iniu Pharisen, gaie iniu Saddusen binazikvminit iu obaptizouiueuin, oo dvsh ogiuan, OKinaua kinebiko uendatiziieg, auenen au gauindvmoneg jiozhindvmeg iu nishkadiziuin gebitvguishinomugv?

8 Mikuigitoiuk sv dvsh iu minikan iu anuenintizouiini-minikan.

9 Kego dvsh inendvncegon oo jiiitizoieg, Abraham sv nin-doiosimanan; oo sv nin kitinininim, au sv Kishemanito otavshkiton jiiizhiapvn ono asinin iu jionijanisipvn au Abraham.

10 Shaiiguv sv iu uagakuvv giinigade ima ojibikauuat igiu mitigog; kvinv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog gauaiigazovv, ishkudeng idvsh apvginauvv.

11 Keget sv nin iu nibi aioian kibaptizouiuninim iu jian-uenintizoieg; au dvsh uin pijuvv gebiaiat avshime apiten-daguzi, dvsh uin nin; ka nindapitendaguzisi jipimiuitovv-ibvn iniu omvkisinvn; misv au gebaptizouiineg iniu Kijio-jijaguvv, gaie iu ishkude;

12 Au oueueseigvn tekovv, apiji dvsh ogvuauinge-pinisv-giton iu omijisvgom, ogvmauvnjiton dvsh iu opvkueshigvn-vshkom ima atasouigvmigo; ogvjagakizan dvsh uin iu shiguvnoshkajigvn ima ishkudeng iu uika geatesinog.

13 Midvsh iu api ima Galilenang gapionjibat au Jesus, gibinazikauat iniu Johnv jibaptizouiigut ima Jordaning.

14 Ogiagonuetauan dvsh au John, oo giikitot, Nin sv uin nindinendaguz iu jibaptizouiivmbvn, kin nv dvsh kibinazikau?

15 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Mano sv go nongum tvizhiuebvt, mi ma iu geizhiuebiziivobvn, jitibishkositoiv kvkinv minoizhiuebiziuvn. Ogibabamitauan dvsh.

16 Api dvsh au Jesus gabaptizouiint, kezhitine givnionji-maja ima nibika: ina dvsh ginvsakunamaia iu gizhik, ogiuvman dvsh iniu Kishemanito Ojijaguvn binazhinit, kijiomimi piizhinaguzinit, iniu dvsh Jesusv gipiponino-tagunit.

17 Binu iuidi ishpimi gionzitaguvt iu inuevin, oo giikito-mvguk, Misv uauu ninguis au menuenimvg.

CHAPTER IV.

MIDUSH Jesus gimajiuginigt iniu Kijiojijaguvn giizhiuinigt ima bvgvutkvumiga, jigvguejiigt iniu Mvjimaniton.

2 Api dvsh nimituvn tvsogizhik, gaie nimituvn tvso tibik gauisinisig, midvsh iu api gibvkvdet.

3 Api dvsh uetisigt iniu geguejiivenijn, oo ogiigon, Kishpin sv Kishemanito ueguisiminoguen, izhi igiu asinig iu jipvkueshigvniuiuat.

4 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Oo sv izhibiigade, Kauin au inini pvkueshigvuvn etv tvonjibimatizisi, endvsi sv uin inin ikitouuvn tvonjibimatizi, minik paonzikanik ima otoni au Kishemanito.

5 Midvsh iu api giizhiuinigt iniu Mvjimaniton ima iu panvk kijiodena, gipvgitinigt dvsh ima uvvkvouy iu kijianvmieuigvmik.

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kishpin sv Kishemanito ueguisiminoguen, nisiguashkuvnin; oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvnan sv iniu ishpimi otvzhi anishinabemvn jigvnaunenimikua; ima dvsh oninjua kigvvnaiasonigog jibitakuziteshinsiuvn dvsh ima asini.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Oo sv minaua izhibiigade, Kauin sv kigvgvguetibenimasi au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

8 Minaua dvsh au Mvjimanito ogiizhiuinan ima uvjiui iu gakijiishptinanig, ogiuvbvndvan dvsh kvkinv iniu ogimaui-

uinvn oma aki gaaiianigin, gaie go iu gaizhibishigenda-guvtnik;

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kvkinv sv ono kiguminin, kishpin uinauetaivn kijituauuivn dvsh.

10 Mipi dvsh au Jesus enat, Auvs, majan, kin Satan; oo ma izhibiigade, Kigvojijinguvnitaua au Tebeninget Kiki-shemanitom, misv uin etv gebvmitauvt.

11 Midvsh iu api gaizhinvgvnigut iniu Mvjimaniton, ina dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ogipiuidokauauan.

12 Api dvsh ganondv au Jesus gikibakuaont au John ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, Galilei giizhimaja.

13 Ginvgtv dvsh iu Nazareth, gipitvuki ima Capernaumi, iu jigkijigvmi eamvgvk, jigaii ima Zabuloni gaie Nephthalemi;

14 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitopv au Esaias anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

15 Iu sv Zabulon tvzhi aki, gaie Nephthalem tvzhi aki, ima jigkijigvmi auvsaii iu Jordan sibi ima envkvkekvmig Galilei, gatvuvkiuat igiu maivganishinabeg:

16 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg megue pvsugishtibik ganamatabijig ogiuvndanana kijinaseiazuiu; gaie igin megue nibouini ganamatabijig gaie agauatesi iu nibouin, uaseiazuiu gipisagateni.

17 Midvsh iu api, au Jesus gimajigvgikuet, oo giikitot, Anuenintizok, shaiiguv ma iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin pvgvmiaiamvgvt.

18 Jesus dvsh pimazhagamet ima Galile kijigvmi, ogiuvbman nizh iniu ueuikanisintinijin, iniu Simonv, Peter ezhi-nikazonijin, gaie iniu uikanisini Andriuv, tvzhi bukobiuebinanit iniu aguabinagv ima kijigvmi; kigoikeuininiiguabv ma uin.

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pinopinvzhishik, kigvinakonininim dvsh jiaguabinegua igiu ininiuvg.

20 Midvsh go kezhitine gaizhinvgvnauat iniu otaguabinagvvn, ginopinvnauat dvsh.

21 Ima dvsh gavnionjimajat, ogiuvbman bekanizinijin nizh iniu ueuikanisintinijin, iniu Jamesv oguiszn au Zebede,

gaie iniu uikanisini Johnon, ima nabikuanesi tvzhiuijaianit iniu osini, Zebedevn, papvguauanit iniu otaguabinagvnini: oginvndoman dvsh.

22 Midvsh go kezhitine gaiizhinvgvtvmouat iu nabikuanes gaie ginvgvnauat iniu osian, ginopinvnauat dvsh.

23 Jesus dvsh mizi ima Galilei gipapaaizha, gipapagvgiknet ima otanvmieuigvmigoni, gitibadoty iu ogimauiui-min-uajimouin, gaie gipapananandauiat kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin, gaie kvkinv anoj euapinenijin iniu anishinaben.

24 Gipapatibajima dvsh iu ezhinebizit mizi ima Suriai: ogipitvmauauan dvsh kvkinv iniu gaakuzinijin anishinaben anoj gainapinenijin, gaie iniu gagotvgendvminijin, gaie iniu gagigishkauanijin iniu mvjimaniton, gaie iniu gagiuvnatizinin, gaie iniu ganibouapinenijin; oginojimoan dvsh.

25 Oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijin anishinaben iuidi Galilei gabionjibanijin, gaie iuidi Dekapolisi, gaie iuidi Jerusalemi, gaie iuidi Judeai, gaie dvsh go iuidi aivsaii Jordani.

CHAPTER V.

API dvsh uaiabvmat iniu maiamauinonijin, uvgitaki uvjiui giizha; api dvsh ganamatabit, ogibinazikagon iniu okikinoamagvnvn.

2 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu gigvgikimat, oo giikitot;

3 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu ketimagizijig ima ojijagoua; misv igiu uetaiimijig iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin.

4 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu neninauenimojig; misv igiu geminoteeintjig.

5 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu nuakadizijig; misv igiu getibendvig iu aki.

6 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu bekvdenondvig gaie gashkaba-guenondvig iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin; misv igiu getebvonintjig.

7 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu sheueningejig; misv igiu geotapinvig iu shauenjigeuin.

8 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu paniteejig; misv igiu geuabvmajig iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu pezaniuejig; misv igiu Kishemanito onijanisivn getizhinikanintjig.

10 Shauendaguziuvg igiu in guaivkizhiuebiziun uenjigotvgiuntjig; misv igiu uetaiimijig iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimanuiun.

11 Kishauendaguzim sv, api igiu anishinabeg neshuvnazomineguanin gaie guetvgiineguanin, gaie anoj mvjiaiiuishvn vnisha enineguanin, nin onjidotagoieg.

12 Onaniguziuk, gaie kijimojigendvmoiuk: kijiinendaguvt ma iu geminigoieg iuidi ishpimi: mi ma iu gaizhigotvgiauat iniu anuajigeuininiunv gabimatizinijin jibua kinaua bimatiziieg.

13 Kinaua sv kitoshiuitagvnimigonaua iu aki: kishpin dvsh uin giishkua shiuv iu shiuitagvn, anin dvsh minaua geizhishinitagvniuvibvn. Ka sv dvsh kuvge ningut tvinabvtusinon, iu etv jisagijiuebinigadeg, jittvtvkokadv mouat dvsh igiu anishinabeg.

14 Kinaua sv kitouaseiamigonaua iu aki. Iu odena uvgitaki eamvgvk tagajigadesinon.

15 Ka sv uin gaie igiu anishinabeg otonjisvkavnsinaua iu uasakonenjigvn, ima anamvkvk jiatouat, ima sv uin uasakonenjigvnabigo; ouasakoneogonaua dvsh kvkinv igiu ima pindig eajig.

16 Mano sv iu kiaseiazuiunua tvizhiuaseiamvgvt ima inasvmiaiauat igiu anishinabeg, jiuabvndumouat dvsh iniu guaivk kitvnokiuiunian, jibishigendaguiauat dvsh iniu Kosiuan ishpimi eanijin.

17 Kego uin inendvnkegon jibvnajitouanen iu tibakoni-geuin baonjiizhaian, gema gaie iniu anuajigeuinvn: ka sv uin jibvnajitoian nimbionjiizhasi, iu sv dvsh uin jitibishkositoian nimbionjiizha.

18 Keget sv kitininim, Pinish igo gimajamvgvk iu gi-zhik, gaie iu aki, kavin kuvge pvngi tvebinigadesinon iu tibakonigeuin, panima go kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

19 Aueguen sv dvsh gebvnajitoguen bezhik ono egasendaguvkin gvgikueuinvn, iu dvsh izhikikinoamauat iniu anishinaben, misv au apiji nondash epitendaguzit geizhinikanint ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuiui: aueguen dvsh uin geizhijige-

guen, gaie geizhikikinoamageguen iu enendaguvk, misv au kijiaiiva geizhinikanint ima ispiimi tvzhi ogimauiuin.

20 Oo sv kitininim, Kishpin sv auvshime inendaguv-sinog iu guaivk kitizhiuebiziunina, dvsh uin iu enendaguv-tinik iu guaivk otizhiuebiziunina igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg, ka papish kigvpindigesim ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin.

21 Kiginondam sv gaikitouapvn igiu kaivt gabimatizijig, Kauin kigvnishiuesi: aueguen dvsh genishiueguen tvnani-zanizi jitibakonint.

22 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Aueguen pinisika nishke-nimaguen iniu uikanisvn, tvnanizanizi jitibakonint: aueguen dvsh uin oo geinaguen iniu uikanisvn, Raka, tvnanizanizi jüzhiuinint ima endvzhi gigitouint: aueguen dvsh uin oo ge-ikitoguen, Kigvgibatiz, tvnanizanizi jiapvginint ima mvjiish-kudeng.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh biizhiuidoivn iu kimigiueuin ima sasagiuijigvnikanj mikuendvmvn dvsh ima ningutino ineni-mik au kikanis,

24 Nvgutvn iu kimigiueuin ima sasagiuijigvnikanj, majan dvsh; nitvm bonenindiuk au kikanis, midvsh iu api gepimi-giueivn iu kimigiueuin.

25 Kezhitine dvsh kagizom au neshkenimik, megua ima inikvna pimiuijiuvt; konima gusha au neshkenimik ogv-pvgidinamauan iu kiau iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn, gaie dvsh au tibakonigeuinini ogvpvgidinamanan iu kiau iniu tukoni-ueuininiuvn, jipindigeuebinigoivmbvn dvsh ima kibakuaodi-uigvmigo.

26 Guaivk sv kitinin, Ka dvsh papish kitapisagavnsi ima, panima go etv kvkinv gizhikvmvn minik mezinaiigeivn.

27 ¶ Kiginondam sv gaikitouapvn igiu kaivt gabimati-zijig, Kauin sv kigvbishiguatizisi.

28 Oo sv nin kitininim, Aueguen sv go au genauabvma-guen iniu ikuevvn, uiuipemat idvsh, misv go shaiiguv gibishiguatizit ima otei.

29 Kishpin dvsh iu kikijishkinzhik onji mvjidotvmvn, kijibiton, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn; navvj ma kitatebiz bezhik

iu kishkinzhik bvnatrk, ka dvsh uin kvkinv iu kiau jiapvgiji-gadesinog ima mvjiishkudeng.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh iu kikijinik onji mvjidotvmvn, kishki-zhvn, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn; nauvj ma kitatebiz bezhik iu kipvkeuiziuin bvnatok, ka dvsh kvkinv iu kiau jiapvgijigadesinog ima mvjiishkudeng.

31 Oo sv giikitouibvn, Aueguen sv geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, mano sv ogvminan iu uebinitiuini-mvzinaiigvn.

32 Oo sv dvsh nin kitinininim, Aueguen sv au geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, mi etv gibishiguatizinit geonjinebinapvn, odotauan iu bishiguatizinit; aueguen dvsh gaie au geutigemaguen iniu gauebinamintjin bishiguatizi sv au.

33 ¶ Minaua sv kiginondam ekitouapvn igiu kavit gabimatizijig, Kauin sv kigvgvginauiskisi api meshkauigigitoivnin, kigvtizhijige sv dvsh uin ezhisi iniu kimvshkauigigitouinvn ima invkuke au Tebeninget.

34 Oo sv dvsh nin kitinininim, Kauin papish kigvmvshkauigigitosim; kauin gaie iu ishpimi kigvnpiauauindvsim, mima uin iu otabinasouin au Kishemanito;

35 Kauin gaie iu aki kigvnpiauauindvsim, misv uin iu otapizitebinin; kauin gaie iu Jerusalem, misv uin iu otodena au kejbishigendaguzit Ogima;

36 Kauin gaie iu kishtiguan kigvnpiauauindvsin, ka ma kitagvshkitosin iu bezhikuabig uinisisima jiuabishkabigitovmbvn, gema gaie jimvkvdeuabigitovmbvn.

37 Mano sv dvsh uin iu kigigitouiniua tvizhisin, A, a, gaie kauin, kauin: kishpin dvsh nauvj ikitoieg, dvsh uin ono enendaguvkin, mvjiaiiuishi pionjiaiamvgvt.

38 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo gibiaikito, Oshkinzhigoma meshkvt oshkinzhigoma, gaie uibitama meshkvt uibitama.

39 Oo sv dvsh nin kitinininim, Kego uin nanakonvnkegon mvjiaiiuishi; aueguen sv gebvkiteonoguen ima kikijinoua, kuekinamau sv iu azhauaii.

40 Kishpin gaie auia inini uitibakonik jimvkvmik dvsh iu kibvbinzikauagvn, mano gaie iu kikijibvbinzikauagvn ogvaian.

41 Aueguen dvsh gaie kituen ningotibaiigvn geizhiuikuvjiuininoueguen, mano go nizh tibaiigvnvn izhiuijin.

42 Mizh au nendotvmok ; gaie dvsh au uaatauvmik, kego uin agonuetauaken.

43 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo giikito, Kigvsagia au kiuijtvuv-kiuemagvn ; kigvshingenima dvsh uin au shangenimik.

44 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Sagiik igiu shangeni-mineguk, shauenimik igiu mejigvnonineguk, minodotauik igiu neshkenimineguk, gaie anvmetvmauik igiu uejanimiineguk gaie guetvgiineguk.

45 Iu dvsh jionijanisiinineg au Kosua ishpimj eat ; uin ma otineniman iniu ogizisomvn jimokisenit ima aianit iniu mvjiaivauishiuinijin gaie dvsh go iniu menoavauinijin, gaie otineniman iu jikimiuvninik ima aianit iniu guaivk ezhiue-bizinijin, gaie dvsh go iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

46 Kishpin ma sagiegua igiu saiagiineguk, uegonen dvsh iu uendiziieg ? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhijigesiuvg igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuvg ?

47 Gaie kishpin anvrikauegua igiu etv ueuikanisimeguk, uegonen dvsh iu avvshime ezhijigeieg, dvsh uin igiu beka-nizijig ? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhijigesiuvg igiu mauvnjiji-geuininiuvg ?

48 Mano sv dvsh guaivk izhiuebiziiuk, iu ezhiguaivk izhi-uebizit au Kosua ishpimj eat.

CHAPTER VI.

A LANGUAMIZIIUK sv jimigiuesiueg iniu kishauenjige-uini-migiueuiniuan ima enasvmiuat igiu anishinabeg, iu jiuabvminegua ; kishpin oo izhimigiueieg, kauin kigvshaue-nimigusua au Kosua ishpimj eat.

2 Api dvsh kin magiueivnin iniu kishauenjigeuini-migi-ueuivn, kego uin nigan mvueuetoken iu bibiguvn, ezhi-geuat uin go igiu envmiekazojig, ima anvmeiugvmigo, gaie ima mikvna jimvmikuanigouat iniu anishinaben. Guaivk sv kitininim, otaianaua otibaamagouiniua.

3 Api sv dvsh kin magiueivnin iniu kishauenjigeuini-migi-ueuivn, kego uin kinvmvjinik ogvikikendysin ezhijigemvguk iu kikijinik ;

4 Jikimotvk dvsh iniu kishauenjigeuini-migiueuivn, au dvsh Kos kimodiziun uaiabvndv, uin sv dvsh mizhishv kigvshauenimig.

5 ¶ Api sv dvsh gaie envmiaivnin, kego uin izhiaiaiken iu ezhiaiauat igiu envmiekazojig; ominuendanaua ma tvzhinibauuat uianvmiauat ima anvmeuigvmigo gaie ima naningitavmog iniu mikvvn, jiuabvmigouat iniu ininiun. Guaiuk sv kitininim, otaianaua otibaamagoniniua.

6 Kin dvsh uin, api envmiaivnin, pindigin ima kitabinasouinesi, api dvsh gikibakuavmvn iu kidishkuandem, anvmetau au Kos kimotiziun eat; au dvsh Kos kimodizinin uaiabvndv, mizhishv kigvshauenimig.

* 7 Api sv dvsh go envmiaiegun, kego uin vnisha nibua habito ikitokegon, ezhijigeuat uin igiu meivgizijig; mi ma iu nibua gigitia geonjinondagoia inendvmog.

8 Kego dvsh kinaua izhiaiakegon iu ezhiaiauat; okikendanvn sv uin au Kosia iniu meneziegon jibua nvndotvmaueg.

9 Oo sv dvsh go kinaua izhianvmiaiuk: Nosinan ishpimi eavv, mano tvkijituauenjigade iu kidizhinikazouin.

10 Kitogimauiuin tvpitvguishinomvgvt; enendvmvn tvizhiebt oma aki, tibishko iuidi ishpimi.

11 Mizhishinam sv nongum gizhigvk iu gemijia.

12 Gaie uebinamauishinam iniu nimbataizhiebizuininain, ezhiebinamauidua igiu mejitotaniividjig.

13 Gaie kego vniizhiuizhishikaen ima gvuetibenintiuini; mitaguenishinam dvsh uin onji ima mvjiaiiuishi: kin ma kitibendan iu ogimaniuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, kakinik apine go kakinik. Amen.

14 Kishpin ma uebinamauegua igiu ininiuvg iu gaizhimvjitotonegua, gaie uin sv dvsh an ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosia kigvuebinamagoua.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinamausieuegua igiu ininiuvg iu gaizhimvjidotonegua, ka sv dvsh gaie uin kigvuebinamagusia au Kosia iu gaizhimvjitotaueg.

16 ¶ Gaie sv iu api gaiguishimoiegun, kego uin nvnivuingueitizokegon, iu ezhijigeuat igiu envmiekazojig; mana-

jingueitizoug ma, gaiguishimoin dvsh jiizhinagonat iniu ininiuvn. Guaiuk sv kitinininim, otaianaua sv otibaamagouiniua.

17 Kin dvsh uin, api gaiguishimoivnin, namvkuin gaie kisibigingen;

18 Ka dvsh gaiguishimoin jiizhisinokua igiu ininiuvg, au etv Kos kimoj eat iu jiizhinvg; au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndv, mizhishv kigvshanenimik.

19 ¶ Kego uin oma aki atvmatizokegon iniu vsnjugouinvn, endvzhi oguesiuv, gaie endvzhi aguakuisi, gaie endvzhi pvgonebijigeuat igiu kemodishkijig, uikimotiuat dvsh.

20 Iuidi sv ishpimi atvmatizoiuk iniu vsnjugouinvn, inidi endvzhi oguesiuvnsinog, gaie endvzhi aguakuisinsinog, gaie endvzhi pvgonebijigesigua igiu kemitishkijig, kimotisigua dvsh.

21 Tibi ma aiaguen iu kitvsnjugouiniua, misv gaie ima jiaiamvgvk iniu kiteiuan.

22 Misv iu oshkinzhigoma uenjiuaseiag iu uiauima; kishpin sv dvsh iu kishkinzhik kaivndauizimvgvk, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau tvuaseiamvgvt.

23 Kishpin dvsh uin makizimvgvk iu kishkinzhik, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau tupvsugishtibigvt. Kishkin sv dvsh iu uaseiaziuin kiau eag pvsugishtibigvk, keget sv kijipvsugishtibigvt.

24 ¶ Ka auia inini otagvshkitosin jibvmitauat nizh ogiman; konima sv iniu bezhik otashingeniman, iniu dvsh bekanizinijin otasagian; konima sv gaie go iniu bezhik otaminjimeniman, otamaneniman dvsh iniu bekanizinijin. Kauin kitagvshkitosinaua jibvmitaueg au Kishemanito, gaie mammon.

25 Oo sv dvsh nin kitinininim, Kego uin papamendvkegon iu kibimatiziuiniua, negotoguen gemijiueguen, gema gaie geminikueueguen; gaie iu kianua geizhkonaiemvgvtoguen. Ka nv uin iu bimatiziuin avvshime apitendaguvsinon dvsh uin iu mijim, gaie iu uiauima avvshime apitendaguvk, dvsh uin iu psikagvn?

26 Ina sv igiu pinesiuvg; ka kitigesiuvg, ka gaie pvkuvsh-

kuzhigesiuvg, ka gaie mauvnjijigesiuvg ima mauvnjijigeui-gumigo; au dvsh igo ishpiimi kitintvzhi Kosiua otvshuman. Ka nv kinaua auvshime kitapitendaguzisim?

27 Auenen au kinaua minik endvshiieg nanagvtvuedy gegvshkitot ningo tibiaigvn auvshime jiakozit?

28 Anishuin dvsh ozamendvmeg iu pisikageuin? Nana-gvtvuendvmok iniu uauasvkonen iu ezhimajigi; kauin vno-kinvgvsinon, ka gaie pimvtaigemvgvsinon;

29 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Au Solomon ima kvkinv obishigendaguziini kauin iu tibishko giizhiozi, dvsh uin ono bezhik.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito oo izhikonaieuitot iniu saiagvkigin ima aki, ima kitigani nongum gizhigvk eagin, uaby dvsh geapvgijigadgin ima ishkudeng, ka nv dvsh kinaua auvshime kigvguiigusiua, O kinaua pungi taiebue-iendvmeg?

31 Kego sv dvsh ozamendvnkegon, oo jiuikitoieg, Uegonen gemijiiy? gema gaie, Uegonen geminikneiyy? gema gaie gevguiiy?

32 (Miginin uin ono kvkinv nendauendvmouajin igiu maivganishinabeg:) kikikenimigoua sv uin au ishpiimi kitintvzhi Kosiua mvneziieg kvkinv ono.

33 Nitvm sv dvsh kinaua nvndauendvmoiuk iu Kishemanito otogimaiuin, gaie iu guaivk otizhiuebiziuin; kvkinv dvsh oo kigvtvgominigom.

34 Kego sv dvsh ozamendvnkegon getizhiaiaag iu uaby; tynanagvtvuendvmatizomvgvt gusha iu uaby uatebizimvgvk. Minotvsin ma ima ningo gizhik iu ozamendvmouin.

CHAPTER VII.

KEGO tibakonigekegon, in dvsh gaie kinaua jitibakonigo-siueg.

2 Iu ma uin tibakonigeuin geizhitibakonigeueguen, mi iu gaie kinaua geizhitibakonigoieg; gaie iu tibiaigevin geizhitibiaigeuueguen, mi iu gaie kinaua geizhitibiaigoieg.

3 Anishuin gvnaubvndvmauvt iu penzinigut au kikanis,

ka dvsh kin kinanagutvuendvsin in mitig pemakuvmog ima kishinzhigo?

4 Anin geizhiinvtibvn au kikanis, Tugv ningvkijibiton iu penzinigoivn; bina sv, mitig sv uin pimakuvmo ima kishkinzhigo?

5 Kin envmiekazoivn, nitvm kijibiton iu mitig pemakuvmog ima tibinaue kishkinzhigo; mi dvsh iu api jiminua-biivn jikijibitavt in penzinigut au kikanis.

6 ¶ Kego uin minakegon igiu animushvg in panvk; kego uin gaie apvgitvmauakegon igiu kokoshvg iniu kejiapitendaguvkin, konima uin ima anamizit otatvkokadanauan, minaua dvsh iu jikuekibvgizouapvn iu jipiguamineguabvn dvsh.

7 ¶ Nvndotvmageiuk, .kigvminigom dvsh; nvndoneigeiuk, kigvmikam dvsh; papagakuaiigeiuk, kigvbakakunamagom dvsh.

8 Endvshiuat ma nendotvmagejig, minauvg; gaie au nendoneiget, omikan; gaie au paiapagakuaiiget, tvbakakunamaua.

9 Auenish gaie au inini kinaua minik endvshiieg, kishpin iniu oguisvn nvndotvmagut iniu pukueshigvvn, asinin nv otaminan?

10 Gema gaie kishpin kigoivn nvndotvmagut, kinebikon nv otaminan?

11 Kishpin sv dvsh kinaua, iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg, kikendvmeg uenishishingin, migiueuivn jiminegua igiu kinijanisiuag, kiji auvshime sv dvsh uin au Kosua ishpiim eiat uenishishiin ogvminan iniu nendotamagujin.

12 Kvkinv sv dvsh iniu nendvuendvmegun jidotonegua igiu ininiuvg, mi iu gaie kinaua nasab dotauik; misv oo ikitomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg.

13 ¶ Pindigeiuk sv ima iu egasishkuandaueiag in ishkuandem; mvngvdea ma uin iu ishkuandem, gaie mvngv demo iu mikvn ima nishuvnatiziuiini envmog; batainouvg dvsh uin igiu ima pandigejig.

14 Agasishkuandaueia ma uin iu ishkuandem, gaie agasademo iu mikvn ima bimatiziuiini envmog; pvngishevvgiziuvg dvsh igiu mekyig.

15 ¶ Kusitauik sv igiu uaiezhinge-anuajigeuininiuvg, igiu bamanishtanishiuiuojig binazikonegua; ima dvsh uin pinjinu mvkvndueshki-maiingvniuiuvg.

16 Ezhiminiuiuat sv kigvonjikikenimauag: shominuon nu otondinanauan igiu ininiuvg ima minesvgauvzhj, gema gaie kijishominuon ima mvzanvshko?

17 Kvkinu sv igiu menomitigouijig minominiuiuvg; mv-jimitig dvsh uin mvjiminiui.

18 Kauin mino mitig tvmvjiminiuisi; ka dvsh gaie go mvjimitig tminominiuisi.

19 Kvkinu sv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog kauaigazouvg, ishkudeng idvsh apvginauvg.

20 Bina, ezhiminiuiuat sv dvsh kigvonjikikenimauag.

21 ¶ Kauin kvkinu igiu, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, ezhigvnozhijig, tvpindigesiuvg ima ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuiui, au sv etv ezhijiget in enendy au Nos ishpimi eiat.

22 Nibua sv mandvn ningvigog iu jigizhigvk, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, kauin nu ningianuajigesimin ima kidi-zhinikazouini? Ka nu gaie ima kidizhinikazouini ningionji sagijiuebinasinanig igiu mvjimanitog? Ka nu gaie ima kidizhikazouini nibua mamandauijigvnuon ningionjiizhijigesimin?

23 Mipi dvsh oo getinvgua, Kauika kigikikenimisinoninim; ikogaiuk sv, kinaua netamvjivnokiieg.

24 ¶ Bina, aueguen sv dvsh nuandvmoguen mamin nindikitouinuon, izhijiget iu ekitomvgvk, nibuakauinini sv ningvizhiauea, au gaozhitot iu ouigiuam ima uvgitazhibik.

25 Api dvsh kemiuu, gaie muashkav, gaie nuadi, ima ateg iu uigiuam, ka gikauisesinon; uvgitazhibik ma giminjimosijigade.

26 Kvkinu dvsh gaie igiu nuandyig ono nindikitouinuon, ezhijigesigog dvsh iu ekitomvgvk, gvgibatiziinini dvsh uin igiu tvizhiaueauvg, au gaozhitot in ouigiuam ima mitatauv.

27 Api dvsh kemiuu, gaie muashkav, gaie nuadi ima ateg iu uigiuam, midvsh gaizhikauiseg; gigotamigokauisemvgvt dvsh iu gikauiseg.

28 Api sv dvsh gauaiekuasitot au Jesus ono ikitouinvn, ogikijimamakadendanaua igiu anishinabeg iu ogvgikueuin :

29 Kejiinendaguzingin ma ogiizhigvgikiman, kauin go oshibiigeuinini.

CHAPTER VIII.

API dvsh gapinisakiuet ima uvjiui, oginopinvnigon iniu maiamauinonijin.

2 Ina dvsh gibiizha au uemigit inini, ogishvgvshkitauan dvsh, oo giinat, Nindogimam, kishpin sv inendvmvn, kitagvshkiton iu jinojimoiivn.

3 Jesus dvsh gishibiniken, gitanginat dvsh, oo dvsh giinat Nindinendvm sv, nojimon. Midvsh go kezhitine gaizhinojmomvgvtinik iu otomigiuin.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego sv auia uindvmauaken, majan dvsh uin go, auuabvndv kiau au sasagiuijigeuinini, migiuen dvsh iu migiueuin gaikitopvn au Moses, midvsh na jikikendvmouat.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus teguishi ima Kapernaumi, ogibinazikagon iniu minisino-ogiman ; gipipvguisenimigut,

6 Oo dvsh giigut, Nindogimam, endaian sv tanapineshi au nimbvmitagvn, nibouapine sv, gvguanisvgiuisvgendvm.

7 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ningvbinojimoa sv.

8 Au dvsh minisino ogima ogiinan, Nindogimam, ka sv nindapitendaguzisi iu jipindigeivmbvn ima niuigiuami: gigiton sv go etv, midvsh jinojimot au nimbvmitagvn.

9 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gvshkieuiziuini, tibenimvgua igiu shimagvnishvg ; Majan, invg uaau inini, misv go ezhimajat : gaie au bekanizit, Ondashan, invg, misv go paizhiizhat : gaie au nimbvmitagvn, Oo izhijigen, misv go iu ezhiizhijiget.

10 Api dvsh Jesus ganondv, gimamakadendvm, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nuapinvnigujin, Guaivk sv kitininim, ka sv ningimikauasi auia oo minik jiizhitebueiendv, kapapish ima endvshinit iniu onijanisvn au Israel.

11 Kitininim sv dvsh, nibiua iuidi uenjimokav, gaie iuidi epvngishimog tvbionjibauvg, igiu geuitabimajig iniu Abra-

hamvn, gaie iniu Isaakvn, gaie iniu Jakobvn ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauini:

12 Ogo dvsh uin uenijanisisimigujig iu ogimauuin tvizhisa-gijiuebinavg ima kijipsugishtibigvto jiaiauat: midvsh ima getvzhimaui, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

13 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu minisino-ogiman, Majan sv; gaizhitebueiendvmvn sv, mi go iu gedotagoivn. Midvsh go iu api ginojimonit iniu obvmitagvvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus gapindiget ima endat au Peter, ogi-uabuman dvsh iniu [Peter] uiuvn ogini shingishininit iu gizhizonit.

15 Ogitanginan dvsh ima oninjini, midvsh go gaizhinojimonit; gionishka dvsh iu gibvmitanat.

16 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, ogipitvmauauan nibua iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin; odikitouini dvsh ogionjisagijiuebinan, gaie ginojimoat kvkinv iniu gaakuzinijin:

17 Midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Isaiah anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot, Uin tibinane ogiotapinanvn kinvnipiniziuininanin, gaie ogipimondanvn iniu kidakuziuininanin.

18 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iniu kejimamauinonijin ima aiat, giikito dvsh iu jizhauat iuidi agami.

19 Bezhik dvsh oshibiigeuinini gibuzha, oo dvsh giinat, Kekinoamageivn, kigvnopinvnin tibigo gebabaizhauvnen.

20 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg ouazhiuvg, gaie igiu pineshivg ouazisuaniuvg; iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisvn kvnuge otaiansini ima getvnikueshininipvn.

21 Gaie iniu bezhik okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Nindogimam, nitvm sv pvgidinishin jiauningauavg au nos.

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin; mano uin igiu nebojig ogvninguauauan tibinaue iniu nebonijin.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuani oginopinvnigon iniu okikinoamagvvn.

24 Ina, gikijipvgvmanimvtini dvsh, gaie gikijisisigvougouv: nibagobvn dvsh uin.

25 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogipinazikagon gaie gi-piamvdinigut, oo giigut, Tebeningeivn, bimajiishinam; nini-bomin gusha.

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin segiziieg, O kinaua pungi taiebueiendvmeg? Gionishka dvsh, gikinaamady iu nodin, gaie iu kijigvmi; gikijianuatin dvsh.

27 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenen ininiunen dvsh uin uauu, mi go ezhitebuetagut iu nodin, gaie iu kijigvmi?

28 ¶ Api dvsh gamizhv gat iuidi agami otakimiua igiu Gergesenvg, oginvkuesh kagon nizh iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin, gibionjisagavminit ima jibegvmigo, apiji go aguatizinit, ka dvsh auia inini ima invkuke jivniizhasig.

29 Ina dvsh giaishikueuv, oo giikitouat, Ningut nvnge kiuidotago, kin Jesus, Ueguisimik au Kishemanito? Kiui-gotvgiimin nv jibua iu api ojijiseg?

30 Uasa dvsh iuidi ningui gitvzhikeuv nibua kokoshvg.

31 Iniu dvsh mvjimaniton ogipvguisenimigon, oo giigut, Kishpin sv saiagijiuebiniuaen, pvgidinishinam sv jiaupindigeshkauvidua igiu kokoshvg.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Hau! auipindigeg. Api dvsh gapisagavmouat, ogiaupindigeshkauauan iniu kokoshvn: ina dvsh kvkinv igiu kokoshvg gigvkvjiuebvouvg ima kijigvmi, gitapineuat dvsh ima nibika.

33 Igiu dvsh genauenimapvneg giozhimouvg, giizhauat dvsh ima odena, kvkinv dvsh gitibatotvmouat gaizhiaiauat igiu mvjimaniton gegishkauapvnig.

34 Ina dvsh, kvkinv ima odena gaaiajig ogibinvkueshkauauan iniu Jesusvn: api dvsh uaiabvmauat, ogipvguisenimauvan jinvgtvminit iu aki ima endvrvkiuat.

CHAPTER IX.

GIPOZI dvsh ima nabikuani, gaie giazhauaot, gimishvgat dvsh iuidi odena uin gaadetot.

2 Bina dvsh ogipitvmauauan bezhik iniu ininiuvn nebo-uapinenijin, shingishininit ima nibagvni: api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iu ezhi tebueiendvminit, ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin, Ninguis, mvshkauendvn, kiuebinamago iniu kibatazi-uinvu.

3 Ina dvsh, anint igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg oo giinendvmog, Mvjigizhue sv uaan inini.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendvmauat iu enendvminit, oo oginan, Uegonish iu uenjmvjiinendvmeg ima kiteiua?

5 Uegonen iu nauvj uenipvrvkibvu oo jiikito, Kiuebinamago kibataziuvn, gema gaie oo jiikito, Puzigui, pinosen dvsh?

6 Jikikenimeg sv au inini Oguisv aiat iu gvshkieuiziui oma aki, iu jiuebinamaget iniu bataizhiuebiziuvn, (ogiinan dvsh iniu nebouapinenijin,) Onishkan, otapinvn dvsh iu kini-bagvn, izhan dvsh iuidi endaivn.

7 Gipvzigui dvsh, gaie giizhimaja iuidi endat.

8 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat igiu maiamaninojig, gima-makadendvmog, ogimamoivuvmauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton iu giminanit oo toua gvshkieuiziui iniu ininiuvn.

9 ¶ Api dvsh ima gavvionjimajat au Jesus, ogiuvbman iniu ininiuvn, Matthiuvn ezhinikazonijin, namatabinit ima endvzhi mavvnjijigadeg iu ogima-shonia: oo dvsh oginan, Nopinvzhishin. Gipvziguiuvn dvsh, ginopinvnigut.

10 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, megua au Jesus tvzhi uisinit ima uigiuami, ina, nibiua mavvnjijigeuininiuvn gaie mvjiaivauishvn gibliizhauvn, giuidopvmigut dvsh, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn.

11 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo oginauan iniu okikinoamagvnini, Anishuin au kekinoamoneg uidopv-mat iniu mavvnjijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu mvjiaivauishvn?

12 Api dvsh Jesus ganondv iu, oo oginan, Igiu geivn-dauizijig kauin onvdauenimasiuauan iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn; igiu etv aiakuzijig.

13 Auinvndakikendvmok sv oo ezhinisidotaguvk, Ninvndauendan iu shauenjigeuin, ka dvsh uin iu sasagiuijigeuin; Ka sv uin nimbionjiizhasi jinvndomvgua igiu menoizhiuebizi-jig jianuenintizouat, igiu sv etv mejiizhiuebizijig.

14 ¶ Mipi dvsh gipinazikagut iniu Johnvn okikinoamagvnini oo dvsh giikitonit, Anishuin ninauint gaie igiu Phariseg nvningim giiguishimoia, igiu dvsh uin kikikinoamagvuvg kauin giiguishimosiuvg?

15 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tagvshkendvmog nv igiu te bendaguzijig ima naangi-uigvmigo, megua uijiuauat iniu naangishvn? Tutvguishinomvgvton sv dvsh uin go iniu gizhigon, api jimvkv mintua iniu naangishvn, misv dvsh iu api gegiignishimouat.

16 Kauin auia opvguaiegesin iu oshki manitouegin ima gete aguiuinij, iu ma aiii gavjigdeg eshkvm tvonjipigushka iu aguiuin.

17 Ka ma uin gaie igiu ininiuvg osiginvnsinaua iu oshki shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomodaij; jipigushkagibvn dvsh iniu pvshkueginomodaivn, gaie jisigisegibvn iu shominabo, gaie dvsh jibvnatvkibvn iniu pvshkueginomodaivn, kishpin oo izhijigeuat: oshki pvshkueginomodaij sv uin osiginanaua iu oshki shominabo, midvsh na naiezh jiminogvna-uendvmj.

18 ¶ Megua dvsh oo ainat, ina gibiizhauvn bezhik ogiman, gishvgvshkitagut, oo giigut, Shaiiguv sv ginibo au nindanis, mano sv pipvgijininjinotau, midvsh geizhibimatizit.

19 Gipvzigui dvsh au Jesus ginopinvat, gaie dvsh go iniu okikinoamagvrvn.

20 (Ina dvsh iniu ikuevvn, gamiskuiuapinenit mitasui vshi nizhopipon, opikuvna gibiizhauvn gitanginvminit dvsh ima titibiguadenig iu otvguiuin.

21 Oo ma uin giinendvmon, Kispin go kvnvge tangina-mauvg iu otvguiuin, misv go geizhinojimoian.

22 Jesus dvsh gikuekigabau, api dvsh uaiabvmat, oo oginan, Uedanisimigoivn, minoteen sv, kitebueiendvmouin kiginojimoigun. Midvsh go iu api ginojimot au ikue.)

23 Api dvsh au Jesus gapindiget ima endanit iniu ogiman, ogiuvbman dvsh iniu medueuejigenijin, gaie iniu anishaben ombigizinit,

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tauigabauuuk, ka sv uin nibosi au oshkinigikue, niba sv etv. Ogipapiigun dvsh iu ginishipapinotagut.

25 Api dvsh gasagijinazhaontua igiu anishinabeg, gipindige, ogisvginikenan dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen; mi dvsh go gionishkanit.

26 Iu dvsh gaizhijiget giuauinjigade mizi ima aki.

27 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus gavnimajat, nizh iniu ini-
niuvn gegibinguenijin oginopinvnigon, gibibagimigut, oo
dvsh giikitonit, Shauenimishinam, kin neguisimik au Dabid.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima uigiuami, ogibinazikagon
iniu gegibinguenijin ininiuvn: Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, kiteb-
ueiendam inv jigvshkitoian oo jüzhijigeian? Oo dvsh
ogiigon, Aa, Tebeningeivn.

29 Midvsh gitanginamauat ima oshkinzhigoni, oo giinat,
Ezhitebueiendvmeg sv izhiaiauk.

30 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan gibakvtvuabimvgvtiniuvn.
Jesus dvsh ogiaianguaniman, oo giinat, Aianguamiziuk
auia jikikendvsig.

31 Igiu dvsh uin go, api gamajauat, mizi ogitibajimauan
ima tvnukiuni.

32 ¶ Api dvsh gasagavmouat, ina ogipitvmanauan iniu
netagigitosinigon ininiuvn, gegishkauanijin mvjimaniton.

33 Api dvsh gasagijiuebinamint iniu mvjimaniton, gigi-
gito au netagigitosig, igin dvsh maiamauinojig gimamaka-
dendvmog, oo giikitouat, ka sv uika izhiuabvunjigadesinon
ima Israeli oo jüzhiuebrk.

34 Oo dvsh uin giikitouvg igiu Phariseg, Misv au negima-
kvndvmauat iniu mvjimaniton uenjisaagijiuebinat iniu mvji-
maniton.

35 Jesus dvsh ogipapaizhanvn ktkinv iniu odenauvn
gaie iniu odenansvn, gipapagvgikuet dvsh ima otanvmieui-
gvmigoni gaie giuauindy ezhiminuajimomvgvk iu ogimaui-
uin, gaie ginojimoto ktkinv iu akuziuvn, gaie ktkinv anoj
einapinenit iniu anishinaben.

36 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu maiamauinonijin, ogikiti-
makeniman iu gimigushkajiaianit, gaie iu svsueshkanit, tibish-
ko go manishtanishvg aiauasigua iniu manishtanishiuininiuvn.

37 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvuvn, Keget sv
batainvut iu kvshkushkizhigeuin, pvngisheuvgiziuvg dvsh
uin igiu enokijig:

38 Nvndotvmauk sv dvsh au tebendv iu kitigan, jibiizhi-
nazhauat iniu vnokiuininiuvn ima okitiganj.

CHAPTER X.

API dvsh ganvndomat iniu mitasui vshi nizm okikinoamagvuvn, ogiminan iu gvshkieuiziuin jisagijuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton, gaie jinojimoanit kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin, gaie anoj enapinenijin.

2 Oo sv giizhinikazovvg igiu mitasui vshi nizm kikinoamagvuvg: nitvm au Simon, Peter ezhinikazot, gaie iniu uikanisvn Andriuvn; James ueguisimigujin iniu Zebedevn, gaie iniu Johnvn uikanisvn:

3 Philip, gaie au Bartholomiu; Thomas, gaie au Matthiu mavnjijigeuinini; James ueguisimigujin iniu Alpheusvn, gaie Lebbeus, iu dvsh uin otanjuinzouin Thaddeus izhinikazot;

4 Simon Kanaani tvzhi inini, gaie au Judas Iskariot, mi sv au gabataat *iniu Jesusvn*.

5 Misv ono vshinizm au Jesus gamajinazhauajin, oo dvsh giinat, Kego uin vniizhakegon ima endvuvkiuat igiu mavganishinabeg, kego gaie pindigekegon ima otodenauia igiu Samariauininiuvg.

6 Izhaiuk sv go igiu manishtanishvg uenishiig, iniu onijanisvn au Israel.

7 Unipapamatiziiig dvsh, gvvikueiuk, oo ikitoiuk, Ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin pesho aiamvgvt.

8 Nojimoik igiu aiakuzijig, piniik igiu uemigiuapinejig, bimatiziiik igiu nebojig, sagijuebinik igiu mvjimanitog; uenipvsh sv kigiotapinanaua, uenipvsh dvsh migiueiuk.

9 Kego gizha mavnjitokegon iu osaushonia, gaie iu shonia, gaie iu osauabik ima kipindagvniua

10 Kego uin gaie aiauakegon iu nauapuuini-mvshkimut, kego uin gaie nenizm bobinzikauagvuvn, kego gaie nenizhneuan mvkisinvr, kego uin gaie svkaouinvn: inendaguzi ma au vnokiuiinini jiaiat iu gemijit.

11 Uegotogueniui odena dvsh gevnipindigeueguen, gv-guedueg ima aiaguen au epitendaguziguen; midvsh ima jiaiaieg nanazh igo vnimajaieg.

12 Api dvsh gaie enipindigeiegun ima uigiuami, anvnikageiuk sv.

13 Kishpin dvsh teapitendaguvk iu uigiuam mano kipizaniueuiniua tvtnizimvgvt ima; kishpin dvsh uin teapitendaguvsinog, neiab sv kigvotisigonaua kipizaniueuiniua.

14 Aueguen dvsh gepindigvnisinoneguen, gaie genondvsi-guen iniu kidikitouiniuan, api dvsh vnisagavmeg ima uigi-uami, gema gaie odena papauiziteshimonoiuk uiagvsi jipungisi.

15 Guaivk sv kitininim, Auvshime bubenvg tvizhiuebyt iu Sodom, gaie iu Gomorrah tvzhiaki, api iu jitibakoniu-uinigizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena.

16 ¶ Ina sv kimajinazhaoninim tibishko manishtanishvg ima endvzhi maiingvnikag: kinebiko sv dvsh izhinibua-kaiuk, gaie kijiomimi izhinokadiziuk.

17 Aianguamenimik dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg: kigupvgitigouag sv ima endvzhi gigitouat, gaie kigvpvzhvuzheigouag ima otanvmieuigmigoua.

18 Gaie kigvizhiuinigom ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag, gaie igiu kijiogimag, nin iu jionjidotagoieg, gaie jionjitibajimotauegua igiu, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg.

19 Api dvsh go pegidinigoieg, kego uin nanagvtvuen-dvkegon iu geikitoieg: kigvminigom sv uin go iu api iu geikitoieg.

20 Ka ma uin go kinaua kigigitosim, iniu sv Ojigagvn au Kosiua gigitouvn ima kiauiua.

21 Au sv ueukanisit ogvpgidinan iniu uikanisvn jinisi-mint, gaie au ueosimint iniu onijanisivn; gaie dvsh igiu uenijanisisiminjig ogvmvjitotauauan iniu onigiigouan, gaie jinisimint ogvtotauauan.

22 Kigvshingenimigouag sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, nin iu jiondeniminegua: au dvsh kedishk getaianguamiziguen, mi sv au gebimajiat.

23 Api sv dvsh gotvgiinegua ima bezhik odena, bekanvk dvsh izhinizhimoiuk: guaivk sv kitininim, Kauin kigvteja-gishkvn sinauan iniu odenauvn ima Israeli, jibua azhi pitv-guishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

24 Kauin navvj ishpendaguzisi au kikinoamagvn, dvsh

uin iniu kekinoamagujin; gaie au bvmitagvn kauin nauvj ishpendaguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn.

25 Misv go iu ezhitebiseg, au kikinoamagvn jizhiaiat, ezhiaianit iniu kekinoamagujin; gaie go au bvmitagvn iniu otogimamvn; kishpin dvsh Beelzibvb gaizhinikanauaguen iniu tebendvminijin iu uigiuam, aninguvnv dvsh guej geizhi izhinikanasiuaguen iniu ima endat eanijin.

26 Kego sv dvsh kusakegon igiu: ka ma uin gego pvtvguvnaiigadesinon, iu dvsh gemizhishauuabvnjigadesinogibvn, gaie kauin gajigadesinon, iu dvsh jikikendaguvsinokibvn.

27 Oo sv dvsh uandvmoninvguk ima psvvgishtibik, mi iu geuauindvmeg ima uaseiag; gaie iu nuandvmeg ima kitauvgaua, misv iu geuauindvmeg ima uvgitigvmik.

28 Kego sv gaie kusakegon igiu netojig iu uiauima, iu dvsh jigvshkieuizisigua jinisauapvn iniu ojijagoman; au sv etv kusik, au gegvshkitopvn naiezh jibvnajiat iniu ojijagoman gaie iu uiauima ima mvjiishkudeng.

29 Ka nv uin nizh pineshivg bezhik shomanikens invgnzosiuvg? Ka dvsh uin kvnvge bezhik tvpvngishinsi ima aki, kishpin iu inendvsig au Kosua.

30 Iniu ma uin kiunisisiuan ima kishtiguaniva kvkinv aginjigadeuvn.

31 Kego sv dvsh segizikegon, Kinava avvshime kitapitendaguzim, dvsh uin nibiua igiu pineshivg.

32 Aueguen sv dvsh geuauinzhiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg, misv au gaie nin geuauinvg ima enasvmit au Nos ishpimi eat.

33 Aueguen dvsh uin geagonuetauiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg, misv au gaie nin geagonuetauvg ima enasvmit au Nos ishpimi eat.

34 Kego sv iu inenimishikegon, pizaniueuin jipvgitinaman oma aki jionjiizhaian: ka sv uin iu nimbionjiizhasi jipigvdinaman iu pizaniueuin, iu sv uin vshishaueshk.

35 Nimpionjiizha sv uin jipvgitinaman iu ondenintiuin, au inini jiondenimat iniu osvn, gaie au uedanisimint iniu ogin, gaie uesimint iniu oziguzisvn.

36 Misv go iniu uatigemigujin au inini genishkenimigujin.

37 Au auvshime saiagiat iniu osvn, gema gaie iniu ogin, dvsh uin nin geuiizhisagiipvn, kauin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiiamban; gaie au auvshime saiagiat iniu oguisvn, gema gaie iniu odanisvn, dvsh uin nin geuiizhisagiipvn, kauin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiiamban.

38 Au sv geotapinvsiguen iu otazhideatigom, jipinopinuzhipvn dvsh, ka sv apitendaguzisi jionijanisiiamban.

39 Au gaie geuimikvmoguen iu obimatiziuin, mi sv go au geuvnitot; au dvsh uin, nin geonjiuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin, misv au gemiky.

40 ¶ Au sv geotapininoueguen, misv go gaie nin uetapinit; au dvsh gaie geotapiniguen, misv go gaie otapinat iniu gapiizhinazhvominijn.

41 Au sv geotapinaguen iniu anuajigeuininiuvn iu anuajigeuininiunit, misv au geotapiny otibaamagouini iniu anuajigeuininiuvn; au dvsh gaie geotapinaguen iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijn ininiuvn ima otizhinikazouinini iniu ininiuvn guaivk ezhiuebizinijn, ogvotapinan gaie iu otibaamagouini iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijn ininiuvn.

42 Au sv gaie ningo minikuajigans iu tvkigvmi nibi geonjiminvaguen ono bezhik egashiinijn, ima odizhinikazouini au kikinoamagvn, guaivk sv kitinininim, kauin kuvnge ogvuvnitosin iu otibaamaguziuin.

CHAPTER XI.

ƆIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh api gaishkua-gvgvnonat au Jesus iniu vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn, ima gionjimaja jikikinoamaget gaie jigvgikuet ima oiototenit.

2 Bina, api dvsh ganondy au John ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, iu gainvnokit au Christ, ogianonan nizh iniu okikinoamagvvn,

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kin nv kidau au uabiizhagobvnen, gema gaie geabi nv go bekanizit ningvuvndauabvmanan?

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majag, auiabvndvik au John ono aiiin nuandvmegun gaie uaiabvndvmegun.

5 Gegibinguejig sv uabinvg, gaie memanjiguzijig pimoseuvvg, gaie uemigiupinejig nojimoauvg, gaie kekibishejig nondvmoauvg, gaie nebojig abijibaaavg, gaie ketimagizijig uindvmauavg iu minuajimouin.

6 Shauendaguzi sv au gemanatenimisiguen.

7 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimajanit, Jesus ogimajigvnonan iniu maiamauinonijin, gitibajimat iniu Johnvn, Uegonen iu gaauuabvndvmeg iuidi bvgvutvkvmik? Asakvuvsh inv memadasi?

8 Uegonen nvnguvuv go gaauuabvndvmeg? Inini nv nua-kokonaiet? Ina sv uin, ogimaigvmigo aiauvvg igiu nuakokonaiejig.

9 Uegonen nvnguvuv go gaauuabvndvmeg? Anuajigeuinini nv? Keget kitinininim, auvshime sv uin anuajigeuinini epitendaguzit kigiauiuabvmaua.

10 Misv uaau tebajimint ima mvzinaigvni, Ina sv, nimbiniganinazhaua au nindoshkabeuisim, au kizha geuauezhitot ima gebiizhaivn.

11 Guaivk sv kitinininim, Igiu ikueuvn nagiigujig, ka auia auvshime giapitendaguzisi, dvsh uin au John Baptizouiueuinini: au dvsh uin keji nondash apitendaguzit ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin, auvshime apitendaguzi, dvsh uin au John.

12 Paako bimatizit sv au John Baptizouiueuinini, nananzh dvsh go nongum, mushkauiziuiui onji otapinigade ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin, gaie dvsh igiu meshkauizijig kituen ototapinanaua.

13 Kvkinv sv igiu anuajigeuininiuvvg gianuajigeuvvg, gaie iu tibakonigeuin gianuajigemvgvt, nananzh go gipitvguishi au John.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh uaotapinamoueguen, misv uaau Elias uabiizhagobvnen.

15 Au eat iniu otavgamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

16 ¶ Anin dvsh geizhiauivgua ogo nongum bematizijig ?

Tibishko sv abinojivg nematabijig ima atandiugvmigo inendaguziuvg, oo ezhigvnonauat dvsh iniu uijikiueiuan,

17 Oo dvsh inauat, Anai sv kiginvngvmotagom, ka dvsh kiginimisim; anai gaie kegimauindvmagom, ka dvsh kigigvshkendvsim.

18 Gibiizha ma au John, ka dvsh giuisinisi, ka gaie gimini-kuesi, oo dvsh ikitouvg, Mvjimaniton ogigishkauan.

19 Iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisv gipiizhitvguishinini uisinit gaie minikuenit, oo dvsh ikitouvg, Bina sv au inini nebatizit gaie netaminikuet iu shominabo, au uajikiueimat iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu mvjiaivauishvn. Igiu dvsh uin go uenijanisisimigujig iu nibuakauin guaivk izhijige otinenimauan.

20 ¶ Mipi dvsh gamajinvnibikindv iniu odenauvn ima gatvzhi kijimamandauvnokit; iu gianuenintizosinit.

21 Gvguanisvgvkvnik sv kin Korazin! gvguanisvgvkvnik sv kin Bethsaida! kishpin ma uin iniu kiji mamandauvnokiuvn gaizhijigeng ima aiaivn, izhijigengibvn ima Tyrej gaie Sidon, meuzhv azhi ima mvshkimuteueginoshi gaie ima pingui tagiizhianuenintizouvg.

22 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Nauvj bvbenvk tvdotajigade iu Tyre gaie Sidon iu api tibakonigeuinigizhigvt, dvsh uin kinaua getizhiaiaieg.

23 Gaie kin sv Kapernaum, keji ishpendaguziivn, kigvni-suebinigo sv ima mvjiishkudeng: kishpin ma iniu kiji mamandauvnokiuvn gaizhijigeng ima aiaivn, izhijigengibvn ima Sodom, nananzh nongum gizhigvk tagiaiamvgvt.

24 Oo sv dvsh kitinin, Nauvj sv bvbenvg tvdotajigade iu Sodom tvzhi aki, iu api tibakonigeuinigizhigvk, dvsh uin kin geizhiaiaivn.

25 ¶ Jesus dvsh iu api gianimitaguzi oo giikitot, Kimamoivuvmin sv, O Nose, Tebendvmvn iu ishpimi gaie iu aki, gikadvmauvtua ono igiu nebuakajig, gaie igiu kejitua-uenimojig, gikikendvmonvtua dvsh uin igiu abinojivg.

26 Misv iu, Nose; kigiizhiminuendvm ma iu jizhiuebv.

27 Kuvinv sv anoj gego ningipvgitinamag au Nos; ka dvsh go auia inini okkenimasin iniu Ueguisimiminjin au etv

Ueiosimint; ka gaie auia okikenimasin iniu Ueiosimimintjin au etv Ueguisimint, auegueniuguenuv dvsh go gaie au Ueguisimint geuiabvndvaguenuv.

28 ¶ Binazikauishig sv kinava kvkinv guetvgivnokiieg gaie puaiauiziieg, kigvminininim dvsh in vnuebiuin.

29 Otapinamatizoiuk sv nimpimonjigv, gaie kikinaueienimishig; ninokatiz ma, gaie nintvpsenim ima ninteĭ; kigvminanava dvsh in vnuebiuin ima kijijagoua.

30 Uenipvnt ma in nimpimonjigv, gaie nangv in nimiuvzhiuin.

CHAPTER XII.

JESUS dvsh in api givniizha megua in anvniegizhigvtinik ima pvkueshigvuvshko-kitigani: bvkudenit dvsh in okikinoamagvuv, ogimajijishvuvshkibitonava in pvkueshigvuvshk, gimijuat dvsh.

2 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo ogiinauan, Bina sv igiu kikikinoamagvuv izhijigevv in enendaguvsinog jĭzhijigengibv in anvniegizhigvtinik.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv kigionjiagindvsinava in gaizhijiget au Dabid, api bekudet, gaie iniu gaujiuigujin?

4 Gaizhipindeget ima Kishemanito otanvmieuigiuami, givmuat dvsh iniu uabvndaiiueuini-pvkueshigvuv gegivmuasigobv, ka gaie iniu goujiuigujin, igiu etv sasagiuijigevniniuvv jivmuauat?

5 Kanv uin gaie kigionjiagindvsinava ima tibakonigeuini, in igo ezhibvnajitouat in anvniegizhik igiu sasagiuijigevniniuvv ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, kav in dvsh anamendaguzisuvv?

6 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, oma aiaiv, aia bezhik avvshime epitendaguzit, dvsh uin in kijianvmieuigvmik.

7 Kishpin sv kikendvmegibv ezhinitotaguvk in ikitouin, Niuaian in shauenjigevn, kav dvsh in sasagiuijigv, ka dvsh kitagibatamasuag igiu enamendaguzisogog.

8 Iniu sv inini Oguisv otogimakvndvmini in anvniegizhik.

9 Api dvsh ima gaonjimajat, gipindige ima otanvmieui-gvmigoni.

10 ¶ Ina dvsh, giaia ima au inini nebouiniket. Oo dvsh ogiizhigvguejimauan, Taonishishin nv nojimoieueng iu env-miegizhigvkin? Jibatamauat sv oo ogionjiinauan.

11 Uin dvsh oo ogiinan, Auenen au inini kinaua endv-shiieg, bezhigonit iniu omanishtanishimvn, kishpin dvsh pngishininit ima uanikani megua iu anv-miegizhigvtinik, ka nv uin otanauvdinasin, jiuikubinapvn dvsh?

12 Ka nv uin dvsh auvshime apitendaguzisi au inini, dvsh uin au manishtanish? Bina inendaguvt sv jiminodotageng anv-miegizhigvk.

13 Mi pi dvsh giinat iniu ininiuvn, Shibinikenin. Gishi-binikenin dvsh; mi dvsh go gaizhinojimoniket, tibishko go iu azhauinik.

14 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg gisagavmog, gigigidondvmouat dvsh iu geizhijigeuat jinisauat.

15 Api dvsh au Jesus gakikendv, gimaja: iniu dvsh keji-mama inonijin oginopinvnigon, kvinv dvsh oginojimoan.

16 Ogiaianguaniman dvsh iu jitibajimigusig.

17 Midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Isaiah anuajigeu-nini, oo giikitot,

18 Bina au nimbvmitagvn, gauauenabvmvg; au saiagivg, iniu kejinuenuimajin au ninjijag: ningvpvgidinamaua sv iniu ninjijaguvn, ogvuabvndvan dvsh iniu maivganishinaben iu shauenjigeuin.

19 Kauin tvmigazosi, ka gaie tvbibagisi; ka gaie auia iniu ininiuvn ogvnondvsiini iu otinuenin ima meguekvnv.

20 Maiakvshkvk asakvnvshk ka ogvpokobitosin, gaie pvkuenenig iu sesvbab kauin ogvatevnsin, panima go gizhin-gvdenazhay iu shauenjigeuin iu jishagojiuenvgtinik.

21 Igiu dvsh maivganishinabeg ogvapenimonaua iu odizhinikazouin.

22 ¶ Bina, gipitvmaua dvsh iniu bezhik gegishkauanit iniu mvjimaniton, uabisinit gaie nitagigitosinit; oginojimoan dvsh, midvsh go au uaiabisig gaie netagigitosig gaizhigig-i-tot, gaie gaizhiuabit.

23 Kvkinn dvsh igiu anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ka nv uin uauu Dabid oguisvn auisi ?

24 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Ka ma uin igo uauu tibinaue osagijiuebinasin iniu mvjimaniton, iniu sv uin Beelzibvbn uegimakvndvmauanijin iniu mvjimaniton onjisagijiuebinat.

25 Jesus dvsh kikendvmanat iu enendvminit, oo ogiinan, Endvsi sv iu ogimauiuin pepvkanenintizomvgvk nishuvnatvt ; endvsi gaie iu odena gaie iu nigiuam pepvkanenintizomvgvk, kauin tvaiamvgvsinon.

26 Kishpin sv dvsh au Satan sagijiuebinat iniu Satanvn, pvkanenintizo sv ; anin dvsh otogimauiuin geizhiaianik ?

27 Kishpin dvsh nin au Beelzibv uidokauit sagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, auenenvn nvnguvnv dvsh uin iniu uajiigouajin sagijiuebinauat igiu kinijanisiuag ? Misv dvsh igiu getibakonineguk.

28 Kishpin dvsh nin uidokauit Kishemanito Ojijaguvn sagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, mi sv dvsh gipiotisigoieg iu Kishemanito otogimauiuin.

29 Anin dvsh auia geizhigvshkitogobvnen jipindiget ima endanit iniu meshkauizinijin ininivn, jmvkvmapvn iniu otaiimini, panima etv minjimvpinat ? Misv dvsh api jmvkvmapvn iniu otaiimini ima endat eanigin.

30 Au sv uajiuisig, ninishkenimig ; gaie au uadokauisig, iu mavvnjijigeian, svsueuebinige.

31 ¶ Oo sv kitininim, vkkinv anoj bataizhiuebiziuvnv gaie mvjigigitouinvn tvebinamauvvg igiu ininiurg, mvjinint etv au Kijiojijag, kauin tvebinamauvvg igiu ininiuvvg.

32 Aueguen sv gemvjiinaguen iniu inini Oguisvn, tvebinamaua ; aueguen dvsh gemvjiinaguen iniu Kijiojijaguvn, kauin tvebinamauasi au, kauin oma aki, ka gaie iuidi anikeaki.

33 Onishishiik sv au mitig, gaie iu miniuit, gema gaie go mvjimitigouiik, gaie iu miniuit ; mi ma go iu ezhiminiuit. uenjikikendaguzit au mitig.

34 O kinaua kinebiko uendatizieg, anin geizhigvshki-

toiegibvn, iu mvjiaivauishiuieg, in dvsh jiminogigitoieg! Envshkineg ma uin iu oteima, mi iu ezhigigitomvgvk iu otonima.

35 Gvaivk ezhiuebizit inini, uenishishiin pionzikaniuvn ima otei; au dvsh uin mvjiinini, mvjiaiiuishvn pionzikaniuvn ima otei.

36 Oo dvsh kitininim, Endcsi ma uin iu gvgibaji-gigitouin, iu eikitouat igiu ininiuvg, ogvuindanaua api jitibakoniueuinigizhigvk.

37 Misv go iniu kidikitouinvn geonjipvgitendaguziivn, midvsh gaie go iniu kidikitouinvn geonjinibomigoivn.

38 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg oo giikitouvg, Kekinoamageivn, niuiuabvndamin sv iu kikikinauajijigvn kin jionzikamvgvk.

39 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giinat, Igiu gvgibatiziuii gaie bishiguatiziuii uendatizijig onvdauendanaua iu kikinajijigvn; kauin dvsh kuvge kikinajijigvn tvmiasiuvg, iu sv etv okikinajijigvn au Jonas anuajigeuinini.

40 Au ma uin Jonas nisogizhik gaie nisotibik gaizhiaiat ima omistani iniu misvmeguvn; misv gaie uin nasab iniu inini Oguisvn niso gizhik gaie niso tibik geizhiaianit ima oteivv iu aki.

41 Igiu Ninivehi tvzhi ininiuvg ogvuijpvziguimauan iniu nongum bematiziniin, api tibakoniuvng, gaie ogvvnibomauan, gianuenintizouvg ma uin uinaua iu gigvgikimigonat iniu Jonasvn; ina dvsh uin, avshime apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin au Jonas.

42 Shauvno tvzhi ogimakue ogvuijpvziguimauan ono nongum bematiziniin, api tibakoniuvng, ogvvniboman dvsh; uasvuekvnik ma uin gibionjiba uinondy iu onibua-kauini iniu Solomonvn, ina dvsh uin, avshime apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin au Solomon.

43 Api dvsh au uanizit ojijag saiagijinaueshkauajin iniu ininiuvn, bengoaianik papamose, nundauendy iu vnuebiuin, ka dvsh omikvnsin.

44 Oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj sv ningvkiue ima niuigi-uami, gapionjisagavman; api dvsh teguishi, omikan iu bi-

zhishiguvtenig, gaie jigataigadenig, gaie uauezhinigadenig.

45 Unimajat dvsh vniuzhamat nizhuasui bekanizinijin iniu ojijagoman, auvshime mejiizhiuebizinijin dvsh uin, midvsh ezhipindigeuat, ima dvsh dauat: iu dvsh eshkuaj ezhiuebizit au inini, auvshime nishuvnatizi, dvsh uin nitvm. Misv oo nasab geizhiuebiziat ogo mvjiaivauishvg nongum bematizijig.

46 ¶ Megua iu gvgvnonat iniu anishinaben, ina iniu ogin gaie iniu uikanisvn aguji ginibauivn, nvndauenimigut iu jigvnonigut.

47 Bezhik dvsh oo ogiigon, Ina, au kigv, gaie igiu kikanisvg aguvji nibauivvg, onvndauendanaua dvsh jigvnonikua.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu gauindvmagujin, Auenen au ningv? auenemvg gaie igiu nikanisvg?

49 Giizhi shibiniken dvsh ima invkvkea aianit iniu okikinoamagvnn, oo dvsh giikito, Ina sv au ningv, gaie igiu nikanisvg.

50 Aueguen sv geizhijigeguen iu enendv au Nos ishpimi eat, mi sv go au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER XIII.

MIDUSH go iu gizhigvk gisagav au Jesus ima uigiuami, giuauenabit dvsh ima jigkijigvmi.

2 Kejimamauinogig dvsh gimauvnjiitlvg ima aiat, nindaua dvsh gipozi ima nabikuani, giuauenabit; kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauinogig ima jigibig gipimigabauivvg.

3 Nibiua dvsh go gego ogiainan ima auejigvni, oo giiktot, Bina, gisagavm au svseuebinigeuinini viauisvaneuebinvg iu minikan.

4 Api dvsh sesueuebiniget, anint iniu minikanvn maiavikvnâ gipvngisinon, igiu dvsh pineshivg gipiizhauvg gimamoshvgavmouat dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh gaie asinika gipvngisinon, kavin dvsh guej ima akikasinog; babige dvsh gipisagvkiuvn, onji iu gipvgvkvmigvsinog.

6 Api dʒsh gamokay au gizis, gijagiteurn : ka ma giojibikauvnsinon, midvsh gaizhinibodeg.

7 Anint dʒsh gaie ima minesvgauvnzhī gipvngisinon : gibisagvkiuat dʒsh igiu minesvgauvnzhig ogivniugindanaua dʒsh.

8 Anint dʒsh uin ima uenishishi iu aki gipvngisinon : giminiuv dʒsh, anint ningotuak minik auvshime gitvsi, anint gaie ningotuasumituv auvshime gitvsi, anint gaie nisimituv auvshime gitvsi.

9 Au sv eat iniu otauvgamanv iu jinondvibv, mano sv au tvbizindv.

10 ¶ Igiu dʒsh kikinoamagvngv gibiizhauvg, oo dʒsh ginauat, Anishuin ima auejigvni izhigvnonvtua ?

11 Oo dʒsh ogiinan, Anish kiminigom sv kinaua jikikendvmeg iniu kamotvkin ima ishpiṁi tvzhi ogimauiuiṁi, uinaua dʒsh kauin minasiuvg.

12 Aueguen sv eamoguen, misv au geminint, auvshime dʒsh nibiua jiaiat ; au dʒsh uin easig, tmvkvma iu eat.

13 Misv iu auejigvni uenjigvnonvgua ; ano iu uabvndvmanat, ka dʒsh uabisiuvg ; gaie uno nondvmauat, ka nondvsiuvg, ka gaie nisidotvnsiuvg.

14 Misv dʒsh igiu uenjitibishkoseg iu otanuajigeuin au Isaiab, oo giikitot, Ima nondvmauiṁi kigvonjinondam, ka dʒsh kigvnisidotvusim ; gaie ima uabvndvmauiṁi kigvonjiuabim, ka dʒsh kigvnisitaubisim.

15 Ogo sv anishinabeg oteiuan nvnipinizimvgvtiniuv, gaie iniu otauvgauan nvninamvdiniuv iu jinondagemvgvtinik, gaie gibvzvnguabiuvg ; iu dʒsh na jinabisigua ima oshkinzhigoua, gaie jinondvsigua ima otauvgaua, jiginisidotvmouat ima oteiua, jigianjiaiauapv dʒsh, gaie dʒsh jiginojimovguabv.

16 Shauendagvton dʒsh kinaua iniu kishkinzhigouan, iu nisitaubimvgvk ; gaie iniu kitauvgauan iu nondvmomvgvk.

17 Keget sv kitininim, Nibiua igiu anuajigenininiuvg, gaie igiu gvaivk ezhiuebizijig ininiuvg oginvndauendanaua jiuabvndvmouat ono aiin uaiabvndvmegun, ka dʒsh ogi-

uabvndvsinauan; gaie jinondvmouat ono aiiin nuandvmegun, ka dvsh oginondvsinauan.

18 ¶ Bizindvmok sv dvsh iu giauejigeng au svsueuebini-geuinini.

19 Api sv auia nuandyin iu ogimauiiini-ikitouin, ka dvsh nisidotvnsig, midvsh piiizhanit iniu mvjiaivauishvn, nauvdi-namagut dvsh iu gakitigadenigibvn ima otei. Misv au gapvngisininig iu minikan ima maiauikvna.

20 Au dvsh uin gapvngisininik iu minikan ima asinika, misv au nuandy iu ikitouin, kezhitine dvsh go mojigendv ototapinan;

21 Ka dvsh uin go ojibikauisi, ajinv dvsh etv aiangua-mizi; api dvsh iu snagiziun, gaie iu gotvgitouin pegumish-kagujin onji iu ikitouin, midvsh iu api pepvnatendv.

22 Gaie dvsh au gapvngisininig iu minikan ima megue minesvgauvnzhika, misv au nuandy iu ikitouin; ozamendv dvsh iu aki, gaie iu ezhiuaiezhingeshkimvgvk uanvtiziun onji pukuenishkojijigade iu ikitouin, ka dvsh miniuisi.

23 Au dvsh uin gapvngisininig iu minikan ima uenishishi iu aki, mi sv au nuandy iu ikitouin, gaie nesitotv; maniuit dvsh, gaie netanigitot, anint nigotuak minik auvshime gitvsi anint gaie ningotuasuumitvuv, anint gaie nisimitvuv.

24 ¶ Minaua dvsh bezhik iu auejigun ogipvgidinamauan, oo giikitot, Iu ishpimi tuzhi ogimauiun inendaguvt tibishko au inini uenishishi minikan gakitigadv ima okitigani.

25 Megua dvsh nibauat igiu ininiuvg, iniu neshkenimi-gojin gibiizhanvn, gikitigadvminit dvsh iniu mvji mizhvshkon ima megue pukueshiguvnvshko, givnimajanit dvsh.

26 Api dvsh saiagvkimvgvk, gaie eniminiuv, mi pi dvsh gapinaguvk iniu mvji mizhvshkon.

27 Igiu dvsh bvmitaguvvg ogipiuindvmauauan iniu teben-dvminijin iu uigiuam, oo giinauat, Ogima, ka nv uin uenishi-shi minikan kigikitigadvnsinabvn ima kikitigani? Anin dvsh uenjimvji-mizhvshkouy?

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Neshkeninget sv oo odizhijigeuin. Igiu dvsh bvmitaguvvg oo ogiinauan, Kitinenimimin nv dvsh jiaupvkuakojibitoia?

29 Oo dvsh giikito, Ka, konima sv megua pkuakojibitoieg iniu mvjimizhvshkon, kitanapi-pkuakojibikebitonaua ia pkueshigvnvsh.

30 Mano sv naiezh mamaui tvmajiginon nananzh go jikishkvshkizhigeng; api dvsh kishkvshkizhigeng ningvinag igiu kishkvshkizhigeuininiuv, Mauvndonamok nitvm iniu mvjimizhvshkon, oiokuvbitoiuk iu jijagizvmi: mauvndonamok dvsh uin iu pkueshigvnvsh ima nindatasouigvmigo.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh bezhik auejigvn ogipugidinamauan, oo giikitot, Iu sv ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguvt tibishko bezhigominvg uesauvnvshkvk minikan, gakitigady au inini ima okitigani:

32 Misv iu maiamaui egasiminvgvk endvsi iniu minikanvn; api dvsh ganitauigingin, mamaui mijakuzi endvsnakuziat igiu mitigonsvg, kegupi dvsh go kijimitigouvn, mi dvsh ima uttikuvniuv pidauat igiu pineshivg.

33 ¶ Minaua dvsh bezhik iu auejigvn ogipugitinamauan; Iu sv ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguvt tibishko ombisijigvn, gaotapiny au ikue, gikadot dvsh ima niso tibaiigvni au pkueshigvn, panima dvsh igo kvkinv giombijishkiuvzot.

34 Kvkinv dvsh ono aiiin ima auejigvni ogionjigvnonan au Jesus iniu maiamauinonijin; ka dvsh pkan ogionjigvnonasin, mi etv go aiauejigejin.

35 Iu dvsh jitibishkoseg gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot, Ima sv auejigvni ningvonjibakinan iu nindon; ningvuindanvn dvsh iniu aiiin kimoj gapigvnauenjigadegin paako majikvmigisijigadeg oo aki.

36 Jesus dvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu maiamauinonijin, gipindige dvsh ima uigiuami: okikinoamagvnvn dvsh ogibinazikagon, oo dvsh giigut, Uindvmauishinam sv ezhinisidotaguvk iu auejigvn, mi iu, iniu mvjimizhvshkon ima kitigan.

37 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Au sv gasvsueuebinv iu uenishishi minikan, mi iuiu inini Oguisvn;

38 Iu dvsh kitigan, mi uin iu aki; iu dvsh uenishishi minikan, mi uin igiu uenijanisimigujig iu ogimauiuin; iniu dvsh uin mvjimizhvshkon, mi uin igiu uenijanisimigujig iniu mvjiaivauishvn;

39 Au dvsh neshkeninget gakitigadvin iniu, mi uin au mvjimanito; iu dvsh kishkvshkizhigeng, mi uin iu jiuaiekua akiuv; igiu dvsh kishkvshkizhigeuininiuvg mi uin igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

40 Tibishko dvsh ezhimauvndonigadeg iniu mvjimizhvshkon, iu jijagizigadeg ima ishkudeng; misv oo nasab geizhiuebrk api ishkua akiuv.

41 Au sv inini Oguisvn ogvbimajinazhauan iniu otanishinabemvn, ima dvsh otogimauiuin ogvonjimauvndonvmini iniu kvkinv neshuvnajiuvvgvtinigin, gaie dvsh iniu mejiizhijigenijin;

42 Jiapvginanit dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getvzhiaiashikueng, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

43 Midvsh iu api, igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig giziso jiizhiua-seiazuat ima osiuan otogimauiuinini. Au sv eat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

44 ¶ Minaua dvsh iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguvt tibishko iu asvnjigvn gakajigadeg ima kitigani; api au inini mekv, okadon, apij dvsh uauizhendv otaiatauenvn kvkinv iniu otaiimvn, gaie okishpinaton iu kitigan.

45 Minaua dvsh igo, iu ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuin inendaguvt tibishko au ataeuininini nendakishpinvnajin iniu beshi-gendaguzinijin migisvn.

46 Au, api bezhik gamikauat iniu kejiinvginzonijin, ogiauiatauenvn kvkinv iniu otaiimvn, gikishpinvnat dvsh inin.

47 Minaua dvsh igo ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuin inendaguvt tibishko au vsvb gapvkobiuebinintjin ima kijigvni, anoj dvsh gipindavzouat.

48 Api dvsh uin gamoshkinenit, ogiaguabinauan, giua-uenabiuat dvsh, gaie gimauvnjiau at iniu uenishishininijin ima mvkvko, giuebinauat dvsh uin iniu maianatizinijin.

49 Misv oo geizhiaiag api ishkua akiuv; tvbiizhauvg sv igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, jionjipvkenauat iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin ima aianit iniu menoizhiuebizinijin,

50 Jiapvginauat dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashikueng, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

51 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kiginisidotanauan nv kvkinv ono aiiin? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Aa, Ogima.

52 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anish kvkinv sv dvsh endvshit au oshibiigeuinini, kekinoamauint iu enendaguvk ishpimi tozbi ogimauiuin, izhiaia tibishko inini ueuigiuamit uending ima otvsnjigouini iniu oshkiaiiin gaie geteaiiin.

53 Gipvgumiaia dvsh, api gauaiekuasitot au Jesus ono auejiguvvn, givnimaja

54 Api dvsh gatvguishi ima tibinaue otindavvkiuini, ogigvgikiman iniu anishinaben ima otanvmieuigvmigonj, gaapij mamakadendvmouat dvsh, oo giikitouvg, Anindi uending uaaui inini oo nibuakauin, gaie ono kiji mamandavvnoki-uivvn?

55 Ka nv uin auisi oguisvn au mokotasouinini? Ka nv uin Mary izhinikazosiuvn iniu ogin? Gaie iniu uikanisvn, ka nv James izhinikazosiuvn, gaie Joses, gaie Simon, gaie Judas?

56 Gaie iniu otaueman, kanv uin kvkinv kiuijtvvckimigoshinanig? Anindi dvsh uending uaaui inini kvkinv ono aiiin?

57 Ogimanatenimauan dvsh. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au anuajigeuinini kauin ningui ishko kijituauenimasi, mi etv ima tibinaue otindvvnkiuini, gaie ima endat.

58 Ka dvsh guej nibiua gikijimamandavvnokisi ima, onji iu gitebueiendvsinit.

CHAPTER XIV.

MIDUSH iu api ginondv au Herod ogima, iu ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusv.

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu obvmitaguvvn, Misv uaaui John, Baptizouiueuinini; giabjiba sv, midvsh iu uenjimokinv iniu kijimamandavvnokiuvvn.

3 Au ma Herod ogitvkonabvnen iniu Johnv, giminjimvpinat dvsh, gaie gikibakuauat, mi iniu Herodiasv gaonjido-tauat, iniu omindimuimishini uikanisv Philipv.

4 John ma oo ogiinan, Kauin inendaguvsinon jiuuiiivv au ikue.

5 Api dvsh uin go geginisagobunen, ogigusan iniu anishinaben, anuajigeuinini ma ogiinenimani.

6 Api sv dvsh camouint iu otibishkamouini-gvzhigom au Herod, oginimikagouan dvsh iniu Herodias odanvn, ogiminonaueigon dvsh au Herod.

7 Midvsh iu gaonjiuauindvmauagobonen, iu gimvshkauigizhuet, keget igo jiminat uegotoguen genvndotvminiguen.

8 Au dvsh ikuezens gizha gikikinoamagut iniu ogin, oo giikito, Mizhishin sv oma onagvni, iu oshtiguan au John Baptizouiiueuinini.

9 Giminjinauezi dvsh au ogima; iu dvsh uin gimvshkauigizhuet, gaie iniu gavidopvmigujin ginondagut, mi dvsh iu nindana gaonjiikitot jiminimint.

10 Givnoki dvsh, jiauikishkigueomint iniu Johnvn ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

11 Iu dvsh oshtiguan gipijigade ima onagvni, giminint dvsh au oshkinigikue: ogipitvmauan dvsh iniu ogin.

12 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnvn gipiizhauvn, giotapina-mouat dvsh iu uiauini, gininguaamouat dvsh, gaie givnimajauat, giauiuindvmauauat dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

13 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus ganondv, nabikuani gipozi givnimajat, bukeaiii pvgutvkv migv giizhat: api dvsh ganondv-mouat igiu anishinabeg, ima oidenauvninik opionjinopinvnigon gipimosenit.

14 Jesus dvsh gavnimajat, ogiuabvman dvsh iniu keji-mauinonijin, ogikitimageniman dvsh, gaie oginojimotv-mauan odakuzimini.

15 ¶ Api dvsh uenagushik, ogipinazikagon iniu okikino-amagvnnvn, oo dvsh giigut, Pvgutvkv migavvn sv uin oma, shaiiguv tvjionagushi, pvgidin sv igiu maiamauinovjig jii-zhauat iniu odenansvn, jiauikishpinatvmatizouat iu mijim.

16 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kasv uin tumajasiuvv, kinava sv go vshvmik.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nanuatik etv pvkueshigvnnv oma nindaiauananig, nizh gaie kigoivv.

18 Oo dvsh giikito, Nvshke pitauishig.

19 Ogiinan dvsh iniu maiamauinonijin, iu jinamatabinit

ima mitvshkusiu, ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nanuatic pvkueshigvuvn, gaie iniu nizm kigoivn, ishpimi dvsh giinabi, iu gimamoivuet, gaie gipvpvkuebinat, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvuvn ogiininamauan iniu pvkueshigvuvn, gaie igiu kikinoamagvuvg ogimataonauan iniu anishinaben.

20 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuvg, gaie gitebisiniuvg: ogimamoshvginanauan iniu ishkuvnjigvuvn, mitasui dvsh vshinizm gimoshkineuvn iniu uatabimvkvkon.

21 Igiu dvsh gauisinijig konima nani mitasuak gitvshiguabvn igiu ininiuvg, kauin givgimasiuvg igiu ikueuvg, gaie abinojivg.

22 ¶ Ueuib dvsh go Jesus ogigvganzoman iniu okikinoamagvuvn jipozinit ima nabikuanj, iu dvsh jivninigan manjanit, iuidi agami jüzhanit, megua dvsh uin kinenazhauat iniu maiamauinonijin.

23 Api dvsh gamajinazhauat iniu maiamauinonijin, uvgitaki giizha nizmike jianvmiat; api dvsh gavniongushinik nizmike ima giaia.

24 Iu dvsh uin nabikuan shaiiguv ima nauvgam vniamagobvn, papamiuebay: onjishkauanimvdinigobvn ma uin.

25 Nauotibaiigvnetinik idvsh nibatibik, Jesus oginazikauan pimoset ima uvgitibig.

26 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuvg uaiabvmauat pimosenit ima uvgitibig, gisegiziuvg, oo giikitouat, Jibai sv au; gaapijsegiziuat dvsh giaiashikueuvg.

27 Ueuib dvsh Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Songiteeiuk sv; nin sv uin; kego segizikegon.

28 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv kin aiauiuvnen, nvndomishin jibinazikonan ima uvgitibig.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ondas. Api au Peter gapinisdauet ima nabikuanj, gipimose ima uvgitibig, nazikauat iniu Jesusv.

30 Api dvsh uaiabvndv iu kijinodininig, gisegizi: enimajikunzabit dvsh giaiashikue, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, bima-jiishin.

31 Kezhitine dvsh Jesus gishibinikeni, ginauvdinat dvsh,

oo dvsh giinat, O kin pvngi taiebueiendvmvñ, anishuin giondeshaguenimivñ?

32 Api dvsh gapozuat ima nabikuani, giponanimvt.

33 Igiu dvsh ima nabikuani gaaiaijig gipiizhauvg ogikijituauiuan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Keget sv go kin kitau Oguisvñ au Kishemanito.

34 ¶ Api dvsh gaazhvuvouat, gipiizhauvg ima Genesaretj tvzhi aki.

35 Api dvsh igiu ininiuvg ima endvñvkijig kekenimauat ima aianit, gimajiajimouvg kvkinv ima giuitakvmig, gipitvmauauat dvsh kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijn,

36 Ogipvguisenimauan dvsh kvñvge go jitanginamouat ima titibiguadenig iu otvguiuin; minik dvsh go gatanginauouat giuauinge-nojimouvg.

CHAPTER XV.

BINA dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg ima Jerusalemi endvñvkijig ogibinazikauauan iniu Jesusvñ, oo giikitouat,

2 Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvñvg bvñajitouat otizhituauinini iniu ketizinijn? ka ma go kisibigininjisiuvg api nasiniujin.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin gaie kinaua bvñajitoieg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito onji iu kitizhituauinia?

4 Kishemanito ma uin giinakunige, oo giikitot, Kijituaenim au kos gaie au kigv: au dvsh uin gemvñünaguen iniu osvñ gema gaie iniu ogin, mano sv tvñibo iu nibouin.

5 Kinaua dvsh kidikitom, Aueguen sv geinaguen iniu osvñ gema gaie iniu ogin, Migieuin sv iu, uegotoguen igo iu nin geuionjishauendaguziuvmbvñen,

6 Sagiasig dvsh iniu osvñ gema gaie go iniu ogin, tvñibenintizo sv au. Misv oo gaizhitoieg iniu ogvgikueuinvñ au Kishemanito iu ningut papish inabvtendaguitosiueg onji iu kitizhituauinia.

7 Envñiekazoieg, kiji gauivk sv gianuajige au Esaias kinauind gitvzhimineg, oo giikitot,

8 Ogo anishinabeg nimpeshojinazikagog ima otonima, gaie niuangomigog ima uvgijiton; iniu dvsh uin oteinan uasa ninguji aianiuvn.

9 Unisha sv dvsh igo ninkijituaunenimigog, gvgikueno-
tmouat iniu ininiui-gvgikueuivn.

10 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu anishinaben, oo dvsh giinat, Bizindvmok gaie nisidotvmok.

11 Kauin uin iu shekvnot au inini ouiniigusin: iu sv etv otoni paonzikanik ouiniigun.

12 Gibiizhauvn dvsh iniu okikinoamaguvn, oo dvsh giigut, Kikikendan nv iu gimanendvmouat igiu Phariseg, api ganondvmouat iu gaikitoivn?

13 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, kukinv sv iu saiagvkig, au Nos ishpimi eat gakitigadvnsig topvkuakojibikebiji-gade.

14 Poniik sv igiu: auiuvg sv igiu gvgibingue-kikinonouinajig iniu gegibinguenijin. Kishpin sv dvsh au gegibinguet kikinonouinat iniu gegibinguenijin, naiczv sv go tepinjuanikaneseuvg.

15 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uindvmauishinam sv uaikitomvgvk iu auejigv.

16 Jesus dvsh giikito, Kauin nv mvshi gaie kinava kinitotvnsim?

17 Ka nv mvshi kinsidotvnsinaua, iu gego shekvmojin ima otonima, omisvtama izhamvgvt, vnisagijiseg dvsh?

18 Ono sv etv otonima uenjisagijisegin, oteima sv onjibamvgvton, midvsh iniu uaniigujin au inini.

19 Mima ima oteima paonzikag iniu mvjiinendvmouivn, gaie nisitiuivn, gaie bishiguatiziuivn, gaie bishiguatendvmouivn, gaie kimodishkiuivn, gaie gvginauishkitibajimouivn, gaie mvjigizhueuivn;

20 Misv ono uaniigujin au inini; iu dvsh uin uisini jibua kisibigininji, kauin ouiniigusin au inini.

21 ¶ Jesus dvsh gimaja, giizhat iuidi invkvkegvnik Tyre gaie Sidon.

22 Ina dvsh Kanaanj tvzhi ikue gibionjibat ima invkvkekvnik, ogibibaginigon dvsh, oo giigut, Kitimagenimishin

sv, O Tebeningeivn, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid ; nindanis sv okijigotvigiigon iniu mvjimaniton.

23 Ka dvsh papish ogigvnonasin. Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnn gibiizhauvn, gaie gipvguisenimigut oo giigut, Iku-nazhv ; kibibagimigonan gusha.

24 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Nimbionjiizhinazhvogo ima etv go aiauat igiu uenishjiig manishtanishvg ima otokuinouin^h au Israel.

25 Au dvsh ikue ogibinazikauan, gishvgvshkitauat dvsh, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, uidokauishin.

26 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka sv uin taonishishinsinon jimvkv mintuabvn igiu abinojiug opvkueshigvnmivan, igiu dvsh animushvg jiapvgitvmauintuabvn.

27 Oo dvsh giikito au ikue, Kitebue sv, Tebeningeivn ; eniuek iginin go omijinauan igiu animushvg iniu pivnji-gvnnv uenjipungisiin ima otatopouinini iniu tebenimigoua-jin.

28 Midvsh Jesus ginvkuetauat, oo giinat, O ikue, kijiinen-dagvvt sv iu kitebueiendvmouin : ezhinvndauendvmvn mi iu gedotagoivn. Midvsh go iu api ginojimonit iniu odanvn.

29 Jesus dvsh ima gionjimaja, giizhat dvsh ima jigaiii Galile kijigvmi, giamvjiuet ima uvjiui, gaie giuauenabi ima.

30 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh ogibinazikagon, pigigizinit iniu memanjiguzinijin, gaie gegibinguenijin, gaie netagigito-sinigun, gaie maiakizinijin, gaie dvsh igo nibiua iniu beka-nizinijin, giapvginanit dvsh ima ezhisitegabauit au Jesus, oginojimoan dvsh.

31 Keget dvsh go gikijimamakadendvmog igiu maiama-uinojig, api uaiabvmauat iniu netagigitosinijin gigitonit, gaie iniu maiakizinijin minobimatizinit, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijin pimosenit, gaie iniu gegibinguenijin uabinit : ogimamoivuv-mauan dvsh iniu Okishemanitomvn au Israel.

32 ¶ Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu okikinoamagvnnv jibinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ninkitimakenimag igiu mai-amauinoojig, shaiiguv sv nisogizhik ningiuijaiauiog oma, ka dvsh gego odaiansinaua gemijuat : kauin ningvizhipvgidina-

sig iu jivnibukvdeuat, konima sv ninguji tvtninonde-buana-uitouvg.

33 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvuvn ogiigon, Anindi dvsh oo minik geondinvibvn au pvkueshigvn oma bugvutvkvmiga, iu jitebisiniuapvn ogo kejimamauinonijig?

34 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Anin tvsuatik eaueg au pvkueshigvn? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Nizhuasui sv, gaie pongi kigozensvg.

35 Ogiinan dvsh iniu maiamauinonijin jinamatabinit ima mitakvmik.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh nizhuasuatik iniu pvkueshigvuvn, gaie iniu kigozensvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogipvpvkuebinan, giminat dvsh iniu okikinoamagvuvn, igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvvg gimataonauat iniu maiamauinonijin.

37 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuvvg gaie gitebisiniuvvg: ogimamoshvginanaua dvsh iu gaishkvuvndvmouat, nizhuasui dvsh gimoshkineuvn iniu uatabimvkvkon.

38 Igiu dvsh gauisinijig niui mitasuak gitvshiuvg igiu ininiuvvg, tvguagimasiuintua uin igiu ikueuvvg, gaie igiu abinojivg.

39 Ogipvgidinan dvsh iniu maiamauinonijin, gaie gipozi ima nabikuani, giizhat dvsh iuidi Magdalaj invkvkegam.

CHAPTER XVI.

IGIU dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg gibuizhauvg, givgueji uat dvsh, gaie ginvndauenimauat jiuabvndaiigouat iu ishpimi tvzhi kikinauajijigvn.

2 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Api go enionaguzhikin, oo kidikitom, Tvminogizhigvt; miskuvkvvt ma uin.

3 Kekishebavvgvkin dvsh go, Tvkimiuvn sv nongum; miskuvkvvt ma, gaie pinitaganvkvvt. O envmiekazoieg, ano kikikendanaua iu enigodeg iu gizhik; ka nv dvsh kikikendvsinaua iu nongum einvkvmigvk?

4 Igiu ima gvgibatiziuini gaie ima bishiguatiziuini bematizijig onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn: kauin dvsh papish kikinauajijigvn tvminasiuvvg, iu etv okikinauajijigvn

au Jonas anuajigeuinini. Oginvgunan dvsh, gaie giivni-maja.

5 Api dvsh gatvguishininit iniu okikinoamagvnnv iuidi agami, ogiuvnikenauan iniu pvkueshigvnnv.

6 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziuk sv, gaie miuitoiuk iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg.

7 Uinaua dvsh ogitvzhindanaua, oo giikitouat, Misv iu ituk gipinasiuv au pvkueshigvn.

8 Api dvsh au Jesus gakikendv, oo ogiinan, O pvngi tai-ebeuendvmeg, Anishuin tvzhindvmeg iu gipinasiueg au pvkueshigvn?

9 Ka nv mvshi kinisitotvnsim, ka nv gaie kimikuenimasi-uauag igiu nanuatik pvkueshigvng, gionjitebisiniuat igiu nani mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iu minik iniu uatabimvkvkon gaishkuseg iu ishkvunjigvn gamamoshvginvmeg?

10 Gaie igiu nizhuasuatik pvkueshigvng, gionjitebisiniuat idvsh igiu niui mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iu minik iniu uatabimvkvkon gaishkuseg iu ishkvunjigvn gamamoshvginvmeg?

11 Anishuin iu nisidotvnsiueg, iu gitvzhindvmosinoninv-guk, iu giininvguk jiakauabundvmauegua iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg gaie Sadduseg.

12 Midvsh ginisidotvmouat iu kauin go keget jiakaua-bundvmi iu pvkueshigvni-ombisijigvn, iu sv uin igo ogvgi-kueuinini iniu Pharisen gaie Saddusen.

13 Api dvsh au Jesus gatvguishi iuidi Kesarea Philippii invkvkegam, ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvnnv, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu ininiuv, iu nin inini Oguisvn auian?

14 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anint sv ikitouvg, mi au John Baptizouiueuinini; anint gaie Elias; gaie dvsh anint, Jere-mias, gema gaie go au bezhik igiu anuajigeuininiuv.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen nvngvnnv kinaua ekitoieg aiauiian?

16 Simon Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kin sv go kitau au Christ, Oguisvn au Kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito.

17 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kishauendaguz sv

Simon, Bar-jona: ka sv uin ia uias gaie iu miskui kiginabon-daigusin oo, au sv uin Nos ishpimi eat.

18 Oo sv dvsh gaie nin kitinin, Kin sv kitau au Peter, oma dvsh uvgitazhibik ningvozhisiton iu nindanvmiauin: iu dvsh otinakunigeuinina igiu mvjiaivanishvg kauin ogvshki-euizikvndvsinaua.

19 Kigvminin dvsh iniu ishpimi-tvzhi ogimaniuini-ababi-kaiigvvn: uegotoguen dvsh geminjmvpitouvnen oma aki, tvmijnjmvpite iuidi ishpimi: uegotoguen dvsh gaie geabav-mouvnen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimi.

20 Ogiaianguamiman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn jiuindv-mauasinit auia iniu ininiuvn, iu aut Jesus au Christ.

21 ¶ Midvsh iu api, Jesus gimajiuabvndvat iniu okiki-noamagvvn, iu jizhat iuidi Jerusalemi, nibua dvsh jizhi-gotvgiigut iniu getizinijin gaie iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn iu jinisint, vninisogizhigvk dvsh jiabijibat.

22 Peter dvsh ogiaiauan, gimajionzomat dvsh, oo giinat, Uasa tvaiauvgt oo, Tebeningeivn: ka sv uin oo kigvdotagosi.

23 Gikuekigabau dvsh, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Nimpikuvna izhan kin Satan; kimvjidotau gusha; kauin sv kipapamendvsin iniu tebendaguvkin ima Kishemanito, iniu etv inini tebendaguvkin.

24 ¶ Midvsh Jesus giinat iniu okikinoamagvvn, Kishpin sv auia inini uasagiiguen, mano sv tragonueienintizo, gaie ogvotapinan iu otazhiteatigom ningvnopinvg dvsh.

25 Aueguen sv geuibimajitvmatizoguen iu obimatiziuin, mi sv au geuvnitot; aueguen dvsh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin, nin onjiuvnitot, misv au gemiky.

26 Uegonish au inini geondizipvn, kishpin ano tebendv enigoguag oo aki, uvniat dvsh iniu tibinaue ojijaguvn? Uegonish gaie au inini gemigiuepvn jimeshkuvjiaiauat iniu oji-jaguvn?

27 Tebiizhauvn sv iniu inini Oguisvn jibigigizinit obishigendaguziuiunini iniu Osvn, jipiuijiuigut dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben; midvsh jiinvonat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn minik gapiaiuvnokinit.

28 Gwaivk sv kitininim, Anint sv oma nibauiuv, getangvndvsigog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvmauat piizhanit iniu inini Oguisv, jipigigizinit iu otogimauiuinini.

CHAPTER XVII.

A PI dvsh ganingotuasogizhigv, Jesus ogiuizhaman iniu Peterv, gaie iniu Jamesv, gaie iniu Johnv uikanisini, nizhike dvsh giizhiuinat ima kiji uvjiui.

2 Midvsh ima enasvminit gitvzhi anjinaguzit; giziso dvsh giizhiuaseingue, iu dvsh otvguiuin, uaseia giizhiuabishkani.

3 Ina dvsh, ogiuabvmauan iniu Mosesv, gaie iniu Eliasv gvnongut.

4 Peter dvsh gigigito, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusv, Tebeningeiv, onishishin sv oma jiaiaiv: kishpin sv inendvmv, *tvgtv kigvozhitvmagom oma nisui uigiuamv; kin bezhik, Moses gaie bezhik, Elias dvsh gaie bezhik.

5 Megua dvsh geabi gigitot, bina, uaseianvkvt ogiagauateshkagonaua: ina dvsh, ima anvkvtv gimvtue onzitagvt iu inueuin, oo giikitomvgv, Misv uau Ninguis saiagiv, menonaueit; bizindauik sv.

6 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng nuandvmouat, gikaui-seurg, gaie gikijisegiziv.

7 Jesus dvsh ogipitanginan, oo giinat, Pvziguiuk sv, kego uin segizikegon.

8 Api dvsh gatatvgvnabiat, ka auia ininiuv ogiuabvmasiuauan, mi etv iniu Jesusv.

9 Pavninisakiueuat dvsh ima uvjiui, Jesus ogiaiangua-miman, oo giinat, Kego auia vindvmauakegon iu mvmvzinvmouin, panima pi gionishkanit iniu inini Oguisv ima nibouini.

10 ¶ Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogigvguejimigon, oo giigut, Uegonish iu uenjiikitouat igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, Boj sv go Elias nitvm tvvguishin?

11 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Elias sv keget nitvm tvvguishin, kvkintv dvsh gego jiozhisitot:

12 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Shaiigv sv gitvguishin au

Elias, ka dvsh ogikikenimasinauan, einendvmouat dvsh ogidotaauaan : mi dvsh go gaie uin nasab geizbigotvgiauat iniu inini Oguisvn.

13 Midvsh igiu kikinoamagvuvg ginisidotvmouat, in tvzhi-manit iniu Johnvn Baptizouiueuininiuvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima aianit iniu maia-mauinonijin, ogibinazikagon iniu ininiuvn, giojjinguvnita-gut, oo dvsh giigut,

15 Tebeningeivn, kitimagenim au ninguis ; giuvnatizi sv, gaie kijigotvgendvm ; niningim sv ima ishkudeng apungi-shin, gaie ima nibi.

16 Ningipitvmauag igiu kikikinoamagvuvg, ka dvsh ogi-gvshkiasiuauan jinojimoauat.

17 Midvsh Jesus givvnonat, oo giikitot, O kinava taiebuei-endvsiueg, gaie kejishvzhbitvmeg nongum bematizileg, anin minik geuijaiauininvuk ? Anin minik geminuadeniminuvuk ? Pinik oma aiaian.

18 Jesus dvsh oginvnibikiman iniu mvjimaniton, midvsh gaizhi sagijinotagut au abinoji : au dvsh abinoji migo in api tibaiigvnev ginojimot.

19 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvg ogipinizhike-nazikauanan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Anishuin ninauint givvshkiasiuvid jisagijiuebinvid ?

20 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv iu tebueiendvsiueg : guai-vk ma uin kitininim, Kishpin iu minik aiamegibvn iu tebueiendvmouin enigokominvuvk uesauvuvshkvk minikani-uv, kitaitanava oo uvjiu, Iuidi izhigikiaian, mi dvsh go ge-izhi gikiaiaagibvn, ka dvsh gego kitabuanautosinaua.

21 Oo sv toua kavu pukan taonjigvshkijigadesinon, mi etv iu anvnia gaie giiguishimo.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh aiauat iuidi Galilei, Jesus oo ogiinan, Iniu sv Oguisvn au inini tvpegitiniman ima oninjini iniu ininiuvn iu jibataint.

23 Ogvnisauan dvsh, vninisogizhigvk dvsh neiab temai-auina : Apiji dvsh giminjinaueiendvmog.

24 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima Kapernaumi, igiu dvsh vetapinajig iniu mauvnjjigeuini-shonian, ogipiizhana-

uan iniu Peterun, oo dvsh giinauat, Ka nu uin au kekinoamoneg migiuesi iu mauvnjijigeuint?

25 Oo dvsh giikito, Aa. Api dvsh gapindiget ima uigi-uami, nitvm ogigvnonigon iniu Jesusun, oo giigut, Anin enendumvn, Simon? Auenevn igiu aki tvzhi ogimag uendinamagouat mauvnjijigeuini-shonia? iniu inv tetibinaue onijanisiuan, gema gaie iniu mevgizinijin?

26 Peter dvsh ogiinan, Iniu sv mevgizinijin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tibenintizouvg invnguvnv dvsh uin igiu uenijanisimintjig.

27 Nindauaj dvsh go iu jinishkiasiuva, izhan ima kijigvmi, bukobiebinvn dvsh iu migiskvn, otapin dvsh au kigo nitvm gebigundvmok: api dvsh gatauvnobinv, kigvmikaua ima pungi au shonia: midvsh au geotapinv, jiminvtua dvsh; misv kin gaie nin tibaamageiv.

CHAPTER XVIII.

MIDUSH go iu api, gipinazikauauat igiu kikinoamagvuvg iniu Jesusun, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenish au nauvj epitendaguzit ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuiini?

2 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu egashiinijin abinojivn ima giaiats, ogipvgidinan dvsh ima nauaii aiauat.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, Guavk sv kitininim, Kishpin anjigosiueg, abinojii inendaguzisiueg, kauin kigvpindigesim ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuiini.

4 Aueguen sv dvsh geizhitvpsenimoguen ezhitvpsenimot uauu abinoji, mi sv au nauvj eshpendaguzit ima ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuiini.

5 Aueguen dvsh ima nindizhinikazouini geizhiotapinaguen bezhik ono touvn abinojivn, nin sv go nindotapinig.

6 Aueguen sv dvsh gemvjidotauaguen ono bezhik egashiinijin taiebueienimiminijin, auvshime taizhionishishin iniu bisibojigvni-asinin agonimintibvn ima okuegvna, iu dvsh izhikibuanabauvintibvn ima kijigvmi.

7 Gvguanisvgvkmik sv iu aki onji iu mvjidotvmouin; boj ma uin igo tvvnguishinomvgvton iniu mvjidotvmouinv;

gvguanisvgendaguvkumik sv dvsh au inini geonjimvgutini-
guen iu mvjidotvmouin.

8 Bina, kishpin sv iu kininj gema gaie iu kizit onjimvji-
dotvmvn, kishkizhn sv iniu, ninguji dvsh apvgiton: auv-
shime sv taizhionishishin jibezhiguvibvn iu kizit gema gaie
jibezhiguvibvn iu kinik, ima dvsh bimatiziunij jipindigeivm-
bvn, dvsh uin misaua nizhinomvgvk iniu kininjin, gema gaie
iniu kizitvn nizhinomvgvk, ima dvsh kagige ishkudeng
jiapvgijigazoivmbvn.

9 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onji mvjiizhiuebiziivn, kiji-
biton sv, ninguji dvsh apvgiton: auvshime sv taizhionish-
ishin jibezhiguvibvn iu kishkinzhik, ima dvsh bimatizi-
uinij jipindigeivmbvn, dvsh nm misaua nizhinomvgvk iniu
kishkinzhigon, ima dvsh kagige ishkudeng jiapvgijiga-
zoivmbvn.

10 Aianguamiziiuk sv jinishipapinotauasiueg bezhik ogo
egashiijig: oo ma kitinininim, Kaginik sv iniu omizhinaue-
mian iuidi ishpimij ogvnauabvndvmini iniu Nosvn oden-
guaiini.

11 Mima iu paonjiizhanit iniu inini Oguisvn jibimajitonit
iu ganishuvnatvkibvn.

12 Anish enendvmeg? Kishpin auia inini ningotuak
aiauat iniu manishtanishvn, bezhik dvsh ninguji izhiuvnish-
hinit, ka nv uin otanvgvnasin iniu shangvsuimitvvn vshi
shangvsui, ima dvsh uvjiui jiauinvndoneuapvn iniu gauv-
nishininijin?

13 Kishpin dvsh mikauat, guaivk kitinininim, auvshime
sv uauizhendvm onji iniu bezhik manishtanishvn, dvsh uin
iniu shangvsuimitvvn vshi shangvsui gauvnishinsinigun.

14 Misv iu nasab, kauin otinenimasin au Kosiusa ishpimij
eat, bezhik ono egashiinijn jibvnatizinit.

15 Minaua dvsh, kishpin au kikanis mvjidotok, nizhike
dvsh auuindvman iu omvjiizhijigenin; kishpin sv uibizin-
dok, misv gigvshkivt au kikanis.

16 Kishpin dvsh uibizindosinok, kitavninizhamag dvsh
bezhik gema nizh, ima dvsh otonua igiu nizh gema gaie
nisui getibajimojig endvsi iniu ikitouinvn jiaijnjisijigadeg.

17 Kishpin dvsh gaie iniu uibizindauasig, uindvmau dvsh igiu envmiajig: kishpin dvsh go uibizindauasig iniu envmianijin, mano sv dvsh tvizhiaia nasab au peguvnauizit inini gaie mauvnjijigeuinini.

18 Gnaivk sv kitinininim, Uegotoguen geminjimvpitoueguen oma aki, tvminjimvpijigade iuidi ishpimi: uegotoguen dvsh gaie geabavmoueguen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimi.

19 Minaua sv dvsh kitinininim, Kishpin nizhiieg naiezh dvsh go nasab inendvmeg oma aki, iu guta uin gego jinvn-dotvmegibvn, misv go iu gedotoneg au Nos ishpimi eat.

20 Tibi ma go nizh gema gaie go nisui endvzhi mauvn-jituvaguen ima nindizhinikazonini, mi sv go ima nauaii aiaian.

21 ¶ Mi pi dvsh gapinazikauat au Peter, oo dvsh giinat, Tebeningeivn, anin tsvi geuebinamauvgibvn nikanis mejido-tauijin? nvnanzh nv go nizhuaji?

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin kitinisinon iu nananzh go nizhuaji tsvi; nananzh sv go nizhuasuimitvuv tsvi nizhuaji.

23 ¶ Misv dvsh iu uenji inendaguvk iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin, tibishko go bezhik kiji ogima nendauenimat iniu obvmitagvuvn jitibaamagut.

24 Api dvsh maiajiagindasot, bezhik gipitvmaua mitaji tsvimitvunak tsvuabik shonian mezinaamagujin.

25 Mvnezit dvsh iu jigizhikauapvn, giikitouv dvsh iniu otogimamvn jiatauevint iu viau, gaie iniu viuvn, gaie iniu onijanivn, gaie iniu otaiimvn jikizhikazopvn dvsh.

26 Au dvsh bvmitagvn gishvgvshki gaie ogikijituvanian, oo dvsh giinat, Ogima, mano sv pievgenimishin, kvkinv dvsh kigukizhikon.

27 Midvsh gikitimagenimigut iniu otogimamvn au bvmitagvn, gipvgidinigut dvsh, gaie giuebinamagut iu omvzinai-igenin.

28 Givnisagavn dvsh au bvmitagvn, gimikauat dvsh iniu bezhik uijbvmitagvuvn ningotuak tvso shoniansvn mezin-aamagujin: ogitvkonan dvsh iniu, gaie gisvgigondagvnenat oo dvsh giinat, Tibaamauishin sv iu mezinaamauiivn.

29 Iniu dvsh uijbvmitagvnnv giapugizouv imā ozitā, jisha-
uenimat dvsh ogiizhipvguisenimigon, oo giigut, Mano sv
pieurgenimishin, kvkinv dvsh kigutibaamon.

30 Kauin dvsh ogitebuetauasin, ogiaipindigeuebinan
dvsh go imā kibakuaodiugvmigo, pinish igo jigizhiky iu
omvzinaigevin.

31 Api dvsh iniu uijbvmitagvnnv gauabondomainit iu gai-
zhijiget, gikijiminjinaueiendvmog, giizhauat dvsh iniu oto-
gimamiuan, giuindvmauanat dvsh kvkinv iu gaizhijigenit.

32 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn, api ganvndomigut, oo ogigon,
O gegibatiziini-bvmitagvniuvn, iu ginvndotomauivn kigi-
onjinebinamon kvkinv iu kimvzinaigevin.

33 Ka nv dvsh gaie kin iu kitagiizhi kitiragenimasi au
kijbvmitagvn, nasab iu gaizhikitimageniminan?

34 Ginishkadiziuvn dvsh iniu otogimamvn, gipvgidinigut
dvsh imā ainanit iniu guetvgiuenijin, pinish igo kvkinv jigi-
zhikagut, iu minik mezinaamagut.

35 Misv gaie uin uasab oo getotoneg au Nos ishpimi eat,
kishpin imā kiteiua kvkinv uebinamanasiuegua igiu kikani-
siuag iu minik gaizhimvjidotonegua.

CHAPTER XIX.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT api gaishkua gvgiknenoty au
Jesus ono ikitouinvn, oginvgtan iu Galile, gaie gipiizha
imā invkukegam Judea, agami iuidi Jordani:

2 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh oginopinvnigon, midvsh iuidi
ginojimoat.

3 ¶ Gaie dvsh igiu Phariseg ogibinazikauauan, nigvgue-
jiauat, oo dvsh giinauat, Taonishishin nv uebinat au inini
iniu uiuvn ningutino gaizhimvjizhijigenijin?

4 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka nv nika kigiagindasi-
naua, uaieshkvu au gaozhiat, ogiozhian iniu ininiuvn, gaie
iniu ikueuvn,

5 Oo dvsh giikitot, Misv iu geonjinvgvnat au inini iniu
osvn, gaie iniu ogin, jizhiminjimiaiat dvsh iniu uiuvn; iu
dvsh nizhiuat tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauiua?

6 Anish ka sv dvsh geabi nizhisiuv, bezhiguennini sv go iu uiauiua. Iu sv dvsh Kishemanito gamamauitot, kego uin auia inini ogvpuketosin.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Uegonen nunguvuv dvsh iu gaonji-inakuniget au Moses, iu sv jimigiuveng iu uebinitui-oshibii-guv, jinebinint dvsh au ikue ?

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Mvshkauiuiag sv iniu kiteiuan, Moses oo kigionji pugitinamagoua iu jinebinegua igiu kiuitigemavuiag : uaieshkv dvsh uin kauin oo giizhiuebvsinon.

9 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Aueguen geuebinaguen iniu uiuv, gibishiguatizinit etv, bekanizinijin dvsh otapinat, misv go au bishiguatizit ; aueguen dvsh gaie geotapinaguen iniu gauebinimintjin, misv go gaie uin bishiguatizit.

10 Okikinoamaguvuv dvsh oo ogiigon, Kishpin sv dvsh au inini oo enendaguziguen iu uiuit, ka sv dvsh taonishi-shinsinon in jiuuiipuv.

11 Oo sv ogiinan, Kauin kvkinv ininiuv otapinuv-sinana oo ikitouin, igiu etv manintjig.

12 Aiauv ma uin anint igiu eiekue-uininiuv gaizhini-giigojig iniu ogiuan : anint dvsh gaie igiu eiekue-uininiuv gaizhiigujig iniu ininiuv : aiauv dvsh gaie igiu eiekue-uininiuv iu gaizhiitizojig onji iu ishpimi tuzhiogimauiuin. Aueguen sv gegvshkitoguen jiotapinv, mano sv au ogvotapinan.

13 ¶ Midvsh gipitvmauint iniu egashiinijin abinojiv, iu jipvgijininjinotauat, gaie jianvmetvmauat ; igiu dvsh kikinoamaguvuv ogikinaamauiuan.

14 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Mano inenimik igiu abinojiv iu jibinazikauuat, Kego dvsh onjakegon ; mi ma igiu tovvg ima ishpimi tuzhi ogimauiuiui eajig.

15 Ogipvgijininjinotauan dvsh, midvsh givniizhimajat.

16 ¶ Bina dvsh bezhik ogibinazikagon oo dvsh giigut, Menoizhiuebvziuv kekinoamageuininiuiuv uegonen iu minoizhiijigeuin geizhiijigeian, jiaiaian dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin ?

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu menoizhiuebizit izhini-kazhiuv ? Ka ginin auia minoizhiuebizisi bezhik etv, mi

au Kishemanito : kishpin dvsh uin go uapindigeuven ima bimatiziuni, gvnauendvn iniu gvgikueuivn.

18 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anin iu? Jesus dvsh oo ogiman, Kauin kigvnishiuesi, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, Kamin kigv-kimotisi, Kauin kigvgvginauishki-bataiuesi,

19 Kijituauenim au kos gaie au kigv: gaie, Kigvsagia au kijtvnukiuemagvn ezhisagiitizoivn.

20 Oo dvsh oshkinaue ogiinan, Kvkinv sv ono ningigv-nauendanvn paako nitauigian: uegonen dvsh iu nuande-seian?

21 Jesus dvsh ogiman, Kishpin sv uakijignauvkuatiziuven, auiauten iniu kitibinaueuiziuvn, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, mi dvsh jiaiaivn iu tibinaueuiziui iuidi ishpimi: pinopinvzhiishin dvsh.

22 Api dvsh ganondv au oshkinaue in gaikitonit, giminjinaueiendvm, gaie givnimaja; gikijitibendaso ma uin.

23 ¶ Jesus' dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Guavk sv kitininim, au uaianvtizit inini agaua tvpindige ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuni.

24 Minaua sv oo kitininim, Navvj tauenipenvt jishabuit au kijiauesi ima pvgoneanig iu shabonigans, dvsh uin au uaianvtizit inini jipindigepvn ima otogimauiuni au Kishemanito.

25 Api dvsh ganondvmnit iniu okikinoamagvvn, gikijimamakadendvmon, oo dvsh giikitonit, Auenen nvngvvn dvsh gebimatizit?

26 Jesus dvsh ogigvnauabvman, oo dvsh giinat, Igiu sv ininiuvg otabuanauitonaua oo; au uin Kishemanito ka gego obuanauitosin.

27 ¶ Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ina sv, vkinv gego ninauint ninginvgtamin, iu dvsh jipapauijaiauiغوivn; uegonen dvsh ninauint geaiaia?

28 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Guavk sv kitininim, kinaua ganopinvezhiieg ima anjnigiuiui, api uauenabinit iniu inini Oguisvn. ima obishigendaguziuiui-apabiuiuiui, gaie kinaua dvsh kigvuauenabim ima mitasui vshi nizh ogimaui-apa-

biuini, jitibakonegua dvsh igiu mitasui vshi nzh endvsue-
uanvgizijig iniu onijanisen au Israel.

29 Kvkiv sv igiu ganvgutvig iniu ouigiuamian, gaie
igiu ganvgvnajig inin uikanisiuan, gema gaie iniu otave-
mauan, gema gaie iniu osiuan, gema gaie iniu ogian, gema
gaie go iniu uiuan, gema gaie go iniu onijanisiuan, gema
gaie go iniu otakimiuan, onji iu nindizhinikazouin, ningot-
uak sv dvsh meshkuv minik ogvotapinanaua, gaie dvsh
go jiaiauat in kagige bimatiziun.

30 Nibina dvsh uin go igiu netvmendaguzijig tvishkueien-
daguziuv; igiu dvsh uin eshkueiendaguzijig, tvnitvmenda-
guziuv.

CHAPTER XX.

IU ma ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiun tibishko au inini nagani-
zikvndaget ima ningotote inendaguv, au kikisheb aia-
uivvndaanonat iniu gevnokinijin ima oshomini-kitigani.

2 Api dvsh gainat iniu vnokiuininivn, iniu bezhik shoni-
ansv jiminat iu ningogizhik, ogizhinazhauan ima oshomi-
ni-kitigani.

3 Api dvsh nesotibaiigvnetinik, givnisagavm, gaie ogia-
bman iniu bekanizinijin vnisha nanibauinit ima endvzhi-
atandiunt,

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Gaie kinaua sv aivnokiiuk ima sho-
minikitigani; guaivk sv dvsh minik geapitendaguvtoguen
kigvminininim. Midvsh gaizhimajauat.

5 Minaua dvsh naiaukuenig, givnisagavm, gaie shaiangv-
sotibaiigvnetinik, nasab iu giizhijige.

6 Kega dvsh enipungishimonig, minaua givnisagavm, gi-
mikauat dvsh bekanizinijin enokisinijin vnisha nanibauinit,
oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin kvbegizhik oma vnisha nani-
bauieg?

7 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ka sv aia inini nindanonigosinan.
Oo dvsh ogiinan, Gaie kinaua sv aivnokiiuk ima shomini-
kitigani; guaivk sv dvsh geapitendaguvtoguen, mi iu gei-
zhiotapinvmeg.

8 Api dvsh uenagushininig, au tebendy iu shomini-kiti-

gan ogiinan iniu obvmitagvuvn, Mundom igiu vnokiinini-
niuvg, tibaamau dvsh iu givnokiinat: igiu ishkuaj gapizha-
jig nitvm tibaamau, igiu dvsh nitvm gapizhajig ishkuaj
tibaamau.

9 Abi dvsh teguishinonat igiu kega pengishimonig gama-
jivnokijig, endvshiat idvsh bebezvik shoniansvn gitiba-
amauvug:

10 Api dvsh teguishinonat igiu nitvm gapivnokijig, navej
nibua ningvtibaamagomin giinendvmog; gaie uinaua dvsh
bebezvik etv shoniansvn gitibaamauvug.

11 Api dvsh gaotapinamouat, ogimindauamauan iniu
naganizikvndagenijin ininiuvn,

12 Oo giikitouat, Ogo sv ishkuaj gaanonintjig ningoti-
baiigvn etv givnokiuvug, nasab dvsh go kigiizhitibaamaug iu
minik gaizhitibaamauiia ninanint gavnokiia kvbegizvik, me-
gua iu gikizhateg.

13 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu bezhik, oo giinat, Niji, ka sv
uin kimvjidosinon: ka nv uin kigiikitosiminabvn bezhik
shonians etv jitibaamoninan?

14 Otapinvn iu kidaiim, majan dvsh: ningvtibaamaua
dvsh uauu ishkuaj gapivnokit iu minik ezhitibaamoninan.

15 Kauin nv inendagvrsinon einendvman jidotvman iniu
tebendvmanin? Mvjaiiuvishiuvn nv iu kishkinzhik onji iu
gvaivk giizhiigeian?

16 Igiu dvsh eshkueiendaguzijig tvnitvmendaguziuvug,
gaie igiu netvmendaguzijig tvishkueiendaguziuvug: nibua
ma uin nvndomauvg, pvngi dvsh etv uavenabvmauvug.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh givniizhat iuidi Jerusalemi, nizhike nin-
guji ogivniizhiuinan iniu vshi nizh kikinoamagvuvn, oo dvsh
giinat,

18 Bina sv kitizhamin ima Jerusalemi; iniu dvsh inini
Oguisvn tvizhipvgitiniman ima oninjinini iniu kijisasagiuiji-
geuininiuvn gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, iu jinvnibomigut.

19 Ogvpvgitinamauani dvsh iniu maivganishinaben jipapi-
notauimint, gaie jipvpvzhvzheomint, gaie jiaguakuaomint:
vninisogonvgvtinik dvsh tvabijiba.

20 ¶ Midvsh givinazikagut iniu ogini au Zebede onija-

nisev, gipiuijuigut inu oguisv, ogikijituauian dvsh, iu gego ginvdauendvmagut.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen iu uaaiaiv ? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Inenim sv ogo ninguisisv, bezhik jinamatabit ima kikijinika, au dvsh bezhik ima kinvmvjinika, iuidi kitogimaiuini.

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv kikikendvsinaua iu nendauendvmeg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jiminikuageieg iu minikuajigv geminikuageian, gaie jiizhibaptizouiigoieg iu ezhibaptizouiigoian ? Oo dvsh oginauan, Nindagvshkitomin sv.

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv go kigvminikuagenaua iu niminikuajigv, gaie kigvizhibaptizouiigom iu ezhi baptizouiigoian ; iu dvsh uin jinamatabi ima ninkijinika, gaie ima ninvmvjinika, kauin nindotaiimisin jimigiueian ; tminaavg dvsh uin go igiu gauauezhitvmagujig inu Nosv.

24 Api dvsh igiu mitasui ganondvmouat, oginishkenimauan inu nzh ueukanisintinijn.

25 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman ima aiat, oo dvsh giikitot, Kikikendanaua sv ezhiogimauinit inu otogimamian igiu maivganishinabeg, iu go einakonigouat, gaie igiu naganizijig otibakonauan ima gvshkieuiziui.

26 Ka sv dvsh uin kinaua oo kigvizhiuebizisim ; aueguen sv kinaua uakiji-aiuvaiuguen, mi sv au mano geobvmitagvniieg.

27 Aueguen su au geniganenimoguen ima aiaieg, mano sv au kigvobvmitagvnimaua :

28 Tibishko inu Oguisv au inini gipionjiizhasinit jibvmitauimint, iu sv uin jibvmitagenit, gaie jimigiuenit iu obimatiziuini iu jigizhikvmauanit inu baiatainonijn.

29 Api dvsh eninvgtvmouat iu Jeriko, kejimamauinonijn oginopinvnigon.

30 ¶ Bina dvsh igiu nzh gegibinguejig ginamatabiavg ima jigikvv ; api dvsh nuandvmouat ima vnipimosenit inu Jesusv, gibibagiavg, oo giikitouat, Shauenimishinam, O Tebeningeiv, kin ueguisimik au Dabid.

31 Igiu dvsh maiamauiinojig oginvnibikimauan onji iu

jipizanabinit: eshkvm dvsh go gigizhiueuv, oo giikitouat, Shauenimishinam, O Tebeningeivn, kin ueguisimik au Dabid.

32 Jesus dvsh ginogigabau, ginvndomat dvsh, oo oginan, Uegonen peguisenimiieg iu jidotoninvuk?

33 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, jiuabiia sv.

34 Jesus dvsh ogikitimageniman, gitanginamauat dvsh iniu oshkinzhigoni: kezhitine dvsh giuabiuvg gaie oginopinvnauan.

CHAPTER XXI.

A PI dvsh pesho enitvniziat ima Jerusalemi, shaiiguv givnitvguishinouat ima Bethphagei, ima uvjiui Olives ezhi-nikadeg, midvsh Jesus gamajinazhauat nzh iniu okikinoamagvvn;

2 Oo giinat, Izhaiuk sv ima odenansi iu tibishko eag ima aiaieg, babige dvsh kigvmikauaua au memangitauvget be-bezhigogvzhi gitvguapizot, gaie uijaiaugut iniu manishinsv; abaok dvsh, pitauishig.

3 Kishpin dvsh auia ningut inineg, oo kigvinaua, Tebenin-get sv ouiaiauan, mi dvsh go babige geizhipvgitinat.

4 Kuvinv sv oo giizhiuevut jitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

5 Uindvmauik sv Sion odanvn, Ina, Kitogimam kibinazikag, nokenimot, gaie pimofnigut iniu memangitauvgenijin bebesigogvzhin, gaie iniu omanishinsimini.

6 Gimajauvg dvsh igiu kikinoamagvnv, giauiizhiijigeuat dvsh iu gaigouat iniu Jesusv;

7 Ogipinauan dvsh iniu memangitauvgenijin bebezsigogvzhin gaie iniu manishinsv, ogipimondvauan dvsh iniu otvguiuinian; midvsh ima gaizhinamatabiauat.

8 Kejimamauinogig dvsh ogitvzhuegisitonauan iniu otvguiuinian ima eninvmonig; anint dvsh uin ogikishkizhanauan iniu utikuvnsv, givnipiuiuebinamouat dvsh ima eninvmonig.

9 Igiu maiamauinogig ganiganijig, gaie dvsh igo igiu ganopinvkijig gibibagiuv, oo giikitouat, Hosanna sv iniu Ueguisijin au Dabid: mano tvkijituaueudaguzi au batvgui-

shi ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin ; Hosanna ima ishpendaguziuni.

10 Api dvsh patvguishi ima Jerusalemi, kkinv igiu ima gaaiajig giojanimiziuv, oo giikitouat, Auenan dvsh uau ?

11 Igiu dvsh maiamaninojig giikitouv, Misv uau Jesus Nazarethi tvzhi anuajigeuinini, iu ima Galili endvgog.

12 ¶ Jesus dvsh gipindige ima otanvmieuigvmigonini Kishemaniton, gisagijiuebinat dvsh kkinv iniu etauenijin, gaie iniu kashpinvjigenijin ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, gaie givnimikouebinv iniu otatopouinini iniu maeshkuvtonanijin shonian, gaie iniu otapabiuinini iniu uabomimin etauenijin.

13 Oo dvsh giinat, Oo sv izhibiigade, Anvmieuigvmik tvizhinikade iu niuigiuam ; kimodishkiuigvmigo dvsh uin kinaua kigidinuemikadanaua.

14 ¶ Iniu gegibinguenijin, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijin ogibinazikagon ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, oginojimoan dvsh.

15 Api dvsh igiu kijisasagiuijigeuiniuv, gaie igiu oshi-biigeuininiuv uaiabvndvmouat iu gaizhimamandauijigenit, gaie iniu abinojiv tvzhi bibaginit ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, oo ikitonit, Hosanna sv iniu Ueguisijin au Dabid ; gikijinish-kadendvmog,

16 Oo dvsh giinauat, Kinondauag inv ekitouat ogo ? Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aa ; ka nv uika kigiakindasinua iu ezhibiigadeg, Ima otonua igiu abinojiv, gaie igiu nuanjig kigionjigizhiton iu mamoiuvueuin ?

17 ¶ Oginvgvan dvsh, gaie gionjimaja ima odena, giizhat dvsh iuidi Bethaniai ; midvsh ima kubetibik giaiat.

18 Kekishebavgtinik dvsh, megua pimoset minaua uizhat ima odena, gibvkrde.

19 Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu kiji shominagauvnzhin putvkizonit ima jigikvna, oginazikauan, ka dvsh gego ima ogimikvnsin, anibishvn etv, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu mitigon, Kego dvsh uika minaua miniuiken. Midvsh go gaizhi uisakozot au kijishominagauvnzh.

20 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuv uaiabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ina iu izhibabige gaizhiuisakozot au kiji shominagauvnzh !

21 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Guaruk sv kitinini-nim, Kishpin aiameg iu tebueiendvmouin, agonneiendvsiueg dvsh go, kavin etv oo kitaizhijigesim gadotauint uaan kiji shominagauvnzh, gaie svgo kishpin itvmeg oo uvjin, Iuidi kijigvmi izhigikiaian : misv go iu geizhiuebv kibon.

22 Kuvinv sv go gego genvndotvmoueguen iu anvniaieg, tebueiendvmeg dvsh go, misv go iu jiaiameg.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapindiget ima anvnieuigumigo, iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu getizikvndanianjin iniu anishinaben ogibinazikagon megua tvzhi kikinoamaget, oo dvsh giigut, Anindi dvsh uendinamvn iu gvshkieuiziuin, jiiizhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin! Auenen dvsh au gaminik oo gvshkieuiziuin?

24 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Gaie nin sv gego kigvgvguejimininim, kishpin sv uindvmauiieg, gaie nin dvsh kigvuindvmoninim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziuin iu onji-izhijigeian ono aiiin.

25 Anindi gaonzikanig iu obaptizouiueuin au John? iuidi nv ishpimi, gema gaie ininiuvn jigiondinamagut? Uinana dvsh ogitvzhindanaua oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv ishpimi ikitoiv, oo dvsh kigvigonan, Anin dvsh gitebuetauasiueg?

26 Kishpin dvsh uin ininuvn ogiondinamagon, ikitoiv; kigusananig ma igiu anishinabeg; kuvinv ma anuajigeuini-ni otinenimauan iniu Johnvn.

27 Ogigvnonauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Ka sv ninkjkendvsimin. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv dvsh gaie nin kiuindvmosinoninim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziuin uenjii-zhijigeian dvsh ono aiiin.

28 ¶ Anish enendvmeg? Bezhik au inini ginizhiuvn iniu ognisvn, oginazikauan dvsh iniu sesikiziniijn, oo dvsh giinat, Ninguis, auivnokin sv nongum gizhigvk ima nisho-mini-kitigani.

29 Ogigvnonigon dvsh oo giigut, Kavinv : panima dvsh nagvj giabueiendvm, giizha dvsh.

30 Oginazikauan dvsh gaie iniu bezhik, midvsh go iu nasab gainat. Ogigvnonigon dvsh, oo giigut, Ningvtizha sv, nose, ka dvsh go giizhasi.

31 Auenen dvsh igiu ginizhiuat gaizhijiget iu gaigonat iniu osiuan? Oo dvsh oginauan, Au sv sesigizit. Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Guaivk sv kitininim, Igiu mauvnjijigeuini-niuv, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig ikueuv nitvm tupindigeuv ima otogimauiuii au Kishemanito, kinaua dvsh uin jibua pindigeieg.

32 Ima ma uin guaivk izhiuebiziuii kigibiizhinazikagoua au John, ka dvsh kigitebuetauasinaua; igiu dvsh uin mauvn-jijigeuininiuv gaie igiu beshiguatizijig ikueuv ogitebuetauuan: kinaua dvsh, api gauabvndvmeg, ka kigianuenintizosim, iu jigitebuetanegibvn.

33 ¶ Oo bekanv auejigvn bizinvmok: Giaiaagobvn sv au ganiganizikvndaget ima ningotote gakitigady iu shomini-kitigan, gagiuita-mijikvnakobitot, gaie gauanikady ima gatvzhi ozhitot iu shominabo, gaie gaozhitot iu akauabiuiin-uakaiigvn, giauiat dvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn, uasauekv mik dvsh uin giizhimajat.

34 Api dvsh shaiiguv kega ganitauigi iu miniuin, ogiizhinazhauan iniu obvmitagvvn, jiizhanit iniu kitigeuininiuvn jotapinvminit dvsh iu ganitauigi.

35 Igiu dvsh kitigeuininiuv ogitvkonauan iniu bvmitagvvn, bezhik ogibvkiteuauan, gaie bezhik oginisauan, gaie iniu bezhik ogipimuasinaauan.

36 Minaua dvsh bekanizinijin ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvmitagvvn, avvshime dvsh gitvshiuvn: midvsh go minaua iu nasab gadotauintua ogo.

37 Ishkuaj dvsh ogiizhinazhauan iniu oguisvn, oo giikitot, Ogukijituauenimauan sv iniu ninguisvn.

38 Api dvsh uin go igiu kitigeuininiuv uaiabvmauat iniu ueguisimintjin, oo giizhigvnonitiuv, Misv naau getibenjiget, vmbe sv no nisata, gaie otapinv mouata iu ezhitibendasot.

39 Ogitvkonauan gaie ogisagijinebinauan ima kitigani, gaie oginisa uan.

40 Api dvsh patvguishi au tebendv iu shomini-kitigan, anin gedotauat ono kitigeuininiuvn?

41 Oo dvsh oginauan, ogvuisvginisan sv ono mvij-

ininiuvn, bekanizinijin dvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn jiauiat in oshominikitigan, iniu geminigujin iniu minikanvn tsvi genitauigininig.

42 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv uika kigiagindasinava ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni, Iu asin gaananendvmouat igiu oshigeuininiuvg, misv in gamaiauaiekuaibikisi: misv oo otizhijigeuin au Kishemanito, kijimamakadendagvut dvsh ima kishkinzhigona?

43 Bina dvsh kitininim sv, Kigvmvkvigom in otogi-mauiuin au Kishemanito, jiminintua dvsh igiu mauganishinabeg gemikuigitojig dvsh iniu minikanvn.

44 Aueguen dvsh gepvngishinoguen ima naau asini tvpikishkishin: au dvsh uin gegizhikagut, ogvbisibonigun.

45 Api dvsh igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg ganondvnuat iniu otauejigvvn, ogikikendanaua in uinaua go gitibajimigouat.

46 Api dvsh uatvkonauat, ogikusauan iniu maiamaninonijin, anuajigeuinini ma ogiainenimigun iniu.

CHAPTER XXII.

JESUS dvsh minava ogigvnonan onji ima auejigvni, oo giikitot,

2 Iu sv ishpini tvzhiogimanuiuin inendagvut, tibishko au bezhik kijiogima gauuikauat iniu oguisvn.

3 Gimajinazhauat dvsh iniu obvmitagvvn jinvndomanit iniu gauikumimintjin: da dvsh giuipiizhasiuvn.

4 Minava dvsh bekanizinijin iniu bvmitagvvn ogimajinazhavan, oo giikitot, Uindvmauik sv igiu nakumintjig, Bina sv shaiiguv ninginauezhisiton niuikungenin: azhi ginisauvg igiu nimbizhikimvg, gaie igiu niuininonsimvg, kvkinv dvsh gego shaiiguv gigizhisin; biizhaiuk sv ima vuikutatiuini.

5 Oginishipapinotanava gaie givnimajauvg, bezhik ima okitigani, bezhik gaie ima endvnatauet.

6 Igin dvsh gaishkuijig ogitvkonavan iniu obvmitagvvinigaie ogikijimvjidotaavan, gaie oginisavan.

7 Api dvsh nuandy au kijiogima, ginishkadizi: ogimaji-

nazhauan dvsh iniu omigazouininimvn, gaie oginisauan iniu ganishiueninjin, gaie ogijagizvmauan iu otodenuini.

8 Mi pi dvsh giinat iniu obvmitagvvn, Azhi sv gigizhisin uiikutatinini-uikungeuin, igiu dvsh ganvndomintjig kauin giteapitendaguzisiuvv iu jiotapinamouat.

9 Izhaiuk sv dvsh ima mikvna, minik dvsh go gemikauegua, nvndomik, jipiizhauat ima uiikutatiuini.

10 Midvsh igiu bvmitagvuvv giizhauat ima mikvna, kvkinv dvsh gimauvnzomauat, minik gamikauauat, iniu mejiaivauishiuinijin, gaie go iniu menoavauinijin: midvsh gitetvshiuat ima endvzhi-uiikutati.

11 ¶ Api dvsh pandiget au kijiogima piuabvmat iniu gauikumimintjin, ogiuvbman dvsh bezhik iniu ininiuvn ima aianit, psikvnsinig iu uitigeuinipisikageuin:

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Niji, anin gapiizhipindigeivn oma, psikvnsiuvn iu uitigeuini-psikageuin? Giuvanima dvsh.

13 Mi pi dvsh gaiinat au kijiogima iniu bvmitagvvn, Minjimvpinik sv ima oninji, gaie ima ozita, majiunik dvsh, gaie apvginik ima megue psvgishtibik; midvsh ima getvzhi-aishikueng, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

14 Nibina ma nvndomauvg, pvngi dvsh etv uavenabvmauvv.

15 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg gimajauvg giavtvzhindvmonat, iu geizhinvguanauat ima odikitouinini.

16 Ogianonauan dvsh iniu okikinoamagvniuan mamaui iniu Herodianv jinazikauanit, oo dvsh jinanit, Kekinoama-geivn, ninkikendamin sv iu tebueivn, gaie iu guavk kiki-noamageivn iu Kishemanito otizhituain, ka dvsh auia kikusasi, Ka ma uin kipapamenimasig igiu ininiuvv.

17 Umbe sv no uindvmauishinam, Anin kin enendvvn? Onishishin nv jiminint iniu shonian au Caesar, gema gaie uenishishinsinoguen?

18 Jesus dvsh ogiuvbndan iu omvjiazhinebiziuinini, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu gvguejiieg, kinaua uavaiezhin-geieg?

19 Uabvndaiishik au tibaamatiuini-shonia. Bezhik dvsh shoniansv ogipitvmauauan.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anenen uaaü mezinijigazot, gaie keki-nauajibiigazot?

21 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Caesar sv. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik sv au Caesar, iniu tebendyin au Caesar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu tebendyin au Kishemanito.

22 Api dvsh ganondvmouat ono ikitouinvn, gimamakadendvmog, ginvgnauat dvsh, gaie givnimajauat.

23 ¶ Iu dvsh go gizhigvk ogibinazikagon iniu Sadduken, igiu ka gego abijibauin ekitojig, ogigvguejimigon dvsh.

24 Oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv giikito, Kishpin auia nibot onijanisisig, iniu dvsh uikanisvn ogvuitigemani iniu uauipunen, ogvonijanisitvmanuan dvsh iniu uikanisibvnen.

25 Invshke giaiabvneg sv oma aiaia igiu nizhuasui gaouikanisintijig; au dvsh sezikizit api gauiuit, ginibo; iu dvsh onijanisisig oginvgtvmanuan iniu oshimevn iniu uiuvn.

26 Mi dvsh go minaua au bezhik gaizhiaiat, minaua dvsh go au anikaj bezhik, nananzh dvsh go kvinu igiu ganizhuajijig.

27 Apiji dvsh ishkuaj gaie uin ginibo au ikue.

28 Bina api dvsh abijiba, auenen geuiumigojin iniu ganizhuajinijin? Kvinu ma ogiaiauvuan.

29 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kiuvnishinim sv, kikendvsiueg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gaie iu ogvshkieuiziuin.

30 Api ma uin giabijiba, kavin uiuisiuvg, kavin gaie uiuikauasiuvg, nasab sv go enendaguzinit otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito iuidi ishpimi, mi iu gaie uinaua geinendaguziuat.

31 Iu dvsh uin abijibauat igiu nebojig, ka nv kigiagindv-sinaua iu gainineg au Kishemanito, oo giikitot,

32 Nin sv Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Jakob? Ka sv uin au Kishemanito Otokishemanitomigusin iniu nebonijin, iniu sv etvgo bematizinijin.

33 Api dvsh igiu maiamauinojig ganondvmouat oo, ogimamakadendanaua iu ogvgikueuin.

34 ¶ Api dvsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat iu giuaua-nomimint iniu Sadduken, gimaunjiitiuvg.

35 Bezhik dvsh iniu gigitouininiuvn ogigvguejimigon iu gvguejindiin, bekish gvguejiigut, oo giigut,

36. Kekinoamageivn, anin iu kejugvgikueuiniuv ima tibakonigeuini?

37 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, enigokoteeivn, gaie enigokojijagoivn, gaie enigokuendvmvn.

38 Misv oo naganendaguvk gvgikueuin ima tibakoni-geuini.

39 Mi dvsh go minaua iu bezhik tibishko enendaguvk, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe nasab iu ezhisagiitizoivn.

40 Mi sv oma ono nizh gvgikueuinvn agodeg kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin gaie iniu anuajigeuinvn.

41 ¶ Megua dvsh go mauvnjiitiuat igiu Phariseg, Jesus ogigvguejiman,

42 Oo giinat, Anin aiinenimeg au Christ? auenenvn ueguisimigujin? Oo dvsh oginauan, Dabid sv oguisvn.

43 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh au Dabid ima Kijiojija-go, Tebeninget gionjiizhinikanat, oo giikitot.

44 Au sv Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimimijin, Namatabin ima ninkijinika pinish igo izhivgua igiu shangenimikig iu jiotapizitebiuiniivn.

45 Kishpin sv dvsh au Dabid, Tebeninget izhinikanat, anin dvsh ezhioguisimaguen?

46 Ka dvsh auia inini ogigvshkitosin jiiizhiazhitemat; apine dvsh go iu gizhigvk; ka auia giinendvsi minaua jigvgvguejimat iu gvguejindiin.

CHAPTER XXIII.

MI pi dvsh au Jesus gignonat iniu maiamauinonijin, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn,

2 Oo giikitot, Igiu sv oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg namatabiuvg ima otapabiuinini iniu Mosesvn.

3 Kvkinv dvsh iu eninegua, aianguaminvmok gaie izhi-

jigeiuk; kego dvsh izhijigekegon iu ezhijigeuat, ikitourg ma etv, ka dvsh nin go izhijigesiuvg.

4 Uauenvpitumageuvg ma uin iniu niuvzhimanvn kueziguvn, gaie knetvgiiuemvgvkin iu pimondvni, pimiuvne auat dvsh iniu ininiuvn; uinaua dvsh uin ka kuvge ima otinoigvninjia otonji mamajibitosinauan.

5 Jiuabvmigouat ma iniu ininiuvn otonjiizhijigenauan kvkinv iniu otvnokiuninan; omijinisitonauan iniu otanvmiemvzinaigvniuan, gaie omijauisitonaua iu ezhititibiguadenig iniu opisikagvniuan,

6 Gaie ominuendanauan iniu eshpendaguvtnikin apabiuvn ima uikundiuni, gaie go iniu maiamaui onishishinikin apabiuvn ima anvnieuigmigo,

7 Gaie ominuendanaua jianvmikauintua ima atandiuini, gaie oo jiizhinikanigouat iniu ininiuvn, Rabbi, Rabbi.

8 Kanin dvsh kinaua Rabbi kigvizhiuinigosim: bezhigo ma etv au kikikinoamageuininimiu, mi au Christ; kvkinv dvsh kinaua kitouikanisintim.

9 Kego uin gaie auia inini oma aki, Nose, inakegon: bezhigo ma etv au Kosia, mi au ishpimi eat.

10 Kego uin gaie kikinoamageuininiuvg izhinikaniguzikegon: bezhigo ma etv au Kikikinoamageuininimiu, au sv Christ.

11 Aueguen sv au geniganendaguziguen ima aiaieg, misv au geobvmitagvniieg.

12 Aueguen dvsh gaie geishpenimoguen, misv au getvpsenimot, au dvsh nin getvpsenimot, misv au geishpendaguzit.

13 ¶ Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmekazoieg! kikibaknavmauauag ma igiu ininiuvg iu ishpimi tazhi ogimauiuin; ka ma go kinaua kipindigesim, kitonjianag dvsh gaie igiu uapindigejig.

14 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigenininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmeikazoieg! kikitamauauag ma iniu ouigiamiuuan igiu shegauijig, vnisha mago kinuezh kitanimitaguzim envmiaiegun; misv avshime geonjigvguanisvgi-nvni-bomigoieg.

15 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua oshibiigeuinimiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kikiuitashkanaua ma iu kiji-gvmi gaie aki jiuikuvjieg bezhik geuidokoneg, api dvsh gagvshkiint, nizhi auvshime kitizhiaua jionijanisimigut iu mvjimaniziuinish, dvsh uin kinaua ezhiuebiziieg.

16 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, gegibingue-kikinonouizhiueieg! oo ekitoieg, Aueguen gemvshkaui-uauindvmageguen tvgouindy iu anvmieuigvmik, kauin ningut inendaguvsinon: aueguen dvsh gemvshkauiuauindvmageguen, tvgonindy iu osauashonia ima anvmieuigvmigo eteg, nvndauendaguzi sv jiiizhijiget iu gaikitot.

17 Gegibatiziieg gaie gegibingueieg, uegonen iu kijiapi-tendaguvk, iu osanashonia, gema gaie iu anvmieuigvmik uenjikijituauendaguvk iu osauashonia?

18 Gaie aueguen gemvshkaui-uauindvmageguen iu tvgo-uindy iu sasagiuijigvnabik kauin ningut inendaguvsinon; aueguen dvsh tvgo-uindvmoguen iu migiueuin ima sasagiuijigvnabiko eteg, inendaguzi sv jiiizhijiget iu gaikitot.

19 Gegibatiziieg gaie gegibingueieg! uegonen iu auvshime epitendaguvk, iu saiasagiuinvmi, gema gaie iu sasagiuijigvnabik uenjipinijigadeg iu sasagiuijigvn?

20 Au dvsh getvgouindy iu sasagiuijigvnabik otvgouindan sv iu sasagiuijigvnabik gaie kvkinv ima etegin.

21 Gaie dvsh au getvgouindy iu anvmieuigvmik, otvgouindan sv, gaie iniu ima endanit.

22 Gaie dvsh au getvgouindy iu ishpimi, otvgouindan iu otogimauvbiuin au Kishemanito, gaie iniu ima nematabinijin.

23 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kimigiuem ma pvngi iu mint, gaie anis, gaie kummin, kigianzuekanauan dvsh uin iniu kejiinendaguvkin ima tibakonigeuini, iu inakunigeuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin, gaie iu tebueiendvmouin; misv uin ono gegiizhijigeiegibvn, ka dvsh, uin igo kitagianzuekvnsinauan iniu iuedi anint.

24 Kinaua gegibingue-kikinonouizhiueieg, kisikobiuinaua au pingushins, kigonaua dvsh uin au kijiauesi.

25 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigenininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kipinitonaua ma aguvjajii iu minikuajigvn, gaie onagvn, ima dvsh uin pinjintv moshkinemvgvt iu mvkvndueshkiuin gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

26 Kin gegibingueitv Pharisentv, nitvm sv piniton ima pinjajii iu minikuajigvn gaie iu onagvn, midvsh gaie jipinvk ima agutajajii.

27 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigenininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! tibishko ma uin uabishki-jibegvmigo kitinendaguzim, minuabvminaguvk ima aguvjajii, ima dvsh pinjajii moshkinevvn iniu jibari-okvvn, gaie anoj uiniziuvvn.

28 Misv gaie kinaua iu nasab guaivk izhiuebizingin aineniminegua igiu ininiuvg, pinjintv dvsh uin kimoshkineshkagonaua iu anvmeikazouin, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

29 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigenininiuituk gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kitozhitvmanauag ma iniu ojibegvmigouan igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie kisvsegavitonauan iniu ojibegvmigouan igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig,

30 Oo dvsh ikitoieg, Kispin aiaivibvn iu api gibimatizivat igiu nosinabvnig, kauin nindagiuidokauasiuananig iu gini-sauat iniu anuajigeuininiuvvn.

31 Bina tetebinaue kitibajintizom iu onijanisisiminegua igiu ganisajig iniu anuajigeuininiuvvn.

32 Gizhitoiuk sv kinaua otibaiigeuinina igiu kosiuvag.

33 Kinebikotuk, mvjikinebikong paondatiziiieg! anin geizhigvshkitoieg jioshindvmeg iu benajiiuemvgvk mvjiishkude?

34 ¶ Bina sv dvsh, kitizhinazhvamoninim igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie nebuakajig ininiuvg, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvg; anint dvsh kigvnisauag gaie kigvaguakuvvauag; anint dvsh gaie kigvpvpvzhvnzheuauag ima kitanvmieuigvmigoua, gaie kigvgotvgianag ima vnioiototenauv:

35 Kinaua dvsh go jiapvgvjisikagoieg kvkintv iu nibuakauinimiskui gasiguebinigadeg oma aki, omiskuim au Abel gaminoizhiuebizit gionjimajisi, pinish igo iu omiskuim au Zakarias, oguisvn au Barakias, ganiseg ima nisauaiiauv iu kijianvmieuigvmik, gaie iu sasagiuijigvnabik.

36 Guaivk sv kitinininim, Kvkinv ono aiiin ogvpgvmish-kagouan ogo nongum bematizijig.

37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu anuajigeui-niniuv, gaie pemuasinautua igiu gapiizhinazhauvmagoivnig, anin tsvi gegimaunvjvguabvn igiu kinijanisivg, nasab ezhi-maunvjiat au bakaakue iniu opanjaimvn ima anam oningui-gvna kigiagonuetvm dvsh!

38 Bina dvsh kiuigiuamiua bishishiguvtg kinvgvtuma-gom.

39 Oo sv kitinininim, Kauin uika minaua kigvuabvmisim panima go iu api jikitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au paizhat ima otizhinikazouini au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER XXIV.

JESUS dvsh gisagavm, gaie ima anvmieuigvmigo gionji-majat: iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnn ogibinazikagon, ui-uabvndaiigut iu eizhijigadenik iu kijianvmieuigvmik.

2 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kiuabvndanauan nv kykinv ono aiiin? Guaivk sv kitinininim, Kauin kvnvg bezhik au asin oma tvaguitoiabikishinsi, au genisabikishinsig.

3 ¶ Megua namatabit ima uvjiu iu Olives ezhinikadeg, kimoj ogibinazikagon iniu kikinoamagvnn, oo giigut, Uindvmauishinam, anin api oo geizhiuebv? gaie anin geizhikikinauatv iu kitvguishinouin, gaie iu api jishkua-akiuv?

4 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamiziiuk auia inini jiuiezhimisinoneg.

5 Nibua ma ima nindizhinikazouini tvbiizhiizhauvg, oo jikitouat, Nin sv nindau au Christ, nibua dvsh ogvuaiezhi-mauan.

6 Kignondanauan gaie iniu migadiuinvn gaie jitibatotvmi iniu migadiuinvn: aianguamiziiuk sv dvsh iu jiojanimendvsiueg: kvkinv ma uin ono tvtibishkoseuvn, ka dvsh uin mvshi iu jiuiekua-aiauvgvk.

7 Tvuvndobvnikvntatiuv ma igiu pepukan ezhiuinzojig, gaie iniu pepukan ogimauiuvn: gaie tvbvkdekvmiga,

gaie tumanatapinekvuiga, gaie jevuĵiban tveningikvimi-gishka.

8 Misv ono kvkinv majisi inu gotvgiziuvn.

9 Midvsh iu api gepvgitininegua iu jigotvgiigoieg, gaie kigvnisigouag: kigvshingenimigouag dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, iu nin jiondeniminegua.

10 Midvsh iu api nibiua jibvbrnatendvmouat, gaie jibataitiuat, gaie jishingenitiuat.

11 Nibiua dvsh gaie uaiezhinge-anuajigeuininiuvg tvgvziguiuvg, gaie nibiua ogvuaiezhimauan.

12 Onji ma uin iu mvĵiizhiuebizuin jibatainvk. iu dvsh osagiiueuinia igiu meshinojig tvtkisinsini.

13 Au dvsh uin pinish igo ishkuaj-auvnik getaianguamizit, misv au gebimatizit.

14 Gaie dvsh iu minuajimouini-ogimauinin tvgvgikuenotam mizi aki, jionjikikendvmouat dvsh kvkinv eianishinabeuijig: mi pi dvsh getvguishinomvgvk iu ishkuaj jiauv.

15 Api sv dvsh uabvndvmeg iu gvguanisvgendaguvk nishvvnatizuin, gauindy au Daniel anuajigeuinini, nibaui-mvgvk ima keĵituaugendaguvk, (aueguen sv egindvmoguen mano ogvnisidotan,)

16 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeai eajig, ima uvĵini tvizhinizhimouvg:

17 Gaie au uvgitigvmik eat, kego tvpinisandaesi iu jibinatit gego ima endat eanig:

18 Gaie au kitigani eat, kego tvpikiuesi iu jibinatit inu opisikagvvn.

19 Gvguanisvgendaguvkvuik sv tvizhiaiauvg igiu gegigishkauajig inu abinojivn, gaie igiu genonauvsojig, aiamvgvk inu gizhigvton.

20 Anvmiaiuk jiozhimosiueg megua pipo, gema gaie megua anvmiegizhigvk.

21 Misv dvsh iu api jikijigotvgendaguvkvuigvk, paako bimavk oo aki nananzh dvsh go nongum, kauika giizhiaiasinon, kauika go minaua tvizhiaiasinon.

22 Kishpin dvsh inu gizhigvton nauvj gegipungishevvgvsinogibvn, kavu auia tabimatizisi; igiu dvsh na

uauenabvnjigvuv, tvonjipvngishevugvton iniu gizhigvton.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh auia au inini oo inineg, Bina oma sv aia au Christ, gema gaie, iuedi sv; kego uin tebuetvnkegon.

24 Tvpvziguiuv ma igiu uaiezhinge Christvg, gaie uaiezhinge anuajigeuininiuv, jiuabvndaiiueuat dvsh iniu kiji kikinauajijigvuv gaie kejimamakadendaguvkin: kega go gvshkieuiziat iu jiuatiezhimauat iniu uauenabvnjigvuv.

25 Bina dvsh kizha kigiuvndvmoninim.

26 Bina kishpin sv dvsh oo ininegua; Inv, iuidi meguekv-mik aia; kego uin izhakegon; inv, ima kimoj abinasouini aia; kego uin tebuetvnkegon.

27 Tibishko ma iu uaseiazuiun uenjimokav pionjibamvuvk, vniizhisagateg dvsh go nananzh iuidi epvngishimog; mi sv oo nasab geizhiuebv api pitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisv.

28 Tibi ma uin aiateguen iu uiauima, mi ima getvzhi mavnjitiuat igiu migiziuvg.

29 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh go giishkua gotvgendaguvkvumigv iniu gizhigvton, tvtibikabvminaguzi au gisis, gaie au tibigisis ka tvuaseiazisi, gaie igiu anvog ishpimi tvonjipvngishinog, gaie iniu ishpimi tvzhi gvshkieuiziuin tvvningishkamv-gvton.

30 Midvsh iu api jinaguvtnik okikinauajijigvnini iniu inini Oguisv iuidi ishpimi: midvsh gaie iu api jinanina-uvndvmouat kvkinv igiu anoj ezhiototemijig oma aki, jiuabvmauat dvsh iniu inini Oguisv piaianit ima ishpimi anv-kuvto, jipiuvjindvminit iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie iu kijibishigendaguziuv.

31 Ogvizhinazhauan iniu ishpimi tvzhi otanishinabemv jigizhiuuetonit iu kijibibiguv, ima dvsh niui invkvkea ueoiondanimv jionjimauvndonanit iniu uauenabvnjigvuv enigokuag iu gizhik.

32 Ima sv kijishominagavvzhj onjikikendvmok iu auejigv: api sv saiagvnmikuijin ima odikuvniuit, gaie saiagibvgizijin, kikikendanaua peshouv k iu uinibi.

33 Api dvsh gaie kinava uabvndvmeg kvkinv ono, ki-

kendvmok sv iu peshouv, shaiiguv go ima jigishkuand piaiamuvuk.

34 Guaivk sv kitininim, kauin tvjaginesiuv go non-gum bematizijig api kvkinv gitibishkoseg ono.

35 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvvngushka, ono dvsh uin nindikitouinvn kauin tvvngushkasinon.

36 ¶ Api dvsh uin go iu jiizhigizhigvk, gaie geapij tibaiigvneg ka auia okikendvsin, boshke kauin igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, au etv Nos.

37 Gaizhiaianig sv iu api gibimatizit au Noah, mi sv iu nasab geizhiuebuk, api pitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisv.

38 Iniu ma gizhigon jibua moshkav, giuisiniuv, gaie giminikueuv, gaie giuiuiuv, gaie giuiukotatiuv, nananzh dvsh go iu api gigizhigvk gipindiget au Noah ima kijinabikuani,

39 Ka dvsh go ogikikendvsinaua, panima go pamoshkav, kvkinv dvsh giuebabogouat; mi sv gaie oo nasab geizhiuebuk api pitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisv.

40 Iu dvsh api, nizh ima kitiganj tvaiauv; bezhik dvsh tmamigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvishkunigazo.

41 Nizh gaie ikueuv tvtvzhibisibojigeuv ima bisibojigvni: bezhik dvsh tmamigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvishkunigazo.

42 ¶ Akanabiiuk sv dvsh; ka ma kikikendvsinaua iu tibaiigvneg, iu api getvguishi au Tebenimineg.

43 Kikendvmok dvsh oo, kishpin au tebendy iu uigiuam gikikendvibv iu api uatvguishininit iniu kimodishkinijin, otagiakauabvman, ka dvsh tagigvnabenjiges iu ouigiuam jipigubijigadenig.

44 Bina uauezhitaiuk sv dvsh gaie kinaua; iu api jitibaiigvneg jitvnenjigesieug, mi iu api getvguishininit iniu inini Oguisv.

45 Auenen au manueuizit gaie nebuakat bvmitagv, geniganigut iniu otogimamv ima aianit iniu endat eanijin, mino iu api dvsh jivshvmanit?

46 Shauendaguzi sv au bvmitagv, api iniu otogimamv tvguishininit, mikagut dvsh iu aiizhijiget.

47 Guaiuk su kitininim, Ogvonakonon sv jigunauendv-magut kukinv iu otanokajigv.

48 Kishpin dvsh au mejiizhiuebizit bvmitagv oo ikitot ima otei, Kijiuika tvvguishin au nindogimam ;

49 Majibukiteuat dvsh iniu uijbvmitagvvn, gaie uidopv-mat gaie uijminikuemat iniu gauvshkuebishkinijin ;

50 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn au bvmitagv ninguti dvsh igo gizhigvtinik tvvguishinon, iu api akvuabvmasigobvnen, gaie epijigizhigvkv nvndauenimasigobvnen,

51 Ogvkishaogon dvsh, gaie ogvavvginigon ima aianit iniu envmiekazonijin ; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashikueng gaie getvzhi mvmvtueiabiteseng.

CHAPTER XXV.

MI pi dvsh geinendagvkv iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin ti-bishko mitasui kikangokueg, gaotapinvig iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan, giauinvndanvkuesgkauauat dvsh iniu naangishvn.

2 Nanvn ginibuakavg, nanvn dvsh gaie gigvgibatizivg.

3 Igiu dvsh gagvgibatizijig ogiotapinanauan iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan, ka dvsh iu pimate ogitvgo-otapinvnsinaua.

4 Igiu dvsh uin ganibuakajig ogiaianaua iu pimate ima otonagvniua, gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

5 Jibua dvsh tvvguishi au naangish, kukinv ginibavg.

6 Aiabitatibigvkv dvsh gimvtue bibagim, Bina naangish tvvguishin, auinvkueshkauik sv.

7 Midvsh kukinv gipvziguiuat ogo kikangokueg, gibiskv-neamouat gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

8 Igiu dvsh gagvgibatizijig oginauan iniu ganibuakanijin, Mizhishinam tvgv pvngi iu kipimitemiua. Giateuvn sv iniu niuasakonenjigvninanin.

9 Ogigvnonauan dvsh igiu ganibuakajig oo giinauat, Kauin, konima ka tvtebisesinon naiezh aiaiv : nindaua sv go kitaizhanauag igiu etauejig, jikishpinatamatizoieg dvsh.

10 Euiapij kishpinatouat dvsh, gitvguishin au naangish :

igiu dvsh gagizhitajig ogivniuijpindigemaun ima endvshi uiikutatiuini-uikundi; gikibakuaiigade dvsh iu ishkuandem.

11 Panima dvsh nagvj gaie uinaua igiu anint kikangukueg gipitvguishinog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Nindogimam, nindogimam, bakakunamaushinam.

12 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Guaiuk sv kitininim, kauin kikikenimisnonim.

13 Akauabiiuk sv, ka ma kikendvsinaua iu gizhik, gaie iu tibaiigvneg, iu api gepitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisv.

14 ¶ Oo ma inendagvut iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin, tibishko au inini uasvuekvnik uaizhat, ganvndomat tibinaue iniu obvmitagvuvn, gipvgitinamauat dvsh iu otanokajigv.

15 Bezhik dvsh nanvn shonian ogigvnauendaan; bezhik gaie nzh shonian, gaie iniu bezhik, bezhik shonian; tibishko gagvshkieuizinit ogiainaonan: midvsh kezhitine gaizhimajat.

16 Au dvsh nanvn shonian gaotapinat ogiauiatauvuvn, minaua nanvn shonian ogigvshkian.

17 Gaie uin dvsh au nzh shonian gaotapinat, minaua nzh shonian ogigvshkian.

18 Au dvsh uin bezhik shonian gaotapinat, giauiuanike ima aki, gikadomauat dvsh iniu otogimamvn oshoniamini.

19 Panima dvsh uika gitvguishinon iniu otogimamivan ogo bvmitagvuvg, uigizhikagouat dvsh iu gainvnokiuat.

20 Au dvsh nanvn shonian gaotapinat giviizha, nanvn dvsh iniu shonian avvshime ogipinan, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nanvn shoniag kigipvgitinamauinabv: bina, nanvn dvsh minaua avvshime ningigvshkiag.

21 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogiigon, Guaiuk sv kigiizhiijige, kin menoizhiuebiziivn gaie manueuiziivn bvmitagvniuiivn, kigiaiangvaminanvn sv iniu pvngi aiin, kigvinakonin sv dvsh nibiua gego jiogimakvndvuvn: pindigen sv ima otonaniguziuiui au kitogimam.

22 Gaie uin dvsh au nzh shonian gaotapinat giviizha, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nzh sv shoniag kigipvgidinamaui-

nabun: Bina, nizm shoniag dvsh minaua auvshime ningi-gvshkiag.

23 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogiigon, Guaiuk sv kigiizhijige, kin menoizhiuebizivn gaie manueuizivn bunitagvniuvn; kigiaianguaminanvn sv iniu pvngi aiin, kigvinakonin sv dvsh nibiua gego jiogimakvndvmvn; pindigen sv ima otonaniguziuvni au kitogimam.

24 Midvsh iu api, gaie uin au bezhik shonian gaotapinat gipiizhat, oo dvsh giikitot, Nindogimam, kikikenimininabun sv iu svngi-ininiuvn, kishkvshkizhigeivn ima gikitigesiuvn, gaie mauvnjijigeivn ima gisvsueuebinigesiuvn:

25 Ningiaguski dvsh, ningiauikana dvsh au kishoniam ima anamvkumik: bina aian iu kitaiim.

26 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogigvnonigon, oo giigut, Mejiaivauishiuvn gaie ketimishki-bunitagvniuvn, kigikikenim iu kishkvshkizhigeian ima gikitigesiuan, gaie mauvnjijigeian ima gisvsueuebinigesiuan:

27 Kitagi sv auiag iniu nishoniamvn igiu maieshkuutoni-gejig, api dvsh tvguishinan nindagiotapinan iu nindaiim, gaie dvsh iu minik gegiizhigvshkijigemvgvkibun.

28 Mvkumik sv dvsh iniu shonian, minik idvsh iniu mitasui shonian eauajin.

29 Aueguen ma au eamoguen, tvmina, nibiua dvsh jitvnt; au dvsh uin easig, tvmvkuma iu eat.

30 Apvginik dvsh au ningut enabvtizisig bunitagvn ima aguvji megue psvgishtibigvto; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashikueng gaie getvzhimvmtueabiteseng.

31 ¶ Api sv pitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisvn ogvbigigizin obishigendaguziua, gaie ogvpiuijiuigon kvkinv iniu panizinijin ishpimi tvzhianishinaben, mi dvsh jiuaunenabinit ima obishigendaguziuvni-apabiuini.

32 Ima dvsh enasvmit tvmavvndonavg kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg: tibishko go ezhinanauinat au manishtanishiuvnini iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu misabozon, mi iu nasab geizhinanauinat.

33 Okijinika dvsh ogvpvgitinan iniu manishtanishvn, onvmvnjinika dvsh uin iniu misabozon.

34 Oo dvsh ogvinan au Tebeninget iniu okijinika invk-
kea eanijin, Ondashaiuk, kinaua sheuenimineg au Noa,
twvkiiuk sv ima ogimauiuiui gauauezhisitmagoiegibun
maiajiozhisito oo aki:

35 Nimbvkudenabun ma, kigivshvmim dvsh: ningishka-
baguenabun, kigiminaiim dvsh: nimaivgizinabun, kigipindi-
gvzhim dvsh:

36 Nimpinguashagitinabun, kigivguiim dvsh: nindakuzi-
nabun, kigimauvtishim dvsh: ninkibakuaogonabun, kigibi-
nazikauim dvsh.

37 Midvsh jigvnonauat igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig, oo jii-
kitouat, Tebeningeivn, anin api gauabvmigoivn iu bukvdeivn,
givshvmigouvnen dvsh? giminaiigouvnen gaie, iu gigishka-
bagueivn?

38 Anin api gauabvmigoivn iu maivgiziivn, gipindi-
gvnigouvnen dvsh? givguiigouvnen gaie, iu gipinguashagi-
tiivn?

39 Anin api gaie gauabvmigoivn iu akuziivn, gaie iu ki-
bakuaogoiivn, gibinazikagouvnen dvsh?

40 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogvgvnonan, oo jiiinat, Guaivk sv
kitinininim, Minik sv go gaaiindotaueg uauu bezhik egashiit
ueuikanisimvgig, nin sv go kigiaaiindotauiim.

41 Midvsh gaie iu api geinat iniu onvmvujinika invk-
kea eanijin, Ikogag, majaiuk, kinaua geguanisugendaguziieg,
izhaiuk ima kagige ishkudeng gauauezhitvmauintibun au
mvjimanito, gaie iniu otanishinabemvn.

42 Nimbvkudenabun ma, ka dvsh kigivshvmisim: nin-
gishkabaguenabun gaie, ka dvsh kigiminaiisim:

43 Nimaivgizinabun, ka dvsh kigipindigvzhisim: nimpin-
guashagitinabun, ka dvsh kigivguiisim: akuziiamban gaie
kibakuvogoiamban, ka kigibimauvtishisim.

44 Mi pi dvsh gaie uinaua gegvnonauat, oo jii-
kitouat, Tebeningeivn, anin api gauabvmigouvnen iu bukvdeivn,
gema gaie gishkabagueivn, gema gaie maivgiziivn, gema
gaie pinguashtagitiivn, gema gaie akuziivn, gema gaie kiba-
kuaogoiivn, iu dvsh gishhauenimigosiuvnen?

45 Mi pi dvsh gegvnonat, oo jii-
kitot, Guaivk sv kitinini-

nim, Minik sv go gaaiindotauasiueg uaau bezhik egashiit, nin sv go ka kigiaiindotauisim.

46 Ogo sv dvsh twizhauvg ima kagige gotvgiziuiñ; igiu dvsh uin guaivk ezhiuebizijig kagige bimatiziuiñ twizhauvg.

CHAPTER XXVI.

GIPUGUMIALAMUGUT sv api au Jesus gauaiekuasitot kvkinv ono ikitouinvn, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnn,

2 Kikikendanaua sv iu api ginizhogonvgvk, tutibishkose api kvbikose uikundi, iniu dvsh inini Oguisvn twizhibatiman iu jiaguakuvomint.

3 Mi pi dvsh gimauvnjiitiat igiu kijisasagiuijigeuini-niuv, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, gaie iniu ogitizimiuan igiu anishinabeg, ima endanit iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn iniu Kaiaphasvn ezhinikazonijin,

4 Ogitzhindanaua dvsh, ima gvgaieniziuiñ jionjitvkonauat iniu Jesusvn gaie iu jinisauat.

5 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Kauin uin iu uikundiuiñ-gizhigvk, konima uin tvniskajiiueuv igiu anishinabeg.

6 ¶ Bina dvsh megua giaiat au Jesus ima Bethaniai ima endanit iniu Simonvn uemiginijin,

7 Ogibinazikagon iniu ikueuvn iu mvkvkons etenig kejisv nagvtinik nòminigvn, ima dvsh oshtiguanì ogisiginvماغon megua namatabit gaie uisinit.

8 Api dvsh uin iniu okikinoamagvnn giuabvndvminit, ginishkadiziuvn, oo giikitonit, Anishuin oo bvnajiiueuin?

9 Tagiatauem ma uin mandvn nominigvn, nibiua dvsh shonia tagigvshkijige jiminintuabvn igiu ketimagizijig.

10 Api dvsh Jesus gakikendv, oo ogiinan, Anishuin migushkajieg au ikue? Onishishin sv uin iu gadotauit.

11 Kagnik ma uin kiuijaiaua igiu ketimagizijig; nin dvsh uin kauin kagnik kiuijaiauisim.

12 Iu sv gisiginv oo nominigvn ima niaui, jininguagoian sv gionjiizhijige.

13 Keget kitininim, Tibiituk getvzhi-uauinjigadeguen

oo minuajimouin ima enigokokumigag, gaie oo gaizhijiget uaaui kue tvuauinjigade, kaginik dvsh jionjimikuenimint.

14 Mi pi dvsh ginazikauat bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh kikinoamagvuvg iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn,

15 Oo dvsh giinat, Uegonen gemizhiieg, kishpin uipvgi-dinamoninvguk uaaui? Nisimituvn tvsuabik shonia, ogi-nauan.

16 Midvsh iu api gimajinvndauendv iu jibataat.

17 Bina, api dvsh netvmisi gizhigvk maiajiuikundi au uembishinsig pvkueshigvn, igiu kikinoamagvuvg ogibiizha-nauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Anindi kitinendvm getvzhi-uauezhisitvmagoivn iu kvbikose uikundiun jimijiivn?

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Izhaiuk sv bezhik au inini ima odenang eat, oo dvsh inik, Kikinoamageuinini ikito, Pesho aiamvgvt iu jiaguakuvogoian, ningvaian sv iu kvbikose uikundiun ima endaivn, jiuidopvmvgua igiu ninkikinoama-gvuvg.

19 Giizhijigeuvg dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuvg, iu gaigouat iniu Jesusvn, ogiuauezhisitonaui dvsh iu kvbikose uikun-diun.

20 Bina api dvsh uenaguishik, ogiuitabiman iniu mitasui vshi nizh.

21 Megua dvsh tvzhiuisiniuat, oo ogiinan, Keget sv kiti-nininini, Bezahik kinaua ningvbataig.

22 Apiji dvsh gigvshkendvmog, oo dvsh ogimajiinauan bebezahik, Nin inv, Tebeningeivn?

23 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Au sv uaj-jekaguinj-i-tvmauit iu oninj ima onagvni, misv au gebatait.

24 Tvvniiizhiuebiziuvn sv iniu inini Oguisvn iu ezhibiomi-mint; gvguanisvgvkvrmik sv au inini baiataat iuiu inini Oguisvn! tagionishishininini sv au inini uika nigisigobvn.

25 Gaie uin dvsh au Judas gabataat, ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kekinoamageivn, Nin nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigiikit sv.

26 ¶ Megua dvsh uisiniuat, Jesus ogiatapinan iniu pvkueshigvuvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie gipvpvkuebinat, giminat dvsh iniu kikinoamagvuvn, oo giikitot, Otapinik, gaie vmok; misv oo niau.

27 Gaie dvsh ogiotapinan iu minikuajigvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogiminan iniu, oo giikitot Endvshiieg minikueiuk iu ;

28 Misv oo nimiskuim ima oshki-kikindiuiñ gaonji-gauitvmanintua igiu nibua, geonji dvsh uebinamaguziat iniu bataziuinvn.

29 Kitininim sv dvsh, Kauin minaua ningvminikuesin iu shominabo, panima go api iuedi gigizhiguk jioshki-ujminikueminvguk ima otogimauiuiñ au Nos.

30 Api dvsh gaishkua nvgvmouat iu nvgvmouin, gisagavmog, gaie giizhavg ima uvjiui Olives ezhinikadeg.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kvkinv sv endvshiieg nongum tibiguk nin kigvonjinvgvjinizhimom iu uadotagoian ; oo ma izhibiigade, Ningvbukiteua au manishtanishiuiñi, igiu dvsh manishtanishvg uekuinojig .tvsvsvsueaiaavg.

32 Api dvsh giabijibaian, ningvvninigan tvguishin iuidi Galilei.

33 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go kvkinv igiu ininiuvgonjinvgvjinizhimikua, iu uadotagoiñ, nin uin kauin uika kitanvgvjnizhimisinon.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Guaiuk sv kitinin, Nongum oo tibiguk, jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, shaiiguv nisi kigvgiagonnetvm iu kikenimiñ.

35 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go uijnibominan, kauin nindaagonnetvñsi iu kikeniminan. Midvsh gaie nasab kvkinv igiu kikinoamagvnvg iu gaikitouat.

36 ¶ Mi pi dvsh au Jesus gaie iniu okikinoamagvnvn patvguishinouat ima Gethsemaneñ ezhinikadeg, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu kikinoamagvnvn, Namatabiuk oma, geauapij anvmaian iuidi.

37 Ogiñniizhaman dvsh iniu Peterñ, gaie iniu nizhoguisvñ au Zebede, gimajigvshkendvng dvsh gaie giuisvgigotvgendv.

38 Mi pi dvsh enat iniu, Kijinvninauendvm sv au pinji-jag, kega sv uiniboian ; aiauk sv oma, jiuijakauabvñiegdvsh.

39 Besho dvsh minana avvshime giizha, giojjingueset

dvsh ; oo giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv enendvmouven, mano ningvkvbikagun oo minikuajigvn ! kauin nindana enendvman tvizhiuebusinon, kin sv go enendvmvn tvizhiuebt.

40 Ogibiizhanvn dvsh iniu kikinoamagunvn, gimikauat dvsh nibanit, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Anin, ka nv kuvge ningotibaiigvneg kigvshkitosim iu jiuijakauabvmiiegibvn ?

41 Akauabiiuk, gaie anvmiainuk, jipindigeshkasiueg dvsh ima gvguejiitiuini ; ano sv uin inendvm au ojijagoma, in dvsh uin uiauima nvnipinizimvgvt.

42 Minaua dvsh giizha, midvsh in nizhi, oo dvsh giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv uakvbikagosiuanen oo minikuajigvn, minikueian etv, enendvmvn mano tvizhiuebt.

43 Minaua dvsh gibiizha, gimikauat dvsh minaua iu nibanit : gikibinguvshiguabvn ma.

44 Minaua dvsh oginvgvnan, giauianvmiat, midvsh iu nisi, nasab dvsh minaua iu giauiaikikitot.

45 Mi pi dvsh banazikauat iniu okikinoamagunvn, oo dvsh giinat, Umbe sv dvsh vnueshimonoiuk : ina pesho piaiamvgvt iu api jibataimint iniu inini Oguisvn, jitvkonigut dvsh iniu baiatazinijin.

46 Onishkag, vmbe majata ; bina, shaiiguv pesho aiat au gebatait.

47 ¶ Megua dvsh gagigitot, ina, au Judas bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh, gibitvguishin, kiji nibiua gipvgvminuivat iniu gaotvshaueshkominiijn gaie gaopvgvmagvniniijn, ima aianit iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu ogitizimini iniu anishinaben gibionjiuivat.

48 Au dvsh gabataat kikinauajijigvn ogiminan iniu, oo giinat, Au sv geojimvg, mi au aiauit : minjiminik.

49 Babige dvsh ogibinazikauan iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giinat, Kitanvmikon, kekinoamageivn ; ogiojiman dvsh.

50 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Niji, uegonen paonzikaivn ? Gibiizhauvg dvsh igiu, gaie gipvgijininjinotauauat iniu Jesusvn gaie gitvkonauat.

51 Inv dvsh, bezhik iniu ganijaiavugujin au Jesus, gishi-

binikeniuvn, gikijigobitonit dvsh iu otvshishaueshkoni, gikishkitauvgegvnamanit dvsh iniu kiji gvgikueuinini obvmitagvnini.

52 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Piinavn neiab iu kitvshishaueshk ima gaonjikijigobitoivn: karkinu ma igiu uetapinvig iu vshishaueshk, vshishaueshko tvonjineuv.

53 Ka nu kitinendvsi nongum jinanandomvgibvn au Nos, babige dvsh nindaminig aurbhime mitasuak iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben?

54 Anin dvsh uin geizhitibishkosegibvn iniu oshibiigvnuv, boj iginin mi iu geizhiuebuk?

55 Iu dvsh api tibaiigvnetinik Jesus ogiinan iniu maia-
mauinonijin, Uatvkoninjin nu au kemodishkit kibiizhinazi-
kauim, iu piodvshishaueshkoieg, gaie iu piopvgvmagvniieg?
Endvso gizhiguk anau kigiuitabimininim ima kijianvmieu-
gvmigo, gigvgikueian, ka dvsh kigitvkonisim.

56 Karkinu dvsh go oo gionjiizhiuebut, jitibishkoseg iniu
otanuajige-biigeuinian igiu anuajigeuininiuv. Mi pi dvsh
ginvgvjinizhimigut iniu kikinoamagvnuv iu giozhimonit.

57 ¶ Igiu gatvkonajig iniu Jesusv ogiizhiuinian ima en-
danit iniu Kaiaphasv iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv; ima ga-
tvzhimaunjiitiat igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, gaie igiu getizijig.

58 Peter dvsh uin uasa ishkuea ogivninopinvan pinish igo
ima endanit iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv, gaie gipindige, gia-
uiuitabimat iniu bvmitagvnuv, uuvavvjiget iu geizhiuebuk.

59 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv, gaie igiu getizijig,
gaie karkinu igiu gigitouininiuv, ogipapanvndauabvman
iniu gegvginauishki-batamanijin iniu Jesusv, iu jinisauat;

60 Ka dvsh auia ogimikauasiuauan: anau nibiua gibi-
izhauvg igiu geginauishki-batangejig, ka dvsh go ogimika-
uasiuauan iniu taiebuenijin. Panima dvsh nagvj gibiizha-
uv nizh igiu geginauishkibatangejig,

61 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Uau giikito, Nindagvshkiton
jibvnajitoian iu otanvmieuigvmik au Kishemanito, niso gi-
zhik dvsh minaua jitemaiauinanamban.

62 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini gipvzigui, oo dvsh giinat,
Ka nu ningut kitizhinvkuetvnsi? Uegonen oo enajimikua ogo?

63 Gipizanabi dvsh au Jesus. Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Au sv kaiagige bimatizit Kishemanito kitonjiinin jiuindvmauiia, kishpin aiauiuvnen au Christ iniu Ueguisijin au Kishemanito.

64 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kidikit sv; boj dvsh kitinin, Panima kigvuabvmiman iniu inini Oguisvn namatabinit ima okijinikaniuv in gvshkieuiziuv, gaie jipinaguzit ima megue gizhigo tvzhianvkuvto.

65 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogikishkibitonvn iniu otvguiuvvn, oo giikitot, Gimvjigizhue sv; anishuin geabi nvndauenimvuabvn igiu getibajimojig? ina sv kiginondanaua iu omvjigizhueuin.

66 Anin dvsh enendvmeg? Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Jinibot sv inendaguzi.

67 Mi pi dvsh sekuanauat ima odenguaiini, gaie ogipikukoninjitaauan; anint dvsh oginvbvgaskininjitaauan iu gibvkiteauat.

68 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Anuatauishinam, kin Christ, Auenen au gabvkiteok?

69 ¶ Au dvsh uin Peter gnamatvbi aguvji ima tesikani; iniu dvsh bezhik oshkinigikuen ogibinazikagon, oo giigut, Gaie kin sv kiuijaiauabvn au Jesus Galileuinini.

70 Giagonuetvm dvsh ima enasvminit kvkinv, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendusin iu ekitoivn.

71 Api dvsh gavnisagav, ima tesijigadenik giizhat, bekanizinijin iniu oshkinigikuen ogiuabvmigon, oo giinanit iniu ima eanijin, Gaie uau ouijaiauabvnen iniu Jesusvn Nazareuininiuvn.

72 Minaua dvsh giagonuetvm, gikijimvshkauagizhue dvsh, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikenimasi au inini.

73 Naguj dvsh go, minaua bezhik igiu ima ganibauijig gibiizha, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Keget gusha go kitau au bezhik igiu touvg; in ma go kitinneuin nisidotaguvt iu auivn.

74 Midvsh gimajimvjigigitot, gaie gimvshkaua-gizhuet, oo giikitot, Kauin gusha ninkikenimasi au inini. Babige dvsh ginondaguzi au bakaakue.

75 Ogimikuendan dvsh au Peter, iu odikitouini iniu Jesusvn, oo giigupvn, Jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, nisi kigvgiagonuetvm iu kikenimiiwn. Givnisagavm dvsh, gigvgua nisvgvdemot.

CHAPTER XXVII.

• **A** PI dvsh gauabv kvkinv igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv, gaie iniu ogitizimiuan igiu anishinabeg, gigigitouv, iu jinisauat iniu Jesusvn.

2 Api dvsh gaminjimvpinauat, ogimajiunaun ; gaie ogipvgidinamauuan iniu ogiman Pontius Pilatevn.

3 ¶ Au dvsh Judas gabataat, api gauabvndv iu ginanibemimint, giminjinaueienintizo, neiab dvsh iniu nisimitvntvsuabik shonian ogipitvmauan iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getiziniin,

4 Oo dvsh giikitot, Ningibataz sv iu gibatatoian iu enamendaguvsinog miskui. Oo dvsh giikitouv, Anin dvsh ninauint geizhipapamendvma iu ? Kin sv go iu kitapapamendan.

5 Ogiapvginan dvsh iniu shonian ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, midvsh givniizhimajat gaie givniagonitizot.

6 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv ogiotapinauan iniu shonian, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ka sv uin taonishishinsinon pvgidinamy ima mavvnjijigvni, mi ma iu gainvgindeg iu mishkui.

7 Ogigigitondanaua dvsh, ogikishpinatonaua iu uabigvni-onagvnikeuinini okitigan iniu shonian giabvjiauat, ima dvsh jininguaontua igiu meugizijig.

8 Bina dvsh iu kitigan miskui-kitigan gionjiizhinikade, pinish igo nongum gagizhigvk.

9 Misv dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Jeremiah anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot, Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu nisimitvntvsuabik shonian, gainvgimint au gaataueng, iu minik gainvgimauat iniu onijanisivn au Israel ;

10 Ogiatauenauan dvsh jikishpinatouat iu uabigvni-onagvnikeuinini okitigan, tibishko gainakonit au Tebeninget.

11 ¶ Au dvsh Jesus ginibau iu enasvmit au ogima : iniu dvsh ogiman oo ogiizhigvguejimigon, Kin nv kitogi-

manimigog igiu Jiuvg? Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Kidikit sv.

12 Api dvsh gaanamimigut iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizinijin, ka papish oginvkuetauasin.

13 Au dvsh Pilate oo ogiinan, Ka nv kinondvsi iu minik ezhitibajimikua?

14 Ka dvsh papish ningut ogiizhinvkuetauasin: gaonji dvsh go kijimamakadendv au ogima.

15 Bina iu api uauikundi, au ogima ogipvgitinamaugobvnen iniu anishinaben bezhik igo iniu kebakuaomimintjin, iniu go geinvndauenimaniguen.

16 Ogiaiauaan dvsh bezhik iniu ininiuvn kebakuuapvnen gakijigvguanisvgendaguzinijin, Barabbasv gaizhinikazonijin.

17 Api sv dvsh gamauvnjiitiat, Pilate oo oginan iniu, Auenen nendauenimeg jipvgidinamoninvuk? au nv Barabbas, gema gaie go au Jesus, au Christ ezhinikazot?

18 Ogikikendan iu vnisha gikauenimauanit gionjipvgidinamagut.

19 ¶ Api dvsh gauauenabit ima tibakoniveuini-apabiuiini, iniu uiuvn gipimijitueuvn, oo giikitonit, Kego uia ningut dotauaken au menoizhiuebizit inini; kijinibiuu gusha au ningionjigotvgabvndvm nongum gizhigvk.

20 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gaie igiu getizijig, ogigvganzomanan iniu gamamauinonijin iu jinvndotvماغenit iniu Barabbasv, jinisimint dvsh iniu Jesusv.

21 Au dvsh ogima ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Auenen dvsh iu nizhiuat nendauenimeg jipvgitinamoninvuk? Barabbas sv, giikitouvg.

22 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Anin dvsh gedotauvg au Jesus, au Christ ezhinikazot? Endvshiat dvsh go giikitouvg, Invshke mano tvaguakuaua.

23 Au dvsh ogima oo giikito, Anishuin? uegonen iu gaizhimvjiizhijiget? Auvshime enigok gibibagiuvg, Mano tvaguakuaua.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvndv au Pilate, iu papish tebuetaguisig, navvj uin eshkvm nishkajianit, nibi dvsh ogiotapinan,

gikisibigininjit dvsh ima enasvminit iniu maiamauinonijin, oo dvsh giikitot, Kauin nin nisiguebinamauasi uaa guavk ezhiuebizit inini omiskuim : kinaua sv go papamendvmok.

25 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogigvnonauan, oo dvsh giinauat, Ninauint, sv mano ningvapvgvjisitvmagomin iu omiskuim, gaie igiu ninijanisinanig.

26 Midvsh gipvgitinamauat iniu Barabbasv; api dvsh gapvpvzhvzheuut iniu Jesusv, ogipvgitinan iu jiaguakuao-mint.

27 Iniu dvsh oshimagvnishimvn au ogima ogiotapinani iniu Jesusv, giizhiuinanit dvsh ima gigitouigvmigo, ogipinazikagon dvsh endvshinit iniu shimagvnishvn.

28 Ogikisikunaiebinauan dvsh, miskuegino-aguiuin dvsh ogipisikunauan.

29 Api dvsh minesvgauvnzhi-uivkuan gaokadenamouat, ogipisikonaua ima oshtiguanini, gaie ogiatatauauan iu asakv-vsh ima okijininjini, gaie ogishvgvshkitauauan, gipapinotauuat, oo dvsh giikitouat, Hau, kitanvmikago, kin uegimakvndvmauvtua igiu Jiuvg.

30 Ogisikunauan dvsh, gaie ogiotapinanaua iu asakv-nvshk, ogibvkiteuauan ima oshtiguanini.

31 Api dvsh gaishkua papinotauuat, ogikisikonauan iu gapisikonauapvn, iu dvsh tibinaue otvguiuiui ogipisikonauan, gaie ogimajiuinauan iu jiaguakuvuauat.

32 Pasagavmouat dvsh, ogimikauauan iniu Kurenei tvzhi ininiuvn, Simon ezhinikazonijin : midvsh iniu kituen gaina-najin jipimiuitonit iu otazhideatigom.

33 Api dvsh gavnitvguishinouat ima Golgothai etvmi, misv iu uaitvmi, Uizhigvnika,

34 Ogiminuauan iu shiuabo uinzup tvgonigadeg : api dvsh gagotagvmvndv, kauin ogiuiminikuesin.

35 Ogiaguakuvuauan dvsh, gaie dvsh gimataonitiuvg iu otvguiuiui, giatatiuat ; jitibishkoseg sv iu gaikitot au anuaji-geuinini, Gimataonitiuvg iniu nintvguininvn, iu dvsh uin nimbvbinzikauagvn gionjiatatiuvg.

36 Api dvsh ganamatabiuat, mi ima giakvnduanauat.

37 Ima dvsh tibishko oshtiguanini uvgiiaii ogiatonaua iu

oshibiigun, gaizhianamimint, MISU UAAU JESUS OTO-GIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

38 Nizh dvsh gaie igiu kemodishkijig gitvgo aguakuvva-uvv, bezhik okijinika invkvkea, onvmvnjinika dvsh au bezhik.

39 Igiu dvsh pepamosejig ogipapinotauanan, giueuebikue-niuat,

40 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Kin benajitoivn iu kijianvmieuigv-mik, nisogizhik dvsh minaua meauinvmvn, bimajiitizon, Kishpin sv ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, pinisandanen ima azhideatigo.

41 Gaie uinaua dvsh igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvv, gaie igiu oshibiigenininiuvv, gaie igiu getizijig, ogipapinotauanan, oo giikitouat,

42 Bekanizinijin ogibimajian: uin dvsh ka ogvshkitosin jibimajiitizot. Kishpin keget uegimakvndauaguen iniu Is-raelv, mano sv nongum tupinisandaue ima azhideatigo, midvsh jitebueienimv.

43 Ogiapenimonvn iniu Kishemaniton; mano dvsh non-gum ogvbimajiigon, kishpin uaaiauiigoguen; oo ma giikito, Nin nindoguisimig au Kishemanito.

44 Gaie dvsh kemodishkijig gatvgo-aguakuvontjig nasab ogiinapinemauan.

45 Naiauvkueg dvsh gitibikabvminaguvv mizi ima invkv-kekvnik, pinish igo iu api shangvsvotibaiigvneg.

46 Kvnavvj dvsh go iu api shaiangvsvotibaiigvneg, Jesus enigok gibibagi, oo giikitot, Eli, Eli, lama sabakthani! mi dvsh oo uaitvmi, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, an-ishuin ginvgvzhüvn?

47 Anint dvsh igiu ganibauijig ima, api nuandauauat, oo giikitouvv, Onvndoman sv iniu Eliasv naau inini.

48 Kezhitine dvsh bezhik gimajibvto, gaotapinv dvsh iu iskaiiban, ogimoshkinebiton iu shiuabo, ginabakuav dvsh ima asakvuvshko gaie ogiminvan.

49 Igiu dvsh uin anint giikitouvv, Poni; mano uabvndvnta tvgv jipibimajiigoguen iniu Eliasv.

50 Jesus dvsh, api minaua enigok gabibagit, ogipvgiti-nan inlu ojijaguvv.

51 Ina dvsh iu kibvgojigvn ima anvmieuigvmigo uvgi-jaiii gionjitashkigise, pinish igo ima nisaiii; ginvningikvmi-gishkamvgvt iu aki, gaie gitashkikabikiseuvn iniu azhibikon.

52 Gaie ginvsakuseuvn iniu jibegvmigon; gaie nibiua igiu nebágobvnenvg gaanvmiagobvnenvg, gionishkamvgvti-niuvn iniu uiauiuan ima nibouini,

53 Gipionjisagavmog dvsh ima jibegvmigo, api uin au gaabijibat, gipindigeuvg dvsh ima kiji odena, nibiua dvsh ogiuabvmigon.

54 Bina, api au minisino-ogima, gaie iniu gauijaiauiigojin, tvzhiakvnduanauat iniu Jesusvn, uaiabvndvmouat iu nvnin-gikvmigishkamagvtinik iu aki, gaie ono gaizhiuebvkin, gi-kijisegiziuvg, oo dvsh gikitouat, Misv go keget uaaU Uegui-simigogobvnen iniu Kishemaniton.

55 Nibiua dvsh gaie igiu ikueuvg ima giaiauvg, uasa gaonzabijig, iuidi Galilei ganopinvnajig iniu Jesusvn, gaie gabvmitauajig:

56 Gaie sv giaiauvg au Mary Magdalene, gaie au Mary ogiuan au James gaie Joses, gaie ogini iniu Zebede onija-nisvn.

57 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, gibiizha au kejituaizit Arimathea i tvzhi inini, Joseph gaizhinikazot, gaie uin gaauit Jesus okikinoamagvvn.

58 Ogiizhanvn dvsh iniu Pilatevn gaie oginvndotvmagen iu uiauini iniu Jesusvn. Pilate dvsh giikito jipvgitina-mauint iu uiauini.

59 Api dvsh au Joseph gaotapinv iu uiauima, ogiuvnegi-nan ima iu panigvtinik iu uabishki pipvgiuaiianigino,

60 Ima dvsh tibinaue otoshki jibegvmigo ogiaton, iu gauimbabikaamadizogobvnen ima asini: kiji asinin dvsh ogiizhititibinan ima ishkuandemiuvninik iu jibegvmik, mi-dvsh gavniizhimajat.

61 Giaia dvsh ima au Mary Magdalene, gaie au bekanizit Mary, ginamatabiat ima tibishko jibegvmigo.

62 Gaazhauuaby dvsh api iu gizhik giuauezhita, igiu ki-jisasagiuijigeuinininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogimamauna-zikauuan iniu Pilatevn,

63 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Ogima, nimikuendamin sv gaikitot au ueiezhingeshkipvn megua bimatizit, Ginisogizhigvk sv ningvabijiba.

64 Umbe sv no inakunigen jigvnauenjigadeg iu jibegvmik pinish igo ginisogizhigvk, konima gusha kimoj nibatibik tvbiiizhauvn iniu okikinoamagvnn, jimajiuinigut dvsh, oo dvsh jiiinanipvn iniu anishinaben, Giabijiba sv; iu dvsh ishkuaj uaiezhingevn auvshime tvgoputendagvut dvsh uin iu nitvm.

65 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan iniu, Kitaianauag sv igiu ekvndojig; majaiuk, aianguamiziiuk ueueni jigvnauenjigadeg.

66 Midvsh givnimajauat, giuauingetouat iu jibegvmik, ogiagokiuvsuauan dvsh iniu asinin, gaie ogivsauan iniu geakvndonijin.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

GAUAIEKUASING dvsh iu anvniegizhik, pijinvk dvsh go patabv iu netvmisi gizhik, gipiizhaug au Mary Magdalene gaie au bekanizit Mary uipiuabvndmouat iu jibegvmik.

2 Bina dvsh gikijinvningikvmigishkamvgvt: Kishemaito ma otanishinabemvn ishpiimj gipionjinazhiuvn, gipikouebinanit iniu asinin, ima ishkuandemj giaguitabinit dvsh.

3 Uauasvmj dvsh giizhiuaseinguevn, konj gaie giizhiuabishkani iu otvguiiini.

4 Epij kusauat dvsh igiu ekvndojig gininingishkauvg gaie neboin giizhiaiaavg.

5 Ogigvnonan dvsh au ishpiimj tuzhi anishinabe, oo giinat iniu ikuevn, Kego uin kinava segizikegon; ninkikendan sv nvndoneueg au Jesus, gaaguakuvont.

6 Ka sv oma aiasi; giabijiba, iu igo gaikitot. Ondashag, piuabvndvmok ima gishingishj au Tebeninget.

7 Ueuib dvsh majaiuk, auuindvmauimik iniu okikinoamagvnn, iu giabijibat; ina dvsh, vninigantvguishin iuidi Galilej; mi iuidi jiuabvmeg: kigiuindvmonininim sv.

8 Ueuib dvsh ima jibegvmigo gionjimajavg, bekish segi-
ziuat gaie kijimojigendvmouat; gimajibvtouvg dvsh giaui-
uindvmauauat iniu okikinoamagvnini.

9 Megua dvsh go pimiapisikauat auiuindvmauauat iniu
okikinoamagvnini, bina, Jesus oginvgishkauan, oo dvsh gi-
nat, Kitanvmikoninim. Ogibinazikauauan dvsh, giminji-
minauat ima ozitanj gaie gikijituauiauat.

10 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego segizikegon; auiuindv-
mauik sv igiu nikanisvg, jiizhauat iuidi Galilej, midvsh iuidi
jiuabvmiuat.

11 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, ina, anint igiu gaakvndojig
gitvguishinog ima odena, ogiuindvmauauan dvsh iniu kiji-
sasagiuijigeuininiuvn kvkinv iu gaizhiuebv.

12 Api dvsh igiu gamauvnjiitiuat, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie
gagigitouat, nibiua dvsh shonian ogiminauan iniu shimagvn-
ishvn,

13 Oo dvsh giinauat, Oo inajimoiuk, Iniu okikinoama-
gvnvn kimoj nibatibik gibiizhauvn gimajitonit iu uiauini
megua nibaia.

14 Kishpin dvsh oo nondv au ogima, ningvtebimanan, iu
ningutino jitotagusievg.

15 Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu shonian, giizhijigeuat dvsh
iu gaizhikikinoamauintua: geabi dvsh uauinjigade mandvn
ikitouin ima aiauat igiu Jiuvg, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

16 Igiu dvsh mitasui vshibezhik kikinoamagvnvg gi-
zhauvg iuidi Galilej, ima uvjiui iu gizha gauauindv au Jesus.

17 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat, ogikijituauiauan; anint dvsh
gaie giagonueiendvmog.

18 Jesus dvsh ogibinazikauan, gigvnonat, oo giikitot, Kv-
kinv sv iu gvshkieuiziuin niminigo iuidi ishpimi gaie oma
aki.

19 Majaiuk sv, gvgikimik kvkinv endvsuevgizit au anishi-
nabe, jibaptizouiegua dvsh ima odizhinikazouini au Ueosi-
mint, gaie Ueguisimint, gaie au Panizit Ojijag;

20 Iu jikikinoamauegua jigvnaucendvmouat kvkinv iu
gaizhigvgikimininvguk; ina sv kaginik.kigvuijaiauininim,
pinish igo jiishkua akiuv. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

S T. M A R K.

CHAPTER I.

IU uaieshkv̄t majisininik iu ominuajimouin au Jesus Christ, Kishemanito Oguisv̄n ;

2 Ezhibiigadeg sv ima iu gaikitouat igiu anuajigeuini-niuv̄g, Bina niniganinazhaua au nimizhinauem ima uav̄nii-zhaīv̄n, au sv go geniganuauezhisit̄v̄mauik iu kimikv̄n.

3 Otinueuin au metuebibagit ima bvguv̄tv̄kv̄miga, oo izhibibagit, Nanaiit̄v̄motauik sv au Tebeninget get̄v̄niishat, gaie guaiv̄kv̄vmotauik iniu omikv̄v̄v̄n.

4 John sv gitv̄zhibaptizoīiue ima bvguv̄tv̄kv̄miga, gaie gigvgikuenot̄v̄ iu baptizoīiueuin iu jianuenintiz̄o, jionjiue-binigadeg dv̄sh iniu bataziuiv̄v̄n.

5 Ogibinazikagon dv̄sh kv̄kin̄v̄ ima Judea tv̄zhiaki gion-jinit, gaie go ima Jerusalemi, gibaptizoīigouat dv̄sh kv̄kin̄v̄ ima sibi iu Jordan ezhinikadeg, giuauind̄v̄mouat iniu om̄v̄ji-izhuebiziuīnivan.

6 Au dv̄sh John iu auesi obiuāi ogiotv̄guiuinin, gaie p̄v̄sh-kuegino-kijipizon iu gakijipizot; gaie dv̄sh kijipv̄pv̄kinen iniu gaomijimimijin, gaie bvguv̄j amo-sinsibakv̄t;

7 Gaie gigvgikuet, oo dv̄sh giikitot, Piaia sv au bezhik auv̄shime guetamiguendaguzit dv̄sh uin nin; au sv go pano-pin̄v̄zhit, au om̄vkisineab̄in taieapitendaguzisiuan iu jiabav̄mamban.

8 Keget sv uin nin kigibaptizoīininim iu nibi; uin dv̄sh uin kigv̄baptizoīigoua iniu kijiojijaguv̄n.

9 ¶ Gipvgumiaiamvgv̄t iu api gizhigv̄k, au Jesus gionjiba ima Nazareth̄i iu Galilena end̄vgog, gaie dv̄sh gibaptizoīigut iniu John̄v̄n ima Jordanīj.

10 Kezhitine dvsh paiaguabitat ima nibika, ogiauabundan dvsh iu gizhik bakakushkanig, gaie iniu Kijiojijaguvn kijio-mimi giizhinaguziuvn, iu dvsh giponinotagut.

11 Gipionjimvgt dvsh iu inueuin iuidi ishpimi, oo iki-tomvgvk, Kin sv kitau ninguis saiagiinan, mi sv au menonaueit.

12 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh iniu Ojijaguvn ogiizhinazhaogon ima bvgvutvkvmiga.

13 Nimituv dvsh tvsogizhik giaia ima bvgvutvkvmik, gvguedibenimigut iniu Mvjimaniton; gaie ogiuijaiauan iniu auesivn; gaie ogibvmitagon iniu ishpimi tuzhi anishinaben.

14 ¶ Bina api dvsh au John gakibakuaont ima kibakua-odiuigvmigo, Jesus gipiizha ima Galilei gigvgikuenoty iu minuajimouin, iu sv go otogimauiuin au Kishemanito,

15 Gaie oo giikitot, Shaiguv sv tibishkose iu api, iu dvsh otogimauiuin au Kishemanito shaiguv pvgvmiaiamvgvt: anuenindizoiuk, gaie tebueiendvmok iu minuajimouin.

16 Ina dvsh megua givnipimoset ima jigibig iu Galile kijigvmi, ogiauabvman iniu Simonvn, gaie Audriuvn iniu uikanisini, pvkobiuebinanit iniu vsvbin ima kijigvmi; kigoi-keuininuuguabv ma uin.

17 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ondashaiuk, nopinvzhishig dvsh, kigrizhiininim dvsh iu jiaguabinegua igiu ininiuvg.

18 Kezhitine dvsh oginvgnauan iniu otvsvbiuan, iu dvsh ginopinvnauat.

19 Minaua dvsh igo nageuasa enitvguishi, ogiauabvman iniu Jemesvn, oguisv au Zebede, gaie iniu Johnvn iniu uikanisini, ogo gaie uinaua megua pvguv-vsusbibvneg ima pinjnabikuanesi.

20 Kezhitine dvsh oginvndoman; midvsh gaizhinvgv-nauat iniu osiuan Zebedevn ima nabikuanesi, mamaui iniu vnokitageuininiuvn, midvsh uin gaizhinopinvnauat.

21 ¶ Giizhauvg dvsh ima Kapernaumi; kezhitine dvsh api envmiegizhigvtinik gipindige ima anvmeuigumigo gaie gigvgikue.

22 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh iu ogvgikueuini: ogi-izhigvgikiman ma uin au aiauit eat iu kvshkieuiziuin, ka dvsh uin igo nasab igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, giizhigvgikueuvg.

23 Giaia dvsh ima otanvmieuigmigoua an inini gaggishkauat iniu uanizinijn ojijaguvn; oo dvsh giizhiazhikue,

24 Oo giikitot, Poniishininam; uegonen uadotagoivn, kin Jesus, Nazarethi tuzhi inini! Kibionjiizha nu uibvnajiiia! Kikikenimin sv au enindouiuivn, mi sv au Panizit Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

25 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman oo giikitot, Pizan aian, gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkau aau.

26 Api dvsh au uanizit ojijag gakijigotvgiat iniu, gaie dvsh gaazhikuet iu gikijiinuet, ogipisagijinaueshkauan.

27 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, iu igo uinaua givgvguejintiat tibinaue, oo giikitouat, Uegoneniui aiii dvsh uin oo? Uegoneniui oshkigvgikueuininen idvsh uin oo? Onji ma uin iu gvshkieuiziuin otinan iniu uanizinijn ojijaguvn, iu jisagavminit, otebuetagon dvsh.

28 Kezhitine dvsh iu otizhiuebiziun gisvsueshkani mizi ima kvkinv iu giuitaaiii Galile.

29 ¶ Api dvsh igo gapisagavmouat ima anvmieuigmigo, kezhitine givnipindigeuvg ima endauat au Simon gaie au Andriu, vniiuijiuigut iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn.

30 Iniu dvsh uin Simon uiuvn ogini giakuziuvn, iu gizizovin giaianit; babige dvsh ogitibajimotauauan.

31 Ogipinazikauan dvsh gisvgininjinat, gaie dvsh ogionishkabinan; kezhitine dvsh oginvgvnigun iu kizizovin; gaie dvsh ogibvmitauan au ikue.

32 Enionaguzhik idvsh api gapvngishimog, ogipitvmauuan kvkinv iniu gamanatapinenijn, gaie iniu gagigishkauanijn iniu Mvjimaniton.

33 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ima odena gaaiajig gimaunjiitiuvg ima jigishkuand.

34 Kijinibiua dvsh oginojimoan iniu gaakuzinijn, iu anoj giainapinenit, gaie kijinibiua ogisagijiuebinan iniu mvjimaniton; ka gaie ogiinenimasin iniu mvjimaniton iu jigigitonit, onji ma uin iu gikikenimigut.

35 Kekishebauvgvtinik dvsh gionishka meuizhv go bua uabvnnig, gaie gisagavm, pvguvjaiii dvsh giizhat, iu dvsh giauianvmiat.

36 Au dvsh Simon gaie iniu gauijaiaugujin ogivninopin-
nauan.

37 Api dvsh gamikauauat, oo oginauan, kvkinv ininiutg
kinyndauabvmigog.

38 Oo dvsh oginan, Ūmbesv no izhata iuidi iniu eniani-
kesiin odenauvn, ima dvsh gaie jigvgikueian; misv iu gapi-
onjiizbaian.

39 ¶ Gigvgikue dvsh ima otanvmieuigvmigoua, miziue
kvkav ima Galile tvzhiaki, gaie gisagijiuebinat iniu mvji-
maniton.

40 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu ininiuvn uemiginijin, iu
pvguisenimigut, gaie ojijinguvnitagut, oo giigut, Kishpin
inendvmvn, kitagvshkiton iu jipiniiivmbvn.

41 Au dvsh Jesus ogikitimagenimashinvn, gaie dvsh gi-
shibinikenit, iu gitanginat, Oo dvsh giinat, Nindinendvm sv;
pinizin dvsh.

42 Mi pi dvsh igo gagigitot, babige oginvgvnigun iu
omigiuin, iu dvsh gipiniint.

43 Ogiaianguaniman dvsh, gaie kezhitine gimajina-
zhauat;

44 Oo dvsh giinat, Nvshke, kego dvsh uin papish ningut
auia inini inaken; vnimajan igo, auuabvndv iu kiau au ki-
jisasagiuijigeuinini, gaie migiuen iniu aiiin gaikitot au Mo-
ses jimigiueug jionjipinizivn, iu dvsh jionjikikendvmouat
igiu.

45 Givnisagavm dvsh uin, gaie nibiua giizhitibajimotaget,
gaie gikikendvmozhiuet gaizhiuebtinik, iu dvsh igo minaua
au Jesus gigrvshkitosig, iu mizhishv jipindigepvn ima odena;
ninguji dvsh igo megue pvguvjaiii giaia; gaie dvsh vnoj gi-
onjojiuvn iniu gapinazikagujin.

CHAPTER II.

KOMA pi dvsh igo enitsogonvgvtinik, minaua giizha ima
Kapernaumi; gikikendagvvtini dvsh ima uakaiigvni
aiat.

2 Babige dvsh nibiua gimauvnjiitiuvg, iu igo ginonishko-

tatinat ima uakaiigvni, kauin boj kuvvge gitebishkotatiniuv
ima jigishkuand : ogigvgikiman dvsh iu gugikeueuin.

3 Ogipinazikauauan dvsh, pinauat iniu bezhik gaakuzini-
jin iu nibouapinenit, giniuiuvn iniu gapimiuinigujin.

4 Api dvsh geshkitosigua iu pesho uinazikauauat onji iu
ginonishkotatinit, ogibakibitonana ima uvgitigvmig, ima
tibishko giaiat ; api dvsh gabakibitouat, oginisinanaua iu niba-
gvn ima gishingishi au nebouapinet.

5 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmauat au Jesus omvshkaue~~dv~~-
mouinini, oo ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin, Ueguisimigoivn,
kimvjiiizhiuebiziuiuvn sv kiuebinvmago.

6 Anint idvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg ima ginamatabiuvg
oo giainedvmouat ima oteiua,

7 Anishuin uauu inini oo izhimvjigizhnet ? Auenen au
gegvshkitopvn iu jiuebinvmaget iniu mvjiiizhiuebiziuiuvn,
misv etv au Kishemanito ?

8 Kezhitine dvsh api au Jesus kekendvmauat ima ojijago,
oo izhinanagvtvuendvminit, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu
izhinanagvtvuendvmeg ono aiiin ima kiteiua ?

9 Iu nv auvshime jiiizhiuenipvntoguen, oo jiiinint au ne-
bouapinet, Iniu kimvjiiizhiuebiziuiuvn kiuebinvmago ; gema
gaie, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen ?

10 Iu sv dvsh uin jikikendvmeg iniu Inini Oguisvn aianit
iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki jiuebinvmagenit iniu mvjiiizhiuebi-
ziuiuvn, (oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin,)

11 Kitinin sv, Onishkan, gaie otapinvn iu kinibagvn, vni-
izhimajan dvsh iuidi endaivn.

12 Kezhitine dvsh gionishka, ogiotapinan iu onibagvn,
gaie givnimaja, kvkinv uabvmigut iniu anishinaben : iu igo
kvkinv gimamakadendvmouat, gaie gibishigendaguiauat
iniu Kishemaniton oo giikitouat, Kauika sv oo kitizhiuabv-
jigesimin.

13 ¶ Minaua dvsh givnisagavm giizhat ima jigkijigvmi :
kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauiinojig ogibinazikauauan, ogigvgi-
kiman dvsh.

14 Iu dvsh vnipimoset, ogiuabvman iniu Lebivn, oguisvn
au Alpheus, namatabinit ima endvshimauvnjiint au shonia ;

oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinzhishin. Gipzigui dvsh, gizinopinat.

15 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua Jesus giuidopumat ima ouakaiigvni, nibua igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuv, gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ogiuidopvmauan iniu Jesusv, gaie iniu ogvgikueuininimini; gibatainouvg ma uin, gaie dvsh oginopinvaun.

16 Api dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuv gaie igiu Phariseg uaiabvmauat iu uidopvmanit iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuv, gaie mejiizhiuebizinijin, oo oginauan iniu ogvgikueuininimini, Anishuin uidopumat gaie uijminikuemat iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuv gaie iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin?

17 Api dvsh nuandv au Jesus, oo ogiinan, Igiu aiakuzisigog kauin onvdauenimasiuauan. iniu mvshkikiuininiuv; igiu sv uin etv aiakuzijig. Kauin ningipionjiizhasi jibinvndomvgnabv igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig; igiu sv uin mejizhiuebizijig iu jianuenintizouat.

18 Iniu sv uin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie igiu Phariseg, giiguishimobvnen iko; ogibinazikauauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Anishuin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie iniu okikinoamagvniuan igiu Phariseg giiguishimonit, kin dvsh uin kikikinoamagvvg kauin giiguishimosiuv?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, tagvshkiouv inv igiu naangvnikueuv giiguishimouat, megua uijaiaugouat iniu naangishv? Minik svgo ezhiuajaiauaat iniu naangishv, ka uin tagiiguishimosiuv.

20 Tutvguishinomvgvton dvsh uin iniu gizhigvton, api jinvgnigouat iniu naangishv, midvsh iu api gagizhigvk gegiiguishimouat.

21 Kauin auia au inini otvguavnsin iu oshki manitouegin ima gete vguiuinani; konima uin iu eguaigadeg omvkvndoshkan iu kevteuaiiuvninig, avshime dvsh uin igo iu vnmvngipvkushkamvgv.

22 Ka dvsh gaie auia au inini otatosin iu oshki shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomodai; konima go uin iu oshki shominabo otatatoshkanv iniu pvshkueginomodav, midvsh ezhisiguebiseg iu shominabo, iniu dvsh pvshkueginov.

modaivn nishuvnatvton; iu sv uin oshki shominabo tovji-gade ima oshki pvshkueginomodaij.

23 ¶ Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu givnishaboshky iniu kitiganvn megua anvniegizhigvtinik; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn iu vnipimosenit, ogivnijishibitonaua iu ketigadenig.

24 Igiu dvsh Phariseg oo ogiinauan, Bina, anishuin izhi-jigeuat iu megua anvniegizhigvtinik iu enendaguzzinok?

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kanv uin uika kigiagindvsm gaizhi-jiget au Dabid api menezit, gaie iniu gauijaiauvigujin?

26 Iu gaizhipindiget ima otanvmieuigvmigonj iniu Kishe-maniton, iu api giogizhigomit au Abiathar krijasagiuiji-geuinini, givmuat dvsh iniu uabvndaiiue-pvkueshigvvn, iu giinendagvvsinog iu jicmont, uin dvsh etv au sasagiuiji-geuinini; gaie dvsh ogimaminan iniu gauijaiauvigojin?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, In anvniegizhik gionjiozhijigadeni au inini; ka dvsh uin au inini gionjiozhijigazosi iu anvnie-gizhik.

28 Bina dvsh iniu inini Oguisvn otogimakvndvmini iu anvniegizhik.

CHAPTER III.

MINAUA gipindige ima anvnieuigvmigo; giaia dvsh au inini iu oninj ganibomvgvtinik.

2 Ogiakauabvmauan dvsh iu jinojimoaniguen megua anvniegizhigvtinik; jimikvmauauat dvsh iu geonjibata-mauapvn.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ininiuvn iniu gaaiianit iu oninjini nebomvgvtinik, Ima nisauaiii nibauin.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inendagvvt inv jidotvmj iu uenishishi megua anvniegizhigvk, gema gaie jinvjidotvmj? Jibimajito iu bimatiziuin, gema gaie jinishiueng? Gipizanabiuvg dvsh.

5 Api dvsh giuitaaiii gainabit iu gvnauabvmat, bekish igo ginishkazabvmat, iu uvsitauendv ezhimvshkauanik iniu oteini, oo ogiinau iniu ininiuvn, Shibinikenin. Gishibini-keni dvsh: iu dvsh oninj giizhimiziue nojimomvgvtini, nasab iu bezhik.

6 Igiu dvsh Phariseg gisagavmog, gaie kezhitine ginvn-

daonakunigeuat, mamaui igiu Herodianvg, tvzhimauat iniu Jesusv, iu getinapinvnauapv.

7 Jesus dvsh givnimaja, mamaui iniu okikinoamagvvn, ima kijigvmi giizhauat: gaie kijinibiua igiu anishinabeg oginopinvnauan, igiu gabionjibajig ima Galilei, gaie go ima Judeai,

8 Gaie ima Jerusalemi, gaie ima Idumeai, gaie go auvs iuidi nvkve Jordani; gaie dvsh kejimamauiuojig igiu gatv-nvkijig giuitaaii ima Turusi gaie Sidoni, api nuandvmouat iniu kijiaiiin gaizhijiget, ogipinazikauauan.

9 Ogiinan dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu nabikuanens jiuauezhisitmogut, onji igiu kejimamauiuojig, konima uin otaapijisinsikauauan.

10 Shaiiguv ma uin nibiua oginojimoabvnen; iu sv go givniapijisinsikauauat, iu uitanginauat, minik igo gamana-tapinejig.

11 Igiu dvsh uanizijig ojijagomag, api uaiabvmauat, gi-pvngishinog ima enasvminit giaiazhikueuat, oo giikitouat, Kin sv kitau au ueguisimik au Kishemanito.

12 Ogiuauinge aianguamiman dvsh, iu jitibajimigusig iu auit.

13 Givniamvjiue ima uvjiui, gaie dvsh igo oginvndoman iniu gainemajin; ogibinazikagon dvsh.

14 Ogiuauenabvman dvsh iniu vshi nzh iu jiuauijaiaui-gut, gaie jizhinazhauat iu jibabagvgikuenit,

15 Gaie jiaianit iu gvshkieuiziuin jinojimotonit iniu akuzi-uinv, gaie jisagijiuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton.

16 Iniu dvsh Simonv, Peter ogiizhianjuinan.

17 Gaie iniu Jamesv, Oguisv au Zebede, gaie iniu Johnv, uikanisv au James, (misv iniu Boanerges gaizhi-anjuinajin, in dvsh anikvntvmi, oo uaitvmi, Ueguisimigujig animikin.)

18 Gaie Andriuv, gaie Philipv, gaie Bartholomiuv, gaie Matthiuv, gaie Thomasv, gaie Jamesv, oguisv au Alpheus, gaie Thaddeusv, gaie Simonv, Kanaani tvzhi-iniuv,

19 Gaie Judas Iscariotv iniu gabataigujin au Jesus: ogo dvsh gipindigeuvg ima uigiuami.

20 Minaua dvsh keĵimamauiuojig ĝimauvniĵitiuvĝ, ka dvsh kvuvĝe ogigvshkitosinaua iu ĵiuisiniuat.

21 Api dvsh iniu otinauemagovvn nuandvminit, ĝisagrmon uimamanĵigonigut : oo ma ĝiikitouv, Ĝiuvnadizi sv uin au.

22 ¶ Iĝiu dvsh oshibiĝeuininiuvĝ ima Ĵerusalemĵ ĝabi-onĵibajig ĝiikitouvĝ, Ogigishkauan iniu Beelzebubv ; iniu dvsh otogimamini iniu mvĵimaniton, otonĵisagijiuebinan iniu mvĵimaniton.

23 Oĝinvndoman dvsh ĵibinazikagut, oo dvsh oĝinan ima aueĵigvni, Anin dvsh ĝeizhisagijiuebinapv au Satan iniu Satanv ?

24 Kishpin dvsh iu ogimauiuin pvpvkanenintizomvĝk, tvnishuvnatvt sv iu ogimauiuin.

25 Kishpin ĝaie iu uakaiĝv pvpvkanenintizomvĝk, iu sv ĝaie ĝo uakaiĝv tvnishuvnatvt.

26 Kishpin dvsh au Satan miganitizot, ĝaie dvsh pvpvkanenintizot, tvnishuvnatizi sv ĝaie uin, ĝaie tvnaiekuaaia.

27 Kauin auia au inini otagvshkitosin ĵipindiget ima endanit iniu meshkauizinijin ininiuv, iu ĵibvnaĵitvmaupv iuiu otaiĵimini, mi etv nitv mvmanĵiguvpinat iniu meshkauizinijin ininiuv ; midvsh ĵibvnaĵitvmaupv iu endanit.

28 Keĝet sv kitininim, kvkinv bataziuvvn tvuebinvmauavĝ iĝiu uenijanisivmĵig iniu ininiuv, ĝaie ĝo iniu mvĵigizhueuvvn nvmunj iĝo ĝeizhimvĵigizhueuaguen ;

29 Au dvsh uin ĝemvĵigizhuet mvĵitvzhimat iniu Pani-zinijin Oĵijaguv, kauika tvuebinamausi, nanizanizi dvsh vĵin ima kagige ĝotvĝizuiui :

30 Onĵi iu ĝiikitonit, Ogigishkauan iniu uanizinijin oĵijaguv.

31 ¶ Ogipinazikagon dvsh iniu uikanisv ĝaie iniu oĝin, aguvĵi idvsh nibauinit, ogipimijĵimigon nvndomigut.

32 Iniu dvsh keĵimamauinonijin ĝigiuitabiuv ima ĝiaiat, oo dvsh oĝigon, Bin v kĝv ĝaie kikanisv aguvĵi ima aiauv nvndauenimikua.

33 Oo dvsh oĝiizhinvkuetauan, oo ĝiikitot, Auenen au nĵngv, ĝema ĝaie iĝiu nikanisv ?

34 Ogigiuitaiabvman dvsh iniu gagiuitabitagujin, oo dvsh giikito, Bina ningv gaie nikanisvg? —

35 Aueguen sv au getizhijigeguen iu enendv au Kishemanito, mi sv au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER IV.

MINAUA dvsh gimajigvgikue ima jigkijigvmi : gimaavn-jiitiuvg dvsh ima aiat igiu kejimamauinogig anishinabeg ; gipozi dvsh ima nabikuani, uvgitibig dvsh ima giaiat ; igiu dvsh kejimamauinogig jigibig ima mijika giaiauvg.

2 Nibiua dvsh igo aiiin ogigvgikiman onji ima auejigvni, oo dvsh giinat ima ogvgikueuini.

3 Bizindvmok ; Bina givnisagavm au svsvueuebinigeuinini uiauisvsvueuebiny iu minikan.

4 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu megua pvgitiniget, anint minikan gipvngisinini ima mikvna, gipiaiauvg idvsh igiu pineshivg iu gipimamoshvgavmouat.

5 Gaie dvsh anint asinika gipvngisinini ; kauin dvsh guej ima akikasinon ; kezhitine dvsh gipisagvkimvgvt, onji iu nibiua aiasinog iu aki.

6 Api dvsh au gisis paagojinogobvnen, ginibodemvgvt ; onji iu ojibikauvnsinog, gaie gibvnatvt.

7 Anint dvsh gipvngisinini ima megue minesvgauvnzhi, api dvsh maiajigiuat igiu minesvgauvnzbig, ogivniugindanaua, kauin idvsh ginitauiginsinon.

8 Anint dvsh nin gipvngisinini ima iu uenishishi aki, gimajigin dvsh, gaie gininiuiuv, eshkvu dvsh givninitauigin, gikijimikuigin dvsh, anint nisimitvuv avshime, anint gaie ningotuasuimitvuv avshime, gaie anint ningotuak avshime gitvsin iu ganitauigi.

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Au eat iniu otavvgamanv iu dvsh jinondvibv, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

10 Api dvsh nizhike gaaiat, iniu gauijaiauvgujin, mamaui iniu vshi nizh okikinoamagvuv, ogigvguejimigon ezhinisitotaguvk iu auejigv.

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinava sv uin kiminigom jikikendu-

meg iu kamoduk otogimauiuin au Kishemanito; igiu dvsh uin agucjaiii eajig kvkinv ono aiin izhiuinjigadeuvn ima auejigvni:

12 Iu uabvndvmauat taanouabiuvg, ka dvsh tvnisitaua bisiuvg; gaie nondvmauat taanonondvmog, ka dvsh tvnisi-dotvnsiuvg; konima ninguti tagikuekendvmog, gaie dvsh iniu obataziuiniuan jiuebinamaintuabvn.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv kikikendvsinaua oo auejigvn? Anin dvsh geizhikikendvmegibvn kvkinv iniu auejigvvn?

14 Au sesueuebiniget ovsueueban iu ikitouin.

15 Misv ogo aiauijig ima mikvna, ima pugitinigadeg iu ikitouin; igiu dvsh api nuandvmouat, kezhitine piizha au mvjimanito, pimvkvmat dvsh iu ikitouin gapvgidinigadenig ima oteina.

16 Misv ogo gaie nasab gapvgidinigazojig ima asinika; igiu api ganondvmouajin iu ikitouin, kezhitine ototapina-naua, iu onaniguziat;

17 Kauin dvsh ojibikauisiuvg, uenibik idvsh etv iu izhi-minuadendvmog; panima dvsh uin api, iu gotvgiziuin, gema gaie gotvgendvmouin paaiagin onji iu ikitouin, babige dvsh bvbvnatendvmog.

18 Misv ogo aiauijig igiu gapvgitinigazojig ima megue minesvgauvnzhika; igiu sv go nuandvig iu ikitouin,

19 Ozamendvmouat dvsh oo aki, gaie uaiezhimigouat iu uanvtiziuin, gaie pvkan iniu aiin kijinvndauendvmouat, opindigeshkagonaua dvsh, midvsh ezhipvkueneshkotouat iu ikitouin, gaie ka papish miniuvnsinon.

20 Misv ogo aiauijig igiu pegitinigazojig ima onishishi iu aki; igiu sv go api nuandvmouat iu ikitouin ototapina-naua, gaie dvsh onitauigitonaua iu minikan; anint nisimitvnv avshime, anint gaie ningotuasuimitvnv, anint gaie ningotuak avshime gitvsin iu ganitauigi.

21 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pijigade nv iu uasakonenjigvn jiato ima anamvkvk, gema anamibagvn? ka nv dvsh uin tavjigadesinon ima uasakonenjigvnabiko?

22 Ka uin sv gego gajigadesinon, iu gemizhishausijiga-

desinog ; ka gaie gego iu kamotvk giaiassinon, boj igo twmiziue kikenjigade.

23 Kishpin auia inini aiat iniu otauvagamanvn iu jinondvibvn, mano sv au tvnondvm.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nanagvtvuendvmok iu nuandvmeg ; uegotogueniui tibaiigvn sv go geizhitibaiigeueguen, mi sv oo nasab geizhitibaiigoieg : kinaua dvsh bezindvmeg auvshime kigvminigom.

25 Au sv eat, mi sv au geminint : au dvsh uin easig, tvotapinamaua iu igo eat.

26 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo ezhiiaig iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, tibishko au inini apvgitot iu minikan ima aki ;

27 Nibat idvsh, gaie dvsh onishkat megua tibigvtinik gaie gizhigvtinik, iu dvsh minikan sagvkinik gaie nitauiginik, kauin okikendvsin nvmvnjituk.

28 Tibinaue ma go oo aki onjinitauigin iu minikan ; nitvm iu mvshkusiuv, minaua dvsh iu pisagvnvshkisi, mi pi dvsh gazhigi iu minikan.

29 Api dvsh iu minikan gakizhigijn, midvsh kezhitine ezhikishkvshkizhiget, onji ma iu kvkinv gego gigizhigi.

30 ¶ Oo dvsh giikito, Anin dvsh geizhitibishkositoiv iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito ? gema gaie uegonen iu dvsh tibishko geizhiauitoivibvn ?

31 Osauvnvshko-minikani sv inendagvt, iu, api pegidinigadegin ima aki, mamaui agasiminvgt oma aki eagin dvsh uin iniu kvkinv minikanvn :

32 Api dvsh uin gapvgidinigadegin, nitauigin, gaie dvsh auvshime mvngvshkut, dvsh uin kvkinv iniu ketigadegin, gaie kijimvmangitikuvnagizi iu pvpvketikuvnvgizit ; igiu dvsh pineshivg mizhvgizhik pebamisejig pibaponiuvg ima tvbinoshimonouat.

33 Nibiua sv ono touvn ima auejigvni ogiizhigvgikiman iu ikitouin, minik sv gaizhigvshkitouat jibizindvmouat.

34 Ka dvsh uin igo uika iu ogiizhigvgikimasin ; mi etv ima auejigvni ogionjigvgikiman : api dvsh nizhike eauat, oginisidotvmonan ono kvkinv aiiin iniu okikinoamagvnvn.

35 Iu dvsh igo gizbigotinik api nenagusbinik, oo ogiinan, Umbe sv no agami izhata.

36 Api dvsh gakiuenazhauauat iniu maiamauinonijin, gazhiaianit dvsh go, ogiizhipoziauan ima nabikuani. Pokan dvsh gaie iniu anint nabikuanensvn giaiauvn ima giaiat.

37 Gipvgvmanimvt idvsh gikijinodi, gaie go igiu tigouvg giapvgvtashkauvg ima nabikuani, shaiigua dvsh igo moshkinbigobvn.

38 Otakanj dvsh auvninik iu nabikuan aiagobvn, uvgijapikueshimon nibat: ogiamvdinigon dvsh, gaie oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, ka nv kipapamendvsi iu jiniboiv?

39 Gionishka dvsh, gaie gikinaamadv iu nodin, oo dvsh giity in kijigvmi, Pizan sv aian. Giishknaianimvt dvsh, gaie gikijianuati.

40 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu izhisegiziieg? Anishuin aiasiuvg iu tebueiendvmouin?

41 Gikijisegiziuvvg idvsh, oo dvsh giaitiuvvg, Aueneniui ininiuininen dvsh-nin uaan? boj igo iu nodin gaie iu kijigvmi otebuetagon.

CHAPTER V.

GIAZHAUVUUG idvsh iu kijigvmi, ima Gadarauinfiniuvvg gatvkvkiuat.

2 Api dvsh pakvbat ima nabikuani, babige oginovgishkagon iniu ininiuvn, uanizinijin ojijaguvn gagigishkauanit, ima megue jibegvmigo onjibanit;

3 Misv uaan gatat igo ima megue jibegvmigoka; ka dvsh auia inini ogigvshkiasin iu jimamanjiguvpinat, boshke iu piuabiko-svtabiginigvn ano aiouint.

4 Niningim ma nin ano gimamanjiguvpina, in gimamanjiguvpizitebinint, gaie ano piuabiko-svtabijiguvn aiouint, ogipigubitonvn dvsh iniu piuabikon, gaie iniu gamamanjiguvpizitebinint ogipigubitonvn: kavin gaie auia inini ogigvshkiasin jiuauangauiat.

5 Moshvk dvsh uin endvso-tibik, gaie endvso-gizhik, giaia ima uvjiui, gaie ima megue jibegvmigoka, bababibagit, gaie gakishkizhotizot iniu asinin auat.

6 Api uaiabumät iniu Jesusvn uasa aianit, giapvto dvsh gishvgvshkitauat,

7 Oo giizhiazhikuet, oo giikitot, Anishuin ezhipapameni-miivn, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Eshpendaguzit Kishemano? Kipvguisenimin sv onji au Kishemanito iu jigotvgi-isuon.

8 (Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pisagijinaueshkau au inini, kin uaniziivn uejijagouiivn.)

9 Ogigvguejiman dvsh, oo giinat, Anin ezhinikazoivn? Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetvm, Legeon sv nindizhinikaz; nimbatainomin ma uin.

10 Ogikijipvguiseniman dvsh, iu jiikunazhaogusigua ima tvnvkiuini.

11 Giaiauvg idvsh ima jiguvjiu kijiningotueuan kokoshvg ima tvzhi vshvmintua.

12 Kvkinv dvsh igiu mvjimanitog ogipvguisenimauan, oo giikitouat, Izhinazhaoshinam jiaupinjinaueshkauidua igiu kokoshvg.

13 Kezhitine dvsh igo Jesus ogipvgitinan. Igiu dvsh uanizijig ojijaguvg ogisagijinaueshkaauan iniu ininiuvn, gaie ogipinjinaueshkauan iniu kokoshvn. Igiu dvsh kijiningotueuan kokoshvg gikijigvkvjinebtouvg, ima kijigvmi giapaitiuat, (ginizhtvnakuziuvg ma go) gaie gikibuana-baueuat.

14 Igiu dvsh eshvmavpneg iniu kokoshvn giozhimouvg, giauiiindvmagenat dvsh ima odena, gaie ima aguvjaiii odena iu gaizhiuebrk. Igiu dvsh anishinabeg giizhauvg jiauiuabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebrk.

15 Ogipinazikauauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogiuvbmauan iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanipven, gaie iniu Legionvn, namatabinit gaie psikagenit, gaie aiaminit iu guavk inendvmouin: gisegiziuvg dvsh.

16 Igiu dvsh gauabvunjigejig ogiuvndvmauauan iu gaizhiuebizinit iniu gagigishkauanijin mvjimaniton, gaie gaizhiat-anit iniu kokoshvn.

17 Midvsh gimajipvguisenimauat jinvgvtvminit ima endv-nvkiuat.

18 Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuani, au dvsh gagigishkauapvn iniu mujimaniton, ogipvguiseniman iu jiuujai-ausat.

19 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin au Jesus, oo dvsh uin ogi-inan, Kiuen, izhan igiu kitinauemagvng, gaie uindvman iniu kiji aiiin gadodok au Tebeninget, gaie gaizhishaueni-mik.

20 Givnimaja dvsh, gaie gimajitibajimot ima Dekapolisi, iniu kijiaiiin gaaiindotagut iniu Jesuson. Kvkinv dvsh anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog.

21 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus minaua gaazhauashit iuidi agami, nibiua anishinaben gimavnjiiituvn ima aiat: jigkijigvmi dvsh giaia.

22 Bina dvsh gipiizha au bezhik naganizikvndv iu anvmeuigvmik, Jairus ezhinikazot; api dvsh naiabvmat, giapvgizo ima ezhisitegabauinit,

23 Gaie dvsh gikiji pvguisenimot oo giikitot, Au nindanis shaiigua go kega nibo: kipvguisenimin dvsh jibiizhaivn iu jipvgijininjinotavt, mi dvsh jinojimot; gaie jibimadizit.

24 Ogiivniuijivan dvsh au Jesus; gaie nibiua anishinaben oginopinvnigun gaie ogivnikijisinsikagun.

25 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiuapinet mitasui vshi nizhopipon;

26 Gaie nibiua gigotvgendvm onjisininik iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn gaanonanandauigujin, gaie vkinv gibvnajijiget iu ezhitvniptv, ka dvsh navvj giminoaiasi, kukiueabvsh dvsh eshkvm giakuzi.

27 Api dvsh nuandy ezhinebizinit iniu Jesuson, gipiginjitaui ima ishkueta iu apijisinsikotatiuiut, gaie dvsh gitangina-mauat iu otvguiiini:

28 Mi ma uin oo gainendv, Kishpin kvnvge na tanginvman opisikageuin, ningvnojim sv.

29 Kezhitine dvsh iu omiskuiuapineuin giishkua aiani; ogimozhiton dvsh ima pinjinv uiaui iu nojimot onji ima otinapineuini.

30 Au dvsh Jesus kezhitine mozhiitizot ima uiaui iu mvshkauiziuin ginvgvnigut ima pinjinv, giizhikuekigabau dvsh

ina batvzhisinsikotatiuint, oo dvsh giikitot, Auenen au gatanginy iu nimpisikageuin?

31 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvuvn oo ogiigon, Kiuabvmag ogo maiamauiuojig baiapijisinsikokig; oo inv dvsh kidikit, Auenen gatanginit?

32 Giuitaiii dvsh giaiinabi, uiuabvmat iniu oo aiii gadotv-tvminit.

33 Au dvsh ikue gisegizit gaie gininingibinigot, gaie gikikendy iu gadotauint, gipiizha gaie giapvgizot ima enasvminit, giuindvmauat dvsh kvkinv gaizhijiget.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Uedanisisimigoivn, kitebueiendvmouin sv kiginojimoigun; pizanendvmouin sv gigimajan, gaie onjinojimon ima kitinapineuini. •

35 Megua dvsh igo geabi gigitot, anint gipionjibauvg ima endanit iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvnieuigvmig, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ginibo sv au kidanis; anishuin avnjish geabi migushkajivt au Tebeninget?

36 Api dvsh igo au Jesus nuandy iu ikitouin iu gaikitouint, oo ogiinan iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvnieuigmik, Kego segiziken, tebueiendvn etv go.

37 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin auia ininiuvn jinopinvgut, mi etv iniu Petervn gaie Jamesvn gaie Johvn, uikanisvn au James.

38 Patvguishi dvsh ima endanit iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvnieuigvmik, ogiuvbman iu ezhiombigueuetonit, gaie iniu meuinijin, gaie iniu aiaiaashikuenijin kijieniguk.

39 Api dvsh gavnipindiget, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin oo izhiombigueuetoieg, gaie mauieeg? Au ikuezens kauin nibosi, niba sv etv.

40 Oginishipapinotauauan dvsh. Api dvsh kvkinv gasagijinazhauat, ogivniuijiuan iniu osini, gaie iniu ogiui iniu ikuezensvn, gaie dvsh iniu gavnuijiuigujin, givnipindige dvsh ima gishingishininit iniu ikuezensvn.

41 Ogisvgininjinan dvsh iniu ikuezensvn, oo dvsh giinat, Talitha-kumi; iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, oo etvmi, Ikuezens, (kitinin sv) onishkan.

42 Midvsh igo babige gaizhionishkat au ikuezens, gaie

gipimose; mitasopiponvgizigobun ma uin vshi nzh. Gikiji-mamakadendvmog dvsh uin.

43 Ogiuauingeaianguamiman dvsh, auia inini jikikendvsig : gaie dvsh giikito iu gego jiminimint iu gemijinit.

CHAPTER VI.

GIUNIONJIMAJA dvsh ima, inidi dvsh tibinaue otvng-kiuini giizha; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv oginopinvgon.

2 Api dvsh envmiegizhigutirik, gimajigvgikue ima anv-mieuigvmigo : gaie nibiua igiu gabizindauajig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Anindi uauu inini uending ono aiiin? gaie negoneniuu-nibuakauininen oo manint, ono touvn kijivnokiuvnnv onjisinirik ima oninji?

3 Ka na uauu mokotasouinini auisi, oguisv au Mary, gaie uikanisv au Jamus, gaie Joses, gaie Judas, gaie Simon? ka nv gaie iniu otaveman oma kiuijaiaugosiminan! Ogi-manatenimauan dvsh.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Au enuajiget kauin sv omvnezisin iu kijituvauendaguziuv, ima sv etv otindvnnvkiuini, gaie ima aianit iniu otinavemagvnnv, gaie ima tibinaue endat.

5 Kauin dvsh ima ogigvshkitosin iu jikijimamandauijiget, mi etv gipvgijininjinotauat iniu pvngi gaakuzinijin, gaie dvsh ginojimoat.

6 Gimamakakendvm dvsh onji iu gitebueiendvsinit. Gi-uitaiii dvsh ima odenansi gipapatvzhigvgikue.

7 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu vshinzh okikinoamagvnnv, midvsh ima gaonjimamajinazhauat, iu jinenizhinit; ogiminan dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuv jishagojiauat iniu uanizinijin oji-jaguvn;

8 Gaie dvsh ogiinan, iu gego jimamosinit iu uipapamatininit, mi etv svkaon; ka gaie mijimimvshkimut, ka gaie pvkueshigvnnv, ka gaie iniu shonian jipinzosinit ima omvshkimutensinini :

9 Jipisikvminit iniu mitiguvkisinuv; kego dvsh uin nzh bvbinkauagvnnv pisikvkegon, ogiinan.

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tibi go jipindigeueguen ima iu uakaiigvn, mi ima aiag pinish igo jinvgvtvmeg iu odena.

11 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisinoueguen gaie gebizindosinoueguen, api dvsh ima onjimajaieg, papauiziteshimonoiuk iu uiagvsi jipvngisi ima anamizit geaiag, iu dvsh jibatami-gouat. Keget sv kitininim, avshime bubenvg tvizhiuebt in Sodom gaie Gomorrah api iu tibakonige gizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena.

12 Givnimajauvg dvsh, gaie giizhigvgikueuat, iniu anish-inaben jianuenintizonit.

13 Nibiua dvsh ogisagijiuebinauan iniu mvjimaniton, gaie nibiua iniu aiakuzinijin oginominauan, iu-nominigvn giai-ouat, gaie ginojimoauat.

14 Au dvsh Herod ogima ginondvm iu ezhiuebizinit, (mizi ma uin gitibajima,) oo dvsh giikito, Au John Baptizouiueuinini giabijiba, midvsh iu uenijizhijiget iniu kiji-mamandauvnokiuvn.

15 Anint dvsh uin giikitouvg, Misv au Elias. Anint gaie oo giikitouvg, Anuajigeuinini sv au, gema nasab igo au bezhik igiu annajigenininiuvg.

16 Api dvsh au Herod nuandy iniu aiiin, oo giikito, Misv au John, au gakishkiguezhuvg: giabijiba sv iu ginibopvn.

17 Uin ma go au Herod givnoki iu jitevkonimint iniu Johnvn, gaie ogimamanjiguvpinan ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, onji iniu Herodiasvn, uiuini iniu uikanisvn Philip: ogiuitigeman ma ono ikueuvn.

18 John ma uin oo ogiinabvnen iniu Herodvn, Kauin sv inendaguvsinon juitigemimvt iniu uiuvn au kikanis.

19 Midvsh oo gaonji shingenimat au Herodias iniu Johnvn, iu dvsh ginvndauedy jinisimint; kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin.

20 Au ma Herod ogigusan iniu Johnvn, iu kikendy guaivk giizhiuebizinit, gaie gipinizinit, ogigvnaueniman dvsh: api go nuandauabvnen, giizhijige nibua iniu aiiin [gaigut,] gaie dvsh minuendvmogobvn iko api bezindauapvnen.

21 Api dvsh iu gizhik eag iu ezhinvdauendaguvtogobvnen, au Herod tebishkamomvgvtinik iu gizhik ginigigobvn-

ST. MARK.

kuman inu otoginansimv, gaie inu minisino ogi-
; inu kejituaniziniin ima Galilei;
i dvsh inu odavn naau Herodias pandigenit, gaie
gaie gaminuendvmanit inu Herodv, gaie inu
nigunijin, oo dvsh ogiinan inu oshkinigikuen
ogima, Uegotoguen sv geuvndotvmanuinen, ki-

rijimvshkanigizhue dvsh oo ogiinan, Uegotoguen
vndotvmanuinen kigeminin sv, boshke go iu abito
auinin.

agavv dvsh au oshkinigikue, oo dvsh giauiinat
, Uegonen iu genvndotvman! Oo dvsh ogiinan,
tignan au John Baptizoniineninini.

zhitine gipipindige au oshkinigikue iu neuibizit,
osh inu kiji ogiman, gaie ogigvnonan, oo giikitot,
dvsh sv jimizhiivv uenib igo pi, iu oshtiguan au
otizoniueuinini ima onagvni jibiatenik.

dvsh kijiogima gikijigvshkandv; anish onji sv
ikauigizhueuin, gaie onji inu gavtabimigujin, mi
agonuetauasig.

zhitine dvsh au kijiogima ogiizhinazhauv inu
jin, gaie dvsh giikitot, iu oshtiguanini jipitouv;
; dvsh, gaie giaukishkiguezhuat, ima pinj kibakua-
igo;

e dvsh gipitot iu oshtiguanini ima onagvni, ogi-
vsh inu oshkinigikuen: uin dvsh au oshkinigi-
inan inu ogin.

i dvsh inu okikinoamagvrvv nuandvminit, gipi-
gaie gimantovat iu uiaui, giauiatovat ima jibegv-

u dvsh kikinoamagvrvv gimavvniituvv ima aiat
gaie dvsh giuindvmanuat kvkinv aiin iu gaaizhi-
aie iu gaizhigvvikuevat.

dvsh ogiinan, Umbe sv gaie kinava ima pvguvjaini
, gaie uenibik jivvnebieg: gibatainovv ma igiu
zikanajig, gaie maiajajig, ka dvsh ogiteaiasinana iu
aat; boshke na iu kvvuge jiuuiniuapv.

32 Gimoj dvsh giizhimajáuv̄g ima pvguvjaiii, iu nabikuan giaiouat.

33 Ogiuabvmigouan dvsh iniu anishinaben api maiajana-gobvnen, nibua dvsh ogikikenimigon, anoj idvsh kvkinv iniu odenauvn gioionjibaitiuv̄g, gaie dvsh gienimishkauauat mijika givniabvtonat, gaie gimaunvjiiitiuat ima aianit.

34 Au dvsh Jesus, api pakvbat, nibua ogiuabvman iniu anishinaben, gaie dvsh iu gikitimagenimat, onji iu manishtanishi gaizhiaiauat, iu aianasigua iniu manishtanishiuininiuv̄n; gaie dvsh ogimajigvgikiman nibua iniu aiiin.

35 Api dvsh shaiigua jigaiii uenagushininik, ogipinazikagon iniu okikinoamagv̄nv̄n. oo dvsh giikitonit, Pvguvjaiiiuv̄n sv oma aiaiv̄, gaie dvsh igo shaiiguv onagushi;

36 Izhinazhv [igiu anishinabeg] iu jiizhauat ima giuitaiii tv̄nv̄kiuini, gaie ima odenansi, jikishpinatv̄matizouat dvsh iniu pvkueshigv̄nv̄n, ka ma nin gego odaiasinaua iu gemijuat.

37 Oo dvsh ogiizhinv̄kuetauan, gaie oo giinat, Minik sv gemijuat. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ningvizhamir nv jiauiataueia au pvkueshigv̄n nizhuak shoniansvg apitendaguzit, iu dvsh jivshv̄mintua?

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin endvshit au pvkueshigv̄n eaueg? izhag jiauiuabvmeg. Api dvsh gakikenimauat, oo giikito-uv̄g, Nanuatig sv pvkueshigv̄nv̄g, nizh dvsh kigoiv̄g.

39 Ogiinan dvsh kvkinv jinibitebianit ima mitvshkusiu.

40 Midvsh gaizhinibitebiuat neningotuak gitvsobiintua, gaie nenanimitv̄nv̄.

41 Api dvsh gaotapinat iniu nanuatik pvkueshigv̄nv̄n, gaie iniu nizh kigoiv̄n, ishpimi giinabi, gaie gimamoiv̄ue, gaie ogipvkuebinan iniu pvkueshigv̄nv̄n, gaie ogiminan iniu okikinoamagv̄nv̄n, iu enasv̄minit iniu anishinaben jivs̄anit; gaie dvsh iniu nizh kigoiv̄n kvkinv ogimataonan.

42 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuv̄g, gaie gitebisiniuv̄g.

43 Mitasui dvsh vshinizh ogimamonauan iniu utv̄vbimv̄kvkon moshkineg iniu ishkv̄vnjigv̄nv̄n, gaie iniu kigoiv̄n.

44 Igiu dvsh gavmuajig iniu pvkueshigv̄nv̄n, nanimitv̄nak tv̄suakuziguabv̄n.

45 Kezhitine dvsh ogiguganzoman iniu okikinoamagvnon, jipozinit ima nabikuani, jivninigan tvguishininit dvsh iuidi agami, ima Bethsaida tvzhiaki, megua dvsh uin kiuenazhauat iniu anishinaben.

46 Api dvsh gakiuenazhauat, giizha ima uvjiui uianv-miat.

47 Api uenagushik nauvgam ima kijigvmi pimiaia iu nabikuan, uin dvsh uin nizhike aiagobvn ima mitvkvnik.

48 Ogiuabvman dvsh gvguatvgiunit iu azhebueienit; gionjishkauvmog ma uin: goma pi dvsh igo shaiiguv jigaiii uavniuaby, ogipinazikauan ima uvgitibig pimoset, enendv-mogobvn dvsh uivnikvbikanat.

49 Api dvsh uin uaiabvmauat pimosenit ima uvgitibig, jibai ma uin au giinendvmog, gaie giaishikueuv.

50 (Kvkinv ma ogiuabvmauan, gaie gisegendvmon.) Kezhitine ogigugvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamendvmok, nin sv uin nindau; kego segizikegon.

51 Oginazikauan dvsh, giauipozit ima nabikuani; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvk; apiji dvsh gimamakadendvmog, iu giguinauiinendvmouat.

52 Kauin ma ogimikuenimasiuauan iniu pvkueshigvnon iu gaizhimamandauijigeuintibvn; gimvshkauiaianiuvn ma iniu oteivan.

53 Api dvsh gaazhauaouat, gipiizhauvg ima Gennesaret tvzhi aki, gaie ima gikvbauvg.

54 Api dvsh gakvbauat, kezhitine oginisitauenimigon iniu anishinaben,

55 Gaie miziue giapaitinit ima tvnvkiuini, gaie gimaji-pimiuanit iniu aiakuzinijin ima onibagvni, iu giizhiuitv-mauanit ima ganondvminit iu aianiguen iniu Jesusvn.

56 Mizi dvsh igo gapapaizhat ima odenansi, gema gaie ima kijiodena, gema gaie go ima tvnvkiuini, maiavikvna ogivsauan iniu aiakuzinijin gaie giizhipvgusenimauat iu jitanginv-mouat boshke go na kvnvge ishkueig avninig iu otvguinan; minik idvsh igo gatanginigut ginojimouv.

CHAPTER VII.

OGIBIMAMAUINAZIKAUAUAN dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie anint igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, ima Jerusalem gi-bi-onjibauat.

2 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat anint iniu okikinoamagvni-vmuait iniu pvkueshigvnn iu mvshi kisibigininjisinit, ogi-anauenimauan.

3 Igiu ma Phariseg, gaie kvkinv igiu Jiuvg, niningim kesibigininjisiguanin, kavu uisinisiuvg, minjiminvmouat otizhituauinini iniu getizinijin anishinaben.

4 Api dvsh baonjibauajin ima atandiuni, kishpin dvsh kisibigininjisigua, kavu uisinisiuvg. Nibua dvsh igo gaie anint aianiuvn, iniu gaotapinamouajin iu jiminjiminvmouat, mi ono touvn, kisibiginvmi iniu minikuajigvnn, gaie akikog, gaie osauabikonagvnn, gaie atopouinn.

5 Igiu dvsh Phariseg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg ogigv-guejimaun, Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvnnv iu izhipi-mosesigua, ezhiaianig igo iu otizhituauiniua igiu getizijig anishinabeg; otizhi dvsh uin go vmuauan iniu pvkueshi-gvnn, iu memuej kisibigininjisigua?

6 Oo dvsh ogizhinvkuetaun, oo giinat, Keget sv guaivk gianuajige au Esaias kinua envmiekazoieg gitvzhimineg, oo ezhibiigadeg, Ogo anishinabeg ima uvvijiton nindonjiki-jituaunenimigog, iniu dvsh uin oteian kijuasa nindvnenimi-gouann.

7 Unisha dvsh uin ninkijituaunenimigog, gvvgikuenotv-mouat iniu ininiui-gvgikueuin.

8 Iu sv pvkeuebinvmeg iniu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, kiminjiminanaua iniu otizhituauiniuan igiu ini-niuvg, iu sv go kisibiginintua igiu akikog, gaie iniu mi-nikuajigvnn: nibua dvsh gaie go pvkan ono touvn kiti-zhijigem.

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv kiminitvmauaua ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvnuendvmeg iu tibinaue kitizbituauiniua.

10 Oo ma giikito au Moses, Kijituaunenim au kos, gaie au

kigv; aueguen dvsh gemvjiinapinemaguen iniu osvn gaie iniu ogin, mano sv au tvizhinibo ima nibouini.

11 Oo dvsh uin kinaua kidikitom, Kishpin au inini oo inat iniu osvn gema gaie iniu ogin, Korban sv oo, mi sv oo, migiueuin uaitumi, uegotoguen sv go in nin geuionji ondiziueguen, [tvibenintizo dvsh au].

12 Ka dvsh kitinenimasiuaua in jiidokauat iniu osvn gema iniu ogin ;

13 Ningut idvsh inabvtendaguitosiueg in odikitonin au Kishemanito, onji in kitizhituauiniua, in gagvgikueieg ; gaie nibiua ono touvn aiiin kitizhijigem.

14 ¶ Api dvsh kvkinv ganvndomat iniu anishinaben in jibinazikagut, oo ogiinan, Bizindauishig sv kvkinv endvshiieg, gaie nisitotvmok.

15 Kauin sv gego aguvjaiii eanik au inini, in dvsh vnipinjinaueshkagut, otauiniigusin ; iniu sv uin aiiin pasagijinaueshkagujin, misv iniu uanigut au inini.

16 Kishpin sv au auia inini aiat iniu otauvgamanvn in jinondv, mano sv tvbizindvm.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnipindiget ima uakaiigvni, gipinogvnat iniu anishinaben, inin okikinoamaguvvn ogigvguejimigon tvzhindvminit in anejign.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, gaie kinaua nv kimvnezim in nisidotvmouin? Kauin nv kimaminonendvsim, uegotoguen igo in aguvjaiii uenjipinjinaueshkagoguen au inini, kauin otauiniigusin.

19 Anish kauin otvnipinjiteeshkagvsn, ima sv uin omisvta opinjinaueshkagun, in dvsh neiab vnisagijinotagut, onjipinv kvkinv in mijim.

20 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu sv uin ima uiaui paonzikanigin, misv iniu uaniigujin au inini.

21 Ima ma uin pinjinv, ima sv go oteina igiu ininiuvg, pionjiseniuvn iniu mvjinanagvtvuendvmouinvn, gaie iniu bishiguatendvmouinvn, gaie iniu bishiguatiziuvn, gaie in nishiueuin,

22 Gaie in kimodishkiuin, gaie in misvuinagenin, gaie in mvjiizhiuebiziuin, gaie in uaiezhingeuin, gaie in uvnishkuegv-

gibadiziun, gaie iu mejiizhiuebuk-oshkinzhigoma; gaie iu mvjigigitoun, gaie iu muminatiziun, gaie iu gugibadiziun;

23 Ono kukin mvjiaiin ima pinjin onjimugton, mi ono naniigujin au inini.

24 ¶ Ima dvsh gionjipvizigui, iu givnimajat, giizhat dvsh iuidi invkukekvmik iu Turus gaie Sidon, givnipindiget dvsh ima uiguami, giinendum dvsh auia jikikendvsinit; kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin iu jikazot.

25 Giaia ma au ikue, iniu odanisvn gigishkauanit iniu uaniziniin ojijaguvn, ginondvm dvsh ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusvn, gipiizha dvsh, gaie gipiapvgizot ima ozitanj:

26 Maivgizigobvn ma uin uau ikue, gaie gitvukit ima Surophenikiaj; ogipvguiseniman dvsh, iu jisagijiuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton, iniu odanvn gagigishkauanijin.

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus iniu ikuevn, Mano sv igiu nitvm abinojivg tutebisiniuv; kauin sv izhionishishinsinon, jimamauintuabvn iniu opvkueshigvniuiuan igiu abinojivg, iu jiapvgitvmauintuabvn igiu animushvg.

28 Oo dvsh giizhinvkvetvm au ikue, oo giikitot, Keget sv, Tebeningeivn: keget dvsh uin animushvg anamatopouin omijinaua opivnjigvni iniu abinojivn.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikuevn, Onji sv oo gaikitoivn, onjimajan; ogisagijmaneshkauan sv au mvjimanito iniu kidanisvn.

30 Api dvsh teguishi ima endat, ogimikauan iniu mvjimaniton gisagijinaneshkauanit; iniu dvsh odanvn gishingshinon ima nibagvni.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh vnionjimajat ima invkukekvmik iu Turus gaie Sidon, gipiizha ima Galile kijigvmi, gipishaboshkv ima Dekapolis invkukekvmik.

32 Ogipitvmauvan dvsh iniu bezhik gakkibishenijin, gaie go iu mazhigizhuenit; ogipvguisenimauan dvsh iu jipvgijininjinotauanit ima uiauinj.

33 Pokeaii dvsh ogiizhiuinan, gionjiuinat ima aianit iniu maiamauinonijin, ogiatvmauvan dvsh iniu oninjin ima otavv-gani, gaie dvsh gisikot, gitanginamauat dvsh iu otavvniuinj;

34 Ishpimi idvsh giinabit, giotvpuvnamo, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ephphatha, mi oo uaitumi; Bakakushkan.

35 Kezhitine dvsh iniu otavvgv gibakakushkanivun, gaie in otvnniu gipvgijiaiani, ueueni dvsh gigagigitot.

36 Ogianguamiman dvsh iu auia ininiun jiuindvmauasi-nit; iu dvsh navvj aianguamimat, mi iu avvshime mixue gitibajimouat;

37 Gaie gikuinaiinendvmog iu gaishimamakadendv-mouat, oo giikitouat, Kijiueueni sv kvkinv giishijige ono aiiin; naiezh isvgo izhigvshkieuizi izhiat iniu kegibishenijin jinondvmanit, gaie inia netagagigitosinijn iu dvsh jigigitonit.

CHAPTER VIII.

IU api gigagizhigvk igiu maiamauiuojig anishinabeg iu gi-kijibataiinouat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijnat, Jesus oginvn-doman iniu okikinoamagvunv, gaie oo giinat,

2 Ninkitimagenimag sv ogo maiamauiuojig, onji iu shaiigua nisogon uijaiaviuat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijnat-pv:

3 Kishpin dvsh kiuenazhavvguapv megua iu bkvdeuat, ninguji tvnninondeshinog: nibiuvgizivvg su igiu uasa gabi-onjibajig.

4 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvunv oo ogizhinvkuetagon, Anindi au inini geonjigvshkitopv iu jitebisiniat ono anishi-naben, oma pvguvajiii, iniu pukveshigvunv jivshvmapv?

5 Ogigvguejiman dvsh oo giinat, Anin tvsuatik eavag au pukveshigv? Oo dvsh giikitouv, Nizhuasuatik sv.

6 Ogiinan dvsh iniu anishinaben jinamatabinit ima mitvshkvkvig. Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nizhuasvi pukveshigvunv, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogipvpvkuebinan, gaie ogiminan iniu okikinoamagvunv, iu einasvminit iniu anishi-naben jivasnit. Ogivsavan dvsh ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben.

7 Gaie pungi ogiaiauvanan iniu kigozensv; api gama-moivuet, ogiinan gaie uin iniu jivshvmanit.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuvisiniuat gaie gitebisiniuat; ogimamo-

nauan dvsh iniu ishkuvnjigvnn gaishkuvndvmouajin, nizhuasui uvtvbimvkvkon gimoshkineuvn.

9 Igiu dvsh gaisiniijig nimitvnakuziguabvn : midvsh gaihikiuenazhauat.

10 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh gronipozi ima nabikuani mamani iniu okikinoamagvnn, gipiizhauat dvsh ima invkvkekvnik Dalmanuthai.

11 Gipiizhauvg dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie iu gimajigvguejimauiat, nvndauendvmanuat iu kikinauajijigv ishpiimi jionjiaianig, mi sv iu ginvdagvguedibenimauat.

12 Gikijigvshkendermitee dvsh, gaie oo giikito, Anishuin ogo nongum bematizijig. nvndauendvmouat iu kikinauajijigv? Keget sv kitininim, kauin sv gego kikinauajijigv tvmnasiuvvg ogo nongum bematizijig.

13 Oginvgvnan dvsh iniu, api dvsh minaua gapozit ima nabikuani, agami giizha.

14 Ina igiu kikinoamagvnnvg ogiuvnenimanan iniu pvkueshigvnnv jimajinauat; ka gaie auia ogiaiauasiuauan ima nabikuani mietv bezhikuatig.

15 Ogiaiangvamiman dvsh, oo giikitot, Aianguamiziiuk jiminitoieg otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg, gaie otombisijigv au Herod.

16 Memeshkuvt idvsh tibinaue giaitiuvvg, Miste iu onji opvkueshigvnmisiuvvg.

17 Api dvsh au Jesus kekendv, oo ogiinan, Auishuin iu aitiieg, onji iu opvkueshigvnmisiueg? kauin nv kimaminonendvsim mvshi, ka nv gaie kinitotvnsim? geabi nv iniu kiteivan mvshkauiaiauvn?

18 Aiameg iniu oshkinzhigomanvn, ka nv kiuabvndvmasim? gaie aiameg iniu otavvgamanvn, ka nv kinondvmasim? gaie kauin nv kimikuendvsim?

19 Api iu gapvpvkuebinvguabvn igiu nanuatik pvkueshigvnnvg ima giaiauat igiu gananimitvnakuzijig, anin dvsh minik iniu uvtvbimvkvkon gamoshkineg iniu ishkuvnjigvnnv giotapinvmeg? Oo dvsh oginauan, Mitasui sv vshi nizh.

20 Gaie go igiu nizhuasuatig pvkueshigvnnvg, ima giaiauat igiu ganimitvnakuzijig, anin minik iniu uvtvbimvkvkon ga-

moshkineg iniu ishkuvnjiguvn gaotapinvmeg! Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Nizhuasui sv.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh ezhiuebuk in nisidotvnsineg!

22 ¶ Gipitvguishin dvsh ima Bethsaidai; ogipitoma-uauan dvsh iniu ininiuvn gegibinguenijin, gaie ogipeguise-nimauan in jitanginanit.

23 Ogisvgininjinan dvsh iniu gegibinguenijin ininiuvn, givnionjimajiuinat dvsh ima odena: api dvsh gasikuanat ima oshkinzhigoni, gaie gaatvmanat iniu oninjin ima viauini, ogigvguejiman dvsh, in gego jiuabundvminit.

24 Giinabi dvsh oo giikitot, Niabvmag igiu ininiuvg, nindigo dvsh igiu mitigog pemosejig enabvmvgua.

25 Midvsh oo api minaua ogiatvmanan iniu oninjin ima oshkinzhigoni, gaie giinat in jünabinit; midvsh gaizhinojimoto, gaie giuabvmat kvkinv ininiuvn ueueni.

26 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh ima endanit, oo giinat, Kego izhaken ima odena, gaie kego auia uindvmauaken ima odena eajig.

27 ¶ Givnimaja dvsh au Jesua, gaie iniur okikinoamagvuvn, giizhauat dvsh iniu odenansvn ima Kesarea Philippii endvgogin: in dvsh megua vnipimosenat ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvuvn, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu anishinabeg nin aianian?

28 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauauan, John sv au Baptizonii-ueuinini. Anint dvsh uin oo ikitouvg, Misv au Elias. Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig, Bezhik sv go au igiu anuajigeuinini-uvg, ikitouvg.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen dvsh kinaua ezhiauenimieg? Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kin sv au Christ kidau.

30 Ogiaiangvamiman dvsh in jitibajimotauasigua auia iniu ininiuvn in uin auit.

31 Ogimajigvgikiman dvsh, iniu inini Oguisv in inendaguzinit nibia aiiin jionjigotvgendvminit, gaie jianauenimigut iniu getizinijin, gaie iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie dvsh in jinisimint, api dvsh ginisogonvgvk, tvabijibuvn.

32 Mizhishv sv dvsh oo ikitouin giikito. Peter dvsh ogi-otapinan, gaie gimajinvnibikimat.

33 Api dvsh gakuiekigabauit, gaie gagvnauabumat iniu okikinoamagvrvn, ogikinaamauan iniu Petervn, oo giinat, Nimpikuvna izhan, Satan: kauin kibabamendvsinvn iniu aiiin, iniu genvendvmiigopvn au Kishemanito, iniu dvsh uin aiiin genvendvmiigouajin igiu ininiuvg.

34 ¶ Api dvsh ganvndomat iniu anishinaben iu jipinazikagut, gaie iniu okikinoamagvrvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv au uapinopinzhiguen, mano sv au tvagonucienindizo, gaie ogvmamon iu otazhiteatigom, iu dvsh jipinopinzhit.

35 Aueguen sv uabimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogvrvniton sv; aueguen dvsh uin au geuvnitoguen iu obimadiziuin, nin onji, gaie onji iu niminuajimouin, mi sv go au gebimajitot.

36 Uegonen dvsh iu geondizipvn au inini, kishpin ano tibendv enigokuag oo aki, uvniat dvsh uin iniu tibinaue ojijaguvn?

37 Gema uegonen iu au inini gemigiuet, iu dvsh neiab jiuikishpinvnapvn iniu ojijaguvn.

38 Aueguen dvsh au geagvjitauiguen, gaie iu nindikitouin geagvjitvmoguen, enasvminit iniu beshiguatiziniijn, gaie iniu mejiizhiuebiziniijn, iniu nongum bemadiziniijn; misv au iniu inini Oguisvn gaie uin getagvjitagujin, api bitvguishinit ima obishigendaguziuiuinij iniu Osini, gaie ma-maui iniu paniziniijn ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben.

CHAPTER IX.

O dvsh ogiinan, Keget kitinininim, Anint ogo oma nabauijig kauin ogvtangvndvsinaua iu nibouin, panima giuabvndvmouat iu otogimaniuin au Kishemanito jipigigizimvgvk iu gvshkieuiziuin.

2 ¶ Api dvsh ganingotuasogizhigvk, Jesus ogiotapinan iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, giizhiuinat dvsh iuidi iu kejiishpvtinanik uvjiu, ginizhikeaiauat dvsh; ima dvsh enasvminit gianjinaguio.

3 Iu dvsh otvguivn giuakeshkani, apiji uabishkabigtini, nasab igo koni, kauin dvsh auia oma aki au naiabishkatot iu vguivn, nauvj otuabishkatosin.

4 Gipinaguziuvn dvsh ima giaianat, iniu Eliason gaie iniu Mosesv; gaie ogigvnonani iniu Jesusv.

5 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan iniu Jesusv, oo giinat, Keki-noamageivn, onishishin sv keget oma jiaiaiv: vmbe sv no ozhitotanin iniu nisui uigiuamv; kin bezhik jiongiuami-ivn, gaie Moses bezhik, gaie Elias bezhik.

6 Kauin sv ogikikendvsin naikitot; gikijisegiztvg ma uin.

7 Ogiaguvnishkagonaua dvsh iu anvkvt; gipionjiaia-mvgvt dvsh ima anvkvtu iu inueuin, oo ikitomvgvk, Mist uauu ninguis saiagivg; bizindauik sv.

8 Kezhitine dvsh igo, api giuitaii gainabiat, kauin minaua iniu iniuvn ogiuabomasiauan, mi etv iniu Jesusv gaujiaianigouajin.

9 Megua dvsh pinisvjiuenat ima uvjui ogiaianguaniman iu jiuindvmauasinit ania iniu iniuvn, iniu aiin gaa-bvndvmouajin, pinishigo banima giabijibanit iniu Oguisv au inini.

10 Tibinaue dvsh ogigvnuendanaua iu ikitovin, memesh-kvt gvgvguejintiat, iu uikikendvmouat uaitvmi iu onjiabi-jiba ima nibouui.

11 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh oo giikitouat, Anishuin igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, iu nitvm jitvguish au Elias, ikitouat!

12 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetavan, oo giinat, Keget sv au Elias nitvm tvtvguishin, gaie dvsh ogvnojimotonv kvkinv ono aiin; gaie iu ezhibiigadeg tvzhimimint iniu inini Oguisv, iu sv inendagvzinit nibua iniu aiin jionjigotvgendvminat gaie jinishipapinotauimint.

13 Kitininim idvsh uin, Au Elias keget gitvguishin, gaaiinenimauat dvsh igo, ogidotauavan, iu sv ezhibiigadenik tvzhimint.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gaotizat iniu okikinoamagvvn, oginabv-man iniu kejimamauinonijin anishinaben uiaiauanit, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuv tvzhigvgvguejimanit,

15 Kezhitine dvsh kukin^v igiu anishinabeg api uaiabv-mauat, gikijimamakadendvmog; gaie dvsh giaprtouat ima giaianit, ogianvmikauauan dvsh.

16 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, Uegvnen iu gegvguejimegua ogo?

17 Bezhik idvsh au anishinabe ginvkuetvm, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kigipitvmon sv au ninguis, au gegishkauat iniu netagigitosinigvn ojijaguvn;

18 Tibi dvsh igo ko, api iu neuvdinigujin, mi go ezhipi-gubinigt; gaie dvsh go biteuiton gaie omvmtueuendanvn iniu uibitvn, eshkv^m dvsh gauakvtozo; ningigvguejim^{ag} dvsh igiu kikikinoamagv^{nv}g iu jisagijiuebinauat, kavⁿ dvsh ogigvshkitosinaaa.

19 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giikitot, O kin^{aua} ke-jishvzh^{ibitvmeg} nongum bemadiziieg, anin minik geuijai-^{auinvguk?} Anin minik genuuadeniminvguk? Pitvmau-^{ishin} au kiguis.

20 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh; api dvsh uaiabv^{mat}, kezhitine ogipigubinigun iniu mvjiojijaguvn; mitvshkvkv^{mik} dvsh giizhipvngishin, gaie gititibita, gaie gipiteuiton.

21 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu osini, Anin api oo eko oti-sigut? Oo dvsh giikito, Apine sv go baako abinojiiuit.

22 Niningim gaie ogiapvginigun ima ishkudeng, gaie ima nibika, iu uibvnajiigt; kishpin dvsh gvshkieniziivn iu ningut jii^{zhijigeivmbvn}; kitimagenimishinam sv, gaie urdo-kauishinam.

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv gvshkitoivn iu jiteb-ueiendvmvn, kukin^v sv uin aiiin otagvshkitonvn au taieb-ueiendv.

24 Kezhitine dvsh iniu osvⁿ au abinoji giinvtemo, giki-sibinguai, oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, nintebueiendvm; nojimotovmauishin iu nindagonueiendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabv^{mat} iniu anishinaben ma-mauⁱ pijibvitinit, ogikinaama^{uan} iniu mvjiojijaguvn oo giinat, Kin netagigitosiuvn, gaie nuandvmasiuvn -ojijag, kitinin sv, pisagijinaueshkau au, kego dvsh uika minaua pinjinauesh-kauaken.

26 Giaiaashikue dvsh au ojijag, gaie ginisvgipigubinat, iu dvsh gipisagijinaueshkauat : nebqin dvsh tibishko giizhiaia au abinoji ; nibiua sv giikitouvg, Ginibo sv uin au.

27 Jesus dvsh ogisvgininjinan gaie ogionishkabinan, mi-dvsh gaizhipvziguit.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima uakaiiguni, iniu okikinoama-gvnnv kimoi ogigvguejimigon, Anishuin ninaint gigtsh-kieuizisiua iu jisagijiuebinvid ?

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uaa sv touv, kauin pukan ningut taonjisagavnsi, mietv onji iu anvniauin, gaie iu giiguishi-mouin.

30. Givnionjimajauvg dvsh ima, gaie givnishaboshkv-mouat ima Galilei tvzhi aki ; kauin dvsh giinendvai auia ininiuvn jikikendvminit.

31 Ogikikinoamauan ma iniu okikinoamagvnnv oo giinat, Iniu sv inini Oguisv pigitinigazouv ima oninjini iniu anishinaben, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan ; api dvsh ginisimint nisogonvgvtinik tvabijibauv.

32 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua oo ikitouin, giagush-kiuvvg dvsh uigvguejimauat.

33 ¶ Gitvguishin dvsh ima Kapernaumi : api dvsh gapindiget ima uigiuami, ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvnnv, Uegonen iu gapitvzhindvmeg megua gipipimoseieg ?

34 Ka dvsh ningut giikitosiuvvg : mi ma iu gapitvzhindv-mouat, iu gapiapisikauat, au sv nauvj geishpendaguziguen.

35 Ginamatabi dvsh gaie oginvndoman iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvnnv, oo dvsh giinat, Kishpin auia inini nvndauendv iu jinitvmendaguzit, mi sv go au gemamaui ishkuendiendaguzit, gaie gemamaui obvmitagvnmimint.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu abinojivn, givasat idvsh nisausiii iniu okikinoamagvnnv ; api dvsh gaotapinat ima onika, oo dvsh ogiinan,

37 Aueguen sv go au bezhik ono touvn abinojivn geizhio-tapinaguen ima nindizhinikazouini, nindotapinig sv au ; gaie aueguen sv go au geotapiniguen, kauin nin nindotapinigusi, iniu sv uin gapiizhinazhaominijin ototapinan.

38 ¶ John dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo dvsh giinat, Kekino-

amageivn, ningiuabumanan au bezhik sagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton ima kidizhinikazouini, kauin dvsh kinopinvnigusinan; ningikinaamauanan dvsh, onji iu nopinvnisinouy.

39 Oo dvsh giikito au Jesus, Kego kinaamanakegon: kauin sv auia au inini iu getizhijiget iu mamandauijigvn ima nindizhinikazouini, uenipvsh nindamvjitvzhimigusi.

40 Au sv maganisinouy misv au uadokony.

41 Aueguen sv au gemininoueguen iu ningo minikuajigvn nibi jiminaiineg, ima nindizhinikazouini, nin onji doto-neg, keget sv kitinininim, kauin ogvuvnitosin iu otibaamaguziain.

42 Aueguen sv au geonjmvjidotvminiguen ono bezhik egashiinijin iniu taiebueienimiminijin, auvshime sv an taonishishinini jiaguvpizonipvn ima okuegvna iniu bisibojigvni-asinin, ima dvsh kijigvmi jiapvginintibvn.

43 Gaie kishpin kininj onji mvjiizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhvn; auvshime sv taonishishin iu bezhik kipvkeuiziuin jiuvnitoivmbvn, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima bimagadiziuiui, iu dvsh uin misaua nizhoninjiiivn jiiizhaiivmbvn dvsh ima mvjiishkudeng, iu uika geatesinog;

44 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinit, gaie iu ishkude uika geatesinog.

45 Gaie kishpin iu kizit onjmvjiizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhvn sv: auvshime sv taonishishin, iu bezhik kizit jiuvnitoivmbvn, ima dvsh bimagadiziuiui jipindigeivmbvn, iu dvsh uin nizhozit jiapvginigoivmbvn ima mvjiishkudeng, iu uika geatesinog:

46 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinit, gaie iu ishkude uika geatesinog.

47 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onjmvjiizhiuebiziivn, kiji-biton: auvshime sv taonishishin iu jibebezhikuy kishkinzhik, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima otogimauuiui an Kishemanito, iu dvsh naiezh igo iniu kishkinzhigon jiaiaivmbvn, jiapvginigoivn dvsh ima mvjiishkudeng:

48 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinit gaie iu ishkude uika geatesinog.

49 Kvkinv ma tvshiuitagvnaunavg iu ishkude jiaio; gaie

dvsh kvkinv iniu sasagiuijiguvn tvshiuitagvnigadeuvn in shiuitagvn jiaio.

50 Onishishin sv iu shiuitagvn; kishpin dvsh uin iu shiuitagvn giurnisi iu uenji shiuv, anindi dvsh geonjishiuito-iegibvn? Aiaiuk sv iu shiuitagvn ima pinjinv kianua, gaie dvsh povizanenintiiuk.

CHAPTER X.

GIPUZIGUI dvsh gaie ima giuvtonjimaja, gaie dvsh ima Judeaj invkvkekvmik gipiizha, iuidi auvsugam invkve iu Jordan: iniu dvsh anishinaben minaua ogibinazikagon; eizhijigepvn dvsh minaua ogiizhigvgikiman.

2 ¶ Iniu dvsh Pharisen ogipinazikagon, oo giizhigvguejimigut, Inendaguzi nv au inini jiuebinapvn iniu uiuvn? iu uigvgvguedibenimauat.

3 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giinat, Anin gaizhigvgikimineg au Moses?

4 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Moses sv uin giinakunige jioshibivmj iu uebinitiuini-mvzinaigvn, iu jiuebinint au ikue.

5 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo dvsh giinat, Onji sv iu mvshkauag iniu kiteiuan, kigionjioshibiamagoua oo gvgikueuin:

6 Apine sv uin igo uaieshkv maiajiakiuv, Kishemanito ogiozhian iniu ininiuvn gaie iniu ikuevn.

7 Midvsh oo geonjinvgnat au inini iniu osvn gaie iniu ogin, iu idvsh jiizhiminjimiaiat iniu uiuvn;

8 Igiu dvsh ano nizhiuat tvbezhiguvnini iu viauua: ka ma geiabi tvnizhisiuv, tvbezhigouvg dvsh ima viauua.

9 Binv dvsh, iu sv gamamausitot au Kishemanito, kego dvsh uin au inini ogvuipvketosin.

10 Ima dvsh uakaigvni, iniu okikinoamaguvn minaua go oo ogigvguejimigon.

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv go au genebinaguen iniu uiuvn, bekanizinijin dvsh uitigemat, obishiguajian sv iniu uiuvn.

12 Gaie kishpin au ikue uebinat iniu onabemvn, bekani-
zinijin dvsh uitigemat, bishiguatizi sv dvsh au ikue.

13 ¶ Ogipitumauauan dvsh iniu abinojivn, iu jitangi-
nanit; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogikinaamauani iniu ga-
pinanijin.

14 Api dvsh kekendy au Jesus, kauin giminuendusi, oo
dvsh ogiinan, Inenimik sv igiu abinojivg jipinazikanuat,
kego dvsh kinaamauakegon; misv uin ogo touvg otogimaui-
uin au Kishemanito.

15 Keget sv kitininim, Aueguen sv au abinojii geizhi
otapinvnsiguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauin sv
ima tupindigesi.

16 Ogitykonan dvsh ima onika, gaie ogipvgijininjnota-
uauan, gaie ogishaueniman.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimajat ima mikvna, bezhik iniu inini-
uun gipijibvtouvn, gaie ogipiojijinguvnitagon, oo dvsh gii-
zhigvguejimigut, Menoizhiuebiziivn kekinoamageivn, anin
getizhiijigeian jivniiian dvsh iu kagige bimagiziivin?

18 Oo dvsh Jesus ogiinan, Anishuin menoizhiuebizit izhi-
nikazhiivn? Ka sv uin auia minoizhiuebizisi, bezhigo sv
uin etv, mi go au Kishemanito.

19 Kikikendanvn sv ono gvgikueuiavn, Kauin kigvbishi-
guatizisi, kauin kigvnishiuesi, kauin kigvkimotisi, kauin
kigvgvginauishki-batangesi, kauin kigvuaiezhingesi, kijitua-
uenim au kos, gaie au kigv.

20 Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetvm, giinat, Kekinoamageivn,
kvkinv sv ono ningipigvnaendanvn baako oshkinaueuiian.

21 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvnaubvmat, ogisagian, oo dvsh
giinat, Bezhiuvn sv iu nuandeshkvvn; majan auatauen
kvkinv iu tebendvvn, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, kigv-
aian dvsh iu tibinaueuiziivin iuidi ishpimi; piizhan dvsh,
gaie otapinvn iu azhiteatik, gaie dvsh nopinvzhishin.

22 Gionjigvshkendvm dvsh iu gainint, gikijinvninauendvm
dvsh iu vnikiuet; kijiuanvtizigobvn ma uin.

23 ¶ Giuitaaii dvsh giinabi au Jesus, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu
okikinoamagvvn, Ina sv geizhisv nagiziivat igiu uaianvtizijig
jipindigeuapvn ima Kishemanito otogimauiuin.

24 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvg gimamakadendvmog onji iu gaikitonit. Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, minaua oo giinat, Abinojiituk, ina sv ezhisvnagendvmouat igiu epenimojig iu uanvtiziun, iu jipindigeuat ima Kishemanito otogimauiuin!

25 Auvshime sv tvuenipvnizi au kijiauesi jionishabodepvn ima pvgoneanik iu shabonigvn, dvsh uiu au uaianvtizit inini jipindigepvn ima otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

26 Gaizhimamakadendvmouat dvsh gikuinauiinendvmog, oo giaiituat, Auenen dvsh au gebimadizit?

27 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvnuabvmat, oo giikito, Igiu nin ininiuvvg kauin tagvshkieuizisiuvvg, au dvsh uin Kishemanito tvgvshkieuizi. Au ma uin Kishemanito kvkinv aiiin ogvshkitonvn.

28 ¶ Midvsh au Peter oo gimajiinat, Bina kvkinv gego ninginvgtamin, iu dvsh ginopinvnigoivn.

29 Jesus dvsh ginvkuetvm oo giikitot, Keget sv kitininim, endvshit au inini ganvgvty iu endat, gema gaie ganvgvnat iniu uikanisvn, gema gaie otaueman, gema gaie iniu osv, gema gaie iniu ogin, gema gaie iniu uiuvn, gema gaie iniu onijanivn, gema gaie iu otakim, nin sv iu onjiizhijiget, gaie onji iu minuajimouin,

30 Ningotuak idvsh auvshime ogvizhiotapinan nongum oo api, uakaiigvnvn, gaie uikanisiman, gaie otaueman, gaie iniu ogin, gaie abinojivn, gaie aki, mamaui iniu gotvgiziuinon; api dvsh uin anike bimarizi, mi iu kagige bimariziuin.

31 Batainouvg sv dvsh uin igiu netvmiaiajig, midvsh uin igiu geishkueiendaguzijig; gaie igiu eshkueiendaguzijig, misv igiu genitvmiaiajig.

32 Uniapisikabvneg dvsh, ima Jerusalemi izhauat; Jesus dvsh uin givninigani; gimamakadendvmog dvsh; vvinopinvnat, givnisegiziuvg. Minata dvsh ogiotapinan iniu mitasui vshinzh okikinoamagvnvn, gaie dvsh gimajiuauindvmauat iniu aiiin, iniu sv go gepvgvmishkagujin,

33 [Oo giikitot,] Bina kitizhamin sv iuidi Jerusalemi; iniu dvsh inini Oguisvn tvpvgitiniman ima oninjini iniu kijasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn; gaie

dvsh ogvizhibatamauan in jinibonit, gaie ogvpgitinama-
uauan iniu maivganishinaben ;

34 Gaie dvsh ogvnanapidotauauan, gaie ogvprzhvnzhe-
uauan, gaie ogvsikuanauan, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan ; api dvsh
nisogonvgvk tvabijiba.

35 ¶ James dvsh, gaie John oguisv au Zebede, ogipinazi-
kauauan, oo dvsh giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, ninvnda-
uendamin sv, iu jizhidodauia negotoguen igo geuinvnda-
uendvmouaen.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg
jiuidotoninvgukibvn ?

37 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Inenimishinam sv, iu jinamatabia
bezhik ima kikijinika, gaie dvsh au bezhik ima kinvmvnji-
nika, ima sv go kibishigendaguziini.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Kauin kikikendvsinaua in
nendotvmeg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jionjiminikueieg ima
minikua jigvni, ima uin uenjiminikueian ? gaie jibaptizoui-
goieg ima baptizouiueuini ima uin uenjibaptizouiigoian ?

39 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nindagvshkitomin sv. Oo dvsh
ogiinan au Jesus, Keget sv kigvonjiminikuem ima minikua-
jigvni iu uenjiminikueian ; gaie iu baptizouiueuin ezhibap-
tizouiiguian, misv gaie kinaua geizhibaptizouiiguieg ;

40 Iu dvsh uin jinamatabiiegobvn ima ninkijinika gaie
ima ninvmvnjinika, kauin nm nindotaiimisin, iu jimigie-
iamban ; tvminavg uin igo igiu gauauezhitvmauintjig.

41 Api dvsh uin igiu mitasui kikinoamagvrv nuandvmo-
uat oo, ogimajinvniskkenimauan iniu Jamesv gaie iniu
Johnv.

42 Jesus dvsh uin oginvndoman iu jibinazikagut, oo dvsh
ogiinan, Kikikendanaua sv igiu enendaguzijig jiniganizikv-
dauuat iniu maivganishinaben, otibenemaun iniu ; iniu
dvsh kejituauiiziniin einendvminit, otainakonigouan ima
gvshkieuziui.

43 Kauin dvsh uin kinaua oo tvizhinebusinon ; aeguen
sv go au kinaua genikijiinenintizoguen, mi sv au geobvmita-
gvnimeg.

44 Aeguen dvsh kinaua genvndauendvmoguen iu ji-

mamaui-niganendaguzit, mi au karkin geobvmitagvni-mint.

45 Boshke iniu inini Oguisv kauin gipionjiizhasiuvn iu jibvmitauimint; uin sv uin jibvmitaget gaie jimiginet iu obimadiziun, nibiua dvsh jionjishauendaguziat.

46 ¶ Gipiizhauvg dvsh ima Jerikoī: api enionjimajat ima Jerikoī, mamaui iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaie kijinibia iniu anishinaben, au dvsh Bartimeus gegibinguet, oguisv an Timeus, jigikvna namatabigobv, iu dvsh nvndotvmaget.

47 Api dvsh nuandy iniu Jesusv auinit, ima Nazerethi tvzhi ininiunit, gimajibibagi co giikitot, Jesu, ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

48 Nibiua dvsh ogiinauan iu jipizanabinit: avvshime dvsh igo eshkv gibibagi, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

49 Gipizanigabau dvsh au Jesu, gaie dvsh giikitot iu jinvndomimint; oginvndomauan dvsh iniu ininiuvn gegibinguenijiu, oo dvsh giinauat, Aianguamizin sv, pvziguin; kinvndomig au.

50 Uaau dvsh pvgiuebinv okonas, gipzigui, gaie ogibinazikanan iniu Jesusv.

51 Au dvsh Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uegonen iu nendauendvmv jidotonan? Au dvsh gegibinguet inini oo ogiinan, Tebeningeiv, iu sv na jiuabvndvmaian.

52 Au dvsh Jesus ogiinan; Majan sv kitebueiendvmouin sv kiginojimoigun. Kezhitine dvsh giuabvndvma, oginopinvan dvsh iniu Jesusv ima mikvna.

CHAPTER XI.

API dvsh pesho patvguishinouat ima Jerusalemi, ima sv go iu Bethphagei, gaie Bethaniai, ima jiguvjiu Olives etvmi, nizh iniu okikinoamagvvn ogimajinazhauan,

2 Oo giinat, Izhas sv iuidi iu odenans ima tibishko aiaieg invkvkeia; api dvsh igo vnipindigeshkv meg, kigvmikauana au manishins gitakvvpizot, iniv uika auia inini gapimomigusig; abaok dvsh gaie pinik.

3 Kishpin dvsh auia inini oo inineg, Anishuin oo dotv-meg? oo dvsh inik, Au sv Tebeninget ouiaiauan; kezhitine dvsh oma ogvbiizhinazhauan.

4 Givnimajauvg idvsh gaie gimikauauat iniu manishinsv gitakuvpizonit ima aguvji jigishkuand, ima ningitauvmog iniu nizh mikvvn; ogiabvuauan dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh ima igiu ganibaujig, oo oginauan, Anin oo izhijigeieg, abauag au manishins?

6 Oo dvsh oginauan, tibishko gaigouat iniu Jesusv; midvsh gaizhipvgitinauat.

7 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu manishinsv, iniu Jesusv, giapvgitouat dvsh iniu otvguiuinian ima uvgijopikv; midvsh gaizhipimomigut au Jesus.

8 Nibiuvgiziuv idvsh igiu gavnitvzhuegisitojig iniu otvguiuinian ima mikvna; anint dvsh uin ogikagishkvanauan iniu utikuvvn ima mitigo, ima dvsh mikvna gipimibiuisitout.

9 Igiu dvsh gavniniganijig gaie go igiu gavninopinvkijig, oo giizkibibagiuv, oo giikitouat, Hosanna: Shauendaguzi sv au patvguishi ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenjin.

10 Shauendaguvtini sv iu otogimaiuin au kosinan Dabid, iu teguishinomvgvtinik ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenjin: Hosanna ima ishpendaguziui.

11 Jesus dvsh ogivnipindigeshkan iu Jerusalem, gaie givnipindige ima kijianvmieuigmigo. Api dvsh giuitaaii kvkinv gainabit, giuabvndv ono kvkinv aiiin, shaiiguv dvsh vnionagushininigobvn givnisagvm dvsh, gaie giizhat iuidi Bethaniai, mamaui iniu vshinzh mitasui okikinoamagvvn.

12 Uaiabvvinik dvsh api ima Bethaniai paonjimajauat, gibvkvde.

13 Uasa dvsh onsabvmat iniu kijishominatigod, iu anibishiuinit, ogipinazikauan dvsh, konima na gego ningvgimikan ima jiagodeg iu minikan, giinendvm. Api dvsh gao-tity, kavin gego ogimikvnsin, iniu etv anibishvn; ka ma uin mvshi aiasinogobvnen kijishominvn.

14 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kaviv auia inini mi-

nana uika ogvmijisin iu kiminikanim. Oginondvmini dvsh iniu okikinoamaguvn iu gaikitot.

15 ¶ Gipitvguishinog dvsh ima Jerusalemi: Jesus dvsh givnipindige ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie gimajisagijiuebinat iniu etanenijin, gaie iniu kashpinvjigenijin ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie ogikuenibibitvmauan iniu otatopouinini iniu maieshkuvtonamagenijin iniu shonian; gaie iniu otapubiuin- iuan igiu etauejig iniu uabomimin;

16 Kadvsh gaie auia ininiuvn ogipvgitinasin, iu jipimiuitonit gego inabvjigv ima pinjanvnieuigvmig.

17 Ogigvgikiman dvsh, oo giinat, Ka nv oo izhibiigadesi- non, Niuigiuam anvnieuigvmik ogvizhinikadanaua kuvint anoj enuejig anishinabeg? Kinaua dvsh uin kimotiuigvmi- go kigiizhitonaua.

18 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu kijisasagiuiji- geuininiuvg oginondanaua oo, oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu getizhijigenat, iu jinisanapvn: ogigusauan ma uin; kuvint ma uin igiu anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog onji iu ogvgi- kueuini.

19 Api dvsh shaiigua uenagushininik, givnisagavm ima odena.

20 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvnnik, ima vnipimoseuat, ogiuabv- mauan iniu kijishominatigon iu mishiuatigouinit onji go ima ojibikauinit.

21 Peter dvsh mikuendv oo ogiinan, Kekinoamageivn, bina uauu kijishominatik, au ganvnibomvt, shaiiguv gimi- shiuatigoui.

22 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat oo ogiinan, Tebueienimik sv au Kishemanito.

23 Keget sv kitinininim, Auegen sv au geitvmoguen oo uvjiu, Ikogan, izhan dvsh ima kijigvmi: gaie dvsh agonue- iendvsig ma otei, tebueiendv dvsh uin igo ono aiiin ekitot mi sv go iu geizhiuebtinik; ogvtaian dvsh iu uegotvguen igo geikitoguen.

24 Binv dvsh kitinininim, Uegotoguen sv genvndotvmoue- guen, api envmiaiegun, tebueiendvmeg iu jiaiamegibv, kigvtaianauan sv dvsh iniu.

25 Gaie api nabauiegun iu uianvmiaieg, kispin auia ningut giizhimvjidotoneg, uebinamauik; au dvsh gaie uin Kosia ishpimj eat, jiuebinvmoneg iniu kimvjiiizhiuebiziui-niuan.

26 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinvmagesineg, ka sv uin gaie au Kosia ishpimj eat, kigvuebinvmagusia iniu kimvjiiizhiue-biziuiuiuan.

27 ¶ Minaua dvsh gipitvguishinog ima Jerusalemi: me-gua dvsh gipimoset ima anvmeuigvmigo, ogipinazikagon iniu kijisasagiujigeuininiuvn, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizinijin,

28 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anindi uendinvmvn oo gvshkieuizi-uin, izhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin? gaie auenen gaminik oo gvshkieuiziuin jiiizhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin?

29 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan oo giinat, Gaie nin sv kigv-gvguejimininim iu bezhik gvguejindiin; uindvmauishig idvsh, gaie nin dvsh kigvuindvmoninim uendinvmn iu gvshkieuiziuin jionjiiizhijigeian ono aiiin.

30 Iu sv obaptizouiueuin au John, ishpimj inv gionji-bamvgvtini, gema gaie ima inini jigionjibamvgvk? uindv-mauishig dvsh.

31 Gigvgvnonitiuvg dvsh oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv ishpi-mj gionjibamvgvt ikitoiv, oo dvsh tvikito, Anishuin dvsh iu gitebueienimasiueg?

32 Kishpin dvsh gaie inini gionjibamvgvt ikitoiv, ogi-gusauan ma iniu anishinaben: kvkinv ma anishinabeg ogi-inenimauan iniu Johnvn, iu keget gianuajigeuininiuit.

33 Ginvkuetvmog idvsh, oo giinauat iniu Jesusvn, Kauin sv nindagvshkitosimin jiuindvma. Jesus dvsh oginvkue-tauan oo giinat, Ka sv dvsh gaie nin kigvuindvmosinoninim uendinaman iu gvshkieuiziuin izhijigeian dvsh ono aiiin.

CHAPTER XII.

OGIMAJIGUNONAN dvsh iu giauejiget, Bezhik au inini ogikitigadan iu shomini-kitigan, gaie dvsh iu mijikvn giozhitot ima giuitaaiii, gaie giuanike ima dvsh getvzhiozhi-

touint iu shominabo; gaie ogiozhiton iu akauabiunina-kaiigvn, ogiauian idvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn; uasvuekvnik dvsh giizhimaja.

2 Api dvsh tebiskkamomvgvtinik, ogiizhinazhauan iniu obvmitagvvnv jizhanit iniu kitigeuininiuvn, iu dvsh na jiota-pinvmuat iniu kitigeuininiuvn iu ganitauigininik ima shomini-kitiganj.

3 Ogivkonanan dvsh, gaie ogibvbkiteuauan, gaie dvsh bizhishig ogimajinazhauauan.

4 Minaua dvsh igo bekanizinijn obvmitagvn ogipiizhina-zhaamauan; gaie dvsh iniu ogipimuasinaauan, gaie ogimakignamauan ima oshtiguaninj, midvsh gaizhimajinazhauuat, agvtendaguvkvnik gidotauuat.

5 Minaua dvsh igo bekanizinijn ogimajinazhauan; iniu dvsh nin oginisauan; gaie dvsh go nibia minaua iniu anint ogiizhinazhauan, anint dvsh iniu ogibvbkiteuauan; anint dvsh gaie oginisauan.

6 Bina, geabi dvsh aiauat iniu baiezhigonijn oguisva, iniu kejisagijain, mi iniu ishkuaj gapiizhinazhaamauajin, oo giikitot, Ogvkijituauenimanauan sv iniu ninguisvn.

7 Igiu dvsh kitigeuininiuvg, oo gialiitiuvg, Misv uauu tebendasot; hau, vmbe sv no nisata; iu dvsh tibendasouin kinaint jitibendvmy.

8 Ogivkonauan dvsh, gaie ginisauat, gaie gionjisagijiuebi-nauat ima kitiganj.

9 Bina, anin dvsh geizhijiget au uegimakvndy iu shomini-kitigan? Uin sv tvbiizha, gaie ogubvnajian ono kitigeuininiuvn, bekanizinijn dvsh ogvminan iu shomini-kitigan.

10 Kauin nv kigiagindvsinaua oo ezhibiigadeg, Au asin gaanauenimajig igiu oshigeuininiuvg, mi sv au maiamaui inendaguzit iu uaiekuaiabiki-asiniuit:

11 Misv oo otizhijigeuin au Tebeninget, kimamakasabvndamin dvsh ima kishkinzhigoua?

12 Oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu uitvkonauat; ogigusauan dvsh iniu anishinaben; ogikikendanaua ma nin iu gitvzhimigouat ima auejigvni: oginvgnauan dvsh givnikiueuat.

13 Ogiizhinazhauauan anint iniu Pharisen gaie anint

iniu Herodianvn, ima aianit, iu uinvguanauat ima odikitouini.

14 Api dvsh gapinazikauauat, oo ogiinauan, Kekinoamageivn, kikikenimigo iu guaiukuendaguziivn, gaie auia inini papamenimasiuvt; kauin sv kipapamendvmauasig iu otizhinaguziunina igiu ininiuvg, iu sv etv gvgikuenotvmvn otizhituauin au Kishemanito ima tebuenini: inendaguvt inv jiminint iu tibavmatiuvn au Caesar, gema gaie kauin?

15 Ningvminanan nv, gema gaie iu jiminasiuvd? Uin idvsh kikendvmauat iu onvndauaiezhingeuinini, oo ogiinan, Anishuin iu gvguedibenimiieg? Pitvmauishig dvsh an shonians, iu dvsh jiuabvmvg.

16 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen oo otizhinaguziuvn, gaie iu otoshiiigeuin? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Caesar sv.

17 Jesus dvsh oginukuetauan, oo giinat, Minik sv au Caesar, iniu uetaiimijin au Caesar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu uetaiimijin au Kishemanito. Ogimamakadenimauan sv dvsh.

18 ¶ Mi pi dvsh gapinazikagut iniu Sadduken igiu gaikitojig iu abijibauin aiasinog: ogigvguejimauan dvsh, oo giinauat.

19 Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv oo ningiizhi oshibiamagonan, Kishpin au inini uikanisvn nibonit, nvgnat dvsh iniu uiuvn ishkueia, gaie dvsh aiasinit iniu onijanisiuan, iniu dvsh uikanisvn otaotapinani iniu uiuvn, gaie jinitauigitvmauapvn in minikan iniu uikanisibvnen.

20 Bina dvsh ginizhuajiuvg igiu gaouikanisintijig; au dvsh nitvm ogiotapinan iniu uiuvn, api dvsh nebot, kauin gionijanisisi.

21 Au dvsh enianikeshkauat ogiotapinan iniu uiuini, gaie uin dvsh ginibo onijanisisig; mi dvsh igaie, au minaua gaanikeshkaget nasab gaizhiuebizit.

22 Misv go kvkinv gaizhiuitigemauat igiu ganizhuajijig igiu gaouikanisintijig: ka dvsh gionijanisisiuvg. Kegvpi dvsh gaie uin au ikue ginibo.

23 Bina dvsh ima abijibauini api abijibauat, auenenvn

dvsh iniu geonabemijin au ikue? Kukinu ma uin igo iu ginizhnajiat ogiuiuinanan iniu ikueuvn.

24 Jesna dvsh nvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Binu, kauin inv ki-uaiezhintizosim, onji iu kikendvsineg iu odikitonin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ogvshkieuiziuin?

25 Api sv uin geonjiabijibauat ima nibouini, kauin tvutigendvsivvg, gaie go kauin tvutigendaasivvg, tvizhiaiauvvg sv uin nasab igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg ezhiaiauat, igiu ishpimi eajig.

26 Iu dvsh uin tvzhimintua igiu ganibojig iu jiabijibauat, kauin nv kigiagindvsim ima otoshiigvni av Moses, iu gaizhi-onjigvnonigut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima mitigonsi, oo giikitonit, Nin sv nindau Uekishemanitouimit au Abraham, gaie Uekishemanitouimit au Isaak, gaie Uekishemanitouimit au Jakob?

27 Kauin sv Otokishemanitomigusin iniu nebonijin, iniu sv uin bematizinijin Otokishemanitouimigon: bina dvsh kikiji keget uaiezhintizom.

28 ¶ Bezbik idvsh au oshibiigevuini ogibinazikanan, iu dvsh ginondauat iu gigvgvnonitinit, gaie dvsh igo ueueni ginvkuetauanit, ogigvguejiman dvsh, Anin iu gvgikueuin maiamaui niganendaguvk?

29 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Iu maiamaui inendaguvk gvgikueuin, mi sv oo, Bizindvn, O Israel; Au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan, bezhigo sv au Tebeninget:

30 Gaie kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom enigokoteeivn, gaie enigokojijagueivn, gaie enigokuendvmvn, gaie epijiuiivn: misv oo naganendaguvk gvgikueuin.

31 Iu dvsh igo minaua enianikesi, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv kijanishinabe nasab ezhisagiitizoivn: kauin dvsh gego minaua iu gvgikueuin avshime izhiniganendaguvsinon, dvsh uin ono nizh.

32 Au dvsh uin oshibiigevuini oo ogiinan, Keget sv, Kinkinoamageivn, kigitebue sv iu gaikitoivn. Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito; kauin dvsh gaie pukanizisi auia, mi etv go uin;

33 Iu dvsh jizhisagiintibvn iu enigokoteeng, gaie iu eni-

gokuendumi, gaie iu enigokojijago, gaie iu epijiui; gaie dvsh igo jisagiint au uijanishinabemima, iu nasab ezhi sagi-itizo, auvshime kijiapitendaguvt oo, iu dvsh uin kvkinv iniu migiueuinvn jaiagizigadegin gaie sasaguiijiguvvn.

34 Api dvsh Jesus nuandauat iu ueueni nvknetvmininit, oo ogiinan, Kauin sv uasa kitvndaguzisi ima aianik iu otogimauuin au Kishemanito. Ka dvsh uika minaua auia inini giinendvsi iu gigvguejimapvn iu gvguejindiuin.

35 ¶ Jesus dvsh gigigito, oo giikitot, megua gvgikuet ima anvmenigvmigo, Anin geizhigvshkitouapvn igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, oo jii kitouat, Au Christ oguisimigut iniu Dabidvn?

36 Gaie uin ma uin igo au Dabid gionjiikito ima Kijioji-jago, Au Tebeninget oo ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ningijinika, pinish igo jii zhivgua igiu shaiangenimikig iu jiotvpizitebiuiniivn.

37 Bin v tibinaue uin Dabid Tebeninget ogiizhiuangoman; anin dvsh ituk iu nenjioguisiguen iniu? Igiu dvsh keji-mamauinojig anishinabeg giminuendvmog gibizindauauat.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan ima ogvgikueuini, Akauabvmik igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, igiu menuendvrig jikinuegtinik iniu otvguiuinian; gaie menuendvrig jianvmikauintua ima endvshi atandiunt,

39 Gaie iniu naganendaguvtinigin iniu apabiuvvn ima anvmeuigvmigo, gaie iniu maiamaui kijitvauendaguvtinigin apabiuvvn iu uasiniuajin :

40 Igiu getamanajig iniu shigan ouigiuamini, gaie dvsh vnishago tvzhianvmiekazouat, iu gvganuatonat iniu otanvmiauiniuan: misv ogo geotapinvig iu kiji-auvshime gotvgiziuin.

41 Au dvsh Jesus ginamatabi tibisko ima atenik iu shoniauini-atasouin, gvnauabumat iniu anishinaben iu apvginanit shonian ima atasouini; ginibiuvgiziuv dvsh igiu gauanvtizijig, kiji nibiua dvsh ogiapvginauan.

42 Gipiaia dvsh au bezhik ketimagizit shiga, nizh shomnikensvn dvsh ogiapvginan.

43 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu okikinoamaguvvn, oo giinat,

Keget sv kitinininim, Uaau ketimagizit-shiga auvshime nibina ogiapuginan, dvsh uin karkin igiu gaapuginajig inin shonian ima atasouini.

44 Karkin ma uin ogiizhiapuginauan iu tunuat; uin dvsh uin au ikue ima okitimagiziuiini ogiizhi-apuginan iu karkin ezhitvniit, iu sv go na gegionjibimatizigobnen.

CHAPTER XIII.

ENISAGAUNG idvsh ima anvnieuigvmigo, bezhik inin okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, binv, uabvm ezhinaguziat igiu asinig, gaie ono ukaiigvvn oma eamvgvkin!

2 Jesus dvsh nvkuetanaat, oo ogiinan, Kinabvndanvn inv ono kijinakaiigvvn? Kauin sv papish ogo asinig tvishkuaaiasiuv, iu jiaiaquitoiabikishinouapvn: karkin sv tvisabikiseuv.

3 Megua ginamatabit ima uvjiui Olives etvni, azhaukv-mik izhi tibishko iu anvnieuigvmik, Peter dvsh, gaie James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gimoj ogigvguejimaun,

4 Oo giinauat, Uindvmauishinam, anin api ono aiin gepvgvmiaiag? gaie anin geizhikikinauatvk api ono karkin aiin vitibishkoseg?

5 Jesus dvsh ginvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Aianguamizig, konima aua inini kigvuaiezhimigona.

6 Nibiua ma nindizhinikazouini tvbionjiizhauv, oo dvsh jikitonat, Nin sv nindau au Christ; nibiua dvsh ogvuaiezhimaun.

7 Api dvsh nondvmeg iu migadi, gaie pidatotvni iu migadi, kego sv ojanimendvkegon: inendagvvt sv uin ono tovvn jiaiamvgvk; ka dvsh uin igo mvshi tvishkua aiasinon.

8 Tvvnvndobvnikvndativg sv igiu pepvkan anoj enuejig, gaie inin ogimauiuinvn tvvnvndobvnikvndativgvton iu anoj pepvkan izhiauv; gaie anoj igo mizi tvkiji jajingvkv-migamvgvt, gaie tvbukvdekvmigamvgvt; gaie dvsh ojanimendvmouinvn tvaiamvgvt; ono dvsh aiin mi iu majisi inin gvshkendvmouinvn.

9 Aianguamenintizoiuk dvsh kinaua : kigvizhipvgitini-gom sv ima tibakonigeuini; gaie ima mauvnjiitiuini kigvtv-zhipvzhvzheigazom : gaie enasvmiat igiu naganizijig gaie igiu ogimag kigvbiizhiuinigom, nin sv jionjidotagoieg, in dvsh uin gebatamigouat.

10 Iu dvsh uin minuajimouin inendaguvt sv nitum kvkinv eanishinabeuijig jiuauindvmauintua.

11 Api dvsh izhiuineguia, gaie pvgitineguia ima tibat-koneuini, kego kizha nanagvtvendvnkegon iu gedikitoieg, kego gaie gizha nanagvtvuendvnkegon : uegotoguen sv go geminigoueguen iu api tibiaigvneg, mi sv iu gedikitoieg : kauin dvsh kinaua kigvgigitosim, au sv uin Panizit Ojijag tvgigito.

12 Bina, au uikanisima ogvizhibataman iniu uikanisvn iu jinisimint, gaie au osima iniu oguisvn; gaie dvsh igiu uenijanisimintjig ogvbatamauan iniu onigiigouan uinaua dvsh jionjinisimint.

13 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg kigvshingenimigouag, nin jiondenimineguia; au dvsh getaianguamizit pinish igo jiuaiekuaaianig, mi sv go au gebimatizit.

14 Api dvsh uabvndvmeg iu shangendaguvk goprjiueuin, gauauindy au Daniel auuajigeuinini, nibauimvgvk ima inendaguvsinog, (aueguen sv au oo egindvmoguen, mano ogvnisitotan,) mano dvsh igiu ima Judeai eajig tvizhinizhi-mouvg ima uvjini:

15 Kego sv gaie au uvgitigvmik eat, tvnisandauesi, gaie tvuipindigesi ima endat, iu jiuiauisagijiuitopvn iu gego ima endat eanig:

16 Gaie au ima kitigani eat, kego bina ma tvkuekitasi iu jiuiaumamopvn iu otvguiuin.

17 Gvguanisvgrvmik sv igiu ikueuvg gegigishkauajig iniu abinojivn, gaie genonauvsojig iu getizhiaiauat, api ono gizhigvton pvgvmiaiaag!

18 Gaie dvsh anvmiag sv, iu megua pibo jiozhimosi-ueg.

19 Iu api ma iniu gizhigvton twaiamvgvt iu gotvgiziuin, apine paako akiuv iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito, pinish igo

oo api, kauika oo giizhiuebsinon, gaie go kauika twizhiuebsinon minaua.

20 Kishpin au Tebeninget pungiuvgtosigobun ono gizhigvton, kauin aua tabimadizisi : bina onji dvsh uin iniu envmianijin, iniu gauauenabcmajin, ogionjipungiuvgtovun ono gizhigvton.

21 Iu dvsh api kishpin au inini inineg, Bina, uaan sv Christ, gema, Ima sv aia ; kego sv tebuetauakegon.

22 Tubiaiauvg ma igiu, Nin sv Christ, geikitojig ; gaie, Nin sv nindanuajigeuininiu, geikitojig ; gaie ogvuabundaiiuenuan iniu kicinauajijigvunv, gaie iniu mamakajijigvunv, jiuiuaiezhimauat, kishpin gvshkieuiziuapv, iuu igo guaivk envmianijin.

23 Aianguamiziiuk idvsh uin : bina kizha sv kigiuaaindemoninim ono kvkinv aiin.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uin ono gizhigvton, gikvbikoseg oo gotvgiziuin, au gizis tumvkvdeuabikizi, gaie dvsh au tibigizis kauin tvuaseiazisi,

25 Gaie dvsh igiu anvog gizhigo eajig tvpungishinog, gaie dvsh iniu mvshkauiziuinvn ishpimi eagin tvningigishkamvgvton.

26 Midvsh iu api geuabvmauat iniu Oguisv au inini jipinaguzinit ima megue anvkvto, jibigigizinit iu okijigutami-guziun, gaie iu bishigendaguziun.

27 Gaie midvsh iu api, getizhinazhauat iniu ishpimi tvzhi-anishinaben, gaie ogvmauvndonan iniu saiagiigujin, jionjiuinat ima niuaivg uenji oiondanimvk, gaie ima uaiekuakvmigag oo aki, gaie ima uaiekua gizhigouv.

28 Bina, kikendvmok iu ezhiauejigeng au kiji shominatik : Api iniu uvdikuvunv geabi nuakatvkin, gaie iu sagibvgizit, mi oo uenjikikendvmeg, iu nibin besho tvnendaguvk :

29 Mi sv gaie oo izhi tibishko api uabvndvmeg ono aiin iu pvgvmiaiamvgvk, mi oo geonjikikendvmeg, oo pesho tvnendaguvk, boshke go jigishkuand aiamvgvt.

30 Keget sv kitininim, ogo nongum bematizijig kauin tvnibosiuv, panima sv kvkinv ono aiin giizhiuebv.

31 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvvnguvnon; iu dvsh uin nindikitouin, kauin tvvnguvsinon.

32 ¶ Iu dvsh uin gizhik gaie iu tibaiigvn, ka auia inini okikendvsin; kauin sv boshke igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, igiu ishpimi eajig; ka gaie au Ueguisimint, mi etv au Ueosimint.

33 Aianguamiziiuk dvsh jiakauabiieg gaie jianvmiaieg: ka sv kikikendvsim api oo gepvgvmiaiaguen.

34 Iniu Oguisvn au inini misv oo enendaguzinit au inini kijiiasauekvmik ezhimajat, au ganvgvtv iu endat, gaie giminat iu gvshkieuiziuin iniu obvmitagvvn, gaie kvkinv ininivn iu otvnokiuni; giinat idvsh iniu otakvndouininimvn iu jiakauabinit.

35 Bina dvsh, akauabiiuk: kauin kikikendvsim api getvguishi au tebendv iu uakaiigvn, magizha onagushininik, gema gaie abitatibigvtinik, gema gaie pitabvvinik, gema gaie kikishebavvgvtinik:

36 Magizha sesika tvvvguishin, jiizhimikonegibvn dvsh iu megua jinibaieg.

37 Iu sv kinava eninvguk, kvkinv sv nindinag, Akauabiiuk.

CHAPTER XIV.

A PI dvsh ganizhogonvgvk, giaiamvgvt iu kvbikose uikundiun, gaie iu uembishinsig au pvkueshigvn; igiu dvsh kijasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, oginvndvikikendanava ima gvgaieniziuni jionjivkonauat, gaie iu jinisauat.

2 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Kego uin iu jiuikundiuni-gizhigvk, konima tvniskadendvmog igiu anishinabeg.

3 ¶ Megua dvsh au Jesus giaiat ima Bethaniai, endat au Simon au gaomigipvn, megua dvsh namatabit iu uisinit, ogipinazikagon iniu ikuevn aiaminit iu mvkvkons iu nominigvn atenig kejiinvginjigadenig. Ogipigubiton dvsh iu mvkvkons, gisiginamauat dvsh ima oshtiguanini.

4 Giaiauvg dvsh anint igiu ganishkadendvig ima oteiua, oo giikitouat, Anishuin oo nominigvn izhinishuvnajijigadeg?

5 Konima nisuak shoniansvg auvshime tagiinvginde, jigiminintuabvn dvsh igiu ketimagizijig. Oginvnapvganzo-mauan iniu ikueuvn.

6 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ponimik au ikue; anishuin migushkajieg? giminokijivnoki sv uin, iu gidotauit.

7 Moshvk sv uin kiuijaiauaauag igiu ketimagizijig, api dvsh igo enendvmegun, kitamino-dotauauag; nin dvsh uin kauin moshvk kigvuijaiauisinoninim.

8 Giizhijige sv go au ikue iu gaizhigvshkitot: kizha sv piizha jinominv dvsh iu niau api iu ninguaigazoian.

9 Keget sv kitinininim, Tibi sv go oo gvgikueuin getvzhigvgikuenotvmouingen oma mizi aki, oo dvsh au ikue gaizhijiget tvuauinjigadeni iu jionjimikuenimint.

10 ¶ Au dvsh Judas Iskariot bezhik au igiu vshinizh kikinoamagvng, ogiizhanvn iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, uipvgitinamauat iniu Jesusvn.

11 Api dvsh nuandvmouat, giminuendvmog; gaie ogia-uindvmauauan jiminauai iniu shonian. Oginvndamikuendan dvsh getizhijiget, iu uenipvzh jipvgitinat.

12 ¶ Iu dvsh gizhik netvmisi maiajiseg iu uikundiun, uembishinsig au pvkueshigvn, api ganisauat iniu kvbikose uikundiuni-manishtanishinsvn, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Anindi dvsh enendvmvn jiauiuauezhitoia, iu dvsh na jimijiun iu kvbikose uikundiun?

13 Nizh idvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giinat, Izhaiuk sv iuidi odena, kigvkvkueshkagoua dvsh bezhik inini pemitvkong nimibagvn iu nibi atenig; vnino-pinvnik dvsh.

14 Tibi dvsh igo jivnipindigeguen, oo inik au minoinini, tebendv iu uakaiigvn, Au sv kekinoamaget oo ikito, Anindi ko iu uisiniuigvmik ima getvzhimijian iu kvbikose uikundiun mamaui igiu ninkikinoamagvng?

15 Kigvubvndaiigoua dvsh iu kejimvngvteg ima ishpimi vjikinigadeg, gizha go ozhisig gaie uauezhijigadeg: mi dvsh ima getvzhiuauezhitvmauiiv.

16 Gimajauvn dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaie gipizhauat ima odena; mi dvsh igo gaizhimikvmouat iu gai-

gouat; gaie dvsh ogiauezhitonaua iu kvbikose uikundi-
uin.

17 Api dvsh uenagushininik, ogipiuijiuan iniu vshi nzh
okikinoamagvuvn.

18 Megua dvsh namatabiat, gaie uisiniuat, Jesus giikito,
Keget sv kitininim, bezhik sv au kinaua uadopvmieg nin-
gvbataig.

19 Gimajigvshkendvmog dvsh, oo dvsh memeshkuvt
giinauat, Nin inv? Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik, oo giikito,
Nin inv?

20 Oginvkuetauan dvsh, oo giinat, Bezhik sv au kinaua
vshi nizhiieg au geuijapvnjigemit ima onagvni.

21 Keget sv iniu inini Oguisv einajimimint oshibiigvni
izhimajauvn: gvguanisvgvkvmik sv au inini gebataat iniu
Inini Oguisv! tagionishishin sv au inini uika nigisigobvn.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh uisiniuat, Jesus ogimaman iniu pvkue-
shigvuvn, gaie gimamoivuet, gaie dvsh gipvpvkuebinat, gima-
minat dvsh iniu okikinoamagvuvn, oo dvsh giikitot, Ota-
pinik gaie vmok: misv oo niau.

23 Minaua dvsh iu minikuajigvn ogimamon, gaie dvsh
api gamamoivuet, ogimaminan iniu okikinoamagvuvn; kv-
kinv dvsh pepvngi ogiminikuenaua.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv oo nimiskuim iu oshkiminuaji-
monin, iu gaonjigauitamauintjig igiu nibiua anishinabeg.

25 Keget sv kitininim, Kauika minaua ningvminikuesin
iu shominabo, panima etv iu gizhigvk oshkiminikueian ima
otogimauiuiui au Kishemanito.

26 ¶ Api dvsh ganvgvmouat iu nvvgvmouin, givnisagar-
mog, giizhauat dvsh iuidi uvjiui iu Olives izhinikadeg.

27 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kvkinv sv kinaua nongum tibi-
gvk kigvngvjninizhimim: oo ma uin izhibiigade, Ningbv-
kiteua sv au manishtanishiuiui, igiu dvsh manishtanishvg
tvsvsueshkaavg.

28 Api dvsh uin giabijibaian ningvvninigan tvguishin
ima Galileng.

29 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misvua kvkinv nvgvjinizhimi-
kua, ka dvsh uin nin.

30 Jesus oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitinin, nongum gizhigvk, oo igo nongum jitibigvk, jibua nizhi mazitaguzit au bakaa-kue, nisi kigvagonueienim.

31 Auvshime dvsh igo minaua uitebue, Boshke uijnibominan, ka papish ningut kitaizhiagonueienimisinon. Midvsh igo tibishko iu kvkinv gaikitouat.

32 Ogiotitanaua dvsh iu Gethsemane gaizhinikadeg; oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Oma namatabig, megua jiauianvmiaian.

33 Ogiivniuzhaman dvsh iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesvn gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie dvsh gimajikijimamakadendv, gaie gikijinvninaueiendv.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kijiuisvgi-gvshkendvm sv au ninji-jag, kega go ozamine. Aiag sv oma, gaie dvsh akauabig.

35 Minaua dvsh pvngi givnimaja, giapvngishj idvsh ima mitvshkvkvkvmik, oo giizhianvmiat, kishpin inendaguvkibvn, oo tibaiigvn jikvbikagoiamban.

36 Oo dvsh giikito, Abba, Nose, kvkinv kin aiiin kigvshkitonvn; inenimishin oo minikuajigvn jikvbikagoian: ka dvsh uin igo iu nin enendvman, kin sv go enendvmvn tvi-zhiuebvt.

37 Ogipinazikauan dvsh, gaie megua nibanit ogimikauan: oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Petervn, Simon, kiniba nv? kauin nv kigvshkitosin ningotibaiigvn jiakauabiivn?

38 Akauabiik gaie anvmaiuk, konima kigvpindigesh-kam ima gvguedibenintiuini. Keget sv uin ano inendum au ojijagoma, iu dvsh uin uiauima nvninamvt.

39 Minaua dvsh givnimaja gaie gianvmiat, nasab idvsh igo giizhianvmia.

40 Api dvsh minaua paizhat, minaua ogimikauan iu megua nibanit, (gikuziguvniniuvn ma uin igo iniu oshkinzhigouan;) ka dvsh ogikikendvsinaua iu uaizhinvkue-tauauat.

41 Midvsh iu ~~ni~~ binazikauat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Nibaiuk sv dvsh nongum, gaie vnuebiik: misv iu minik, shaiiguv sv tvguishinomvgvt iu tibaiigvn: binv iniu Oguisvn au inini giizhibataiman ima oninjini iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

42 Onishkaiuk, vmbesv no majata; bina au baiatait be-sho piaia.

43 Kezhitine dvsh megua geabi gagigitot, gipitvguishin au Judas, au bezhik gaauit igiu vshinizh kikinoamagvuvg, ogipiuijiuigon dvsh iuiu kejimamauinonijin iniu anishinaben, pigigigiziuat iniu vshishaueshkon, gaie iniu shimagvuvn, pianonigouat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie oshi-biigeuininiuvn, gaie getizinijin anishinaben.

44 Au dvsh gabataat iniu Jesusv, ogikikinoamauan iu kikinauajijigv, oo giikitot, Au sv geojimv, mi sv au getauit; tvkonik sv au, gaie vniuauinge majiunik.

45 Api dvsh igo gapitvguishj, kezhitine oginazikauau iniu, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageiv, Kekinoamageiv, gaie dvsh giojimat.

46 ¶ Ogipvgijininjinotauauan dvsh, gaie ogitvkonauan.

47 Bezhik dvsh au pesho ganibanit ogikijigubiton iu vshishaueshk, ogibvkiteuan dvsh iniu obvmitagvunini iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, ogigishkitauvgegvnaman dvsh.

48 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo ginat, Kemodishkjin nu kibiizhinazikauim, pigigiziieg iniu vshishaueshkon, gaie iniu shimagvuvn, iu uitvkonieeg?

49 Endvsogizhik kigiuijaiauininim ima anvnieuigvmigo, iu gvgikneian, kauin dvsh kigitvkonisin; anish inendagvut sv jitibishkoseg iniu gaoshibiigadegin.

50 Kvkinv dvsh oginvgvjinizhimauan, giozhimouat.

51 Oginvinopinvnigon dvsh iniu bezhik oshkinauen, uabishkigin etv gizguit ima uiaui au oshikinaue; igiu dvsh oshkinaueg ogitvkonauan iniu.

52 Oginvgvtan dvsh iu uabishkigin, pinguashagit dvsh ogiozhiman.

53 ¶ Ogimajiunauan dvsh iniu Jesusv ima aianit iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn: mamaui ma uin ima aiaguabv igiu kvkinv kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv, gaie igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuv.

54 Au dvsh Peter uasa go ogivnionjinopinvn, pinish igo ima uakaiigvni au kijisasagiuijigeuinini gatat; ogiuitabiman dvsh iniu bvmitagvuvn, gaie ima jigishkude giauuzot.

55 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv, gaie kvkinv igiu gaonakunigejig, oginvndauendanaua iu jibatamimint iniu Jesusv, iu uinisauat; ka dvsh gego ogimikvnsinana :

56 Nibiua ma uin ogigvginauishki-batamigon, ka dvsh iu obatangeuiniua tibishko giizhiaiamvgvsinini.

57 Anint idvsh gipvziguiuv, gaie ogigvginauishki-batamauan, oo giikitouat,

58 Ninginondauanan sv giikitot, Ningvbnajiton oo anv-mieuigvmik ima oninjima uenjiozhijigadeg, vninisogonvgvk idvsh minaua bezhik ningvozhiton ima oninjima jionjiozhijigadesinog.

59 Kauin gaie go tibishko giizhiaiamvgvsinini iu obatangeuiniua.

60 Nauaiii dvsh ima ginibau i au kijisasagiuijigeuinini, ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu Jesusv, oo giikitot, Kauin nv ningut kitizhinvkuetvnsi? Uegonen oo batangeuin iu ezhibitamikua?

61 Pizan dvsh igo giaia, gaie kauin papish ningut ogiizhinvketauasin. Minaua dvsh igo au kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin inv kidau Christ, Ueguisimigujin iniu Kishemaniton?

62 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau; gaie dvsh kigvuabvmimauan iniu inini Oguisv namatabinit ima okijinikauvinik iu gutamiguziuv, gaie jipinaguzinit ima anv-kuvto iuidi gizhigo.

63 Mi pi dvsh au kijisasagiuijigeuinini pagubitol iniu otvguiuvnv, oo dvsh giikitot, Anin dvsh uin geabi geizhinvndauenimvuabv igiu baiatangejig?

64 Kiginondanaua sv iu kijimvjigigitouin; anin dvsh enendvmeg? Giikitouv dvsh kvkinv iu jinisimint.

65 Anint idvsh ogimajisikuanauan, gaie ogigvgibinguebinauan gaie ogibvbikuakoninjitauauan, gaie oo giinauat, Anuajigen : igiu dvsh bvmitagvuv ogibvgashkininjitauauan iu gibvkiteuauat.

66 Peter dvsh uin aiagobvnen ima nisaiii avninig iu kijiuaikaiigv, ogipinazikagon dvsh bezhik iniu obvmitagvni-kuemv au kijisasagiuijigeuinini :

67 Api dvsh naiabvmat iniu Peteru auvzonit, ogigvnaubvman, oo dvsh giinat, Gaie kin sv go kiuijaiauabv au Jesus, au Nazarethi tvzhiinini.

68 Giagonuetvm dvsh, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendvsin, gaie kauin ninisitotvnsin iu ekitoivn. Gisagavm idvsh iuidi givnianikejigadenik giizhat: gimazitagvzi dvsh au bakaakue.

69 Minaua dvsh au bvmitagvnikue ogiuabvman, oo dvsh gimajiinat iniu pemigabauinijin, Misv au bezhik aianit.

70 Minaua dvsh giagonuetvm. Goma api dvsh igo minaua, igiu ima pemigabanijig oo oginauan iniu Peteru, Keget sv kitau au bezhik, iu giuijaiauvt: kitvrvki sv ima Galilena: mi sv iu enimitaguziivn iu gagigitoivn.

71 Gimajikijimvjigizhue dvsh, gaie gimvjigigitot, oo giikitot, Kauin gusha ninkikenimasi uau inini entvzhimeg.

72 Midvsh iu nizhi gimazitaguzit au bakaakue. Peter dvsh ogimikuendan iu ikitouin gaigogobvnen iniu Jesusv, misv oo ikitouin, Jibua nizhi mazitaguzit au bakaakue, azhi shaiiguv nisi kigvgiagonuetau. Api dvsh oo gaizhimikuevdy, gimaui.

CHAPTER XV.

KEZHITINE dvsh kekishebavvgv, igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gionakunigeuv, memaui igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshibiigenininiuvg, gaie kvkinv igiu onakunigeuininiuvg, ogimamanjiguvpinauan dvsh iniu Jesusv, gaie gimajiuinauat, giauipvgitinamauauat dvsh iniu Pilatev.

2 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin inv Kitogimakvndvmauag igiu Jiuvg? Ginvkuetvm dvsh, oo giinat, Kin sv kidikit.

3 Igu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg nibiua iniu aiiin ogiizhibatamauan: ka dvsh papish ningut giizhinvkuetvnsi.

4 Au dvsh Pilate minaua ogigvguejiman oo giikitot, Kauin nv ningut kitizhinvkuetvnsi? ina minik ono aiiin ezhibatamikua.

5 Kadvsh igo minaua au Jesus ningut giizhinvkuetvnsi: gimamakadendvm dvsh au Pilate.

6 Ina, in api ko uikundi, ogipvgitinamanabnen iko iniu bezhik kebakuaiigazonijin, iniu sv go ko nendauenimanijin.

7 Bezhik idvsh Barabbas giizhinikazo, au gamamanjiguvpijigazot mamaui iniu gavidokagojin in ginvnakuivat, au ganishinet iu api nenakuivat.

8 Igiu kejimamauiuojig anishinabeg eniguk gibibagiuvg, iu jidotagouat, apine gapiaiindotagouat.

9 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kitinendam inr jipvgitinvmoninvguk uaan Uetogimamigut iniu Jiuvn?

10 (Ogikikendan ma uin, igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gionjpvgidinamanauat iu gigvgauenimauat.)

11 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg ogigvganzomauan iniu anishinaben, iu auvshime inenimauat iniu Barabbasv in jipvgidinamauintua.

12 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan minaua, oo giinat, Anin dvsh enendvmeg iu getodauvg uaan Jiuvg otogimamivan ezhinikaneg?

13 Minaua dvsh igo giizhibibagiuvg, Aguakuaok sv au.

14 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin? Uegonen iu mvjiaiuish gaizhijiget? Auvshime dvsh igo minaua eniguk gibibagiuvg, Aguakuaok sv au.

15 ¶ Au Pilate inendv iu uiminuendvmiat iniu anishinaben, ogipvgitinamauan iniu Barabbasv, api dvsh gapvzhvzhvzheuat iniu Jesusv, ogipvgidinan jiaguakvromint.

16 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, ogiizhiuinauan ima vakaiigvni, Pretorium gaizhinikadeg; enigokuinouat dvsh ginvndondiuvg mamaui;

17 Miskuegin dvsh iu gapisikonauat, gaie minesvgavvzhin iniu gaokadenauajin, gaie dvsh iu gipvsiknebinauat,

18 Midvsh gimajianvmikauauat, oo giinauat, Kitanvmikago, kin uetogimauimikig igiu Jiuvg.

19 Asakvntvshk dvsh iu giaionat gibvkiteuauat oshtiguanini, gaie dvsh ogisvsikuanauan, gaie iu giojijinguvnitauauat.

20 Api dvsh gauishipapinotauauat, ogikisikonauan iu

miskuegin, tibinaue dvsh otaiimvn gipsisikonint, mi dvsh gaizhimajiunint iu uiaguakuaont.

21 Kituen dvsh ogiinenimauan Simonvn ezbinikazonijin, ima Kurenei tvzhiaki tvnkvigobvn, jigaii dvsh ima pimosegobvn, ninguji go bionjibagobvnen, osv n au Aleksander gaie Ruphus, jipimiitonit iu otazhideatigomini.

22 Odizhiuinauan dvsh ima Golgothai ezbinikadeg, iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, mi iu uaitvmi, Uinzhigvnikani:

23 Shominabo dvsh iu gaminvauat, iu mvshkiki gitvgonvmouat: kavin dvsh ogiotapinvnsin.

24 Api dvsh gaaguakuvuauat, gimataonitiuvg iniu otvguiuinini, giatatiuat endvshiuat getaiamouajin.

25 Nisotibaiigvnetogobvn dvsh oo api; ogiaguakuvuauan dvsh.

26 Iu dvsh okikinauajibiigvn iu gaonjibatamint, ishpimi ima tibishko oshtiguani giaiani, oo giizhibiigadenig, OTOGI-MAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

27 Nizh igaie iniu kemotishkinijin ima gitvgo aguakuoman, bezhik ima okijinika invkvkeia, iniu dvsh bezhik ima onvmvnjinika.

28 Gitibishkose dvsh iu oshibiigvn, oo ekitomvk, Gitvgugima sv iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

29 Igiu dvsh ima pesho gapimosejig oginishipapinotauuan, iu ueuebikueniuat, gaie oo ikitouat, Kin benajitoivn iu kijianvmieuigvmik, nisogon dvsh neiab maiauinvvn,

30 Bimajiitizon, gaie pionjinisandauen ima azhideatigon.

31 Midvsh gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg nasab gaihnanapidotauauat, oo dvsh gaiitiuat, mamaui iniu oshibiigevininiuvn, Ogibimajian iniu bekanizinijin; uin dvsh tibi-naue kavin ogvshkitosin iu jibimajiitizot.

32 Mano au Christ uetogimanuimigut iniu Israelvn tvpionjinisandaue ima azhideatigo, iu dvsh na jiuabvndvma, gaie jitebueiendvma. Igiu gaie gatvgoaguakuvontjig ogipapapizhimanuan.

33 Api dvsh nengotuasotibaiigvneg, gikijipvavgishkibigvt ima kvkinv aki, pinish igo iu shaiangvso-tibaiigvneg.

34 Api dvsh shaiangvsotibaiigvneg, Jesus gikiji bibagi,

oo giikot, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakthani? iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, mi oo etvmi, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, anishuin ginvgvzhiiun?

35 Anint idvsh igiu ima pesho gapimigabauijig, api nuan-dvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Bina, onvndoman sv iniu Eliasvn.

36 Bezhik dvsh gimajibvto, giauijekagvminy iu iskaiiban ima shinabo, gaie oginabakuaan ima asakvrvshko, giminat dvsh iu jiminikuenit, oo giikitot, Poniik; tvgv nabundvnta jipinisandauigoguen iniu Eliasvn.

37 Jesus dvsh gikijibibagi, gaie giishkuanamo.

38 In dvsh kibvgojigvn ima kijianvmieuigvmigo gitashki-gisemvgvt ima naueg, iu ishpimi avy pinish igo ima tobtshish.

39 ¶ Api dvsh au minisino-ogima, au ganibauit tibishko ima aianit, uabvndy oo giizhibibaginit, gaie iu giizhiishkuanamonit, oo giikito, Keget nvnguvnv au inini auigobvn Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

40 Gaie dvsh giaiauvv igiu ikueuvv nasa uenzabijig, igiu anint misv au Mary Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mary ogin au James navvj egashiit, gaie au Joses, gaie au Salome;

41 Ogo ganopinvnajig, gaie gabvmitauajig megua ima Galilei giaiat; nibiua dvsh igo minaua anint igiu ikueuvv, igiu gapiizhiuijuapvneg ima Jerusalem.

42 Api dvsh shaiiguv gaonagushik, onji ma um iu nauezhitauinigizhigvtogobvn, iu sv, ningogizhik bua anvniegizhigvk,

43 Au Joseph ima Arimatheai gatvntkit, au gakijituauinigigitouininiuit, gaie au gabitot iu otogimanuini iniu Kishemaniton, gipiizha, gaie gisongitee-nazikauat iniu Pilatevn, gaie ginvndauendvmanat iu uiauini iniu Jesusvn.

44 Gimamakadendvm dvsh au Pilate, iu dvsh ituk azhi giniboguen: oginvndoman dvsh iniu minisino-ogiman iu gigvguejimat, eniuek inv go meuizhv ginibo.

45 Api dvsh kekendy, uindvmagut iniu minisino-ogiman, ogiminan iniu Josephvn iu uiauini iniu Jesusvn.

46 Uin dvsh ogikishpinaton iu uabishkigin iu uenishishinik, midvsh gaizhinisandauinat, gaie gititibiginat ima

uabishkigino, mdvsh gaizhivsats ima jibegvmigo, iu giuimbabikaiigazogobvnen au azhibik, gaie kijiasinin iniu gaizhititibiuebinat ima ishkuandemiuv iu jibegvmik.

47 Au dvsh Mary Magdalene, gaie dvsh au bezhik Mary, ogin au Joses, gignauabvunjigeuvg ima givsimit.

CHAPTER XVI.

API dvsh gakvbikoseg iu anvniegizhik, Mary Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mary ogin au James gaie au Salome, ogikishpinatonauabvnen iniu menomaguvtinigin, iu dvsh uipiizhauat gaie uinominauat.

2 Apiji dvsh kikisheb iu netvmisi gizhik, gipitvguishinog ima jibegvmigo, pijinvk igo pamokavninik :

3 Oo dvsh giaitiuv, Auenish au geikouebinvmony iniu asinin, ima ishkuandemiuv iu jibegvmik ebit?

4 (Api dvsh gainabiat ogiuvbmauan iniu asinin iu gikouebinigazonit,) kijimijabikizigobv ma uin.

5 Unipindigeuat dvsh ima jibegvmigo, ogiuvbmauan oshkinauen namatabinit ima okijinikama invkveia, kijikinuegtinik iu otvguiuinini, gaie kijiabishkigvtinig; gikijisegiziuvg idvsh.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego segizikegon; kinvndauabvmaua sv au Jesus au Nazarethi tvzh inini, au gaaguakuvont: giabijiba sv; kavu oma aiasi; bina uabvndvmok ima givsintibv.

7 Majag idvsh uin, auvndvmanimik iniu okikinoamagvuv, gaie au Peter, vninigani sv izhat iuidi Galilena: misv ima jiuabvmeg, iu igo gaininegibv.

8 Kezhitine dvsh givnisagavmog, onjinizhimouat dvsh ima jibegvmigo; gininingishkavug ma, gaie gimamakadendvmog: ka gaie ningut ogiinasivauan avia ininiuv; gisegiziuvug ma uin.

9 ¶ Bina api au Jesus apiji kikisheb gaabijibat, iu netvmisininik gizhik iu gaishkuaanvniegizhigvkin, mi iniu nitvm gauabvmigujin iniu Mary Magdalenev, iniu nizhuasui mvjimaniton gasagijiuebinvmanapv onji ima viauini.

10 Uin dush gimaja, giauiindvmanat iniu usajianapven, iu megua tontemonit gaie vvinanondvmanit.

11 Igiu, api ganondvmanat iu bimadizinit iniu Jesusn, gaie giuabvmigut iniu Maryn, kavm gitebuetvnsiuv.

12 Minana dush igo api, prkan giizhinaguzi iu giuabvmigovn iniu nizm okikinoamagvvn, megua vnipimosenit gaie izhanit inidi tenvkiuinj.

13 Giizhauvg idush giauiindvmanauat iniu anint kiki-noamagvvn: kavm gaie iniu ogitebuetanasivan.

14 ¶ Minana dush ogiuabvmigon iniu vshibezbik, iu megua vvininit, gaie ogianamiman iu giagonueiendvminit, gaie ezhimvshkauanik iniu oteini, onji iu gitebuetanasinit iniu gauabvmigujin api gaabijibat.

15 Oo dush oginan, lzhas sv ima enigokvkvvmigog oo aki, gaie auigvgikuenotvmauik igiu kvkinv bemadizijig iu minuajimovin.

16 Au sv getebueiendv gaie gebaptizovint, tvbimadizi sv: au dush uin getebueiendv sig tvvagige gotvgendvm.

17 Ono dush kikinavajijigvvn ogvuijainigonavan igiu getebueiendvig: Ima sv nindizhinikazovinj ogvonjisagiji-uebinavan iniu mvjimaniton; gaie dush tvinuevvg iniu oshkiinnevinvn.

18 Ogvotapinavan sv iniu kmebikon; gaie kishpin gego minikuenat iu neshiuvvgvtinik, kavm sv ningut ogvinikagusinava; ogvvgijininjinotavavan gaie iniu aiakuzinijn, midvsh geizhinojimonit.

19 Api dush au Tebeninget gaishkvagvnonat, giizhiotapinigazo inidi ishpimi, gaie giauinamatabit ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton.

20 Gimajauvg idush, gaie miziuekvnik gipapagvgikuevat, giuidokagonat iniu Tebeningenijn, gaie gialiinjisitovat iu ikitovin onji iniu kikinavajijigvvn iu mamandavijigeng. Amen.

QMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

ST. LUKE.

CHAPTER I.

IU dvsh nibiuvgiziat igiu gauikuvjitojig iu gitvzhikvmouat jitibajimotageuint iniu aiiin onjita taiebueiendvmain.

2 Iu sv go gaizhi mizhiividua igiu uaieshkv gauabvni-gejig, gaie gagvgikuenotvig iu ikitouin;

3 Gaie nin dvsh iu nindizhiminuendvm, iu uauinge kiken-dyman kvkinv ono aiiin apine go uaieshkv aup, iu dvsh uiuauinge-majibiamoninan, kin kejitauendaguziivn Theophilus,

4 Iu dvsh jikikendvmvn iu keget tebueuinimvgvk iniu aiiin, iu gaizhikikinoamagoivn.

5 MEGUA sv aiamvgvtinikibvn ogizhigomvn au Herod gaogimauit ima Judeai, giaia au sasagiuijigeuinini, Zakarias giizhinikazot, iu igo ezhituagobvnen au Abia: iniu dvsh niuvn gaodanijin au Aaron, Elisabeth dvsh giizhinikazo-uvn.

6 Naiezh idvsh giguavkizhiuebiziuvg ima enasvminit iniu Kishemaniton, iu gipimoseuat ima kvkinv ogvgikueuinini, gaie go giminotuuat iu gaigonat iniu Tebeningenijn.

7 Kauin dvsh gionijanisisiuvg: uin ma Elisabeth ka gignigiauvsosi; naiezh sv kijikitiziguabvn.

8 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua tvzhiky iu sasagiuijigeuini-izhituauin, enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu ezhijigeuagobvnen in izhituauin sasagiuijigeng,

9 Iu sv go einvginijigazouapvn igiu sasagiuijigeuiniuvg, oo api dvsh giinvginjigazogobvn iu jijagizy menomaguvk mvshkiki, api ko enipindigegobvnen ima otanvmieuigvmigo au Tebeninget.

10 Igiu dŕsh maiamauiuojig anishinabeg anumiaguabon ima agurji, megua jagitenik iu menomaguvk mŕshkiki.

11 Ogibinazikagon dŕsh iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, nibauinit ima okijinikauy iu sasagiujiigvnabik gatŕzhijagiteg iu menomaguvk mŕshkiki,

12 Api dŕsh au Zakarias gauabumat, giojanimendvm, gaie segiziuin ogipŕgvmishkagon.

13 Au dŕsh ishpiŕi tŕzhi anishinabe ogiinan, Kego segiziken, Zakarias; iu kitanvmiauin ginondajigade: au dŕsh kiuitigemagvn Elisabeth ogŕnigian kuiuizenstv; John dŕsh kigvŕzhinikana.

14 Kigŕraian dŕsh iu uauizhendvmouin gaie minuendvmouin; nibua dŕsh gaie tŕuauizhendvmog api nigit.

15 Tvkiijinendaguzi sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; kauin ogvminikuesin iu shominabo, gaie meshkanagvnik minikueuin: ogŕmoshkineshkagon iniu Kijiojijaguvn, boshke go api nigit.

16 Ogŕkuckendvmonan dŕsh nibua onijanistv au Israel, jibvmitauanit iniu Tebeningenijin Okishemanitomiuan.

17 Midŕsh uau geonjiniganimigut iniu, ima ojijagoni gaie ima omŕshkauiziuinini iniu Eliasv, iu jikuekinamauat iniu neosimiminjin iniu oteini ima invkvkeia onijanisini, gaie igiu taiebueiendvŕsigog jiaiamouat iu onibuakaninini iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijin; iu dŕsh jinauezhitaat iniu anishinaben, gaie jigizhitauanit iniu Tebeningenijin.

18 Zakarias dŕsh ogiinan iniu ishpiŕi tŕzhi anishinaben, Anin dŕsh oo geizhikikendvman? Ninkijianishinaben mauin, gaie au niuitigemagvn nibua tŕso pipovgizi.

19 Au dŕsh ishpiŕi tŕzhi anishinabe ogiinan, oo giikitot, Nin sv nindau au Gabriel nabauian enasvmit au Kishemanito; anonigoian dŕsh jigvnoninan, gaie jiuabundaiinan ono minuajimouinvn.

20 Ina dŕsh kauin kigvŕgvshkitosin iu jigagigitoivn, panima go iu api ono aiin gigizhisijigadeg, onji iu gitebueiendvstv inin nindikitouinvn, iniu getibishkosijigadegin iu api inendaguvk.

21 Igiu dŕsh anishinabeg ogipiauan iniu Zakariasv gi-

mamakadendvmouat dvsh kinuezh giinendit ima anvmie-uigvmigo.

22 Api dvsh pasagay, kauin ogigvshkitosin iu jigvno-nat; ogimaminonenimauan sv iu ningut giizhinvminit ima anvmieuigvmigo; ogiaiininvmauan dvsh; ka ma ogigvsh-kitosin iu nigigitot.

23 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api gakvbikosenig iniu gizhigon gisasagiuijiget, giizhikiue iuidi endat.

24 Api ono gizhigon gaishkuaaiag, iniu uitigemagvn Elisabethvn giunjigouv, nanogizis dvsh gikazouv, oo giiki-tonit,

25 Misv oo gadotauit au Kishemanito, ono gizhigon api iu gigvnanabvmit uiikvnamauit iu nindvgvtendaguziuvn ima megue ininj.

26 Ganingotuasogizisuagvk idvsh minaua au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, au igo Gabriel ogipiizhinazhvogon iniu Kishemaniton, ima Galile odena, Nazareth gaizhinika-deg.

27 Jiizhat iniu kikangokuen uauitigemanigobvnen iniu ininiuvn Josephvn gaizhinikazonijin, au gaogitizimat iniu Dabidvn; au dvsh kikangokue Mary giizhinikazo.

28 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben gipindigeuvn ima aiat, gaie giigut, Kitanvmikon, kin kejishauendaguziuvn; kinijaiauvig au Kishemanito: kishauendaguz endvshiat igiu ikueuvg.

29 Api dvsh gauabvmat, gimigushkajiaia iu gaikitonit, ginanagvtvuendvm dvsh, uegotoguen anvmikotatiuinituk oo, aiauvnoguen.

30 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon, Kego segiziken, Mary, giigut; kigimikan iu oshauenjigevin au Kishemanito.

31 Ina sv dvsh kigvonijanis jinigivt au geoguisiuvn, JESUS dvsh kigvizhinikana.

32 Tvkiijinendaguzi sv, gaie tvizhinikana Ueguisimigujin iniu Maiamaui-ishpendaguzinijin; iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin Kishemaniton ogvminigon iu otogimauendaguziuvni iniu Dabidvn osv.

33 Gaie ogvogimakvndvmanan iniu Jakob onijanisen kagunik; gaie dvsh otogimauiuin kauika tvishkua aiasinini.

34 Au dvsh Mary ogiinan iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, Anin geizhiaiaag oo, uika kikenimasiuvg au inini?

35 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon, oo giigut, Au sv Kijiojijag kigvpvgvmishkag, gaie dvsh iu omvshkauiziuin au Maia Maui-ishpendaguzit kigvagauteshkagun; gaie dvsh iu panvk genigitoivn, tvizhinikade Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

36 Bina dvsh, kidangushe Elisabeth gaie vin sv ogigishkauan iniu geoguisijin ima ogitiziuiui: mi oo azhi ningotuasogizisuagvtinik eko gigishkauat au uenijanisisig ezhiuinintibvn:

37 Ka sv gego ogvbuanautosin au Kishemanito.

38 Mary dvsh giikito, Ina sv iniu obvmitagvnikuemvu au Tebeninget; misv iu mano getizhiuebiziian iu gaikitoivn. Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe oginvgvnan.

39 Mary dvsh gipvzigui, iniu api gizhigvton, uenib dvsh giizhat iuidi pikvtina tvnvkiuiui, gaie gipiizha iu odena ima Judai eag,

40 Givnipindige dvsh ima endat au Zakarias, gaie ogianvmikauan iniu Elisabethvn.

41 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api Elisabeth nuandy iu anvnikagut iniu Maryvn, gimamaji dvsh au abinoji ima vnaminv: au dvsh Elisabeth ogimoshkineshkagon iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn.

42 Gaie oo gigigitot iu epitouet, oo giikitot, Kishauendaguz ima aiauat igiu ikueuvg; gaie shauendaguvt iu ima vnaminv maniuuv.

43 Anin oo ezhiaiaaguen, iniu ogin au Tebenimit iu binazikauimit?

44 Invginin api nuandvman iu kitanvmikageuin, au abinoji gimamaji ima vnaminv, epij mojigizit.

45 Shauendaguzi au ikue gatebueiendv; tvizhiuevton ma ono aiiin gainintjin au ikue, givvnonigut iniu Tebeningenijn.

46 Oo dvsh Mary giikito, Au ninjjag okijituauneniman iniu Tebeningenijin,

47 Gaie ninjjag giuaizhendvm onji au Kishemanito au bemajit.

48 Ogimikueniman ma iniu tepvsendaguzinijin obvmitagvnikuemvn ; ina ma oo nongum gaie kaginik kvkinv eniai-anikebimatizijig sheuendaguzit ningvizhinikanigog.

49 Au ma Guetamiguendaguzit ningidotag iniu kiji aiiin ; mano tvkijituaueendaguvtini iu odizhinikazouin.

50 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin ogvotisigonaua igiu kuesajig, apine go jivniaianikebimatiziat.

51 Ogiuabvndaiiuen iu omvshkauiziuin, iu onik giaiot ; ogisvneuebinan sv iniu eshpenimonijin ima oteini.

52 Ima onamatabiuinini ogionjinisinan iniu kejituauenimonijin, ima dvsh tvpsendaguziuii ogionjiishpian iniu tepsenimonijin.

53 Ogitebisinian iniu bekudenijin iniu uenishishininigin, iniu dvsh uaianvtizinijin bizhishig ogiikunazhauan.

54 Ogiuidokauan iniu obvmitagvvn Israelvn, iu oshauenjigeuin gimikuendv ;

55 Iu gaizhiuauindvmauat iniu kosinanin, iniu Abrahamvn, gaie iniu onijanisini, apine go moshvk.

56 Nisogizis dvsh ogiuijaiauan au Mary iniu Elisabethvn, mi pi dvsh gakiuet.

57 Shaiiguv dvsh Elisabeth gitibishkoseni iu api jinigauvot ; oginigian dvsh iniu gaoguisijin.

58 Iniu dvsh uijitvkvkuemagvvn, gaie iniu otinauemagvvn, ginondvmon gaizhiuabvndaiigut iu gishauenimigut inia Tebeningenijin ; gimamaui-mojigiziuvg idvsh.

59 Gipvgvmiaiamvgut dvsh shaiigua eshuasogizhigvk, gipizhauvg uikikinauajiauat iniu abinojivn ; Zakarias dvsh ogizhinikanauan, iu ezhinikazonit iniu osini.

60 Iniu dvsh ogin oo giikitouv, Kauin iu ; John sv uin tvizhinikazo.

61 Oo dvsh oginauan iniu ikueuvn, Kauin sv uin auia au kitinauemagvn oo izhinikazosi.

62 Ogiaininvmauauan iniu osini, iu geizhinikazonit.

63 Oginvndotan dvsh iu natozhioshibiiget, oo dvsh giishi-biiget oo giikitot, John sv izhinikazo. Kvkinv dvsh gima-mvkadendvmog.

64 Kezhitine dvsh odon gigagigitomvgvtini; gaie iu otenvniu gigeshaushkani, midvsh iu api gagigitot, gaie gimamoivuumat iniu Kishemaniton.

65 Segiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu giuitaaiii gadajig; kvkinv dvsh ono ikitouinvn mizi gitozhin-dagevton gitebishkavvgvk kvkinv ima pikvutina tonvki-uini ima Judeai.

66 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondvrig oginvinanauan ima oteiua, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenen dvsh uauu abinoji geauiguen! Gaie dvsh iniu onikani iniu Tebeningenijin ogiuijaiaugun.

67 Iniu dvsh osvz Zakariasv ogimoshkineshkagoni iniu Kijiojijaguvn, gaie gianuajigenit, oo giikitonit,

68 Mano tvbishigendaguziuvn iniu Tebeningenijin Okishe-manitomvn au Israel; ogibimavvtisan ma, gaie ogibimajiau iniu otanishinabemvn,

69 Gaie dvsh ogimaiauinan iniu shaucendaguziuvni-esh-kvvn jiaianit kinavint onji, ima endanit iniu obvmitaguvvn Dabidvn.

70 Gapiizhi sv aiikitot ima otonini iniu panizinijin otan-uajigeuininimvn, iniu baaiianijin baako akiuv;

71 Jionjipvgitinigazoiv ima igiu neshkeniminvuk, gaie ima oninjiua kvkinv igiu shangeniminvuk;

72 Jitibishkoseg iu shauenjigeuin iu gaizhiuauindoma-uintuabvn igiu kosinanig, gaie jimikuendv in kijituauenda-gvvtinik okikindiuv;

73 Iu mvshkauigizhueuin gaizhimvshkauigizhuenotauat iniu kosinanin Abrahamvn,

74 Iu sv go jiminiv iu pvgitinigazovin onji ima igiu neshkeniminvuk, iu jibvmitavv, iu dvsh uin jigotajisiuv,

75 Gaie ima piniziuvni gaie guaivk izhiuebiziuvni ima enasvmit, kvkinv iniu gizhigon minik gebimatiziiuv.

76 Gaie kin, abinoji, kigvizhinikanigo otanuajigeuininimvn au Kejiinendaguzit; kigvvninigani ima uin enasvmit au Tebeninget, jiuauezhisitoivn gevniizhat;

77 Jiminimint iu kikendasonini-shauendaguziui iniu otanishinabemvn, iu geonjiuebinamaumint iniu obataziui-nini,

78 Onji iu okijishauenajigeui au Kikishemanitominan: iu pitabvn iuidi ishpimi kigionjipvgvmishkagumin,

79 Jiuaseiendvmauintua igiu nematabijig ima meguetibik, gaie agauatesi iu nibouin, iu jivnikikinonouitot iniu kizitananin ima pizaniueuini.

80 Au dvsh abinoji gimajigi, gaie givnimvshkauigit ima ojijago; giaiat dvsh iuidi uasa meguekvnik, pinish igo iu gizhigvt api giuabvndaiitizot iniu Israelvn.

CHAPTER II.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT api iniu gizhigon, iu gionjimajishkanig in otinaknigeui au Caesar Augustus, kvkinv igiu ima miziue gatvkvkijig jimigiueuat in mauvnjijigeuini-shonian.

2 (Midvsh oo minitiuin nitvm gaozhijigadeg megua giogimaiuit au Kurenus ima Suriai.)

3 Kvkinv dvsh giizhavg jitibaiigeuat endvshiuat ima tetibinaue ototenauina.

4 Joseph dvsh gaie uin gionjimaja ima Galilei, ima in odena Nazareth, giizhat iuidi Judeai, ototenauini iniu Dabidvn, Bethlehem ezbinikadeg, (gaie uin ma ogiogitiziñninvn iniu Dabidvn,)

5 Giuijaiaugut iniu Maryvn megua gigishkauanit iniu abinojivn, iu giauimigiueuat iniu shonian.

6 Gipvgvmiaiamvgut dvsh magua ima giaiauat, gitibish koseni iu jinigiauvzot.

7 Oginigian dvsh iniu nitvm gaoguisijin, giuiueginat dvsh ima uabishkigino gipvgidinat dvsh ima endvshiuisini nit iniu anakanvn, ka ma ninguji gitavtesinon ima uakai-igvni.

8 Giaiaavg dvsh ima tvnkvini igiu manishtanishiui-ni-uv, gaaiajig ima kitiganig givnanenimauet iniu omanish-tanishimiuan megua tibigvtinik.

9 Ina dvsh iniu otanishinademvn au Tebeninget ogipvgumishkagouan, in dvsh obishigendaguziun au Tebeninget giuaseiani ima giuitaaiii aiauat; gikijisegiziuvg dvsh.

10 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogiigouan, Kego uin segizikegon. Ina, kikitibajimotoninim uenishishiiia inajimonivn, iniu kejiuojigendaguvkin, jitibajimotauintua kkinv igiu bematizijig.

11 Kinigitvmagom sv nongum gizhigvk ima ototenau au Dabid, au gebimajiiuet, au igo Christ, au Tebeninget.

12 Misv dvsh oo geokikinauajijigvniieg; kigvmikauana au abinoji uiueginigazot ima uabishkigino, abit ima endvshi uisiniuat igiu auakanvg.

13 Sesika dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiuijaiaui-gon iniu kijimamauinonijin ishpimi gaonjibanijin, nvgvmo-tauanit iniu Kishemaniton, gaie oo giikitonit,

14 Mano tvkijituanendaguzi sv au Kishemanito ima ishpendaguziuni, gaie oma aki pizaniineuin, gaie in shauen-jigeuin tvminauvg igiu anishinabeg.

15 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, api igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg gamajauat iuvkvkea ishpimi, igiu manishtanishiuinini-uvv gigvgvnonitiuvv, Hau, vmbe sv no izhata iuidi Bethle-hemi jiuabvndvmv oo pegvmishkamvgvk, au Tebeninget gakikendvmoninv.

16 Giueuibishkauvg idvsh, gaie ogimikauauan iniu Maryvn gaie Josephvn, gaie iniu abinojivn shingishininit ima endvshi uisiniuat igiu auakanvg.

17 Api dvsh gauabvndvmouat, gikikendvmozhiueuvv iniu ikitouivn gainintua, gitvzhimint au abinoji.

18 Kkinv dvsh igiu ganondvig ogimamakadendanana iniu aiiin gaigouat iniu manishtanishiuininiuvn.

19 Mary dvsh uin ogigvnuendanvn kkinv ono aiiin, giatot dvsh ima otei.

20 Igiu dvsh manishtanishiuininiuvv neiab gikiueuvv, gibishigendaguiauat, gaie gimamoivvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, onji kkinv iniu aiiin gaizhinondvmouat gaie gaziuabvndvmouat, in gainintua.

21 Api dvsh iniu ishuasogizhigvton pegvmishkamvgvk,

iu jikikinauajijigazot au abinoji, JESUS giizhinikazo, iu igo gaizhinikanat au ishpimi twzhianishinabe, jibua niginir.

22 Api dvsh iniu gizhigon jipiniitizot au Mary, iu igo ezhiatianig ogvgikueuin au Moses, pegvmishkanig, ogipinauan iniu Jesusn ima Jerusalemi jiminau at iniu Tebeningenijn;

23 (Ezhibiigadeg sv ima otibakonigeuini au Tebeninget, Kvkinn igiu netvminigijig kuivisensvg iu panvk ima invk-keia au Tebeninget twizhinikanauvg.)

24 Gaie dvsh jimigiueuat iu sasagiuijigvn, iu go ekito ima ogvgikueuini au Tebeninget, Ningotueuan igiu uabomimig, gema gaie nizh omiminsvg.

25 Ina, giaia dvsh au inini ima Jerusalemi, Simeon gai-zhinikazot; au dvsh inini guaivk giizhiuebizi, gaie gimino-anvmiot, gaie ogibiton iu oshauendaguziunini iniu Israeln: iniu dvsh Kijiojjaguvn ogiugaianigon.

26 Gaie dvsh ogiubvndaiigon iniu Kijiojjaguvn, iu jiuabvndvsig iu nibouin, jibua uabvmat iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

27 Gaie ogiigon iniu Ojjaguvn jipindiget ima anvmeuigumigo; api dvsh iniu onigiigoman gapindigvnanit iniu obinojivn Jesusn, jidotaumint iu ezhituauinagvtinig iu tibakonigeuin,

28 Ogiotapinan ima onika, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitot,

29 Tebeningeivn, kitinenima kibvmitagvn ima pizanden-dvmoiini jimajat, iu igo gaikitoivmbvn:

30 Iniu ma uin nishkinzhigon ningiaionvn giuabvndvman iu kishauenjigeuin,

31 Iu gauauezhisitoivn ima enasvmiotat kvkinn igiu auishinabeg.

32 Iu uaseiazivin genaseshkvmagouat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie iu obishigendaguziunina igiu kitanishinabemvg Israel.

33 Joseph dvsh, gaie iniu ogin au Jesus, ogimamaka-dendvmini iniu aiiin gaikitojin.

34 Simeon dvsh ogishaueniman, gaie ogiinan iniu ogini Maryvn, Bina sv au abinoji onjiaia onji iu opvngishinouinini

gaie opvziguindinigazoninini neiab iniu nibiua ima Israeli, gaie onji iu kikinauajijigvn gemvjitvzhindvni.

35 (Keget vshishaueshk kigvshaboneshkagun ima tibinaue kijijago;) iniu dvsh onanagvtuendvmouinimanvn ima nibiua oteima tmizhishausijigadevvn.

36 Giaia dvsh au bezhik ikue, Anna gaizhinikazot, gaa-nuajigeikuevit, odavn au Phaniel, giizhiototemit nasab au Aser; nibiua gaie gitvsopiponvgizi, nizhuasopipon dvsh gionabemi;

37 Gaie gishigau, konima go shuasimitvvn vshi ninin gitvsopiponvgizi, uika ganvgvtvnsig iu anvnieuigvmik, iu dvsh uin gibvmitauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu gigiiguishimot, gaie gianvmiat tebigvkin gaie gazhigvtinikin.

38 Gaie dvsh iu api naita gipindige, nasab dvsh ogiizhi-mamoivvman iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie ogitvzhindvmanan kvkinv iniu gaakauabvndvminit iu vzhekishpinvzhigeuin ima Jerusalemi.

39 Api dvsh kvkinv gagizhisitouat ezhiaianik otibakuni-geuin au Kishemanito, giizhikiuevvg iuidi Galilei, ima iu tibinaue ototenauia Nazareth.

40 Au dvsh abinoji gimajigi, givnigizhigit ima ojijago, moshkineshkagut iu nibuakauin; gaie oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ogiuijaiauigun.

41 Iniu dvsh onigigon giizhauvn ima Jerusalemi, endvso piponinik, ginazikvmouat iu kvbikuseuikundiin.

42 Api dvsh mitasui vshi nzh endvsopiponvgizit, giizhauvg iuidi Jerusalemi, iu igo ezhituauibvnen api uakundiujin.

43 Api dvsh gatibishkositouat iniu gizhigon iu neiab gi-kiuevat, au abinoji Jesus giishkui ima Jerusalemi; au dvsh Joseph, gaie iniu ogin au kuiuizens, kauin ogikikendvsinaua.

44 Oo dvsh giinendvmog, magizha ouijaiauauituk iniu bebamatizinijin, ningo gizhik dvsh givnipimosevvg; oginvn-dauabvmanan dvsh ima aianit iniu enauemauajin gaie iniu kekenimauajin.

45 Api dvsh gamikauasigua, giizhiazhekiuevvg ima Jerusalemi giainvndauabvmauat.

46 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api nisogon ganvndoneuanat, ogimikauauan ima anvmieuigvmigo, namatabinit ima nisauaiii aiauat igiu kekinomagejig, bizindananit gaie gvguejimanit iniu guguejindiuiuvn.

47 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondauajig ogimamakadendvmini iu onisidotvmouin gaie iniu onvknetageuiuvn.

48 Api dvsh gauabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog. Iniu dvsh ogin oo ogiigon, Ninguis, anishuin oo gidotauia? ina sv kos, gaie nin kiginvndauabvmigo gigvshkendvma.

49 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu ginvndauabvmieg? kanv uin kikikendvsinaua bojigo jivzhikvman iu Nos otvno-kiuin?

50 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua iu ikitouin gaizhigvnonigouat.

51 Ogiuvniuijiuan dvsh, gaie gitvguishin ima Nazarethi, gaie oginauitauan: iniu dvsh uin ogin ogigvnaueendvmini ono aiiin ima oteini.

52 Au dvsh Jesus gimajigi ima nibuakauini, gaie ima uiaui, gaie eshkvu ogivnikijiinenimigon iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu anishinaben.

CHAPTER III.

A PI dvsh mitasui vshi nanopipon gaogimauit Tiberius Caesar, megua Pontus Pilate giogimakvndy iu Judea, gaie an Herod giogimakvndy iu Galile, gaie iniu nikanisvn Philipvn giogimakvndvminit iu Iturea gaie Trakonitus tvzhi aki, gaie Lusanas giogimakvndy Abilene,

2 Gaie megua Annas gaie Kaiaphas gisasagiuijigeuininiuiuat, iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ogipvgvmishkagun au John ima bvgvutvkvmiga, iniu gaoguisijin au Zakarias.

3 Gipapaaizha dvsh ima iniu tvnvkiuiuvn giuitaaiii Jordani, gipapagvgikuenoty iu anuenintizouini-baptizouiueuin, iu jionjiuebinigadeg iniu bataizhiuebiziuiuvn;

4 Ezhibiigadeg igo ima otanuajigeuini-mvzinaiigvni au Esaias anuajigeuinini, oo ikitomvgvk, Iu otinueuin au bezhik meduebibagit ima bvgvutvkvmiga, Uauezhitvmauik sv

ima gebiizhat au Tebeninget, guaiukuamotauik iniu omikuvn.

5 Endvso psvkvmigag tvmoshkinemvgvt, gaie endvsi iniu uvjiuvn gaie pikvntinan tvtpvsvkvmigaiigadeuvn ; gaie dvsh iniu uenaiuvshkvmogin tvguaivkuvmojigadeuvn, gaie dvsh iu manakvmigag tvmaminokvmigaiigade ;

6 Kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizijig ogvuabvndanaua iu oshauenjigeuini iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu maiamauinonijin gabinazikagujin iu jibaptizouiat, O kinaua kinebiko baondatiziieg, auenen gauindvmoneg jioshindvmeg iu nishkadiziuin getvguishinomvguk ?

8 Mikuigitoiuk sv dvsh uin iniu minikanvn ima anuenintizouini geonzikamvgukibvnin ; kego dvsh inendvnkegon, oo jiikitoieg, Abraham sv nindoiosimanan : oo sv kitinini-nim, Au Kishemanito otagvshkitonvn ono asinin jionijanisitvmauapvn iniu Abrahamvn.

9 Gaie sv nongum iu uagakvvt ininigade ima ojibikauiuat igiu mitigog ; kvkinv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog gauaiigazouvg, ishkudeng dvsh apvginauvg.

10 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogigvguejimanuan, oo giinauat, Anin dvsh ituk geizhijigeia ?

11 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Au sv eat nizh iniu bvbinzikauagvvnvn, mano ogvminan iniu uebvbinzikauagvnisinigun ; au dvsh gaie uemijimimit, mano gaie uin oo nasab tvizhijige.

12 Gibiizhauvn dvsh gaie iniu mavvnjijigeuiniiniuvn iu jibaptizouiat, oo dvsh ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeia ?

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego nibiua shonia otapinakegon, mi etv minik enakonigoieg.

14 Gaie dvsh iniu shimagvnishvn nasab mi oo gaigut, oo giikitonit, Anin geizhijigeia ? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uin mvjidotauakegon auia inini, kego gaie gvginauishki-batama-kegon auia ; gaie izhinvendvmoiuk iu ezhitibaamaguziieg.

15 Megua dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg akauabiuat, gaie dvsh giguinauiinendvmouat ima oteiua onji iniu Johnvn, kishpin aiauguen au Christ, gema gaie aiauisiguen ;

16 John dvsh ogigvnonan kvkinv, oo giinat, Nin sv keget kibaptizouiininim iu nibi aioian ; au dvsh panopinvezhit auvshime apitendaguzi dvsh uin nia, iu omukisin tukobitenik kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabaamaugibvn ; misv au gebaptizouiineg iniu Kijiojijaguvn gaie iu ishkude ;

17 Au gatvkonv iu oueueseign, apiji dvsh ogvuauinge-piniton iu omijisvgom, ogvmauvnjiton dvsh opvkueshigvuvsh. kom ima otatasouigvmigo ; ogvjagizan dvsh uin iu shiguv-noshkajigvn ima ishkudeng iu uika geatesinog.

18 Nibiua dvsh igo ima ogvgikueuini ogiizhigvgikiman iniu anishinaben.

19 Au dvsh uin Herod gaogimauit, iu ginvnibikimigut iniu Johnvn, onji iniu Herodiasvn, iniu uikanisvn Philipvn uiuini, gaie dvsh onji iniu kvkinv mvjiaiiuishvn gadoty au Herod,

20 Ogimauvndositon ima omvjiizhiuebiziun, iu gikibakua-nat iniu Johnvn ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

21 Bina, api kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gabaptizouiintua, gipvgvmiaia dvsh gaie au Jesus gibaptizouiint, gaie gianv-miat, iu gizhik gibakakuse,

22 Iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogibinazhinotagon, omimi gi-piizhinaguzinit, gaie dvsh iuidi ishpimi gionzitagurt iu inueuin, oo gimvtueikito, Kin sv kitau au ninguis saiagiinan ; kin menonaueiivn.

23 Au dvsh Jesus konima nisimitvnt tvso piponvgizi-gobvu, gioguisit (iu giinendvni) au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Heli,

24 Gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi, gaogui-sijin au Melki, gaoguisijin au Janna, gaoguisijin au Joseph,

25 Gaoguisijin au Mattathias, gaoguisijin au Amos, gaoguisijin au Naum, gaoguisijin au Esli, gaoguisijin au Nagge,

26 Gaoguisijin au Maath, gaoguisijin au Mattathias, gaoguisijin au Semei, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Juda,

27 Gaoguisijin au Joanna, gaoguisijin au Rhesa, gaogui-sijin au Zerobabel, gaoguisijin au Salathiel, gaoguisijin au Neri,

28 Gaoguisijin au Melki, gaoguisijin au Addi, gaoguisijin au Kosam, gaoguisijin au Elmodam, gaoguisijin au Er,

29 Gaoguisijin au Jose, gaoguisijin au Eliezer, gaoguisijin au Joram, gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi,

30 Gaoguisijin au Simeon, gaoguisijin au Juda, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Jonan, gaoguisijin au Eliakim,

31 Gaoguisijin au Melea, gaoguisijin au Menan, gaoguisijin au Mattatha, gaoguisijin au Nathan, gaoguisijin au Dabid,

32 Gaoguisijin au Jesse, gaoguisijin au Obed, gaoguisijin au Booz gaoguisijin au Salmon, gaoguisijin au Naasson,

33 Gaoguisijin au Aminadab, gaoguisijin au Aram, gaoguisijin au Esrom, gaoguisijin au Phares, gaoguisijin au Juda,

34 Gaoguisijin au Jakob, gaoguisijin au Isaak, gaoguisijin au Abraham, gaoguisijin au Thara, gaoguisijin au Nakor,

35 Gaoguisijin au Saruk, gaoguisijin au Ragau, gaoguisijin au Phalek, gaoguisijin au Heber, gaoguisijin au Sala,

36 Gaoguisijin au Kainan, gaoguisijin au Arphaksad, gaoguisijin au Sem, gaoguisijin au Noe, gaoguisijin au Lamek,

37 Gaoguisijin au Mathusala, gaoguisijin au Enok, gaoguisijin au Jared, gaoguisijin au Maleleel, gaoguisijin au Kainan,

38 Gaoguisijin au Enos, gaoguisijin au Seth, gaoguisijin au Adam, gaoguisijin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER IV.

JESUS dvsh gimoshkineshkagut iniu Kijiojijaguvn, gibionjikiue ima Jordani, iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogiizhiuinigon ima bvguvtvkvmik,

2 Nimitvuv dvsh tvso gizhik gigvguejiigut iniu mvjimaniton. Ono dvsh gizhigon, kauin gego ogimijisin : gaishkua-seg dvsh, midvsh iu api gabvkudet.

3 Au dvsh mvjimanito oo ogiinan, Kishpin aiauiuvnen oguivn au Kishemanito, izhi uauu asin jipvkueshigvniuit.

4 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Oo sv izhibiigade, Kauin au inini pvkueshigvnnv etv tvonjibimatizisi, endusi sv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

5 Au dvsh mvjimanito, api gaizhiuinat ima kejiishpvtinang uvjiui, sesika ogiuvbvndvan kvkinv ogimauiuinvn ima aki eagin.

6 Au dvsh mvjimanito oo ogiinan, Kvkinv oo gvshkieuiziuin gaie bishigendaguziun kigvminin; kvkinv ma uin ningiminigo, aueguen dvsh geinenimauvgen, ningvmina;

7 Kishpin dvsh uikijituauivn, kvkinv ono kigvtibendanv.

8 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Izhan iuidi invkvkeia nimpikuvna, Satan; oo iginin izhibiigade, Kigvkijituauia au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, mi etv au gebvmitaut.

9 Minaua dvsh ogiizhiuinan ima Jerusalemi, gipvgidinat dvsh ima uvvkvouy iu kijianvmieuigvmik, oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, oma onjinisiguashkuvnin;

10 Oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvnan sv iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvn jigvnauenimikua;

11 Gaie dvsh ima oninjiua kigvvnaiasonigog jibitakuziteshinsiuvn ima asini.

12 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ikitom sv, Kauin kigvgvguedibenimasi au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

13 Api dvsh au mvjimanito gaishkua-gvguetibenimat, ajinv dvsh oginvgvnan.

14 ¶ Jesus dvsh givnikiue ima ogvshkieuiziuinini iniu Kijiojjaguvn, giizhat ima Galilei; midvsh ima gaonjimajiajimint miziue ima tvnvtiuiui giuitaaii.

15 Gigvgikue dvsh ima otanvmieuigvmigoni, iu kvkinv bishigendaguigut.

16 ¶ Gipitvguishin dvsh ima Nazarethi gatvzhinitauiigiint; iu dvsh tibishko moshvk gaizhiizhijiget, gipindige ima anvmeuigvmigo envmiegizhigutinik, gaie ginibau, uiagindy iu mvzinaiigvn.

17 Gaie dvsh gimina iu mvzinaiigvn gaizhianuajiget au

Esaias. Api dvsh gabakiginy iu mvzinaigvn, ogimikan iu ezhibiigadenik,

18 Iniu Ojijagvvn au Tebeninget ningipvgvmishkag, ningiinakunig ma jigvgikimvgua iu minuajimouin igiu ketimagizijig; ningipiizhinazhaog gaie jinanandauivgua igiu megushkajiteejig, gaie jiizhigvgikueian jipvgidinintua igiu eukaninjig, gaie jinabiuat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie jipvgidinintua igiu maiakizijig.

19 Gaie jigvgikuenotvman iu menuendagvvtinik okikionouin au Tebeninget.

20 Ogititibiginan dvsh iu mvzinaigvn, ogiminan iniu bvmitagvvn, gaie ginamatabi. Kvkiny dvsh igiu ima anv-mieuigvmigo gaaijig ogiminjimabvman.

21 Gaie dvsh oo ogimajiaianan, Nongum gizhiguk ono inajimouinvn tibishkosevvn ima kitauvgaua.

22 Kvkiny dvsh ogitibajimauan gaie ogimamakadendanauan iniu shauendaguziuvni-ikitouinvn gaonzikamvgvtinik ima otoni. Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Ka nv uin mabvm auisi Joseph oguisv?

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv oo kigvtizhim, Mvshki-kiuinini, nanandauitizon; iu go gainitvma gaizhijigeng ima Kapernaumi, izhijigen sv dvsh gaie oma kitvkvkiuini.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv kitininim, Kauin auia au anuajigeuinini otapendaguzisi ima tibinae otvndvkvkiuini.

25 Kitininim sv dvsh ima tebueuini, Nibiua igiu shigag ima Israeli giaiauvg, iniu ogizhigomvn au Elias giaianig, api iu gizhik gikibakuaiigadeg niso pipon gaie ningotuasogizis, api gikijibvkvdekvmigag ima kvkiny enigokvkvmi-gag aki.

26 Kauin dvsh uin go anint au Elias giizhinazhauasi, mi etv Sareptai, iu odena ima Sidoni, iniu ikuevvn gashigauinijin.

27 Gaie nibiua igiu gaomigijig giaiauvg ima Israeli me-gua au Eliseus gianuajiget ima; kauin dvsh auia ginojimoasi, mi etv au Naaman, Syriai tvzhi inini.

28 Kvkiny dvsh igiu gaaijig ima anv-mieuigvmigo, api

ganondemouat ono aäin, ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu nishkadiziin,

29 Gipvziguiuvg idvsh, gaie gisagijiuebinauat ima odena, giizhiuinauat pinish igo ima gishkvadinanig, ima giozhijigadenig iu otodenaufua, iuidi dvsh uibionji vjitvkiuebinauat.

30 Uin dvsh uin gipimiizha ima nisauaiii aianit, givni-majat dvsh,

31 Gaie gipiizha ima Kapernaumi, iu odena ima Galilei, gaie gigvgikimat api envmiegizhigvtinikin.

32 Gimamakadendvmog dvsh iu gaizhigvgikuet; gvshkieuiziuiñ ma giizhigigito.

33 ¶ Ima dvsh anvnieuigvmigo glaia au inini, gagigishkauat iniu ojijagoman iniu uanizinijn mvjimaniton; gibibagi dvsh epitouet,

34 Oo dvsh giikitot, Poniishinam; uegonen uadotagoivn, kin Jesus, Nazarethi tvzhi inini? kibionjiizha nv uibvnajia? Kikikenimin sv au enindouiuivn, mi sv au Opinizimvn au Kishemanito.

35 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman, oo giikitot, Pizan aian, gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkau au. Api dvsh au mvjimanito gaapvginat ima nisauaiii, ogisagijinaueshkauan, kauin dvsh ningut ogiizhiuisvgishkauasin.

36 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie gignonituiat, oo giikitouat, Uegoneniu ikitouininen oo? Onji ma uin ima gvshkieuiziuiñ gaie mvshkauiziuiñ, ogvnonan iniu uanizinijn ojijaguvn, iu dvsh gipisagijinaueshkagenit.

37 Iu dvsh gainajimint mizi gitebishkamvgvtini endvsi iniu tvvkiuivn ima giuitaaiii.

38 ¶ Ima anvnieuigvmigo givnionjisagvm, gaie gipindige ima Simon endat. Simon dvsh uiuvn ogini gikizizouvñ iu gikijiakuzinit; oginvndauenimauan dvsh jinojimoanit.

39 Ginibau dvsh ima jigaiii, gikinaamadv iu akuziuiñ, midvsh igo gaizhinvgvnigonit; ueuib idvsh gipvzigui au ikue, gaie gibvmitauat.

40 ¶ Api dvsh au gizis enipvngishimot, kvkinv igiu gaiaujig iniu aiakuzinijn iu anoj aianapinenit, ogipitvmaua-

uan: endvshinit dvsh ogipvgitinamauan iniu oninjin ima uvgiijnv, midvsh gaizhinojimoat.

41 Igiu dvsh mvjimanitog nibitua ogisagijinaueshkanauan, giizhibibagiat, oo giikitouat, Kin sv kitau au Christ, ognisvn, au Kishemanito. Ogikinaamauan dvsh, giinenimasig jigigitonipvn: ogikikendanaua ma iu auit au Christ.

42 Api dvsh gagizhigvk giizhimaja ima puguvejaii; iniu dvsh anishinaben oginvndoneogon, gipitvguishinit ima aiat, ogipvguisenimauan dvsh jimajasinit.

43 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningvuigvgikuenotan sv iu otogi-mauiuin au Kishemanito ima bekanvkin odenavn; mi ma iu gapionjiizhinazhaogioian.

44 Gigvgikue dvsh ima anvmienvigmigo iu Galilena eag.

CHAPTER V.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh megua iniu anishinaben sinsikagut, uinondvminit iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, ginibau iu jigibig iu sagaiigvn Gennesaret,

2 Ogiuabvndanvn dvsh nizm nabikuanvn aguindenig ima sagaiigvni; igiu ma kigoikeuininiuvg gikvbauvg, gaie megua kisibiginauat iniu otvsvbiuan.

3 Gipozi dvsh ima bezhik nabikuani iniu Simonvn gao-daiiminit, oginvndaneniman dvsh, iu jigandinvminit ima invkvkeia nauij. Ginamatabi dvsh, gaie ima nabikuani gionjigvgikimat iniu anishinaben.

4 Gaishkua gvgikuet dvsh, oo ogiinan iniu Simonvn, Iuidi dimimvgvk invoiuk, pvgitauag idvsh, iu jipindaanaieg.

5 Simon dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kvbetibik dvsh ningivnokimin; kauin dvsh gego ningipindaatosimin, iu dvsh uinigo ikitoivn, ningupvgitaua sv.

6 Api dvsh oo gaizhijigeuat, kijinibina iniu kigoivn ogiaguabinauan; iniu dvsh otvsvbiuan gipokojishkauvn.

7 Ogiuauatvkuvamauan dvsh iniu oujiuagvniuan, iuidi iu bekanvtinik nabikuani eanijin, iu jipiizhanit jiuidokagouat. Gipiizhauvn dvsh, gimoshkinvtouat iniu naiezh nabikuanvn, iu igo shaiiguv majigonsabimvgvk.

8 Api dvsh au Simon Peter oo uaiabvndv, giapvgizo ima ojinguvnani iniu Jesusv, oo giikitot, Nvgvzhishin; nimba-taizhiuebiz sv nin, O Tebeningeivn.

9 Gimamakadendvm ma uin, gaie kvkinv iniu gaujiaiaui-gujin, iu minik gaaguabinauat iniu kigoivn iu gipindaa-nauat.

10 Misv gaie uin gaizhimamakadendvmouat au James, gaie au John, iniu gaoguisijin au Zebede, iniu gaouijiuagv-nijin au Simon. Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu Simonv, Kego segiziken; panima sv kigraguabinauag igiu ininiuvg.

11 Api dvsh gapiaguatouat iniu onabikuaniuan ima aki, kvkinv oginvgtanauan, iu dvsh givninopinvnauat. •

12 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh megua vnaiat ima bezhik odena, bina, giaiauvn iniu ininiuvn kijiomiginit; au dvsh api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusv, giapvgizo ima enasvminit, gignonat idvsh, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, kishpin inendvmv, kitagvshkiton jinojimoivn.

13 Gishibiniken dvsh, gaie gitanginat, oo giikitot, Kignojimoin sv; pinizin. Ueuib dvsh oginvgvnigon iu omigiivin.

14 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uindvmauaken auia inini; majan sv, auuabvndv kiau au kijisasagiuijigeuinini, gaie migiuen iu piniziuini-migiueueuin, iu gainakunigepv au Moses, iu jikikendvmouat.

15 Auvshime dvsh gisvsueiajima, oo gaizhijiget. Iniu dvsh kejimamauinonijin ogipinazikagon uinondvminit, gaie uinojimoiguzinit iu einapinenit.

16 ¶ Giizha dvsh iuidi bvgvvtkvkvik, giauianvmiat.

17 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh iu ninguti giizhigvk, megua gikikinoamaget, giaiauvg igiu Phariseg gaie igiu gegikue-notvig iu tibakonigeuin ima jigaii namatabiuat, gibionji-bauat endvsi iniu odenauv ima Galilei, gaie Judeai, gaie Jerusalemi: iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuin au Tebeninget ima giaiamvgvt, iu jinojimoigouat.

18 Ina sv dvsh ininiuvg ogipinauan bezhik iniu ininiuvn shingishininit ima nibagvni, iniu nebouapinenijin: oginvnda-uendanaua dvsh anin getizhipindigvnanat ima dvsh enasvminit jivsauat.

19 Api dvsh geshkiosigua jipindigvnauat, ozam batai-nouat igiu maiavnjütijig, giizhauvg iuidi uvgitigvmik, midvsh iuidi gaonjinisinauat ima nisauaii, ima dvsh enasv-minit iniu Jesusv gipvgitinauat.

20 Api dvsh gauabvndy iu otebueiendvmouinini, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inini, kibataizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinamago.

21 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuv, gaie igiu Phariseg gima-jigvguejindiuvg, oo giikitouat, Auenen uaau mejigigitot? Auenen geuebinamagepun iu bataizhiuebiziuin, mi etv au Kishemanito?

22 Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvndy iniu otinendvmouinini, ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Anishuin iu ainenendvmeg ima ki-teina?

23 Uegonen iu nauvj uaienipuvk jikitoibvn, Kibataizhi-uebiziuvn kiuebinamago ; gema gaie jikito, Pvziguin, gaie pimosen?

24 Iu su dvsh jikikendvmeg, iniu inini Oguisv aianit iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki juebinamaget iniu bataizhiuebizi-uvn, (oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin,) Kitinin, puzi-guin, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, izhan dvsh iuidi endain.

25 Ueuib idvsh gipvzigui ima enasvminit, giotapinv dvsh iu ima shingishibvn, giizhat dvsh iuidi tibinaue endat, gaie gimamoivumat iniu Kishemaniton.

26 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie dvsh gibishi-gendaguiauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogimoshkineshka-gonaua iu segiziuin, oo giikitouat, Ningiuabvndamin sv iniu maiamakadendaguvkin aiin nongum gizhigvk.

27 ¶ Api dvsh ono aiin gaishkuaaiag, givnimaja, giuabv-mat iniu mavnjijigeuininiuvn, Lebivn gaizhinikazonit, nama-tabinit ima mavnjijigeuigvmigo ; oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopin-vzhishin.

28 Kvkinv dvsh oginvgtan, gaie gipvzigui iu dvsh gi-nopinvnat.

29 Lebi dvsh ogiauezhisitvmauan iu kijiukundiuin ima tibinaue endat ; gibatainouvg idvsh igiu mavnjijigeui-niniuv gaie igiu anint gavidopvmajig.

30 Iniu dvsh otoshiibiigeuininimian gaie iniu Pharisen

oginvnibikvmani iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giikitonit, Anish-uin uidopvmegua, gaie uijminikuemegua igiu mauvnji-jigenininiuvg gaie igiu baiatazijig?

31 Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Igiu sv genvdauizijig kauin onvdauenimasiuauan iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn; igiu sv etv aiakuzijig.

32 Kauin nimbionjiizhasi, ima anuenintizouini jiizhinvndomvgua igiu gvaivk ezhiuebizijig, igiu sv uin baiatazijig.

33 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Aninguvnv dvsh uin iniu okikinoamagvvn au John moshvk giiguishimonit, gaie anvmanit, gaie iniu okikinoamagvniuan igiu Phariseg; kin dvsh kikikinoamagvvg uisiniuvg gaie minikueuvg?

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kitagvshkiauang inv iu jigiiguishimouat igiu naangvnikueuvg, megua uiaiaaigouat iniu naangishvn?

35 Tvtvguishinomvgvton sv dvsh uin go iniu gizhigvton, api jimvkvmtua iniu naangishvn, midvsh iu api jigiiguishimouat.

36 ¶ Ima dvsh gaie auejigvni ogiizhigvnonan: Kauin auia au inini opvguavnsin iu oshkimanitouegin ima getevguiuini; kishpin dvsh uin oshkiaiii pvguaiiget ima geteaiii, avvshime gishkika; gaie dvsh iu oshkigini-pvguaiigvn kauin minosesinon ima geteaiii jiateg.

37 Kauin gaie igiu ininiuvg osiginvnsinaua iu oshki shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomoda; magizha tagionjipashkikauvn, iu jisigisegibvn iu shominabo, jibvnatvkibvn dvsh iniu omodaivn.

38 Iu dvsh oshki shominabo tvsiginigade ima oshki pvshkueginomoda, naiezh dvsh jigvnauenjigadeg.

39 Kauin gaie au inini gaminikuet iu gete shominabo, kezhitine onvdauendvsin iu oshki shominabo; ikito ma, Iu geteaiii nauvj onishishin.

CHAPTER VI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh iu nizhi anvniegizhigvk, giishkua kijianvniegizhigvk, givniizha ima megue pv-

kueshigvuvshkoki, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvuvn ogimvmbi-toni iu pvkueshigvuvshk, gaie gimijuat, gimvmigoninjino-tvmouat.

2 Anint dvsh iniu Pharisen oo ogiinan, Anishuin izhijigeieg iu enendaguvsinog iu envmiegizhigvkin jüzhihigeng-ibvn?

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ka nu uin kigia-gindvsinaua oo gaiizhijiget au Dabid, api bekvdet, gaie dvsh iniu gaujaiaauigujin;

4 Iu gaizhipindiget ima anvmieuigvmigo, giotapinat gaie givmuat iniu uabvndaimeuini-pvkueshigvuvn, iniu enendaguzisig auia jivuapvn, igiu etv sasagiujigeuininiuv, gaie giminat iniu gaujaiaauigujin?

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, iniu inini Oguisvn otogimakvndvmini iu anvmiegizhik.

6 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh minaua anvmiegizhigvk, gi-pindige ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie gigvgikue; gaie dvsh ima giaia au inini nibomvgvtinik okijininj.

7 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuv, gaie igiu Phariseg ogiaka-uabvmauan iu jinanandauiiueniguen anvmiegizhigvtinik, jimikvmouat dvsh iu geondenimauat.

8 Ogikikendvmauan dvsh aainendvminit, gaie ogiinan iniu ininiuvn nebouinikenijin, Pvziguin, auinibauin dvsh ima nisauaiii. Midvsh gaizhipvziguit, gaie giauinibauit.

9 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ningutino kigvgvguejimininim; Izhiguaivkuendagvvt inv iu uenishishi jüzhihigeng envmie-gizhigvkin, gema gaie iu mvjiaiiuush jüzhihigeng? jibima-jito iu bimatiziuin, gema gaie jibvnajito?

10 Giinabi dvsh ima giuitaaiii eauat kvkinv, oo dvsh ogi-inan iniu ininiuvn, Shibinikenin. Midvsh oo gaizhijigenit; iu dvsh oninj giminoaiiani, ezhigo minoainik iu bezhik.

11 Ogimoshkineshkagonaua dvsh iu nishkadiziuin; gaie gigvgvguejintiuv, nvmvnj gedotauauaguen iniu Jesusvn.

12 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvton iu api gigagizhigvk, giizhimaja iuidi kjiuvjiui jianvmiat, kvbetibik dvsh ogianvmietauan iniu Kishemaniton.

13 Api dvsh gauabvninig, oginvndoman jibinazikagut

iniu okikinoamagvuvn; api dvsh gauauenabvrat mitasui vshi níz, gvgikueuininiuvn ogiizhuinian;

14 Misv ono, iniu Simonv, Peter ogiizhiuinan, gaie iniu uikanisini Andriuv, gaie iniu Jamesv, gaie iniu Johnv, gaie iniu Philipv, gaie iniu Bartholomiov,

15 Gaie iniu Matthiuv gaie Thomasv, gaie iniu Jamesv iniu gaoguisija au Alpheus, gaie iniu Simonv, Zilotes gaizhinikazonijn.

16 Gaie iniu Judasv iniu gaouikanisimanijn iniu Jamesv, gaie iniu Judas Iskariotv, au gabataiuet.

17 Ogipiuijniskiueman dvsh, gaie gipinibau ima mizhishavshkude; gaie giujaiavgut iniu okikinoamagvuvn gaie iniu kejimamauinonijn anishinaben gabionjibanit ima Judea gaie Jerusalem, gaie dvsh iniu gaaianijn ima jigkijigvmi iu Turus gaie Sidon, biizhanit uinondagut, gaie jinojimoitua iu einapineuat;

18 Gaie dvsh igiu guetvgiigujig iniu mvjimaniton; gaie uinaua dvsh ginanandauiauv.

19 Kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauiuojig gipvguisenimouvg iu jitanginauat; gipionzikani ma iu gvshkieuiziuin ima uiaui, gaie kvkinv ginojimoat.

20 ¶ Ogigvnaubvman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvuvn, oo giikitot, Kishauendaguzim sv kinua ketimagiziieg; kinua sv kitibendanua iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

21 Kishauendaguzim sv bekvdeieg nongum; kigvtebisi-niigom sv. Kishauendaguzim meuiieg nongum; kigvpapim sv.

22 Kishauendaguzim sv api shingeniminegua igiu iniuuv, gaie api pvkeuebininegua, gaie api nishuvnazominegua, gaie mvjiaiiuishi izhipvkeuebinamouat iniu kitizhinikazouiniuan, iniu Oguisv au inini onjidotagoieg.

23 Mojigiziiuk iu api gizhigvk, gaie kijionauiguendvmok; bina kijiinendagut sv iu geminigoieg. ividi ishpimi: mi ma oo nasab iniu osiuan gadotauanit iniu anuajigeuiniuvn.

24 Gvguanisvgvkvmik sv dvsh kinua uaianvtiziieg! Kigiotapinanua ma uin iu uenjiminoteeshkagoieg.

25 Gvguanisvgvkmik sv kinaua taiebisiniieg! Kigvbu-
kudem sv. Gvguanisvgvkmik sv kinaua paiapiieg non-
gum! kigvvninauendam sv, gaie kigvmauim.

26 Gvguanisvgvkmik sv kinaua, api kvkinv igiu inini-
uvg minotvzhiminegua! misv gaie oo iniu osuan gadotana-
nit iniu gvginauishki-anuajigeuiniuvn.

27 ¶ Kitininim sv dvsh kinaua nuandvmeg, Sagiik
igiu neshkenimineguk, minodotauik igiu shangenimineguk,

28 Shauenimik igiu mejinapinemindeguk, gaie anvmetv-
mauik igiu mejidotoneguk.

29 Gaie dvsh au bekiteok ima kinouana, ininamau iu
azhauaiii; au dvsh gemvkmik iu kiuabuaian, kego oo ina-
ken, Kauin kigvtaiasin in nimbvbinzikauagvn.

30 Mizh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg genvndotvmokig; gaie
dvsh au mekmik iniu kidaiimvn, kego uin minaua nvndo-
tvmuaken.

31 Ezhinvdauendvmeg igiu ininiuvg jidotonegua, misv
iu gaie kinaua nasab dotauik.

32 Kishpin sagiegua igiu saiagiineguk, uegonen dvsh iu
aushime ezhijigeieg? Mejiizhiuebizijig sv uin osagianan
iniu saiagiigouajin.

33 Gaie dvsh kishpin minodotauegua igiu menodotone-
guk, uegonen dvsh iu aushime ezhijigeieg? Misv gaie
igiu mejiizhiuebizijig nasab ezhijigeuat.

34 Gaie dvsh kishpin auiegua igiu enenimeguk iu jiv-
zhenvmonegua, uegonen dvsh iu aushime ezhijigeieg?
Misv gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ezhauiatuat iniu mejiizhiue-
bizinijin, neiab jiotapinvmuat epitendaguvtnik.

35 Sagiik sv dvsh igiu neshkenimineguk, gaie mino-
dotageiuk, gaie auuueg, neiab gego jinvndauendvsiueg;
iu dvsh kitibaamaguziuvniua tvkijiinendaguvt; gaie dvsh
kigvonijanisimigoua au Kejiishpendaguzit: ominodotauan
ma iniu makunaueiendvsnigun, gaie iniu mejiaivauishi-
uininijin.

36 Mano sv dvsh kinaua izhiminodotageiuk nasab ezhi-
minodotaget au Kosiua.

37 Kego uin tibakoniuekegon, kauin dvsh kinaua kigv-

tibakonigosim : kego uin nvnbomiuekegon, kauin dvsh gaie kinaua kigvnibomigosim : uebinamageiuk, gaie kinaua dvsh kigvuebinamagom :

38 Migiueiuk, gaie kinaua kigvminigom ; minotibaiigeuin jivshidvshkineg, gaie jimizitauisi, gaie jisagidvshkineg, iu minik gemininegua igiu ininiuvg ima kipindomouiniua. Misv go iu tibaiigvn getibaiigeieg, gaie kinaua oo tour geizhitibaamagoieg nasab.

39 Ima dvsh auejigvni ogiizhigvnonan ; Otakikinonouinan nv au gegibinguet iniu gegibinguenijin ? Ka nv uin naiezh tapvngishinsiuvg ima uanikani ?

40 Au kikinoamagvn kauin auvshime apitendaguzisi dvsh uin iniu kekinoamagujin ; kvkinv dvsh uin igiu kejinibua-kajig enendaguzinit iniu kekinoamagouajin, mi iu getinendaguziat.

41 Anishuin uabvndvmauvt iu penzinigut au kikanis, ka dvsh uin kiuabvndvmatizosin iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo ?

42 Anin dvsh geizhigvshkitoivmbvn oo jinvtibvn au kikanis, Nikanis, tvgv ningvkijibiton iu penzinigoivn ima kishkinzhigo, megua dvsh uin tibinaue uabvndvmatizosiuvn iu mitig eamvgvk ima kishkinzhigo ? Kin envmiekazoivn, nitvm kijibiton iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo, midvsh iu api jiminuabiivn jikijibitauvt iu penzinigut au kikanis.

43 Mino mitig kauin mvjiminiuisi ; gaie dvsh mvjimitig kauin tvminominiuisi.

44 Endvshit au mitig onjikikenima iu ezhiminiuit : kauin ima minesagauvnzhi igiu ininiuvg otondinvnsinauan iniu kijishominvn, gaie ima mvzanvshko jionjimauvnjitonapvn iniu shominvn.

45 Au menoizhiuebizit inini nenishishininig ima oteing otondinan iu uenishishing ; gaie au mejiizhiuebizit inini ima oteing otondinan iu mejiizhiuebutinik ; envshkinenig ma ima odei ezbigigitomvgvtinik iu oton.

46 ¶ Anishuin ezhiieg, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, izhijigesineg dvsh uin iu ekitoian ?

47 Aueguen sv panazikauiguen, gaie nuandvmoguen, gaie

izhijigeguen ono nindikitouinvn, kigtuabvndaiininim su iu ezhiauvv.

48 Tibishko au inini gaozhitot iu uakaiigvn, gidimianike dvsh, gaie ima uvgitabik ogiaiinjisiton ; api dvsh kemiuv gaie muashkay, gaie dvsh giapvgvujiseg iu nibi ima uakaiigvni, kauin dvsh kuvvge gimamajishkasimon : uvgitabik ma uin giminjimosijigade.

49 Au dvsh uin nuandy, ezhijigesig dvsh, inendaguzi tibishko au inini gaozhitot iu uakaiigvn ima mitvshkvkvnik, kuvvge dvsh giminjimosijigadesinog, ima dvsh uakaiigvni gikijiapvgvujise iu nibi, babige dvsh gikauisemvgvt ; iu dvsh gibvnatvk iu uakaiigvn gikijigotamigoaiamvgvt.

CHAPTER VII.

API dvsh gaishkuasitot kvkinv iniu odikitouinvn megua bizindagut iniu anishinaben, gipindige ima Kapernaumi.

2 Bezhik dvsh minisino-ogima obvmitagvvn, iniu gasagiajin, giakuziuvn, kega dvsh uinibonit.

3 Api dvsh ganondv ezhiuebizinit, ogiizhinazhauan iniu ogitizimiuan igiu Jiuvg, jipvguisenimanit jipinojimoanit iniu obvmitagvn.

4 Api dvsh gapinazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, ogikijipvguise-imaun, oo giikitouat, Teapitendaguzi sv au oo jidotauintibvn.

5 Osagian ma iniu kijanishinabenanin, gaie kigiozhitvma-gonan iu anvnieuigvmik.

6 Midvsh Jesus gavniizhiuijiuat. Api dvsh jigaiii enitv-niziat ima endat, au dvsh minisino-inini ogiizhinazhauan iniu uijikiuevn, oo dvsh giinat, Tebeningeivn, kego migushka-jitizoken ; nindapitendaguzisi jipindigeivmbvn ima endaian ;

7 Midvsh gaie oo gainenintizoian iu apitendaguzisiuan jibinazikoninan ; ikiton nindaua iu ikitouin, midvsh nimbvmitagvn jinojimot.

8 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gushkieuiziui, tibenimvgua igiu shimagvnishvg ; Majan invg uauu inini, misvgo

ezhimajat; gaie au bekanizit, Ondashan invg, misvgo ezhipinazikauit, gaie au nimbvmitagvn, Oo izhijigen, misv go iu ezhijiget.

9 Api dvsh Jesus nuandy ono aiiin ogimamakadeniman, gikuekigabau dvsh, gaie gignonat iniu anishinaben nuapinunigujin, Kitininim, kauin ningimikauasi auia oo minik jiiizhitebueiendv, ka papish ima enigokuinot au Israel.

10 Igiu dvsh gapiizhinazhaontjig, api enikiueuat ima endat, ogimikauauan iniu bvmitagvnvn minobimatizinit, iniu aiakuzinipven.

11 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt gaazhauuabvnnig, giizhat ima odena, Nain ezhinikadeg; nibiua dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnvn ogiuijiuigon, gaie nibiua iniu anishinaben.

12 Api dvsh jigaiii gaaiat ima ishkuandemiuv iu odena, bina, bezhik ganibot inini gipisagijiuna, nizhike ueguisipven ogin, gishigau dvsh au ikue; nibiua dvsh iniu ima odena endanijin anishinaben ogipimiuijiuigon.

13 Api dvsh au Tebeninget uaiabvmat iniu ikuevn, ogikitimakeniman, oo dvsh giinat, Kego mauiken.

14 Gibiizha dvsh gitanginv iu jibaii-onignatik, igiu dvsh gapimiuinajig gipizanigabauivg. Oo dvsh giikito, Ueshkinaueuivn, pvziguin, kitinin.

15 Au dvsh ganibopvn ginamatabi, gaie gimajigagigitot. Ogipvgitinamauan dvsh iniu ogini.

16 Iu dvsh segiziuin ogipvgvmishkagonaua igiu kvkinv: ogibishigendagniauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Au sv kiji anuajigeuinini gionjinaguzi ima aiaiv; gaie, Au Kishemanito ogimauvtisan iniu otanishinabemvn.

17 Iu dvsh otizhiuebiziun mizi gitebishkamvgutini ima Judeai, gaie dvsh igo mizi iniu tvnukiuvn ima giuitaaiii eagin.

18 ¶ Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnvn au John ogiuauindvmagon kvkinv ono aiiin.

19 John dvsh oginvndoman iniu nizh okikinoamagvnvn, giizhinazhauat ima aianit iniu Jesusvn, oo giikitot, Kin nv kitau au uabiizhagobven, gema bekanizit nv ningvakauabvmanan?

20 Api dvsh igiu ininiuvg gapinazikauauat, oo oginauan, Au sv John Baptizouiueuinini ningipiizhinazhaogonan oma aiaivn, oo dvsh jiigoivn, Kin nv kitau au uabiizhagobvnen ? gema bekanizit nv ningvakauabvmanan ?

21 Iu dvsh igo api oginojimotauan nibiua iniu odaku-ziuinini, gaie omanatapineuinini, gaie ogisagijiuebinamauan iniu omvjiijiojjagonini ; gaie dvsh nibiua iniu gagvgibingue-nijin ogiuabian.

22 Jesus dvsh ogigunonan, oo giikitot, Izhaiuk sv uenji-baieg, uindvmauik au John iniu aiiin gauabvndvmegun gaie ganondvmegun ; iu ezhiuabiuat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie igiu memanjiguzijig pimoseuat, gaie igiu uemigijig piniintua, gaie igiu kekibishejig nondvmauat, gaie igiu ganibojig bi-matiziintua, igiu idvsh gaie ketimagizijig minuajimonin tibajimotauintua.

23 Shauendaguzi sv au aueguen gemanatenimisiguen.

24 Api dvsh iniu omizhinauenvn au John gamajanit, gimajigigito, gigvnonat iniu anishinaben, gitvzhimat iniu Johnvn, Uegonen gaauuabvndvmeg ima bvgvutvkvmik ? Asakvntvsh inv nvningvntvshkasi iu nodi ?

25 Uegonen nvnguvnv gaauuabvndvmeg ? Inini nv nuaki-konaiet ? Ina sv, igiu menokonaiejig, gaie igiu menouisini-jig aiauvg ima ouakaiigvnini iniu kijiogiman.

26 Uegonen nvnguvnv gaauuabvndvmeg ? Au nv anua-jigeuinini ? Keget kitinininim avvshime uin anuajigeuinini inendaguzi.

27 Mi ma uaaau oo enajimint ima oshibiigvni, Bina nindi-zhinazhaua au nindoshkabeuisim, iu jiniganit, au dvsh geua-uezhisitot ima gebiizhaivn.

28 Kitinininim sv endvshiuat igiu uenjinigijig iniu ikueuvn, kauin auia nauvj apitendaguzisi, dvsh uin au John Baptizouiueuinini ; au kijinondash apitendaguzit ima otogima-uuini au Kishemanito, avvshime apitendaguzi dvsh uin au.

29 Kvkinv dvsh iniu anishinaben ganondagujin, gaie iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn ogiguaivkuenimani iniu Kishemaniton, giizhibaptizouiintua iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

30 Igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg ogi-

miuitanaua iu otinakunigeuin au Kishemanito, uinaua tibi-naue giinakunigouat, ka ma ogibaptizouiigusuan iniu Johnvn.

31 ¶ Au dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Anin dvsh iu geizhi-
auevgua ogo anishinabeg nongum bematizijig? gaie dvsh iu
enendaguziat?

32 Izhiaiauvg tibishko abinojivg namatabiat ima atandi-
uigvmigo, gaie dvsh nvnvndondiat, gaie ikitouat, Kiginv-
gvmotagom, kauin dvsh kiginimisim; kigimaumigom, kauin
dvsh kigimausim.

33 Au ma John Baptizouiueuinini gipitvguishin givm-
uasig iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie giminikuesig iu shominabo;
kinaua dvsh kidikitom, Ogigishkauan iniu mvjimaniton.

34 Inu dvsh uin inini Oguisv giizhitvguishinon uisininit
gaie minikuenit, kidikitom idvsh, Ina, au nebatizit inini, gaie
netaminikuet shominabo, ouijikiueiuan igiu mauvnjijigeui-
niniuvg, gaie mejiizhiuebizijig!

35 Igiu dvsh uin go uenijanisisimigujig iu nibuakauin
guaivk izbijige otinenimauan.

36 ¶ Bezhik dvsh iniu Pharisen oginvndauenimigon jui-
dopvmat. Giizha dvsh ima Phariseuininiuvn endanit, gaie
ginamatabi uiuisinit.

37 Ina dvsh giaia au ikue ima odena baiataizhiuebizit,
api kekendv iu uidopvmat au Jesus iniu Pharisen ima enda-
nit, ogipiton ningo mvkvkous iu menomaguvk nominigv;

38 Ginibau dvsh ima ezhisitebinit invkvkeia opikuvnani,
gimanit dvsh, gaie gimajikisibiginamauat iniu ozitani, giai-
ot iniu osibinguaivn, gigasiziteuat dvsh, giai-ot iniu uinisisv,
gaie giojindv iniu ozitani, gisinigonvmauat dvsh iu nomi-
nigv.

39 Api dvsh uaiabvndvminit iniu Pharisen ganvndomi-
gujin, gigvnonitizouv oo giikitonit, Uau inini, kishpin
keget anuajigeuininiugobv, otagikikeniman ezhiuebizinit
iniu ikueuvn ono taianginigujin; mvjiizhiuebizivn ma.

40 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitet, Simon, nindai-
an sv pvngi iu uaininan. Oo dvsh giikito, Kekiñoamageivn,
ikiton.

41 Giaia sv au ataneuinini, ganizhinit iniu mezinvamagujin; iniu bezhik minik mezinvamagut nanuak shoniansvn, iniu dvsh bezhik nanimitvuv.

42 Api dvsh kuvvge gego easigua iu getibaamagenat, naiezh idvsh uenipvzh ogiuebinamauan. Uindvmauishin sv dvsh, aueguenvn dvsh iniu nauvj gesagiigoguen?

43 Simon dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nindenendvm sv, iniu nibua gauebinamanajin. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Guaiuk sv kigiikit.

44 Gikuekigabau dvsh ima invkukeia aianit iniu ikueuvn, oo dvsh giinat iniu Simonvn, Kiuabvma nv uaa ikue? Ningipindige ima endaivn, kauin dvsh kigimizhisi iu nibi jikisibigiziteian; uin dvsh ningikisibigizitenig, iniu osibinguaivn giaiote, gaie dvsh gigazisiteot uinisisvn giaiote.

45 Kauin gaie kigiojimisi; uaa dvsh uin ikue gaako pindigeian, kauin onjiishkuatasi onjindy iniu nizitvn.

46 Iu dvsh gaie nishtiguan pimate kauin kiginamvkuinisi; au dvsh uin ikue oginominanvn iniu nizitvn iu nominigvn. ¶

47 Ina sv dvsh kitinin, Obataziuinvn baiataiinvtnikin uebinamaua; nibua ma gisagiiuet. Au sv pvngi uaiebinamauint, misv gaie pvngi saiagiiuet.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Kibataziuinvn kiuebinamago.

49 Igiu dvsh gavidopvmajig gimajigigitouvz gigvnonitizouat, Auenish uin au uaiebinamaget iniu bataziuinvn?

50 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikiueuvn, Kitebueiendvmouin kigibimajiigun: pizanendvmouin sv gigimajan.

CHAPTER VIII.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh iu api, gipapaaizhat endvsi iniu kijiodenauvn gaie odenauensvn, gigvgikuet gaie gibabatibadody iu menotaguvk otogimauiuini-minuajimouin au Kishemanito: iniu dvsh mitasui vshi nizh ogiuijiuigon.

2 Anint gaie igiu ikueuvz ogiuijaiauan, igiu ganojimoin-

tibv̄nig, gagigishkauapv̄nig in̄iu mv̄jioj̄ijaguv̄n, gaie gaaīaupa-
v̄nig mv̄jīinapineuiv̄n, au sv̄ Mary Magdalene, mi sv̄ au
nizhuasui mv̄jimaniton gasagij̄inotagut,

3 Gaie Joanna in̄iu uiuv̄n au Kuza, Herod obv̄mitaguv̄n,
gaie Susanna, gaie dv̄sh nibiua igiu anint gaminajig in̄iu
otaīiimini.

4 ¶ Api dv̄sh nibiua anishinabeg maīaun̄jīit̄uat, gaie gi-
pinazikauauat endv̄s̄i in̄iu odenaun̄ gipion̄jibauat, ogigv̄no-
nan ima auej̄igv̄n̄i;

5 Au sv̄ sv̄sueuebinigeuiv̄nini giauimaja in̄iu minikanv̄n
jipv̄gidiv̄. Api dv̄sh sesueuebiniget, anint in̄iu minikanv̄n
gipv̄ngisinon ima maīauikv̄n̄a; gaie dv̄sh gitv̄tv̄kokajiga-
deuv̄n, igiu dv̄sh pinesiuvg gipīizhauvg gimamoshv̄gav̄mouat
dv̄sh.

6 Anint dv̄sh gaie azhibikoka gipv̄ngisinon; api dv̄sh
pasagv̄kinig, ginibodeuv̄n, ka ma ginibiuv̄kv̄migv̄sinon.

7 Anint gaie minesvgauv̄zhika gipv̄ngisinon; igiu
dv̄sh minesvgauv̄nzhig gitv̄gosagv̄kiuv̄g, gaie ogiv̄niugin-
danaua.

8 Anint dv̄sh gaie ima onishish̄i iu aki gipv̄ngisinon, gi-
sagv̄kimv̄gv̄k dv̄sh, gaie giminiuv̄, iu ningotuak gitv̄s̄i minik.
Api dv̄sh gaishkua ikitot ono aiīn, oo gīizhibibagi, Au sv̄
eat in̄iu otauv̄gamanv̄n iu jinondv̄ mano sv̄ au tv̄bizindv̄m.

9 In̄iu dv̄sh okikinoamaguv̄n ogigv̄guejimigon, oo gīiki-
tonit, Uegonen oo auej̄igv̄n geaīaun̄noguen?

10 Oo dv̄sh gīikito, Kin̄aua sv̄ kiminigom j̄ikikendv̄meg
in̄iu kamotv̄kin ima otogimaīuīin̄i au Kishemanito: anint
dv̄sh uin ima auej̄igv̄n̄i; iu uabiat, j̄iuabisigua; gaie dv̄sh
nondv̄mauat jin̄isidotv̄nsigua.

11 Bina, oo auej̄igv̄n, misv̄ oo; In̄iu minikanv̄n, mi iu
odikitouin au Kishemanito.

12 Ono dv̄sh maīauikv̄n̄a gapv̄ngisīin, misv̄ igiu nuan-
dv̄ig; pitv̄guish̄i dv̄sh au mv̄jimanito, mv̄kv̄mat idv̄sh iu
ikitouin ima oteini, konima j̄itebueiendv̄min̄it gaie j̄ibima-
tizinit.

13 Ono dv̄sh azhibikoka gapv̄ngisīin, misv̄ igiu nuandv̄ig,
otapinamouat dv̄sh iu ikitouin iu moj̄igizīuat: ogo dv̄sh

kauin ojibikauisiuv̄g, ajinv̄ etv̄ tebv̄eiendvmouat; api dv̄sh uin̄ iu'gv̄guejiitiuin̄vn̄ pegvmishkagemvḡkin, misv̄ ezhīv̄zhe-seuat.

14 Ono dv̄sh megue minesvgauv̄nzhīk̄ gapv̄ngisīin, misv̄ igiu, api ganondvmouat, giv̄nimajauv̄g, ondvm̄iigouat dv̄sh iniu ozamendvmouin̄vn̄, gaie uanv̄tiziuin̄vn̄, gaie iniu geon-jipapinendvmouat oma aki, kauin̄ gego onitauigitosinana iu minikan̄ geauinge-onishish̄īibvn̄.

15 Ono dv̄sh gapv̄ngisīin ima onishish̄ī iu aki, misv̄ igiu api ganondvmouat iu ikitouin, ima iu gvev̄kuendaguv̄k̄ gaie uenishish̄ī iu oteima, iu dv̄sh minjimin̄vmouat, gaie dv̄sh ima minuadendvmouinī onji nitanigitouat iu minikan̄.

16 Kauin̄ auia inini, api gasv̄kayin̄ iu uasakonenjigv̄n, opv̄tv̄guav̄nsin̄ ima anam-onagv̄nī, ka gaie otatosin̄ ima anamibagv̄n; neshkuv̄t dv̄sh uin̄ otaton̄ ima uasakonenjigv̄nabiko, igiu dv̄sh pandigejiḡ jiuabv̄ndvmouat iu uasei-anik.

17 Kauin̄ gego gimoj̄ aiasinon, iu geuin̄jigadesinog; gaie gaīajigadeḡ jikikendaguv̄sinog, gaie jimizhishauisijigadesinogibvn̄.

18 Aianguamizīuik̄ sv̄ dv̄sh iu ezhinondvmeg; aueguen̄ ma eamoguen, tv̄mina; aueguen dv̄sh gaie easiguen̄ tv̄mv̄kuma iu aiinenimint̄ jiaia.

19 Ogibinazikagon dv̄sh iniu ogin̄ gaie iniu uikanisv̄n, kauin̄ dv̄sh gigv̄shkitosiuv̄n iu jibiizhanit̄ ima aiat, iu epij̄ bataīiinit̄ iniu anishinaben.

20 Igiu dv̄sh anint̄ ogigv̄nonauan, oo gīinauat, Bina, kigv̄ gaie kikanisv̄ḡ aguv̄jī nibauiv̄ḡ nv̄ndauendvmouat̄ uiuabvmikua.

21 Ogiizhin̄v̄kuetauan dv̄sh, oo gīinat, Ningv̄ gaie nikanisv̄ḡ, misv̄ ogo bezindv̄iḡ iu odikitouin̄ au Kishemanito, gaie taiebueiendv̄iḡ.

22 Gipv̄gv̄miaiamvḡvt dv̄sh gomapī gizhigv̄k̄, gipozī ima nabikuanī, gaie iniu okikinoamagv̄vn̄: oo dv̄sh ogīinan, Izhatā iuidī agamiuv̄ iu sagaīigv̄n. Midv̄sh giv̄niniminauesh-kauat.

23 Megua dv̄sh pimashiat, giniba: gikijipv̄gv̄manimvt̄

dvsh ima sagaiigvni ; gaie dvsh iu gisisigaogouat, gaie giki-jinanizaniuiat.

24 Ogibinazikagon dvsh giamvdinigt, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, Kekinoamageivn, shaiiguv kinibomin. Midvsh gipvziguit, gaie gikinaamady iu nodin, gaie dvsh einashkanig iu nibi ; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvtinik, gaie gaizhiishkuaiaigvmiseg iu nibi, gaie gianuati.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anindi iu kitebueiendvmouiniua ? Gimamakadendvmog dvsh iu segizuiat, oo giaituiat, Aueneni ininiinen dvsh uin uau ! ogvnotan ma iu nodin, gaie nibi, otebuetagun dvsh.

26 ¶ Gimishvgavg dvsh iuidi endvuvkiuat igiu Gadarauiiniuv, tibishko go agamiuv iu Galile.

27 Api dvsh enikvbat ima akika, oginvgueshkagon gionjibanit ima odena iniu ininiuvn, meuizhv eko gigishkauanit iniu mvjimaniton, gaie pinguashagitinit, gaie ninguji dasinit, mi etv go ima jibegmigo.

28 Api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusv, gigizhiue, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit, gaie dvsh epitouet oo giikitor, Anishuin ezhpapamenimiivn, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Kishemanito Kejiishpendaguzit ? kipvguisenimin sv iu jigotvgiisuvn.

29 Shaiigua ma ogiinan iniu uaniziniin ojijaguvn jipisagijinaueshkauanit iniu ininiuvn. Niningim ma oginauvdinigon : midvsh igo moshvk gimamanjiguvpijigazot, iniu piuabiko-svgaibiginiguvn aioint, gaie okatv gitvkobitenig : ogipiguabigibitovn ma iniu svgaibiginiguvn ; gaie giizhinizhaogut iniu mvjimaniton ima bugvutvkvmiga.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giikitor, Anin ezhinikazovn ? Oo dvsh giikitor, Legon sv nindizhinikaz : nibua ma iniu mvjimaniton ogipinjinaueshkagon.

31 Ogipvguiseniman dvsh jizhinazhaogusigua ima kji-gvmi.

32 Giaiauv dvsh ningotueuan igiu kokoshvg, endvzhisuiat ima uvjiui : ogipvguisenimauan dvsh ima jizhinazhaogouat, jipinjinaueshkauauat iniu kokoshv. Midvsh iu gai-zhipvgidinat.

33 Igiu dvsh mvjimanitog ogisagijinaueshkauauan iniu ininiuvn, gaie ogipinjinaueshkauauan iniu kokoshvn; kkinv dvsh igiu kokoshvn gikijimajibaitiuv, gaie gikvkvjiuebvitiuv ima sagaiigvni, midvsh gigibuanabauenat.

34 Api dvsh igiu eshmapvneg uaiabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebtinik, giozhimouvg, giauiuindvmageuat ima odena, gaie dvsh ima tvnkvkiuinj.

35 Gimajauvg idvsh auiabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebtinik; gipinazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, mikauauat dvsh iniu ininiuvn au gasagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton namatabinit ima ezhisitebit au Jesus, gaie eguinit iniu aguinanvn, gaie bugvkatvtinik otinendvmouin; gisegiziuv dvsh.

36 Igiu gaie gauabvndvig ogiuindvmauauan iu gaonjinojimoint au gegishkauapvn iniu mvjimaniton.

37 Kkinv dvsh igiu gatvnkvkijig ima enigokuag otvnv-kimiuan igiu Gadareuininiuv, ogipvguisenimauan iniu Jesusvn jimajanit ima endvzhi-aiauat; gikijisegiziuv ma uin. Giauiipozi dvsh ima nabikuani, neiab minaua gikiuet.

38 Au dvsh inini gapisagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton ogipvguisenimigon jiujiuat. Jesus dvsh ogimajinizhauan, oo giikitot,

39 Izhikiuen dvsh iuidi endaivn, uabvndaiiuen dvsh iniu kijiaiin gadotokin au Kishemanito. Giizhimaja dvsh giuabvndaiinet enigokuag iu odena iniu kijiaiin, gadotagut iniu Jesusvn.

40 Gipvgvmiaiamvgut dvsh api au Jesus gakiuet, iniu anishinaben ogiotapinigon giuauizhendvminit: kkinv ma obiigobvnen.

41 ¶ Ina giaia au inini Jairus ezhinikazot, naganizikvndaget ima anvmeuigvmigo; giapvgizo ima ozitanj iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogipvguiseniman jipiizhanit ima endat.

42 Ogiaiauan ma bezhik etv iniu odanvn, konimago mitasui vshi nizh tvsopipovugizinigobvn, shingishininit idvsh iu kega nibonit. Megua dvsh vnipimoset au Jesus, iniu anishinaben ogisinsikagon.

43 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiuapinet mitasui vshi nizho kikinonouinvn, au gabvnajitot kkinv ezhitonipen jinan-

dauigut iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn, kauin dvsh ogigvshkiigusin iu jinojimoigut,

44 Gipiizha ima opikuvnani, gaie gitanginamauat ishkue-igutirik iniu otvguiuinini; babige dvsh iu omiskuiupineuin giishkua aiamvgutini.

45 Jesus dvsh giikito, Auenen gatanginit? Api dvsh kvkinv giagonuetauauat, Peter gaie iniu gauijaiauigujin oginauan, Kekinoamageivn, igiu maiamauiuojig pimisinsikotatiuvg, kidikit nv dvsh, Auenen gatanginit?

46 Jesus dvsh giikito, Auia sv go ningitanginig. Nimo-zhiton sv iu gvshkieuiziun gisagijinotagoian ima niaui.

47 Api dvsh au ikue uaiabundv iu kikenimint, gipiizha iu binvningishkat, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit, giuindv-mauat dvsh ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, iu gaonjitangi-nat, gaie iu kezhitine ginojimot.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Uedanimigoivn, songi-teen; iu kitebueiendvmouin kiginojimoigun; pizanendv-mouin sv gigimajan.

49 Megua dvsh geabi gagigitot, bezhik au inini gipitv-guishin gionjibat iuidi endanit iniu naganizikvndagenijin iu anvnieuigvmik, oo dvsh giinat, Kidanis sv ginibo; kego ondvmiaken au Kekinoamaget.

50 Api dvsh au Jesus nuandv, ogigvnonan oo giikitet, Kego segiziken; tebvueiendvn etv, midvsh geizhinojimot.

51 Api dvsh baaiat ima uigiuami, kauin auia ogipindi-gvnasin, mi etv iniu Petervn, gaie Jamesvn, gaie Johnvn, gaie iniu osv iniu ogin au oshkinigikue.

52 Kvkinv dvsh gimauivg, gimauimauat iniu oshkinigi-kuen; oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Kego uin mauikegon; kauin sv uin nibosi, niba sv uin.

53 Ogipapiigon dvsh iniu anishinaben, gipapinotagut, kikenimauat azhi ginibonit.

54 Ogisagijinazhauan dvsh kvkinv; gaie dvsh ogisvgi-ninjinan iniu oshkinigikuen, oo giikitet, Ueshkinigikueuivn, onishkan.

55 Iniu dvsh ojijaguvn neiab ogipinazikagon, midvsh kezhitine gaizhipvziguit. Giikito dvsh jivshvmimint.

56 Iniu dvsh onigiigon gimamakadendvmon. Ogiaian-guamiman dvsh auia ininiuvn jiuindvmauasinit iu gaizhi-jigeng.

CHAPTER IX.

MI pi dvsh gimauvzomat iniu mitasui vshi nizm okiki-noamagvuvn, gaie giminat iu mvshkauiziui, gaie iu gvshkieuiziui jishagojianit kvkinv iniu mvjimaniton, gaie jinanandauiueuat.

2 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh jigvgikuenotvminit iu otogimauuin au Kishemanito, gaie jinojimoanit iniu aiakuzinijin.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uin gego pimiutokegon iu jipapamatiziieg, kauin svkaouinvn, ka gaie nauapuuini-mushkimut, ka gaie pvkueshigvn, ka gaie shonia; ka gaie jinenizhisinog iniu kibvbinzikauagvniuan.

4 Uegotoguen dvsh iu uigiuam gepindigeshkvmoueguen, ima aiauk, gaie dvsh ima onjimajaiuk.

5 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisinoueguen, api vninvgtvmeg odena, papauisiteniuk iu uiagvse, iu dvsh jikikikendaguvk uibizindvsinouegua.

6 Gimajavg idvsh papaizhauat iniu odenansvn, papagvgikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin; gaie mizi papanojimoineuat.

7 ¶ Bina, au dvsh Herod gaogimauit oginondan kvkinv iu gaizhijigenit; gionjimigushkadendv dvsh iniu anint gikitonit, au John giabijiba;

8 Anint gaie oo giikitouv, Elias gimoki; gaie dvsh igo anint oo giikitouv, Au bezhik igiu gete anuajigeuiniuv, giabijiba.

9 Herod dvsh giikito, John ma uin ningigishkiguezhuabvn; auenen nvnguvnv dvsh uin uauu nuandvmouv onotouv aiin? Oginvndauendan iu jiuabvmat.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuv, api teguishinouat, ogiuvndvmauan kvkinv gaizhijigeuat. Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gimoj giizhiuinat ima megue bvgvutvkvmik, ima endvgog in odena, Bethsaida ezhinikadeg.

11 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg kekendvmouat, oginopin-

nauan; ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gitvzhindvmauat iu otogi-maiuin au Kishemanito, gaie ginojimoat iniu uanojimoiguzinijin.

12 Api dvsh gaonagushinik, ogipinazikagon iniu mitasui vshi nizh, oo giigut, Majinazhv igiu maiamauinogig jüzhauat ima odena, gaie ima tvnvkiuini giuitaaii, ima jiaiauat, gaie jiaiamouat in mijim. Kidaiamin ma uin oma meguekumik.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik sv kinava, iu gemijuat. Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kauin gego nindaiasimin, mi etv nanuatik pvkueshigvuv, gaie nizh kigoiv; kishpin sv etv auikish-pinatoiaibv iu mijim, jionjiuisiniuat dvsh kvkinv ogo anishinabeg.

14 (Konima sv go nanvn kiji mitasuak igiu ininiuv tvshiguabv.) Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvuv, Namatabiik sv nenanimitv jiaivbiuat.

15 Midvsh oo gaiizhijigeuat, gaie kvkinv ginamatabi-auat.

16 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvuv, gaie iniu nizh kigoiv, giinabi dvsh iuidi ishpimi, gaie gima-moivuet, gibvbkuebinat, gaie giminat iniu okikinoamagvuv, iu jipvgitinamauanit ima enasvminit iniu kejimamauinonijin.

17 Giuisiniuv idvsh, gaie kvkinv gitebisiniuv; mitasui dvsh vshi nizh iniu uatabimvkvkon gimoshkineuv, api gamamoshuginv iu minik gaishkuvnjigeuat.

18 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgv dvsh megua iu nizhike anvmiat, niu okikinoamagvuv ogiuijaiaugon; ogigvguejiman dvsh, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu anishinabeg, iu nin auian?

19 Oginvkuetauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Au sv John Baptizouiueuinini; anint dvsh uin oo ikitouv, Misv au Elias; anint dvsh gaie oo ikitouv, Au bezhik igiu gete anuajigeuininiuv gaabijibat.

20 Minaua dvsh oo ogiinan, Aninguvv dvsh kinava eki-toieg aiauiian? Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giikitot, Kin sv kidau au Christ oguisv au Kishemanito.

21 Midvsh gaizhiaanguamimat, gaie dvsh giinat, iujiuindvmauasinit auia ininiuv oo aiii,

22 Oo giikitot, Iniu Oguisv au inini nibiua tvizhigotv-gendvmon, gaie jianauenimigut iniu getizinijin, gaie iniu kijisasagiufjigeuininiuvn, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie jini-sint, gaie jiabijibat givninisogonigvtinik.

23 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan kvkinv, Kishpin auia inini uano-pinvzhiguen, mano tvagonueienintizo, gaie ogvotapinan iu otazhiteatigom endvsogizhigvtinik, iu dvsh jinopinvzhit.

24 Aueguen sv geuibimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogvuvn-iton ; aueguen dvsh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin nin onji, misv au gebimajitot.

25 Anin geondizit au inini, kishpin tibendv kvkinv eni-gokuvkmigag iu aki, jinishuvnatizit dvsh, gema jinebini-gazot?

26 Aueguen sv geagvtenimiguen, gaie iniu nindikitouin-vn ; misv gaie iniu inini Oguisv geagvtenimigujin api pitv-guishininit ima tibinaue obishigendaguziuij, gaie iniu Osvn, gaie iniu panizinijin ishpij tvzhianishinaben.

27 Kitininim sv iu tebueian, anint oma nibauiuvg, getangvndvsigog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvndvmonat iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

28 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh gaishsuasogonigvk gaish-kuaaiag ono ikitouinvn, ogivniizhaman iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie iniu Jamesv, giizhat idvsh ima uvgitvjiu, uianvmiat.

29 Megua dvsh iu anvmiat, gianjinagvutini iu odanguai, gaie iu otvguiuin giuabishkani, gaie giuaseshkani.

30 Bina Ginizhiuvn dvsh ininiuvn gagvnonigujin, misv au Moses gaie Elias :

31 Gibishigendagvutini dvsh otizhinaguziuiuia, gaie ogitvzhindanaua iu onibouini, iu getibishkositonit ima Jeru-salemi.

32 Peter dvsh, gaie iniu gauijaiaigujin gikijinibauvg : api dvsh kueshkuziat, ogiuabvndanaua iu obishigendaguzi-uni, gaie ogiuabvmauan iniu nizh ininiuvn gauijigabauita-gunijin,

33 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt, api negvnigut, Peter ogiinan iniu Jesusv, Kekinoamageivn, onishishin sv oma jiaiaivibun :

vmbe sv no ozhitotanin nisui uigiuamvn, bezhik kin jioui-giuamiivn, gaie bezhik au Moses, gaie bezhik au Elias, giki-kendvsig iu gaikitot.

34 Megua oo giaiikitot, gipiaiamvgvt iu anvkuvt, gaie gipvtvguavnishkagouat: gisegiziuvg dvsh api eauat ima anvkuvtō.

35 Gionzitaguvt idvsh iu inueuin ima anvkuvtō, oo giikitomvgvk, Misv au saiagiuv ninguis: bizindauik sv.

36 Api dvsh iu inueuin gakvbikoaiag, Jesus dvsh nizhike ima gimikaua. Ogigvnuandanaua dvsh, gaie giuindvmauasi-gua auia ininiuvn, iu api iniu gizhigon, ono aiiin gaizhiuabvndvmouajin.

37 ¶ Gipvgemiaiamvgvt idvsh, api aiazhauiuabv, api panisvjiueuat, nibiua iniu anishinaben oginvgishkagon.

38 Bina dvsh bezhik inini eko-okuinouat gibibagi, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kipvguisenimin sv jigvnuabvmvt au ninguis; mima etv bezhigut au ninijanis.

39 Bina dvsh onauvdinigon iniu mvjiojjaguvn, sesika dvsh aiashikue; giojibinigot dvsh gaie gibiteuvnamot, gaie dvsh giuisvgiaiaugut, agaua nvgnigut.

40 Nindanopvguisenimag igiu kikikinoamagvuvg jisagijiuebinauat, ka dvsh ogigvshkiasiuauan.

41 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giikitot, O taiebueiendv-siueg gaie mejiizhuebiziieg nongum bematiziieg, anin minik geuijaiauininvguk gaie geminuadeniminvguk? Pizh au kiguais oma.

42 Megua dvsh piizhat, iniu mvjimaniton ogiapvginigon gaie ogipigubinigon. Jesus dvsh oginvnibikiman iniu uaniziniin ojijaguvn, ginojimoat dvsh iniu abinojivn, gaie ogipvgitinamauan iniu osini.

43 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh kvkinv iu okijigvshkieuiziuin au Kishemanito. Megua dvsh iu mamakadendvmouat kvkinv gaizhijiget au Jesus, ogiizhigvnonan iniu okikinoamagvuvn, [oo giinat,]

44 Mano ono ikitouinvn tvminjimosinon ima kitauvgaua; iniu sv inini Oguisv shaiiguv tvpvgitiniman ima oninjiua igiu ininiuvg.

45 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua oo ikitouin, gaie ogika-

zotagonaua gikikendvaigua; gishaguenimouvg iu jigvgueji-mauapvn iu ikitouin.

46 ¶ Midvsh iu api gapvziguimvgvk iu gvguejintiui in ima aiauat, aueguen endvshiat nauvj gekijiinendaguzi-guen.

47 Jesus dvsh kikendy iu enendvminit ima oteiua, ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn, givsats idvsh ima jigaiii.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv geotapinaguen ono abinojivn ima nindizhinikazouini, misv au uetapinit; aueguen dvsh uetapiniguen, ototapinan iniu gapiizhinazhaomijin; aueguen ma nauvj egasenimoguen endvshiieg kvkinv, misv au gekijiinendaguzit.

49 ¶ John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, ningiuabvmanan bezhik saiagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton, onji ima kidizhinikazouini; ningikinaamauanan dvsh, ka ma kiuijiuigusinan.

50 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Kego kinaamaakegon; au sv neshkenimisinouy, kiuidokagonan.

51 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, iu api teguishinomvgvtinik ishpimi jiotapinint, giinabi moshvk uiizhat invkuke iuidi Jerusalemi.

52 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu oshkabeuisvn nigan invkukeia uavniizhat; gimajauvg dvsh, gaie givnitvguishinouat ima ototenauia igiu Samariauininiuv, uiuauezhisitvmauauat iniu Jesusv.

53 Kauin dvsh ogiotapinasiauan, onji iu odenguai giizhiaiani uaizhain igo iuidi Jerusalemi.

54 Api dvsh okikinoamagvvn, iniu Jamesv gaie iniu Johnv uaiabvndvminit, oo giikitoun, Tebeningeivn, ka nv uin kitanvndotvnsimin in ishkude ishpimi jionjipiteg, jijagizouat idvsh ogo, gaizhijigepvn au Elias?

55 Gikuekigabau dvsh, gaie gikinaamauat, oo giikitot, Kauin kikikendvsinaua ezhiuebiziieg.

56 Kauin iniu inini Oguisv bionjitvguishinsiuvn jibvna-jitvmanit iniu ininiuvn obimatiziuini, mietv uibimajianit. Bekavtnik idvsh oginazikanaua iu odena.

57 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh megua givnipimoseuat

ima mikvna, bezhik inu ininiuvn ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, kigvpapanopinvin sv tibi geizhauvnen.

58 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg ouazhiuv, gaie pine-siuv ouazisuansiuv; inu dvsh uin inini Oguisv kauin odaiansini ima getvnikueshijivn.

59 Oo dvsh ogiinan inu bekanizinijn, Nopinuzhishin. Oo dvsh giikitouv, Tebeningeivn, inenimishin nitvm jia-uininguauv au nos.

60 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Mano igiu nebojig ogvningua-uauan inu nebonijn; kin dvsh majan, auigvgikuenotv iu otogimaiuin au Kishemanito.

61 Gaie dvsh minaua inu bezhik oo giikitouv, Tebeningeivn, kigvpopinvin; akaue sv dvsh inenimishin jibozhovgua igiu eajig ima endaian.

62 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, auia au inini gatvkony iu tash-kikvmigibijgvn, aiabvnabijn dvsh, kauin sv teapitendaguzisi jipindiget ima otogimaiuini au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER X.

A PI dvsh gaishkua aiag ono aiiin, au Tebeninget ogiina-konan inu nizhuasuimitv bekanizinijn, giizhina-zhauat dvsh nenizh iuidi invkukeia uavniizhat, ima endvsing inu odenauv, gaie tibi uavniizhagobvnen.

2 Midvsh oo gainat, Iu kishkvshkizhigeuin keget kiji-batainv, igiu dvsh vnokiuniniuv pvgisheuvgiziuv. Anvmietauk dvsh au tebendv kishkvshkizhigeuin, in dvsh jüzhinazhauat inu vnokiuniniuv ima okishkvshkizhigeuini.

3 Majaiuk: bina sv kimajinazhaoninim tibishko go manishtanishensv ima megue maiingvnika.

4 Kego pimiutokegon shoniauini-mvshkimut, gaie nauapuanuvsh, gaie mitiguakisin: kego gaie anvmikauakegon auia inini gevniapisikaieg.

5 Tibi dvsh pandigeneguen ima uakaiigvi, nitvm iki-toiuk, Pizaniueuin traiamvgvt oma uakaiigvi.

6 Kishpin dvsh au ueguisimigut iu pizaniueuin aiat ima,

mano kipizaniiueuiniua tvaiauvgt ima ; kishpin dvsh uin aiasig, neiab kigvpiotisigunaua.

7 Midvsh ima uakaiigvni jiaiaieg, jiutiniieg gaie jimini-kueieg iniu igo touvn geminigoiegun : au ma vnokiuiinini teapitendaguzi iu jitibaamaguzit. Kego pepvkanvk uakaiigvni izhikuzikegon.

8 Tibiituk idvsh iu odena jipindigeneguen, gaie otapini-negua, mijiiuk iniu aiiin uezhisitmagoiegun.

9 Nanandauiik idvsh igiu aiakuzijig ima eajig, gaie oo inik, Iu otogimaniuin au Kishemanito kipeshosikagonaua.

10 Tibiituk idvsh iu odena gepindigeueguen, otapinisi-nonegua dvsh, izhaiuk iuidi mikvna, gaie oo ikitoiuk,

11 Boshke uiagvseiuv iu kitotenariua, iu egokeg ima nizitana nindizhipapauiziteshimonomin iu jibatamigoieg : keget dvsh uin uikikendvmok, iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito peshozikagoieg.

12 Kitinininim sv dvsh, nauvj bvbenvk tvdotajigade iu Sodom, iu api gigizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena.

13 Gvguanisvgvkmik sv kin, Korazin ! gvguanisvgvkmik sv kin, Bethsaida ! kishpin ma iniu kiji vnokiuiinvn izhijigengibvn ima Turusi gaie ima Sidoni, gaizhijigeng ima aiaivn, kijimeuizhv tagianuenintizouvg, jiginamatabiupvn ima mvshkimutegini gaie mijipinguika.

14 Nauvj dvsh bvbenvg tvdotajigade iu Turus gaie Sidon, api tibakonigeng, dvsh uin kinaua.

15 Kin dvsh gaie Kapernaum pinish gizhigo uembinigazoivn, ima anamvkmik kigvnisuebinigo.

16 Au bezindoneg, nimbizindag ; gaie dvsh au neshkenimineg, ninishkenimig ; gaie au neshkenimit, onishkeniman iniu gapizhinazhaonijn.

17 Igiu nizhuasuimitvuv neiab gipikiueuvg uauizhendv-mouat, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, boshke gaie igiu mvjimanitog ningitebuetagonanig onji ima kidizhinikazouini.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, ningiuabvma au Satan, ishpinu uen-jipvngisiin iu uauasvmouin, giizhipvngishi.

19 Ina sv kiminininim iu gvshkieuiziuin jitvkokanegua igiu kinebikog gaie igiu tekuvngejig kinebikog, gaie jisha-

gojitoieg kvkinv ogvshkieuiziuin au shangenjiget; kauin dvsh gego kvvge ningut kigvdotagusinaua.

20 Kego dvsh in mojigizikegon, onji iu tebuetonegua igiu mvjiojjaguvv; mojigiziiuk sv onji iu oshibiigadeg iniu kidizbinikazoniniuan iuidi ishpimi.

21 In api gigizhigvk, Jesus gimojigendvm ima ojijago, gaie giikitot, Kimikonaueienimin, O Nose, uegimanuivn iuidi ishpimi gaie oma aki, iu gikadvmauvtua ono aiiin igiu nebuakajig gaie kekendasojig, gimizhishauisitvmauvtua dvsh uin igiu abinojivv; mi sv go oo, Nose; mima iu ezhiminuabvndvmvn ima enasumiivn.

22 Kvkinv aiiin ningiminig au Nos: kauin auia au inini okikenimasin iniu Ueguisimiminjin, mi etv au Ueosimint, gaie Ueosimauinten kauin auia inini okikenimasin, mi etv au Ueguisimint, gaie dvsh au Ueguisimint iniu igo geiuvabvndvagen.

23 ¶ Giizhikuekigabau dvsh ima invkvke iniu kikinoamaguvvn, gaie giikitot ginroj, Shauendaguvton iniu oshkinzhigoman uaiabvndvmomvvgvkin ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun.

24 Kitinininim sv nibia anuajigeuininiuvv gaie ogimagoginvndauendanaua jiuabvndvmouat ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun, kauin dvsh ogiuvabvndvsinauan; gaie jinondvmouat ono aiiin nuandvmegun, kauin dvsh oginondvsinauan.

25 ¶ Bina dvsh bezhik tibakonigeuinini gipvzigui gigvguejia dvsh, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeian, jiaiaman in kagige bimatiziuin?

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin ezhibiigadeg ima tibakoni-geuini? Anin ezhiagindvmvn?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom enigokoteeivn, gaie enigokojijagueivn, gaie kvkinv kimvshkauizini, gaie kvkinv kitinendvmouini; gaie kigv-tizhisagia au kijtvvkiuemagvn, ezhisagiitizoivn.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Guavk sv kigiizhinvkvetva; mi oo izhijigen, midvsh jlbimatiziivn.

29 In dvsh uiguavkvendaguiitizot, oo ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Auenen au nijtvvkiuemagvn?

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Bezhi inini gi-

onjimaja ima Jerusalemi, giizhat dvsh iuidi Jeriko; oginvkueshkauan dvsh iniu kemodishkinijin, iniu gakisikunaiebinigujin, gaie gamakiigujin, ginvgvnigut dvsh api agaua bi-matizit.

31 Gipvgvmiaiamvgut idvsh naiita ima invkvkeia pimosegovn bezhik sasagiuijigeuinini; api dvsh uaiabvmat, bukeaiii gipimiizhipimose.

32 Gaie dvsh au Levite, api patvguishi, oginazikauan, gaie ogigvnauabvman; api dvsh ganabvmat, bukeaiii gaie uin gipimiizhipimose.

33 Bezhik Samariai tvzhi-inini megua pimose, gipimiizha ima aianit, api dvsh uaiabvmat, ogikitimakeniman,

34 Oginazikauan dvsh, gaie gitvkobitvmauat iu gasiinv-gvnamimint, gaie gisiginamauat iu pimate, gaie shominabo; gaie gipvgitinat ima uvgijopikuvnanj tibinaue iniu otauakanvn, gipiizhiuinat dvsh ima vshvngeuigvmigo, gaie gignauenimat.

35 Uaiabvnik idvsh, api maiajat, ogigitinan nizh shoni-anstv, giminat idvsh iniu naganizinijin ima vshvngeuigvmigo, gaie giinat, Gvnauenim : uegotoguen navvj gebvnajitaunnen api minaua pitvguishinan kigvkizhikon.

36 Auenen dvsh ono nisui enendvmvn iniu gaouiitvrvkiuemagniniuimigujin au ganvkueshkauat iniu kemodishkinijin?

37 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu sv gashauenimigujin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan, gaie kin idvsh nasab izhijigen.

38 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgut dvsh, megua papavniizhauat, giizha ima bezhik odenansi: bezhik idvsh iniu ikueuvn, Martha ezhinikazonijin, ogipindigvnigon ima endanit.

39 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu odanguenv, Mary gaizhinikazonijin, au igo ganamatabit ima ezhisitebinit iniu Jesusvn, gaie gibizindy iniu odikitouinini.

40 Martha dvsh ogikijiondvmiigun nibiua bvmetageuin, gaie ogibinazikauan [iniu Jesusvn,] oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, ka nv kipapamendvsi au nindangue ginvgvzhit jinizhikebvmitageian? Izhi sv dvsh jiuidokauit.

41 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Martha, Martha,

keget sv kipapamendanvn, gaie kimigushkajiaiaugunvn ni-
biua aiiin ;

42 Bezhik sv dvsh nvndauendaguvt ; au dvsh Mary ogi-
uauenabvndan iu uenishishininik, iu gemvkumasiuint.

CHAPTER XI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT megua anvmiat ima ninguji,
api eshkuatat, bezhik iniu okikinoamagunvn oo ogii-
gon, Tebeningeivn, kikinoamauishinam geizhianvmiaia, ti-
bishko go au John gaizhikikinoamanat iniu okikinoama-
gunvn.

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Api envmiaiegun, oo ikitoiuk, Nos-
inan ishpimi eaivn, mano sv tvkijituauenjigade iu kidizhini-
kazouin. Kitogimaiuin tvpitvguishinomvgt. Enendvmvn
tvizhiuebt oma aki tibishko iuidi ishpimi.

3 Mizhishinam sv nongum gizhigvk iu gemijia.

4 Gaie uebinamauishinam iniu nimvjiizhiuebiziuninanin ;
niuebinamaunanig ma uin igiu mezinaamauiividjig. Kego
uin gaie vniizhiuizhishikangen ninguji jishobizia ; gaie mi-
taguenimauishinam mvjiaiiuishvn.

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen dvsh kinava endvshiieg ge-
aiaat iniu uijikiuevn, nazikauat dvsh abitatibigutirik, oo
dvsh jiinat, Niji, auishin nisuatik pvkveshigvng :

6 Ningiotisig ma bezhik nijikiue, pabamatizit, kauin dvsh
gego nindaiasin geozhisitvmauvgibvn ?

7 Au dvsh ima pindig eat, ogvgvnonan, oo ikitot, Kego
ondvmiishiken, iu ishkuandem kibakuaiigade, shaiiguv dvsh
ningikauishim, gaie igiu ninjanisvg ; kauin nindagvshkito-
sin jionishkaian jimininamban ?

8 Kitinininim sv dvsh, anvvin go inendvsig jionishkat
gaie jiminat, iu onjiuijikiueimat, iu dvsh poniigusig, tvonji-
onishka jiminat minik igo mvnezit.

9 Kitinininim sv, Nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminigom dvsh ;
nvndauabvunjigeiuk, kigvmikage dvsh ; papagakuaiigeiuk, ki-
gvbakakunamagom dvsh.

10 Endvshit ma au nendotvmaget, otapimige ; gaie au

nendauabvunjige, mikage ; gaie au paiapagakuaiget, tvbaka-kunamaua.

11 Auenen kinaua uenijanisiieg, kishpin nvdotvmagut iniu oguisvn iniu pukueshigvvn, geminat iniu asinin ? Kishpin gaie kigoivn nvdotvmagut, mvjikinebikon nv ogvminan ?

12 Gema gaie uauvn nvdotvmagut, iniu tekuvngenijin okati-kinebikon nv otaminan ?

13 Kishpin dvsh kinaua iu mvjiaivauishiuieg kikendvmeg iniu uenishishiin migiueuivn jiminegua igiu kinijani-siuag, uauizh dvsh uin au ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosua ogvminan iniu Kijiojjagvvn iniu nendotvmagujin.

14 ¶ Osagijiuebinamauabvnen dvsh iniu mvjimaniton iniu ganitagagigitosinijin. Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh api saia-gijinotauat, au ganitagagigitosig gigagigito ; igia dvsh anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog.

15 Anint dvsh go oo giikitouvg, Uidokagut iniu Beelzibubvn mvjimanitog otogimamiua, otonjisagijiuebinan iniu mvjimaniton.

16 Anint dvsh gaie ogigvguejiigon nndanendvmagut iu ishpimi tvzhi kikinavajijigv.

17 Kikendv dvsh iu enendvminit, oo ogiinan, Endusi iniu ogimauiuvn pepvkanenintizomvgvk, tvnishuvnatut ; gaie iu uakaiigv pepvkanenintizomvgvk tvpungisin.

18 Kishpin sv mvjimanito pepvkanenintizot, anin dvsh otogimauiuin geizhiaianikibvn ? mima iu ekitoieg, uenjisa-gijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, uidokavit au Beelzibub.

19 Kishpin sv dvsh Beelzibub uidokavit sagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, auenenvn dvsh gaie geonjisagijiuebinauat igiu kiguisiuag ? Ina sv dvsh mi igiu getibakonineguk.

20 Kishpin sv dvsh nin, aioian iu otinoigvninj au Kishemanito, sagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, keget iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito shaiiguv gipiotisigunaua.

21 Api meshkauzit inini eshuit gvnauendv iu endat, iniu dvsh otaiimvn pizanaianiuvn :

22 Api dvsh uin iniu navvj meshkauzinijin ininiuvn bibvgvmishkagut, gaie dvsh shagojiigut, omvkvvigon kvkinv

iniu odvshuimvn iniu gaapenimonijn, gaie omataokinvn iniu odaiimvn.

23 Au sv uajuisig ninishkenimig; au dvsh uajuisig iu mauvndonigeian svsvueebinige.

24 Api sv uanizit ojijag gasagijinaueshkauajin iniu ininiuvn, bengoaianig papamose nvndauendv iu vnuebiuin, ka dvsh omikvnsin; oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj neiab ningvkiue ima niuigiuami gabionjisagavman.

25 Api dvsh tvguishi, omikan gijigataigadenig gaie uauezhinigadenig.

26 Unimajat dvsh ototapinan nizhuasui bekanizinijn iniu ojijaguvn avshime geguanisvgendaguzinijn, iu uin ezhiat; midvsh ezhipindigenat, dauat dvsh ima: iu dvsh ishkuaj izhiuebizit naau inini, avshime gopvdi zi dvsh uin iu nitom gadigit.

27 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, megua aiikitot ono afiin, bezhik au ikue igiu maiamauinovig, gimvtuegigito, oo giikitot, Shauendaguzi sv au ikue ganigik, gaie au ganonik.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, avshime uin shauendaguziuvig igiu nuandvig iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, gaie genauendvig.

29 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gamauvniitvat, gaie sinsikotatvat, gimajiikito, Misv ogo mejiizhiuebizijig nongum bematizijig onvndanendanava iu kikinavajijigvn: kavin gego kikinavajijigvn tvmiasuvig, mi etv okikinavajijigvn au Jonas anuvajigeuinini.

30 Tibishko ma gaavit au Jonas okikinavajijigvniua igiu Ninevehj tvzhi-ininiuvig, misv geatinit iniu inini Ogvisv okikinavajijigvniua igiu anishinabeg nongum bematizijig.

31 Oshavvo tvzhi ogimakue, api tibakonigeng, ogvniipvziguiman ono nongum bematizinijn, gaie ogvvniboman; uasavekmik ma uin gibionjiba, uinondv iu onibuakanin au Solomon, bina, navvj apitendaguzi au nongum eat, dvsh uin au Solomon.

32 Igu Ninevehj tvzhiininiuvig, api tibakonigeng, ogvniipvziguimanan ono nongum bematizinijn, gaie ogvvnibomavan; gianvenmtizouvig ma uinaua iu gigvgikimigouat

iniu Jonasn ; bina, nauvj apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin au Jonas.

33 Kauin auia au inini, api gasukavngin iu uasakonenjigvn otatosin ima agauaiii, gema gaie ima anamtibaiigemvkvk, ima sv uin uasakonenjigvnabiko otaton, igiu dvsh pandigejig jiuabvndvmonat iu uaseiaziuin.

34 Iu uiauj tvzhi uaseiaziuin mi sv iu oshkinzhigoma; kishpin gaiyndauizimvgvk kishkinzhik, kimoshkineshkagun enigokuag kiau iu uaseiaziuin; kishpin dvsh mvjiaiiuishiuv iu kishkinzhik kimoshkineshkagun enigokuag kiau iu pvsugishkiziuin.

35 Aianguamizin sv dvsh iu uaseiaziuin eamvn jipvsugishkasinog.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh kvkinv iu kiau moshkinemvgvk iu uaseiaziuin, aiasinok pvsugishtibik, kvkinv sv tvuaseiamvgvt, tibishko go ezhiaiaag kizhiuasvkoneg iu uasakonenjigvn kinaseiendvmagun dvsh.

37 ¶ Megua dvsh gagigitot, bezhik au Pharise oginvndaueniman jiuidopvmat. Gipindige dvsh, gaie giuisinit.

38 Api dvsh au Pharise uaiabvndv, gimamakadendum, iu nitvm gikisibigisinit jibua uisininit.

39 Au dvsh Tebeninget oo ogiinan, Ina sv dvsh, kinaua Phariseuiieg, kipinitonana aguvjaiiuv iu minikuajigvn, gaie iu tesinagvn; ima dvsh uin pinjaiii moshkinemvgvt iu mvkvndueshkiuin, gaie mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

40 Gegibatiziieg, kanv uin au gaozhitot ima oguvjaiii, ogiozhitosin gaie iu pinjaiii auv?

41 Nindaua dvsh migiueiuk iniu touvn aiiin ezhitoniieg; ina dvsh kvkinv iniu aiiin piniaiauvnon kinaua invkvkeia.

42 Kigvguanisvgendazim sv kinaua, Phariseuininiuiieg! Kitizhitibaamagem ima anvniauini iniu menomaguvkin anibishvn, gaie anoj gego eshkibvgvk, gaie pabamendvsiueg iu tibakonigeuin, gaie iu osagiueuin au Kishemanito; misv dvsh uin ono gegiizhijigeiegobvn, ka dvsh uin gaie kitakvbikvnsinauan iniu anint.

43 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinaua Phariseuininiuiieg! kiminuendanauan ma iniu kejiishpendaguvkin apa

biinivn ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie' jianvmikagoieg ima atandiuini.

44 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinaua' ueshibiigeuininiuiieg, gaie Phariseuininiuiieg, envmiekazoieg! kitizhiaiam ma tibishko ezhiaiaig iniu jibegvmigon uaiabvnjigadesinogin; igiu dvsh uvvijaiii pemosejig kauin okikendvsinaua iu anamaiii eteg.

45 ¶ Ogigvnonigon dvsh iniu bezhik tibakonigeuininiuvn, oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, oo ekitoivn, ninauint svgo gaie kibisomimin.

46 Oo dvsh giikito, Kigvguanisvgendaguzim gaie kinaua, tebakoniueuininiuiieg! kipimondaauag ma igiu ininiuvg kueziguvyn uiuvzhimanvn; kinaua dvsh uin kauin kitanginvsinauan iniu uiuvzhimanvn, iu kitinoigvnnijuan jiaioiegibvn.

47 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinaua! kitozhitonauan ma iniu ojibegvmigouan igiu anuajigenininiuvg, igiu kosuag ganisajig.

48 Keget sv kitizhiuabvndaiiuem kvnabendvmauegua iniu otizhiijigeuinian igiu kosuag: uinaua ma keget oginisauan iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, kinaua dvsh uin kitozhitvmauuan iniu ojibegvmigouan.

49 Misv gaonjiikitomvgvk iu onibuakauin au Kishemanito, Ningvizhinazhaamauag igiu anuajigeuininiuvg gaie gvgikueuininiuvg, anint dvsh iniu ogvnisauan, gaie ogvgotvgiauan:

50 Jionjinvdauendvmauintua igiu nongum bematizijig omiskuimua kvkinv anuajigeuininiuvg, gasiguebinigadeg baako majikvmigag iu aki.

51 Iu api gasiguebinigadeg iu omiskuim au Abel, pinish igo api gasiguebinigadeg iu omiskuim au Zakarias gatvpinvnt ima nisaisi iu sasagiuijigvnabik gaie ima anvmieuigvmigo. Keget sv kitininim, tenvndauendvmauauvg ogo nongum bematizijig.

52 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinaua tebakonigeuininiuiieg! kigiikunanaua sv iu ababikaiigvniuv iu kikendasonin; kauin dvsh igo kinaua tibinaue kiupindigesim, gaie kinvgaauag igiu uapindigepvnig.

53 Megua dvsh ono aiiin aiiinat, igiu oshibligeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogimajikijigvguejimanuan, gaie jiniehki-
 anat, gaie gvguejiauat in nibiua jiaikitonit;

54 Akvnduanauat gaie nvndauabvndvmanauat gego jion-
 zikanik ima otoninj iu geonjibatamaupvn.

CHAPTER XII.

MEGUA dvsh oo giizhiuebtinik, api gamavvjittinat keji-
 mamauinojig anishinabeg, iu epij sinsikotatiuat gitvuko-
 kanitiuvg, nitvm ogimajigvnonan iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo
 giikitot, Minitoiuk iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg, mi iu
 anvniekazouin.

2 Uegotoguen aiagvvnaiigadeguen, misv iu geuabvunjiga-
 deg, gaie uegotoguen kaiajigadeguen, mi sv iu gebvkvkenji-
 gadeg.

3 Ina sv, uegotoguen gaikitoueguen ima megue pvv-
 gishtibik, tvnonjigade ima uaseiag; gaie dvsh iu gaikitoieg
 ima otavgama ima ajisvgo tvuinjigade ima uvgitigvmik.

4 Kitinininim sv dvsh, nijikiueituk, Kego kusakegon igiu
 netojig iu uiauima, ka dvsh avvshime ogvshkitosinaua jidota-
 geuat.

5 Kigvuvndvmonininim sv dvsh au gekuseg. Kusik au,
 api ganishinet, eat iu gvshkieniziin jiapvgizhiuet ima-vvji-
 ishkvudeng; keget sv kitinininim, Kusik sv au.

6 Ka nv uin nanvn shashavvnbisiuvg nzh shoniansvg
 invginzosivvg, kavm dvsh kvvvege iniu bezhik ovvnenimasin
 au Kishemanito?

7 Boshke gaie endysi iniu kinisisiuan ima kishtiguania
 kvkinv aginjigadevvn. Kego dvsh segizikegon: avvshime
 sv kitapitendaguzim, dvsh um nibiua igiu shashavvnbisi-
 uvvg.

8 Gaie sv kitinininim, Aueguen sv geavvuzhiguen ima
 enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg, misv gaie geavvinigut iniu inini
 Oguisvn ima enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kish-
 emanito.

9 Aueguen dvsh geagonueienimiguen ima enasvmiuat

igiu ininiuv, misv gaie geagonueienimint ima enasvminit inia otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito.

10 Aueguen dvsh gaie bezhik iu ikitouin gemvjitzhimaguen iniu Oguisvn au inini tvebinamana. Au dvsh uin mejitzhimat iniu Kijiojijaguvn, kavin tvebinamauasi.

11 Api sv piizhiuininegua ima mautnjiitiuigvmigo, gaie ima aiauat igiu tibakonigeuininiuv, gaie igiu tebendvig gvshkieuiziuin, kego uin uauenendvnkegon iu getizhinvkue-tvmoueguen, gaie geizhigigitoueguen :

12 Au sv Kijiojijag kigvkikinoamagoua iu api, iu geikitoieg.

13 ¶ Bezhik idvsh igo igiu bemiokuinojig ogiinan, Keki-noamageivn, gvnozh au nikanis, iu jimataozhit iu tibenda-souin.

14 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inini, auenen au gaizhit jitibakona-moninvuk gema jimataoninvuk ?

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziiuk, gaie kusitvmok iu shobiziuin : ka ma uin au inini onjiaiasinini iu obimatiziuin ima iniu batainvtinigin aiiin tebendvin.

16 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu gianejiget, oo giikitot, Iu otakim au uaianvtizit inini gikijimikuigimvgvtini :

17 Giaainendvm dvsh oo giikitot, Anin geizhijigeian ? Ka ma nindaiasin iu atasouin ima geatoiamban iniu nini-niainvn.

18 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo geizhijigeian ; ningvnisibitonvn iniu nindatasouigvmigon, navj idvsh jimijatoian, midvsh ima geatoian kvkinv iniu niminiainvn, gaie iu nindanokajigvn.

19 Ningvina dvsh au ninjijag, Ninjijag, nibiua kidaiian iu tibinaueuiziuin, iu nibiua tvo pipon jiiinabujitoivn, minoaiian sv, uisinia, gaie minikuen, gaie mojjigizin.

20 Kishemanito dvsh oo ogiinan, Kin gegibatizivn, non-gum tibigvk kijijag kigvuvndauendvmago. Auenen dvsh getibendv ono aiiin gagvshkitvmatizoiivnin ?

21 Misv iu ezhinebizit au tibinaue etvmatizot iu asvngivnvn, ka dvsh uin uanvtizisi ima invkveia iniu Kishemaniton.

22 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamaguvn, Kitininim sv, Kego uin ojanimendvkegon onji iu kibimatiziiniua, uegotoguen gemijiueguen; gaie onji iniu kiauiuan, uegotoguen gepisikvmoueguen.

23 Iu bimatiziuin nauvj inendaguvt idvsh uin iu pisika-geuin.

24 Nanagvtvuenimik igiu kagagiuvn; kauin kitigesiuvg, kauin vsunjigosiuv; aiasigua gaie iniu atasouigvmigon gaie mijimigvmik; minoj dvsh au Kishemanito otvshuman. Anin minik avshime apitendaguziieg, dvsh uin igia pinesiuvg?

25 Auenen dvsh kinaua ano ojanimendv, gegvshkitogobvnen nizhuakuaagvn avshime jikinozigobvnen.

26 Kishpin sv gvshkitosiueg jizhijigeieg iu aiii egasendaguvk, anin dvsh uin iniu anint ezhipapamendvmeg?

27 Nanagvtvuenimik iniu mvshkudebinibugon ezhimajigit: kauin vnokisiuv, ka gaie pimvtaiigesiuvg, kitininim sv dvsh, anani au Solomon giizhibishigendaguiot, ka dvsh giizhikonaiesi, ezhiot bezhik ono.

28 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ezhikonaieuitot iniu mvshkuziuvn nongum gizhigvk eamvgvkin ima kitigani, uaby idvsh apvgijigadeg ima pinjiii kibozigvnikani, kanv dvsh avshime kigvizhikonaieuiigusiua, O kinaua pungi taiebueiendvmeg?

29 Kego uin nvndauendvkegon iu gemijiieg, gaie iu geminikueieg, kego gaie ojanimendvkegon.

30 Kvkinv sv ono aiiin onvndauendanaua igiu aki bematizijig; au dvsh uin Kosia okikendan iu mvneziieg ono aiiin.

31 Kinaua dvsh uin nvndauendvmok iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito; kvkinv dvsh ono aiiin kigvminigom.

32 Kego uin segizikegon, pengisheuvgiziieg manishtanishinsituk; inendvm sv au Kosia jiminineg iu ogimauiuin.

33 Ataueg in eameg, gaie shauenjige-migiueiuk; ozhitmatizoiuk iniu mvshkimutvn uika gegavteshkasinogin, vsunjigvnn iuidi ishpimi iniu uika genonde-jaginigadesinogin, ima getvzhi-pindigesig auia kemodishkit, gaie getvzhi-banajijigesig auia aganesi.

34 Tibi sv aiaguen kitasvnjigvniua, misv gaie go ima geateg iniu kiteiuan.

35 Mano kijipizoiuk gaie tvbiskvneuvnón iniu kiuasakonenjigvniuan;

36 Gaie kinaua izhiaiaiuk, nasab igiu ininiuvg paajig iniu otogimamiua, api uenjikiuenijin ima uiukutatiuini; api dvsh tvguishininit gaie papagakuaigenit, iu dvsh ueuib jibakakunamauauat.

37 Shauendaguziuv sv ogo bvmitagvuv, iniu gemika-uajin au ogima akauabvminit, api pitvguishi; keget sv kitinininim, tvkijipizo, gaie ogvnamatabian iu jiuisininit, tvpii-zha dvsh iu jibvmitauat.

38 Kishpin dvsh piizhat, api iu nizhotibaiigvneg, gema gaie api nisotibaiigvneg, mikauat dvsh iu ezhiuebizinit, shauendaguziuv ogo bvmitagvuv.

39 Kikendvmok sv oo, kishpin au inini tebendv iu uakaiigvn, kikendvibvn iu api tibiigvneg jitvguishi au kemo-dishkit, tagiakauabi, kauin dvsh tagigvnabenjiges iu ouakaiigvn jipigubijigadenigibvn.

40 Mano sv dvsh gaie kinaua moshvk gizhitaiuk: iniu sv inini Oguisv tvvguishinon iu api tibiigvneg akauabvmasiueg.

41 ¶ Peter dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ninaint inv etv kitvzhindvmauimin oo auejigvn, gema nv go kvkinv?

42 Oo dvsh giikito au Tebeninget, Auenen au aiangua-mizit gaie nebuakat bvmitagvn, iniu otogimamvn geinakuni-gut jigvnauenimat iniu ima endat eanijin, gaie dvsh minoai-api jivshvmanit?

43 Shauendaguzi sv uauu bvmitagvn, api otogimamvn tvguishininit, mikagut iu eizhijiget.

44 Keget sv kitinininim ogvonakonan kvkinv odaiimvn jigvnauendvminit.

45 Kishpin dvsh ikitot au bvmitagvn ima otei, Uika tvv-guishin nindogimam, gaie ogvmajibvkiteuan iniu ujbvmitagvvn gaie iniu bvmitagvnikuen, gaie jiuisinit, gaie jimini-kuet, gaie jigivvshkuebit;

46 Iniu sv otogimamvn au bvmitagvn tvvguishinon nin-

gutĭ gizhigvk, api akanabumasig, gaie dvsh iu tibatĭgvneg getvnenimasig; ogvkishkvogon dvsh, gaie ogvpgidinigon ima aianit inĭu taiebueiendvsinĭin.

47 Au bvmitagvn gakikendy inĭu otogimamvn enendvminit, ka dvsh ginauezhitaitizosig, gaie giizhijigesig iu gaziĭhvndaunenimigut, nibĭua sv tvpvzhvzheua.

48 Au dvsh gakikendvsig, anauĭ dvsh uin igo giizhijiget iu geonjipvzhvzheontibvn, pvngi sv tvizhipvzhvzheua. Au sv nibĭua manint, nibĭua sv gaie tvvndaueendvmaua; igiu nibĭua gapvgitinamauintjig, misv igiu navvj nibĭua genvndotvmauintjig.

49 Jisvsueuebinaman iu ishkude oma aki nimpionjiizha; nindinendvm dvsh apegish shaiiguv jibiskvnegibvn.

50 Nindaian sv iu baptizouiueuin jibaptizouiigoian; bina dvsh ezhikigianimiziiian pinish igo gitibishkoseg.

51 Kitinendam inv nimbionjiizha jimigiueian iu pizaniueuin oma aki? Kitininim sv, Kauin; iu sv uin shingenitiuin.

52 Bina sv tvnanvniuvĭ ima bezhik uigiuami, tvmanenintuvĭ dvsh, igiu nisui ogvmanenimauan inĭu nizh, gaie igiu nizh ogvmanenimauan inĭu nisui.

53 Au ueosimint ogvmaneniman inĭu oguisvn, gaie au ueguisimint ogvmaneniman inĭu osv; gaie au uegimint ogvmaneniman inĭu odanvn, gaie dvsh au uedanimint ogvmaneniman inĭu ogin; gaie au ueoziguzisimint ogvmaneniman inĭu onvangvnikuemvn, gaie au nvangvnikue ogvmaneniman inĭu oziguzisvn.

54 ¶ Oo dvsh gaie ogiinan inĭu anishinaben, Api uaiabvndvmegun iu anvkvut iuidi invkvkeia epvngishimog mokav, babige kidikitom, Tvkimiuvn; midvsh go iu ezhiuebvĭk.

55 Api dvsh gaie uaiabvndvmegun iu shauvninodi, kidikitom, Tvĭkizhate; mi dvsh iu izhiuebvĭk.

56 Kinana envmiekazoieg, kikikendanaua iu ezhiodenĭuainv iu gizhik, gaie ezhiiaig iu aki; anin dvsh uin ezhikikendvsineg ezhiuebvĭk oo api?

57 Anin dvsh kinaua tibinaue kikendvsineg iu uenishishi.

58 Api sv uajivtjin au maganik, izhaivn au tebakoniget, megua vniapisikaivn, uikuvji jiponenimik; konima kigv-izhiukubinig ima enasmit au tebakoniget; au dvsh tebakoniget kigvpvgidinig ima aianit iniu tvkonigeuininiuvn; au dvsh tvkonieuinini kigvkibakuaog ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

59 Kitinin sv kauin kigvonjisagavnsi ima, pinish igo panima giuauinge kizhikauvt.

CHAPTER XIII.

IU pi dvsh gipiaiauvg anint igiu gauindcmanajig gadotaintua igiu Galileuininiuvg, iu omiskuimini Pilate gatv-gonamauat ima osasagiuijigvnini.

2 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kitinendam inv ogo Galileuininiuvg auvshime mvjiizhiuebiziua, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu Galileuininiuvg, iu gidotaintua ono aiiin?

3 Kitininim sv, Kauin; kishpin dvsh anuenintizosiueg, gaie kvkinv kinaua nasab kigvizhibvnatizim.

4 Gema gaie ogo mitasui vshi ishuasui ganisigojig api iu akauabininigvmik ima Siloamj gakauiseg, iu gitvsonigouat, kitinendam inv auvshime gimvjiizhiuebiziua, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu gatvkvkijig ima Jerusalemi?

5 Kitininim sv, Kauin; kishpin dvsh anuenintizosiueg, gaie kvkinv kinaua nasab kigvizhibvnatizim.

6 ¶ Oo gaie giikito giauejiget: Bezhik iaini ogiaiauan iniu kijishominagauvnzhin patvkizonijin ima oshomini-kitigani; gipiizha dvsh nvndauabvndy iu miniuin, kauin dvsh ogimikvnsin.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu genauendvminijin iu okitigan, Bina, shaiiguv nisopipon nimpinvndauabvndan iu miniuin ima uauu kijishominagauvnzhi, kauin dvsh ningimikvnsin; kavv; anishuin tvzhikibishky iu aki?

8 Uin dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, mano, kego ningut dotauaken nongum pipong; ningvuanike ima ojibikaujt jiuauezhiug dvsh.

9 Konima dvsh tvminiui; kishpin dvsh miniuisig, midvsh iu api geizhikauvvt.

10 ¶ Gvgikuegobvn dvsh ima bezhik iniu anvnieuigvmigo iu megua anvniegizhigvtinik.

11 Bina dvsh ima giaia au ikue, gaakuzit mitasui vshi ishuasopipon, iu giuagishkat, kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin jiguaivkutapvn.

12 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabumat, oginvndoman, oo dvsh giinat, Ikue, kinojimoigo iu inapineivn.

13 Ogipvgijininjinotauan dvsh, midvsh kezhitine gaizhiguaivkushkat, gaie dvsh gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton.

14 Au dvsh gaogimakvndv iu anvnieuigvmik gigigito, iu ginishkazitaguzit, onji iu ginojimoiet au Jesus iu anvniegizhigvtinik, oo dvsh oginan iniu anishinaben, Aiauvn sv ningotuasogizhigon, api igiu ininiuvg jivnokiat; misv gaie iu api biizhaiuk jinojimoigoieg dvsh; ka dvsh megua anvniegizhigvk.

15 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Envniekazoivn, ka nv uin kinava endvshiieg kitabaauasiua kibi-zhikimiva gema kibebezhigogvshimiva, megua anvniegizhigvk, gaie ninguji kidizhiuinasiva jiminveg?

16 Ka nv dvsh uau ikue uedanimigut iniu Abrahamvn, iniu mvjimaniton gaminjinvpinigujin mitasui vshi ishuasui pipon, taavvigationi iu minjimvpizot megua anvniegizhigvk?

17 Api dvsh gaikitot ono aiiin, kvkinv iniu ganishkenimigujin gaigvjiuvn: kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg gimojigizuvg onji kvkinv iniu beshigendaguvkin gaizhijiget.

18 ¶ Oo dvsh giikitot Anin enendaguvk iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito? Anin dvsh geauetoian?

19 Inendaguvt sv tibishko bezhigominvg uesauvuvshkvk minikan, iu gaotapinv au inini, gaie gaapvgity ima okitiganesi, gemajigin dvsh, gaie gikijimitigouv; igiu dvsh pinesiuvg gidauvg ima utikuvniuv.

20 Minava oo giikito, Anin geauetoian iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

21 Inendaguvt sv tibishko iu ombisijigvn au ikue gaotapinv gaie gaatot ima nisotibaiigvmi au pvkueshigvn, pinishigo kvkinv giombijishkiuvzot igo.

22 Ogiuvniaizhanvn dvsh iniu kijiodenauvn, gaie odena-

uensvn, givnigvgikuet gaie givniizhat iuidi invkvkea Jerusalemi.

23 ¶ Iniu dvsh bezhik ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, pvingisheuv-giziuvg inv igiu gebimatizijig? Oo dvsh ogiinan,

24 Gujieuiiuk sv jipindigeieg ima egasadeag ishkuandem; kitinininim sv, nibiaa tvnvdvpindegeuv, ka dvsh tvgvsh-kiosiuv.

25 Api au tebendv iu uakaiigvn gipvziguit gaie gikibakuav iu ishkuandem, kinaua dvsh api majinibauieeg ima aguvji, gaie papagakuavmeg iu ishkuandem, oo ikitoieg, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, bakakunamauishinam, oo dvsh kigvizhinvkuetagoua, Kauin kikikenimisinoninim tibi uenjibaueguen;

26 Mi iu api gemajiiikitoieg, Ningiuisinimin, gaie ningiminikuemin ima giaiaivn, gaie dvsh kigigvgikue ima einvmojigeia.

27 Oo dvsh kigvigoua, Kitinininim gusha, kauin kikikenimisinoninim tibi uenjibaueguen; majag, nvgvzhishig, kvkinv kinaua netamvjivnokiieg.

28 Tvuisvgitemom gaie tmvmvtueiabitesem api uabvmeg, au Abraham, gaie au Isaak gaie au Jakob, gaie kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuv, ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito, kinaua dvsh tibinaue jisagijiuebinigazoieg.

29 Gaie tvbionjibauvg iuidi invkvkea uabvno, gaie iuidi invkvkea epvngishimog, gaie iuidi invkvkea kiuedino, gaie iuidi invkvkea oshauvno, jinamatabiat dvsh ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

30 Bina dvsh aiauv, sv anint igiu eshkueiendaguzijig, igiu genitvmendaguzijig, gaie aiauv anint igiu netvmendaguzijig, igiu geishkueiendaguzijig.

31 Iu dvsh api gizhigvk gipiizhauv anint iniu Pharisen, giigut, Majan, ninguji izhan; Herod sv kigvnisig.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majaiuk kinaua, auuindvmauik au uagush, Ina sv nisagijiuebinag mvjimanitog, gaie ninoji moiue nongum gizhigvk, gaie uaby, api dvsh vninisogonigvk, ningvgizhita.

33 Ninvdauendaguz sv nongum gizhigvk, gaie uaby,

gaie auvsuaby jipimoseian ; ka ma inendaguvsinon au anuajigeuinini ninguji jituvinepvn, mi etv ima Jerusalemī.

34 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu anuajigeuininiuv, gaie pemuasinautua igiu gapiizhinazhavamagoivnig, anin tsvi gegimauvnjivguabvn igiu kinijanisiv, nasab ezhi-mauvnjiat au bakaakue iniu opanajaimvn ima anam oninguigvna, ka dvsh kigiinendvsm !

35 Bina dvsh kinvgvtemagom kiugiuamina bishishigvteget. Keget sv kitininiim, kauin minaua kigvuabvmisim, panima go iu api jikitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au paizhat ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin.

CHAPTER XIV.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT idvsh megua vnipindiget ima endanit iniu bezhik naganizinijin Pharisenininiuvn jivmuat iniu pvkueshigvvn, iu anvniegizhigvtinik, ogiaka-uabvmauan.

2 Ina sv giaia au inini ima enasvminit iniu Jesusvn, au gamanatapinet.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn gaie iniu Pharišen, oo giinat, Onishishin nv jinanandauuuengibvn anvniegizhigvk ?

4 Gipizanabiuvg idvsh. Ogiotapinan iniu aiakuzinijin, ginojimoat dvsh, gaie gipevgitinat.

5 Ogiinan dvsh, oo giikitot, Auenen kinaua endvshiieg, aiauat iniu memangishev, gema gaie iniu bizhikiuvn gipinjisenit ima uanikani, ka nv uin kezhitine otavikubinasin, ano uin anvniegizhigvtinik ?

6 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua jinvkvetvmouat ono aiin.

7 ¶ Ogiuindvmauan dvsh iu auejigvn iniu ganvndominjin, api gakikenimat, iu giuauenabvndsminit iniu uenishishininigin abinasouiuvn, oo giinat ;

8 Api nendomikin au inini ima endvshiuikutati, kego namatabiken ima kejiishpendaguvk abinasouini, konima gusha au avvshime enendaguzit, dvsh uin kin tvavndoma ;

9 Konima dvsh au ganvndomineg tvbiizha, oo dvsh jinik,

Mizh au inini jinamatabit ; kin dvsh iu agvjuv kigvotapi-
nan nondash epitendaguvk abinasouin.

10 Api dvsh uin nendomigoivnin, izhan jinamatabiivn
ima iu nondash epitendaguvk abinasonini ; api dvsh au
ganvndomik biizhat, jiinik idvsh, Niji, ishpimi navv izhan ;
mi pi dvsh gekijituauenimigoivn ima enasvminaat igiu
uadopvmvtjig.

11 Aueguen ma eshpendaguiitizoguen tvtpvsendaguzia,
au dvsh tvtpvenintizot tvishpendaguia.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ganvndongenijin, Api uezhisi-
toivnin iu nanakua-uisiniuin, gema gaie onagushi-uisiniuin,
kego nvndomaken igiu kijikiuevg, gaie kikanisvg, gaie enaue-
mvtjig, gaie igiu uaianvtizijig kijtnvkiuemagvng ; konima
memeshkuvt kigvndomigog, iu dvsh jivzhetibaamaguziivn.

13 Api dvsh uin uakungeivnin, nvndom igiu ketimagizi-
jig, gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu ejaosejig, gaie igiu
gegibinguejig ;

14 Kigvshauendaguz idvsh ; ka ma uin gego kitavzheti-
baamagusia ; kigvkizhikago dvsh uin, api abijibauat igiu
guaivk ezhiuebizijig.

15 ¶ Api dvsh iniu bezhik ininiuvn uadopvmigujin nuan-
dvminit ono siin, oo dvsh ogiigon, Shauendaguxi sv au
gevnuat pvkueshigvnn iuidi otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bezhik inini gikijiukunge, gaie
nibiua oginvndoman ;

17 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu obvmitagvnn, api uisini,
jiinauat iniu nendomiminjin, Hau, vmbe, piuisinig, shaiigv
ma kvkinv gigizhisinon.

18 Midvsh kvkinv gaizhi-majiondvmitakazouat. Au dvsh
nitvm oo ogiinan, Ningikishpinaton pvngi aki, kituen dvsh
niulizha jiauiuabvndvman ; kitinin sv dvsh iu ondvmitaian.

19 Minava bezhik ogiinan, Ningikishpinanag nanvuan
igiu bizhikiuv, niuigvguejiag idvsh ; kitinin sv dvsh ondv-
mitaian.

20 Minava dvsh bezhik giikito, Ningiuitigema au ikue ;
ina kavasa dvsh nindaizhasi.

21 Au dvsh bvmitagv gipiizha, giuindvmauat dvsh iniu

otogimamvn ono aiiin. Au dvsh naganizikvndy iu uakaii-gvn ogiinan iniu bvmitagvnn, iu nishkadendy, Izhan uenib ima mikvnauy gaie mikansiuy iu odena, gaie pindigvzh oma igiu ketimagizijig, gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu me-manjiguzijig, gaie igiu gegibinguejig.

22 Au dvsh bvmitagvn giikito, Ogima, giizhiuebut sv gaikitoivn, geabi dvsh uin tvvtemvgvt.

23 Au dvsh ogima ogiinan iniu obvmitagvnn, Izhan ima kijimikvna, gaie ima uauikueag, kituen pipindigenazhv igiu ima eajig, iu dvsh jimoshkineg niuakaiigvn.

24 Kitinininim sv, kavin auia ogo ininiuvg ganvndo-mintjig ogvtangvndvsinaua iu niukungenin.

25 ¶ Ogiivniuijiuigon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijin : gi-kuekigabau dvsh, oo giinat,

26 Kishpin auia binazikavit, shingenimasig iniu osv, gaie iniu ogiu, gaie iniu uiuvn, gaie iniu onijanisivn, gaie iniu uikanisivn, gaie iniu otaveman, boshke gaie go iu tibi-naue obimatiziuvn, kavin nindaokikinoamagvnisinvn.

27 Aueguen dvsh gepimiuitosiguen iniu otazhideati-gomvn, jinopinzhit idvsh, kavin nindaokikinoamagvnisinvn.

28 Auenen dvsh kinava endvshiieg, uaozhivot iu akava-biugvmik, nitvm genamatabisig jiagindy minik geinvgindeg, kishpin ateniguen iu minik getebiseg jitekizhijigadeg?

29 Konima uin, api giuavezhivot ima jiatenig, gaie te-gvshkitosig iu jigizhitopvn, kvkinv dvsh iniu uaiabvndvminijin ogvmaji-papiigon,

30 Oo ikitonit, Uauu inini gimaji-oshige, kavin dvsh ogigvshkitosin jitegizhitopvn.

31 Gema gaie auenen au ogima uavvndobvnt jimiganat bekanizininjin ogiman, namatabisig nitvm jinanagvtnvndy, kishpin geshkitoguen eavat mitaji mitasuak shimagvnishvn, jishagojat iniu maganigujin, eavanit nizhtvnak tvsuakuzinit oshimagvnishimini?

32 Kishpin dvsh gvshkitosig, megua geiabi uasa aianit, odizhinazhaamauan omizhinauenvn, iu dvsh nvndauendy jiponenitvat.

33 Misv go tibishko, aueguen kinaua endvshiieg negv-tvnsiguen kukinv inia odaiimvn, kauin nindaokikinoamagvnisinon.

34 Onishishin su iu shiuitagvn ; kishpin bunatvk iu shiuitagvn, uegonish geonjishiuvibvn ?

35 Kauin dvsh apitendaguvsinon jitvgonvmiibvn ima aki, ka gaie iu uivgiaiivishj ; igiu dvsh uin ininiuvg osagi-jiuebinanaua. Au sv eat iniu otavgamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv tvbizindvm.

CHAPTER XV.

MI pi dvsh gabinazikagut kukinv iniu mauvnjijigeuini-niuvn gaie mejiizhiuebizinijin jibizindagut.

2 Igiu idvsh Phariseg gaie oshibiigeuininiuvg ginanapvganzitaguzitvg, oo giikitouat, Uauu inini ototapinan iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, gaie ouidopvman.

3 ¶ Oo dvsh giizhiauejige, iu gigvnonat, oo giikitot,

4 Auenen au inini endvshiieg eauat ningotuak manishtanishvn ; kishpin vvniat bezhik, ka nv otavgvnasin shangvsuimitvnv vshi shangvsui ima meguekvnik, auinvndoneuat dvsh iniu gauvniajin, nanazh mikauat ?

5 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogibvkijitinimangvneonvn uauizhendv.

6 Api gapiteguishi ima endat, onvndoman iniu ouijikiuevn gaie iniu ouijtvnvkiuemagvnvn, oo inat, Uijmojigizitanishig, ningimikaua ma au nimanishtanishim gauvnishi-ibvn.

7 Kitinininim idvsh, misv oo auvshime geizhimojigiziat igiu ishpimi eajig, api bezhik baiataizhiuebizit aianuenintizojin, dvsh uin shangvsuimitvnv vshi shangvsui menoizhiuebizijig nvndauendaguzisigog jianuenintizouapvn.

8 Gema gaie auenen au ikue, eauat mitasuabik shonian, kishpin vvniat bezhikuabik, ka nv otasvkaunsin iu uasakonenjigvn, ka gaie ojigataunsin iu uakaiigvn, ueuevi jinvnda-uabvmat, pinish igo mikauat ?

9 Api dvsh gamikauat, omauvnzoman iniu enauemajin

gaie oujtvnkvkuemagvvn, oo dvsh ikitot, Uijmojigizi-tauishin, ningimikaua ma an shonia gavvniug.

10 Misv gaie oo nasab eninvuguk, Aiamvgvt sv iu moji-giziuin enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, api au baiataizhiuebizit aianuenintizojin.

11 Oo dvsh giukito, Au bezhik inini ginizhiuvn iniu oguistvn.

12 Au dvsh egashiit oo ogiinan iniu osvn, Nose, mizhishin iu minik nin getibendvman kidaiim. Ogima-taonan dvsh iniu oguistvn kvkinv iu otibinaueuiziuin.

13 Kauin dvsh nibiua gitvsogonvgvsinon api, au egashiit ueguisimint gimauvndonv kvkinv iniu tebendvin, gimaja, giizhat dvsh iuidi uasauekvnik; iuidi dvsh ogibvnajitonvn iniu odaiimvn ima gvigibatiziuini giizhibimatizit.

14 Api dvsh gajagingv kvkinv otibinaueniziuinvn, gikiji-bvkvdekvnikga ima aki, gaie dvsh uin gimaji-kitimagizi.

15 Oginazikauan dvsh bezhik ininiuvn ima endvvnkijin, iu dvsh jibvmitauat; ogiizhinazhaogon dvsh ima okitigani jiauvshvmat iniu kokoshvn.

16 Tagiminuendvm dvsh uin igo keget, onjitebisinipvn iu omijimimini iniu kokoshvn; kauin dvsh avia iniu ininiuvn ogiminigusin.

17 Api dvsh gamajinibuakat, oo giukito, Anin endvshinit iniu obvmitagvvn au nos tebisininit au pvkueshigvn, boshke go iu ishkuset; nin dvsh uin oma ninib epij bvkv-deian.

18 Ningvpvzigui, gaie ningvizhanvn au nos, oo dvsh ningvina, Nose, Ningimvjidotaua au ishpimi eat, gaie ima enasvmiivn,

19 Kauin dvsh geabi nindapitendaguzisi, ninguis jiizhi-ivmbvn: enakonishin ezhiaiauat igiu kibvmitagvvnvg eno-nvtjig, nasab jiizhiaian nin.

20 Gipvzigui dvsh giizhat iniu osvn. Geabi dvsh uasa patvnizit, iniu osvn ogiuvbmigon, gaie ogikitimagenimi-gon, gimajibvtonit dvsh, gaie giotapikuenigut, gaie gioji-migut.

21 Au dvsh ueguisimint ogiinan, Nose, ningimvjidotaua

au ishpimi eat, gaie ima enasumiun, kauin dvsh geabi nindapitendaguzisi, ninguis jiiizhiivmbun.

22 Au dvsh ueosimint ogiinan iniu obvmitagvnen, Pitoiuk iu kejiapitendaguvk bvbinzikauagvn, pisikonik idvsh ; gaie titibininjipizon atavik ima oninji, gaie mvkisinun ima ozita.

23 Gaie nanik au bizhikins naninot, gaie nisk ; vmbe sv no uisinita, gaie mojigizita.

24 Bina, uaan ninguis ganibopvn, neiab bimatizi ; gaie giuvnishinobvn, nongum dvsh gimikaua. Gimajionaniguziuvg dvsh.

25 Bina dvsh aianigobvnen iniu sesigizinijin oguisvn ima kitigani ; bakiuenit dvsh, api banazikuminit iu uigiuam, oginendvmini ia nvgvnouv gaie nimitiun.

26 Oginvndoman dvsh bezhik iniu bvmitagvnen, gaie ogigvguejiman negotoguen oo uenjiizhinebtoguen.

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishime gipitvguishin, kos dvsh oginisan iniu naninonijin bizhikinsvn, onji iu ueueni gibitvguishininit gaie minobimatizinit [iniu oguisvn].

28 Ginishkadizi dvsh, ka gaie giinendvsi uipindiget. Iniu dvsh osv gipisagavmon, gaie ogipvguisenimigon.

29 Ogigvnenan dvsh iniu osv, oo giinat, Ina ono nibia tvso kikinonouvvn kigibvmiton, kauin dvsh uika kigagonuetosinon iu ekitoivn ; bina, ka dvsh uika kigimizhisi au misabovens jiuikumvguabvn igiu nijikivetg.

30 Api dvsh patvguishi uaan kiguis, au gabvnavitot iu kitibinaueniziun iu gibishiguatizit, kiginitvmaua iniu bizhikinsvn naninonijin.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ninguis, kaginik sv kigibivijaiaa, kvkinv dvsh minik eaman kitibendan.

32 Inendagvvt idvsh iu jimojigiziv gaie jiuauizhendvmy ; bina dvsh uaan kishime ginibopvn, neiab dvsh bimatizi ; giuvnishinobvn, nongum dvsh gimikaua.

CHAPTER XVI.

OGIINAN dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Giaia sv bezhik uaiavotizit inini gaiauat iniu gvnaunenji-

geuininiuvn, gamanajimotanint ginishuvnajitonit iniu otaiimvn.

2 Oginvndoman dvsh, oo giinat, Anishuin oo enituman iu egoivn? Uindvmauishin iu gaizhigvnuendasovn; ka ma geiabi kigvgiobvmitagvnmisisinon.

3 Au dvsh, gvnuenjigeuinini oo giizhigvnonitizo, Anin dvsh geizhijigeian? au ma uin nindogimam niuimvkvumig iu gvnuendasovin: kanin nindagvshkitosin iu jiuanikeiamban; iu dvsh jipvguisenjigeiamban nindagvj.

4 Ningizhendvm sv iu geizhijigeian, api gisagitinigoian iu gagvnuenjigeiamban, jionjipindigvzbivat dvsh ima endauat.

5 Oginvndoman dvsh kvkinv iniu mezinvamauanijin iniu otogimamvn, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nitvm, Anin kin minik mezinaamavt nindogimam?

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ningotuak tvso tibaiigvn pimate. Ogiinan dvsh, Otapinvn kimvzinaiigvn, uenib dvsh namatabin, gaie oshibivn nanimitvuv.

7 Minaua dvsh ogiinan iniu bezhik, Ania minik kin mezinaamageivn? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ningotuak tvso tibaiigvn pvkueshigvn. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Otapinvn kimvzinaiigvn, oshibivn dvsh ishvasuimitvuv.

8 Au dvsh ogima ogimvmikuanan iniu mejigvnuenjigeuininiuvn, iu gaizhinibuakaizhijigenit: igiu ma uin oma aki tebendaguzijig navvj nibuakavvg ima tibinaue otinatiziuvniua, dvsh uin igiu uenijanisisimigujig iu uaseiazivn.

9 Kitinininim sv nin, Ozhitvmatizoiuk sv igiu geuijikiueienimeguk iu mejiizhiuebv mammon, api dvsh nonde-seieg, jiotapineguabvn ima kagige tvnvkiuini.

10 Au geanguami-gvnuendv iu kejinondash-apitendaguvk, misv au geanguami-gvnuendv nibiua: gaie au aianguami-gvnuendvsig iu kejinondash-apitendaguvk, misv au geanguami-gvnuendvsig nibiua.

11 Kishpin dvsh anguami-gvnuendvsiueg iu mejiizhiuebv mammon, auenen gegvnuendvineg iu uenjita nanvtiziuvn?

12 Kishpin dvsh anguamizisiueg gvnuendvmeg bekani-

zijig odaüimuan, auenen dvsh geminineg iu jitibinaueui-
ziieg?

13 Kauin ania bvmitagvn otagvshkitosin jibvmitauat
nizh ogiman; konima ogvshingeniman iniu bezhik, ogvs-
gian dvsh minaua bezhik; gema ogvminjiminan iniu bezhik,
gaie ogvagaseniman iniu bezhik. Kauin kitagvshkitosinaua
jibvmitaueg au Kishemanito gaie iu mammon.

14 Igiu dvsh Phariseg, netashobizijig, oginondanauan
kvkinv ono aiiin; ogikanjpapiauan dvsh.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinaua sv kitauim igiu guevkuon-
daguiitizoieg ima enasvmiuat igiu anishinabeg. Kishemanito
dvsh uin okikendanvn iniu kiteinan. Iu ma kejiishpendaguvk
ima megue anishinabeki, ogvguanisvgendan au Kishemanito.

16 Iu tibakonigeuin gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg giaiauvg,
pinish igo giaiat au John; mi go iu api otogimauiuin au
Kishemanito majiuauinjigadeg, kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizi-
jig ima izhiginjitauiuvg.

17 Nauvj dvsh tvuenipvnt iu gizhik gaie iu aki
jimajamvgvkibvn, dvsh uin iu kvntge pvngi tibakonigeuin
jianaueuizimvgvkibvn.

18 Aueguen sv geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, gaie uetapinat
iniu bekanizinijn, bishiguatizi sv au; gaie aueguen uetapi-
naguen iniu gauebinimintjin, bishiguatizi sv gaie go au.

19 ¶ Giaia sv bezhik kejituaizit inini, gamiskokonalet,
gaie uenishishininig uabishkigin gaaguit, gaie gaminouisinit
endvso gizhigvtinig.

20 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu kejkitimagizinijn ininiuvn, La-
zarus gaizhinikazonit, mia odishkuandemi givsaintibvn iu
miziue omiginit.

21 Oginvndauendan dvsh iu jivshvmint iniu pivnjigvn-
vn gapvngisijn ima otatopouinini iniu kejituaizininijn ini-
niuvn; bina dvsh iniu animushvn ogibinazikagon, ginos-
kuatvminit dvsh iniu otomigiuvn.

22 Gipvgvmiaiamvgut idvsh, ginibot au ketimagizit inini,
giizhiuinigut dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ima Abraham
opindomouini: gaie au kejituanizit inini ginibo, gaie ginin-
guaua.

23 Iuidi dvsh anamukvmig giombishkinzhigueni, gigo-tvgitot, gaie ogiubuman iniu Abrahamvn uasa aianit, gaie Lazarusvn ima opindomouinini.

24 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Nose Abraham, shaueni-mishin, gaie dvsh piizhinazhv au Lazarus jitang-aguinjitot in otinoiguninj ima nibi jitukabauvtot niadenuin; nin-gotvgiigun gusha ishkuden.

25 Abraham dvsh ogiinan, Ninguis, mikuendon in me-gua bimatiziivmbvn, giaiamevn iniu uenishishim siin, gaie uin dvsh au Lazarus giaiast in kitimagiziain: nongum dvsh uin minoasia, kin dvsh kigotvgendum.

26 Minaua dvsh, iuidi aiaivn, gaie oma aiaia nisanaiii atagameshinovin vjigade; igiu dvsh uaizhajig iuidi aiaivn, kauin tagvshkiosiuvg; gaie dvsh igiu oma genipiazhaueojig iuidi onji, kauin tvgvshkiosiuvg.

27 Oo dvsh giikito, Kipvguisenimain sv dvsh, nose, jiizhinazhauat iuidi nos endat.

28 Naeoniuvg ma nikanisv; jiauiaianguamimat, magizha gaie uinaua tvpindigenug oma gotvgiziuiini.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Abraham, Odaianuan iniu Mosesvn gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, mano ogvbizindauanan iniu.

30 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kauin, nose Abraham: kishpin sv bezhik nazikagouat gaabijibanijin, tagianuenintizeuvg.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin bizindauasigua iniu Mosesvn gaie anuajigeuininiuvn, kauin tatebueiendvsiuvg, misvua bezhik ganibot giabijibat.

CHAPTER XVII.

OO dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Boj sv uin igo tvpvgemiaiamvgvton iniu mvjidotageuinvn; gvguani-svgukvmik sv tvizhiaia au geonjimvgvtinig iniu.

2 Auvshime sv tagiminoasia, kishpin agonimintibvn iniu bisibojigvni-asinin ima okuegva, gaie apvginintibvn ima kijigvni, dvsh uin jimvjidotauat bezhik ono egashiinijin.

3 Anguamiziiuk; kishpin mvjidotok au kikanis, uindv

man gaishimvjidotok ; kishpin dvsh annenintizot, uebina-
mau.

4 Gaie kishpin nizhuaji mvjidotok ningogizhik, nizhuaji
dvsh ningogizhik binazikok, oo ikitot, Nindanuenintiz ;
kigvuebinamaua sv.

5 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvug oginauan iniu Tebeninge-
nijn, Tugv mizhishinam nauvj nibiua tebueiendvmouin.

6 Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Kishpin aiamegibvn
tebueiendvmouin tibishko bezhigominvug iu uesatuvvshkvk,
kitainaua uaau mitig, Pvkunakojibishkan aipvtukizon dvsh
ima kijigvmi, kitatebuetagona dvsh.

7 Auenen kinaua endvshiieg, kishpin aiauat iniu bvmitagvuvv
bisikvmigibijigenit gema gaie vshvmanit iniu aua-
kanvn, geinat, panima pi ima kitigani pionjitvguishininis,
Umbe auinamatabin jiuisiniivn ?

8 Ka nv uin oo ogvinasin, Tugv uaezhisitvmauishin
jiuisiniian, gaie kijipizon jibvmitaviivn pinish igo gishkua-
uisiniian gaie minikueian, midvsh iu api, kin geuisiniivn
gaie geminikueivn.

9 Ogvmiguejiuenuiman nv iniu bvmitagvuvv, iu gaizhi-
jigenit iniu aiiin gaiigut. Nindinendvm, kavin.

10 Misv nasab gaie kinaua, api gaizhijigeieg kvkinv iniu
aiiin egoiegun, oo geikitoieg, Kavun ningiminobvmitagv-
niuisimin ; minik etv nvndauendaguzia jiiizhijigeia ningi-
izhijigemin.

11 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh megua izhat iuidi Jeru-
salemj, givnizhat guavk nisauaii Samariaj gaie Galilej.

12 Gapindigeshkv dvsh bezhik odenas, oginvkueshkagon
iniu mitasui ininiyv uemiginijn uasa nabauinijn.

13 Gibibagiuvug dvsh oo giikitouat, Jesus, Kekinoama-
geivn, kitimagenimishinam.

14 Api dvsh gauabvmat, oo oginan, Majag, auiabv-
dvik iniu kiauuan igiu sasagiuijigenininiuvug. Gipvgvmi-
aiani dvsh vnipimoseuat, ginojimouvg.

15 Bezhik dvsh endvshiat, api gakikendy iu ginoimot,
glazhekiue, gaie gigizhiuet gimamoivvmat iniu Kische-
maniton ;

16 Giapvugizo dvsh ima ezhisitegabauinit, iu miguejiue-nimat. Samariai tvzhi ininiugobvn ma uin.

17 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giikitot, Ka nv uin gimi-tajisiuvg ganojimointjig? Anindi dvsh igia shangvsui?

18 Kauin auia mikauasi gabivzhekinet jimamoivuvmapvn iniu Kishemaniton, mi etv uaaun mevgizit.

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pvziguin, majan dvsh: kitebueien-dvmouin kiginojimoigun.

20 ¶ Api dvsh geguejimigut iniu Pharisen, nvmonj api getvguishinomvgvtiniguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, In otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kauin piizhamvgvsinon megua nvndauabvndvmi.

21 Kauin oo tvikitosiuvg, Bina oma! gema, Bina iuidi! Bina sv uin iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kipinjinauesh-kagunaua.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Iniu gizhi-gvton totvguishinomvgvton, api genvndauendvmeg jiuabvndvmeg bezhik ogizhigomini iniu Oguisvn au inini, kauin dvsh kigvuabvndvsnaua.

23 Kigvigouag dvsh, Bina oma! gema, Bina iuidi! kego izhakegon, kego gaie nopinvnakegon.

24 Tibishko ma iu uaseiazuiin pionjiuaseia iuidi ishku-eauii iu gizhik, iuidi dvsh azhauauii vniizhisagateg; misv nasab geizhiaianik iniu ogizhigomini iniu inini Oguisvn.

25 Nitvm dvsh nvndauendaguzi nibiua jigotvgendv, gaie jimiuenimigut iniu nongum bematizinijn.

26 Tibishko gaizhiuebv k megua bimatizit au Noah, mi nasab geizhiuebv api ogizhigomini iniu inini Oguisvn.

27 Giuisiniuvg, gaie giminikueuvg, gaie giniuiuvg, gaie giuitigendiauvg nanazh iu gizhigvk gipozit au Noah ima kijinabikuanj, gaie gimoshkav, ginisigouat dvsh kvkinv.

28 Gaie go nasab giizliuebv iu api gabimatizit au Lot: giuisiniuvg gaie giminikueuvg, gaie gikishpinvjigeuvg gaie giataueuvg, gaie gikitigeuvg, gaie giozhigeuvg;

29 Midvsh igo iu gigizhigvk, api au Lot ganvgvty iu Sodom, ishpimi gionjikimiuvnajigade iu ishkude gaie iu ueosavshkuvkoneg, oginisigunaua dvsh kvkinv.

30 Misv nasab geizhiuebv̄k iu gizhigv̄k, api pinaguzinit iniu inini Oguisv̄n.

31 Iu dvsh api gizhigv̄k, au geaiat ima uvgitigvm̄ik, gaie iniu odaiimv̄n ima pindig uakaiigv̄n̄i eanig, kego t̄v̄uipini-sandauesi j̄iotapiny; gaie dvsh au ima kitigan̄i geaiat, kego gaie uin t̄vpikiuesi.

32 Mikuedvm̄ok gaizhiuebizinit Lot uiuv̄n.

33 Aueguen sv̄ genv̄ndv̄bimajitoguen iu obimatizīuin, ogv̄uv̄najiton; aueguen dvsh geuv̄najitoguen iu obimatizīuin, ogv̄bimajiton.

34 Kitininim sv̄ go, iu api gitibigv̄k t̄vnizhosinog igiu ininiuv̄g ima nibagv̄n̄i; bezhik t̄v̄otapinigazo, minaua dvsh au bezhik t̄v̄ishkunigazo.

35 T̄vnizhobotageuv̄g igiu ikueuv̄g; bezhik t̄v̄otapinigazo, minaua dvsh bezhik t̄v̄ishkunigazo.

36 T̄vnizhiuv̄g igiu ininiuv̄g ima kitigan̄i; bezhik t̄v̄otapinigazo, minaua dvsh bezhik t̄v̄ishkunigazo.

37 Ogigv̄nonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Anind, Tebeningeiv̄n? Oo dvsh ogiinan, T̄ibi sv̄ eaguen iu uiauima, mi ima getv̄zhi-maav̄n̄jiit̄uat igiu migiziuv̄g.

CHAPTER XVIII.

IMA dvsh auejigv̄n̄i ogiizhigv̄nonan, oo giikitot iu moshv̄k j̄ian̄vm̄iaupv̄n igiu bematiz̄jig, kauin dvsh t̄auianizhi-t̄v̄nsiuv̄g;

2 Oo giikitot, Giaia au bezhik tibakonigeuinini ima oden̄a, au gakusasig iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gipapamenimasig iniu anishinaben.

3 Gaie giaia au gashigauit ikue ima oden̄a; ogibinazikauan dvsh, oo giinat, Tibakonamauishin au gamv̄jidotauit.

4 Kauin dvsh babige ogitebuetauasin, banima dvsh nagv̄j giinendvm̄, Misvua go kusasiuv̄g au Kishemanito, gaie babamenimasiuv̄g au anishinabe;

5 Onji dvsh uau ikue gashigauit iu migushkazomit, ningv̄tibakonamaua sv̄, konima moshv̄k piizhat ningv̄migushkajiig.

6 Oo dvsh giikito au Tebeninget, Bizindvmok iu eikitot an guaivk ezhiuebizisig tibakonigeuinini.

7 Ka nv dvsh gaie uiu au Kishemanito ogvtibakonama-uasin iniu gauauenabvmajin, iniu envmietagujin gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik, ano uin go kinuezh nondauat ?

8 Kitinininim sv ogvtibakonvmauan babige. Api dvsh inini Oguison tuguishininit, ogvmikvmini nv in tebueiendv-mouin oma aki.

9 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan iniu anint gaapenintizonijin iu guaivkizhiuebiziniguen, gaie bekanizinijin ginishipapino-tauauat, iu giauejiget.

10 Nizh ininiuvg giizhauvg ima kijianvmienigvmigu jia-nvmiauauat, au bezhik Pharisiuinini giaui, iuedi dvsh bezhik gimauvnjijigeuininiui.

11 Au dvsh Phariseuinini ginibau i oo giizhianvmiat, Kishemanito, kimiguejinenimin iu izhiaiasuan, ezhiaiauauat igiu anishinabeg, uaiezhingeshkijig, guaivk ezhiuebizisigog, beshignatizijig, gaie go uau mauvnjijigeuinini ezhiuebizit.

12 Nizhi iko ningiiguishim endvso anvmiegizhik, bezhik sv nimigiue endvso mitasi kvkinv tebendasoian.

13 Au dvsh mauvnjijigeuinini uasa ninguji ginibau, kauin dvsh kvvge ogiombinvnsinvn iniu oshkinzhigon iuidi ishpimi, ima dvsh okakigvna gibvkiteotizo, oo giikitot, Kishemanito, shauenimishin, nin baiatazian.

14 Kitinininim, api enikiuet uau inini, auvshime gisha-uendaguzi, dvsh uin au bezhik : endvshit ma au geishpenin-tizot tvtpvsendaguzi ; gaie au tepvsenintizot tvishpendagua.

15 ¶ Ogipitvmauan dvsh iniu abinojivn iu jipogijininji-notauat, api dvsh iniu okikinoagvvnv uaiabvndvminit ogi-kinaamauani.

16 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman, oo giikitot, Inenimik sv igiu abinojivg jibinazikanuauat, gaie kego kinaamauakegon, misv uin ogo touvg tibendaguziat ima otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

17 Keget kitinininim, Aneguen abinojii geizhiotapinvn-siguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, ka papish tvpindi-gesi ima.

CHILDREN INNOCENT :
NEED NO BAPTISM

18 ¶ Bezhik dvsh ogiman ogigvguejimigon, oo giikitonit, Menoizhiuebiziivn Kekinoamageivn; anin geizhijigeian jionjiaiaian iu kagigebimatiziuin?

19 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Anishuin menoizhiuebizit izhinikazhiivn? Kauin auia minoizhiuebizisi, bezhik etv, mi au Kishemanito.

20 Kikikendanvn ono gvgikueuinvn, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, Kauin kigvnishiuesi, Kauin kigvkimotisi, Kanin kigvgvginauishki-batainesi, Kijituaunenim au kos gaie an kigv.

21 Oo dvsh giikitouvn, Kvkinv ono ningigvnuendanvn paako kuiuizensiuian.

22 Api dvsh au Jesus ganondv ono, oo ogiinan, Geabi sv bezhik kinondese: atauen minik tebendvmvn, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, kigvaian dvsh tibinaueniziuin iuidi ish-pimi, vmbe sv dvsh nopinvzhishin.

23 Api dvsh ganondv ono, gikijigvshkendvm; gikijiuanvtizi ma uin.

24 Api dvsh gauabvndv au Jesus iu gvshkendvminit, oo giikito, Keget agaua tvpindigeuvg igiu uaianvtizijig ima otogimauiunij au Kishemanito.

25 Nauvj uenipvnizi au kijiauesi jishaboshkv iu pvgo-neanig shabonigans, dvsh uin au uaianvtizit inini jipindiget ima Kishemanito otogimauiunij.

26 Igiu dvsh ganondvig oo giikitouvg, Auenen dvsh au gebimatizit?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iniu aiin gebuanauitouapven igiu anishinabeg, uin au Kishemanito ogvshkitonvn.

28 Peter dvsh giikito, Bina ninaint ninginvgtamin kvkinv, kiginopinvnigo dvsh.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget kitininim, Endvshbit au anishinabe ganvgvty iu endat, gema ganvgvnat iniu onigiigon, gema iniu uikanisvn, gema iniu uiuvn, gema iniu onijanisivn, onji iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito,

30 Ogvtapinan nibiua avvshime tsvi megua oma aki bimatizit, iuidi dvsh anikebimatiziuini, iu kagige bimati-ziuin ogvtaian.

31 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu mitasui vshi nizh, oo ogiinan,

Bina sv, kitizhamin sv iuidi Jerusalemi, karkin dvsh iniu aiiin gaizhibiigenat igiu annajigeuininiuv, gitvzhimauat iniu inini Oguisv, tvtibishkosemvguton.

32 Tvpvgitinamauauvg ma igiu maivganishinabeg, jipa-pinotauint, gaie jimvjidotauint, gaie jisikuanint :

33 Ogvpvzhvzhauuan, gaie ogvnisanan : nisogonvgv-tinik dvsh tvabijiba.

34 Kauin dvsh oginisidotensinanan ono aiiin, iu dvsh ikitouin ogikazoigunaua, kauin gaie ogikikendvsinanan iniu aiiin gagigitondvmouintjin.

35 ¶ Gipvgvmishkamvgut idvsh api pesho enitonizit ima Jerikoī, bezhik gegibinguet ginamatabi ima jigikvuv tvzhi-pvguisenjiget.

36 Api dvsh ganondauat iniu maiamauinonijin pimosenit, gigvguedue uegotoguen ituk ezhiuebtiniguen ?

37 Ogiuindvmanauan dvsh, ima pimosenit iniu Jesusv Nazareuininiuv.

38 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Jesus, kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

39 Igiu dvsh eniniganijig ogivvnbikimauan jipizan-aiant : auvnjish dvsh uin eshkvu gikijibibagi, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

40 Jesus dvsh ginogigabau, gaie giikito, jipiizhinini-mint : api dvsh pesho paaiant, ogigvguejiman,

41 Oo giikitot, Uegonen nendauendvmuv jidotoninan ? Oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeiv, jiuabiiian.

42 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Hau, uabin : kitebueiendv-mouin kigibimajiigun.

43 Babige dvsh giuabi gaie oginopinuan, gimamoivuv-mat iniu Kishemanito ; gaie dvsh karkin igiu anishinabeg, api uaiabvndvmouat, ogimamoivuvmauan iniu Kishema-niton.

CHAPTER XIX.

JESUS dvsh gipindige ima Jerikoī gaie ogivnishabosh-kan.

2 Bina dvsh giaia bezhik inini Zakkens ezhinikazot, au

néganendaguzigobvnen endvshiat igiu mauvnjijigeuini-niuv, gaie giuanvtizi.

3 Oginvdauendan dvsh jiuabvmat iniu Jesusv, aneguen aiauguen; kanin dvsh ogigvshkitosin iu gaapij-sinsikota-tiuint, gitvkozi ma uin.

4 Nigan dvsh giabrto, giakuandaue dvsh ima mitigo uiuabvmat; mi ma itidi uavniizhanit.

5 Api dvsh au Jesus enitvguishi, gitatvgunabi gaie ogiuabvman, oo dvsh ogiinan, Zakkeus, ueuib pinisandauen; nongum ma ningvtvniz ima endaivn.

6 Ueuib dvsh ginisandaue gaie ogipindigvnan giuauizhendv.

7 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat, kvkinv ginishkazitaguziuv, oo giikitouat, Giizha jiauiuidopvmat iniu ininiuvn baiatazinijn.

8 Zakkeus dvsh ginibau gaie ogiinan iniu Tebeningenin, Bina sv, Tebeningeivn, abita minik tebendvman niminag igiu ketimagizijig; kishpin gego gimvkvuv aua inini, iu giuaiezhimauv, niuj avvshime minik ningvzhetibaamava.

9 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Nongum gizhigvk bimajiiueuin gitvguishinomvgvt oma uigiuami, iu igo gaie uin ezhiogui-simigut iniu Abrahamv.

10 Iniu ma inini Oguisv bionjiizhauv jinvndoneanit gaie jibimajianit iniu gavvnishininijn.

11 Megua dvsh igiu anishinabeg nondvmouat ono aiiin, minaua ogigvnonan iu giauejiget, pesho ma uin vnaiagobv ima Jerusalemi, gaie onji iu giinendvmouat iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kezhitine jipinagvutvik.

12 Oo dvsh giikito, Bezhik kejituauizit inini, giizha ima uasvnekvnik jiotapinamatizot iu ogimauiuin, gaie neiab jipikiuet.

13 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu mitasui obvmitagvvn, gaie ogiminan mitasuabik osavashonian, oo dvsh giinat, Abvjiik nanazh igo tvgvishinan.

14 Igiu dvsh uadetojig ogishingenimauan, ogiizhina-zhauauan iniu mizhinauen jinanit, Kavv nimiruenuimasiuanan uauv inini jiogimakvndauviid.

15 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh api neiab gatvguishi, gaotapiny iu ogimauiuin, giikitot iniu bvmitaguvvn jivvndomimint, iniu gaminapnen shonian, iu uikikendv numvunj minik gagvshkijigeuaguen endvshiat iu giataueuat.

16 Au dvsh nitvm gipiizha oo giikitot, Ogima, au kishoniam mitasuabik gigvshkijige.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ueueni, menoizhiuebiziivn bemitagvniuiivn, kigiangnami-gvnauendan pvngi, ogimakvndvn iniu mitasui odenauvn.

18 Minaua dvsh au anikaj gipiizha, oo giikitot, Ogima, au sv kishoniam nanuabik gigvshkijige.

19 Nasab dvsh gaie ono ogiinan, Gaie kin sv ogimakvndvn nanvn odenauvn.

20 Minaua dvsh au bezhik gipiizha, oo giikitot, Ogima, ina uabvm kishoniam, gagvnauenimvg gikanvg ima kisingueouini.

21 Kigikusia ma onji iu auirvn au inini senvgizit; kimamon ma iu gaatosiuvn, gaie kimaunvjiton iu gakitigadvnsiuvn.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ima tibinaue kitonj kigvonjitibakonin, kin mejibvmitagvniuiivn. Kigikikenim ma iu svvgizitian, mamorian iu gavgitinvnsiuan, gaie mauvnjitoian iu gakitigadvnsiuan :

23 Anishuin dvsh giatauasivvt nishoniam ima mauvnjijigvni, pitvguishinan dvsh nindagiotapina nishoniam gaie iu gvshkijigeuin ?

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu pesho ganibauinijin, Mvkvnik iniu shonian, minik idvsh au mitasuabik eauajin.

25 (Oo dvsh oginauan, Ogima, odaian gusha uin mitasuabik shonian.)

26 Kitininim, sv dvsh, Endvshiat igiu eiaig, tminauvg; au dvsh easig tmvkvma sv iu eat.

27 Ogo dvsh uin shangenimijig gainendvsigog jiogimakvndauvgua, pinik oma, gaie nisik ima enasvmilian.

28 ¶ Api dvsh gaikitot oo, givnigani vniizhat iuidi Jerusalemj.

29 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh api enitvnizit ima jigaii

Bethphagei gaie Bethaniai, ima uvjiui Olives ezbinikadeg, ogimajinazhauan nizh okikinoamaguvn,

30 Oo giinat, Izhaiuk iuidi odenansi, iuidi tibishko inv-
kukeia aiaieg; midvsh ima vnipindigeieg, kigvmikauana dvsh
manishins gituguvpizot uika gapimomasig iniu ininiuvn;
abaok gaie piizhiuinik oma.

31 Kishpin auia inini izhigvguejimineg, Anishuin
abaueg! oo kigvinaua, Au sv Tebeninget ouiaiauan.

32 Igiu dvsh gamajinazhaontjig gimajauvg, gaie gim-
kumouat iu gaigouat.

33 Megua dvsh abauat iniu manishinsv, iniu tebenima-
nijia ogiigouan, Anishuin abaueg au manishins!

34 Oo dvsh oginauan, Au Tebenininget ouiaiauan.

35 Ogipiizhiutmauauan iniu Jesusv; ogiatonauan dvsh
iniu otvguiuinian ima uvgiopikuvn iniu manishinsv, mi-
dvsh ima ginamatabiauat iniu Jesusv.

36 Megua dvsh vnipisikat, ogiapishimonikenauan iniu
otvguiuinian ima mikva.

37 Api dvsh pesho enitvnizit, ima sv vninisakiueuv iu
Olives uvjiu, kvkinv endvshiat igiu kikinoamaguvvg gima-
jiuauizhendvmog, gaie ogimamoivuvmauan iniu Kishemani-
ton, gigizhiueuat, onji kvkinv iniu mamandauvnokiuvn
gauabvndvmouajin,

38 Oo giikitouat, Shauendaguzi sv au Kijiogima paizhat
ima odizhinikazouim iniu Tebeningenijn; pizaniueuin sv
iuidi ishpimi, gaie uauizhendvmouin iuidi kijiishpimi.

39 Anint dvsh igiu Phariseg gauijiaiauaig iniu maia-
mauinonijn, oginauan, Kekinoamageivn, kinaamau igiu ki-
kikinoamaguvvg.

40 Ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kitiniainim, kishpin ogo pi-
zanabiat, igiu dvsh asinig babige tagibibagiuvvg.

41 Api dvsh pesho enitvguishi ogigvnaubvndan iu
odena gaie ogimauindan,

42 Oo giikitot, Kishpin kikendvmvmbv, kin igo, non-
gum igo oo kigizhigom, iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima kipi-
zanineuini! nongum dvsh uin kajigadeuvn ima kishkin-
zhigo.

43 Iniu gizhigon kigvpgvmishkagunvn, iu api igiu neshkenimikig jigiuitaianikanikua, gaie jigiuitagabauitokua, midvsh iu giuitaiii jionjigvnauenimikua ;

44 Midvsh tibishko aki jiizhitvpsikvmigishkimikua, gaie go igiu kinijanivg: ka dvsh kuvge bezhik asin kigvzhinvgnigusi, iu jiaguitoiabikishjibvn: ka ma kigikikendv sin iu api gitvguishinomvgvk iu kimaavtisigouin.

45 Gipindige dvsh ima anvnieuigvmigo gimajisagijinebinat iniu etauenijin ima pindig, gaie iniu kashpinatagenijn,

46 Oo dvsh giinat, Izhibiigade sv, Iu niuigiuam anvnieuigvmigouvn; kinava dvsh uin kimotiuigvmik kigiizhitonava.

47 Gaie gikikinoamage ima anvnieuigvmigo endvso gizhigvtinik. Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie naganendaguzijig igiu anishinabeg oginvndauendanaava jinisauat,

48 Kauin dvsh ogimikvnsinava geizhijigeuat; kuvinv ma igiu anishinabeg giminuendvmog jibizindauauat.

CHAPTER XX.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT idvsh api bezhik iniu gizhigvton, megua gikikinoamauat iniu anishinaben ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie giizhigvgikuenoty iu minuajimouin, iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizinijin ogibinazikagon,

2 Gaie ogigvnonigon, oo giikitonit, Uindvmauishinam, auenen omvshkauiziun uenjiizhijigeivn ono aiin? gaie anenen gaminik oo gvshkieuiziun?

3 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giikitet, Gaie nin sv kiguguejimininim gego; uindvmauishig:

4 Iu obaptizoiueuin au John, ishpiimi inv gionjibamvgvtini, gema ima inini?

5 Gigvnonitiuvg dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv, Ishpiimi, ikitoiy, oo tvikito, Anin dvsh iu gitebueienimasiueg?

6 Kishpin dvsh, Inini, ikitoiy kuvinv anishinabeg kigv-

pimuasinvigonanig; otaiinenimauan iniu Johnen, anuajigeuininiunit.

7 Oginvkuetauauan dvsh jikikendvsigua tibi uenjibamvgvtiniguen.

8 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv gaie nin kiundvmosinoninim uendinaman iu moshkauiziuin uenjiizhijigeian ono aiin.

9 Ogimajigvnonan dvsh iniu anishinaben, oo giizhiauejiget, Bezhik inini ogikitiganan iniu shominagauvnzhin ima kitigani, gaie ogiauian iniu kitigeuininiuvn, gaie gimaja giizhat iuidi uasvuekvnik, kinuezh dvsh giinendit.

10 Api dvsh gatibishkosenig, ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvmitagvnnv iuidi aianit iniu kitigeuininiuvn, jiminigut iniu miniuinnv maniuuat igiu shominagauvnzhig; igiu dvsh kitigeuininiuvg ogibvbkiteuauan, gaie ogimajinazhauaan gego giminasigua.

11 Minaua dvsh bezhik bvmitagvnnv ogiizhinazhauan: gaie uin dvsh iniu ogibvbkiteuauan, gaie vgvatvkvig ogiizhimvjidotauaan, gaie ogimajinazhauan, gego giminasigua.

12 Minaua dvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu bezhik; migo gaie uin iniu gaizhimakiauat, gaie ogisagijiuebinauan.

13 Oo dvsh giikito au gatibendv iu kitigan, Anin geizhijigeian? Ningvizhinazhaua ninguis au saiagivg: konima ogvkijituauiauan, api uabvmauat.

14 Api dvsh gauabvmauat igiu kitigeuininiuvg, gigvno-nitiuvg, oo giikitouat, Misv au getibendasot; vmbe sv no nisata, kinaint dvsh jitibendasov.

15 Ogisagijiuebinauan dvsh ima kitigani, gaie oginisauan. Anin dvsh gedotauat au tebendv iu kitigan?

16 Tvpizha jinisat ono kitigeuininiuvn, ogvminan dvsh iniu okitigan iniu bekaniziniin. Api dvsh ganondvmouat, oo giikitovg, Kauin tvizhiuebvsinon.

17 Ogigvnaubvman dvsh, oo giikitot, Uegonen nvn-gvnnv oo ueshibiigadeg, Iniu asinin gauebinauajin igiu ozhigeuininiuvg mi sv au netvmabikishing asin.

18 Aueguen gepvngishinoguen ima asini tvpigushin;

aeuguen dvsh uin gegishikagoguen iniu asinin, ogvpsikagon tibishko bisibojigazot.

19 Igiu dvsh kijiasagiuijigeuininiuvg gaie igiu oshibi-igeuininiuvg, mi go iu api, ginvndauendvmog jitekonanat; ogigusauan dvsh iniu anishinaben: gimaminonendvmog ma uin uinaua giinintua in gaizhigigitondvminit iu auejigvn.

20 Ogiakauabvmauan dvsh, gaie ogimajinazhauauan iniu genvndauatonijin, iniu geguaivkuendaguutizonijin, jimikv-mauauat iu ningut jikitonit, iu dvsh geonjipvgitanauapvn ima omvshkauiziunini gaie ogvshkieuiziunini iniu ogi-man.

21 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kekinoama-geivn, ninkikendamin, guaivk ikitoivn, gaie tebvueivn iu ezhikikinoamageivn, kauin gaie kikusasi auia inini; keget dvsh uin guaivk kitizhikikinoamage iu otizhituauin au Kishemanito;

22 Inendagvvt.inv jiminvtibvn iniu tibaamagenini-sho-nia au Caesar, gema gaie kauin?

23 Gikikenimat dvsh ezhigvgaienizinit, oo ogiinan, Anish-uin gvguetibenimiieg?

24 Uabvndaiishig au shonians. Auenen au meziniji-gazot, gaie ueshibiigazot? Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Caesar sv.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik au Caesar iniu tebendvin au Caesar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu tebendvin au Kishemanito.

26 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinana gego jizhimikvmonat iu gaikitonit, ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, iu jiondeni-mauapvn: ogimamakadendanaua dvsh iu gaizhinvkvetv-minit, gaie gipizanabiuvg.

27 Mi pi dvsh gapinazikagut anint iniu Sadduken (igiu ekitojig, ka gego abijibanin,) ogigvguejimigon dvsh,

28 Oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, au Moses ningiishi-biamagonan, Kishpin auia inini uikanisvn nibonit, aiauanit dvsh iniu uiuvn, ginibot dvsh jibua onijanisit, iniu uikanisvn jotapinanit iniu uiuvn, jionijanisitvmauanit dvsh iniu uikanisvn.

29 Ginizhuajiuvg sv gaouikanisintijig; au nitvm ogiuitigeman iniu ikueuvn, gaie ginibo megua onijanisisig.

30 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ogiuitigeman iniu uiuini, gaie uin ginibo jibua onijanisit.

31 Gaie dvsh uin au bezhik ogiotapinan iniu ikueuvn; mi tibishko kvkinv gaouikanisintijig gaizhijigeuat: kanin dvsh gionijanisisiuvg; midvsh ginibouat.

32 Mamaui ishkuaj dvsh gaie uin au ikue ginibo.

33 Bina dvsh ima abijibau i, auenen geaiuat iniu ikueuvn? kvkinv ma igiu nizhuasui ogiuitigemauan.

34 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Igiu tebendaguzijig oma aki uiuiuvg gaie uiukauauvg:

35 Igiu dvsh uin geapitendaguzijig jibimatiziat iuidi ishpimi, gaie jiabijibauat, kanin uiuisiuvg kauin gaie uiukagesiuvg:

36 Kauin gaie minaua tanibosiuv; izhiaiauv ma uin tibishko iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben: gaie onijanisisimigon iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onijanisisimigouan iu abijibauin.

37 Jiabijibauat igin ganibojig, giuabvndaiue boj au Moses ima mitigonsi, api iu giikitopv, au Tebeninget Okishemanitomv au Abraham, gaie Okishemanitomv au Isaak, gaie Okishemanitomv au Jakob.

38 Kauin Okishemanitouimigusin iniu ganibonijin, iniu etv bematizinijin: kvkinv ma uin onjibimatiziu.

39 Anint dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuv ogiinauan, Keki-noamagiiv, kitebue sv.

40 Api dvsh oo gaizhiuebv, kauin minaua papish giinendvsiuv giizhigvguejimauat.

41 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh ekituat iu, oguisimigt au Christ iniu Dabidv?

42 Tibinaue sv uin au Dabid oo ikito ima nvgvmouinimuzinaigvni, Au Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ninkijinika,

43 Nanazh igo izhivgua igiu shangenimikig jiotapizitebiuiniiv.

44 Dabid sv Tebeninget odizhinikanan; anin dvsh ezhio-guisimaguen?

X 45 ¶ Megua dvsh nondvmouat kukinv igiu anishinabeg,
oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnn,

46 Aianguamiziiuk jimiushkaegua igiu oshibiigeuini-
niuvg, nendauendvig jipimoseuat aguiuat iniu geganeuv-
tinikin aguiuinann, gaie jianvmikauintua ima endvzhi-
atandi, gaie jiniganvbiuat ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie jiaiauat
iniu kejiapitendaguvkin abinasouinn ima ukundiini;

47 Gaie mekvmajjig inu shagauinijn ikuevn ouigina-
 mini, gaie vnisha kiji kinuezh envmietaguzijig: misv ogo
 geotapinvig nauvj kiji gvguanisvgiziin.

CHAPTER XXI.

GIINABI dvsh, gaie ogiuvbman iniu uaianvtizinijn
 G apvgitvminit iniu omigieueini ima endvzhi-mauvnjiji-
 geuint anvmiauini-shonia.

2 Ogiuvbman dvsh inu ketimagizinijn ikuevn gashi-
 gauinijn apvgitvminit inu nish shomanikenson.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, Nintebue sv eninvguk, uaan ketima-
 gizit ikue gashigant ogiapvgitan nauvj nibua, dvsh uin
 kukinv.

4 Kukinv ma uinaua ima ouanvtiziiniua ogionjiapvgi-
 tinamauauan inu omigieueinuan inu Kishemaniton;
 uau dvsh uin ikue, ima okitimagiziini, ogionjiapvgi-
 tinan kukinv inu otibinaueuiziinn inu gegionjibimati-
 zipvn.

5 ¶ Api dvsh anint tezhindvmouat iu kijianvmieuigv-
 mik gaizhisvsegajigadeg, giauintua igiu beshigendaguzijig
 asinig gaie migieueinn, oo giikito,

6 Bina ono uaiabvndvmegun, tvvtvguishinomvgvton inu
 gizhigvton, api geishkunigazosig bezhik asin jaguitabiki-
 shingibvn, kukinv dvsh tvnisuebinikabikiziuvg.

7 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn,
 anin api getibishkoseg ono aiiin? Uegonen dvsh kikina-
 uajijigvn geaiamvgvk, api shaiigua uitibishkoseg?

8 Oo dvsh giikito, Aianguamiziiuk juaiezhimigosiueg;
 nibua ma tvbitvguishinog ima nindizhinikazouini, oo jiiki-

touat, Nin sv nindau au Christ; gaie kega shaiigua tibishkosemvgvt; kego nopinvnakegon.

9 Api nuandvmeg migadiuinvn gaie jimvjiiinvkvmigvk, kego segizikegon: inendaguvt nitvm ono jiiizhiuebv; panima dvsh uin iu jiuaiekuaiendaguvk.

10 Midvsh oo giinat, Anishinabeg ogvmiganauan iniu uijanishinabeuan, gaie dvsh iniu ogimauiuinvn tmigadmvgvton:

11 Gaie tvniningikvmigishka oo aki, jejujiban gaie tvbvkvdckvmiga, gaie manatapineuinvn tvvgomvgvton; tvgutazinaguvt, gaie kijikikinauajijigvvn tvpinaguvton iuidi invkvkeia mishvgizhigo.

12 Jibua dvsh ono aiiin tibishkoseg, kigvtvkonigouag, gaie kigvgotvgiigouag, gaie kigvizhiuinigouag ima mauvnjijigeuigvmigo, gaie ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, izhiuinigoieg ima enasvmiat igiu ogimag gaie tebakoniuejig onji iu nindizhinikazouin.

13 Api pegvmiaiamvgvk ono aiiin, mi iu api gekikendvmeg.

14 Aiiinjisitog sv ima kiteiua niiag jinanagvtvuendvsiueg iu geizhinvkuetvmeg.

15 Kigvminininim sv iu geikitoieg gaie iu nibuakauin, gegvshkitosigua igiu shangenimineguk jinvkuetvmouat gaie jiuauanendvmouat.

16 Kigvbataigouag igiu kinigiigouag, gaie kikanisiuag, gaie igiu enauemeguk, gaie igiu kijikiueiuag; anint dvsh kinaua kigvnisigom.

17 Kigvshingenimigouag dvsh kvkinv ininiuvg nindizhinikazouin onji.

18 Kauin dvsh uin go bezhik kinisisiua ima kishtiguaniua tvbvnatvsinon.

19 Ima dvsh kishvshibendvmouiniua pizanabiik igui kijijagouag.

20 Api dvsh uabvndvmeg iu Jerusalem giuitashkvmouat igiu migazouininiuvg, midvsh iu api gekikendvmeg obvnajijigeuin shaiiguv pesho aiamvgvk.

21 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeai eajig twizhinizhimouvg

ima uvjiui; gaie mano igiu ima nisauaiii eajig tumajinishi-mouvg; gaie dvsh igiu twnvkiuini eajig, kego uin ima tvbiiizhasiuvg.

22 Mi ma ono nwnvkui-gizhigeton, kvkinv dvsh iniu aiim ueshibiigadegin jitibishkoseg.

23 Gvguanisvvgkvkvik igiu geonijanisiijig, gaie igiu geno-nauvsojig iu api ono gizhigon aiamvgvk! tvkijiuivsgendv-mog ma uin igiu ima oo aki eajig, gaie nishkenitiuin jipv-gvmishkagouat ogo anishinabeg.

24 Gaie ogvnisigonaua iu vshishaueshk, gaie tumajiu-nauvg iu jibvmitauauat kvkinv pvkan ezhiuinzonijin anishi-naben; gaie ogvtvrvkokadanaua iu Jerusalem igiu maivga-nishinabeg, pinish igo iu api maivganishinabeg ogizhigvto-mina jitibishkosenig.

25 ¶ Gaie dvsh tvaiauvn mamakajijigvnn ima gizisong, gaie ima tibigiziso, gaie ima anvngo; gaie oma aki tvani-miziuvg igiu anishinabeg kvnvge gego jiguaivkuendvmouat; tvmvmtueiashkauvg igiu tigouvg, gaie iu kijigvmi;

26 Jinondeseng dvsh oteiuan igiu ininiuvg epij segi-zuat, iu nvndanabvndvmouat iniu aiin uapitvguishino-mvgvkin oma aki; twnvningishkamvgvton ma iniu ishpimi tvzhi mvshkauiziuvn.

27 Mi pi dvsh geuabvmat iniu inini Oguisen pitvguishi-ninit, piaianit ima anvkvto, jipigigizinit iu mvshkauiziuin gaie kijibishigendaguziun.

28 Api dvsh ono aiin majitibishkosemvgvk, inabiluk, gaie ombikueniuk: iu ma jishauendaguziieg peshouen-dagvut.

29 Ogigvnonan dvsh giauejiget; Bina an shominaga-uvnz, gaie kvkinv igiu mitigog.

30 Api saiagibvgiziuajin, kinaua tibinaue kikikendanaua gaie kiuabvndanaua iu nibin pesho aiamvgvk.

31 Misv gaie kinaua, api uabvndvmeg ono aiin jipvgv-mishkamvgvk, kikendvmok iu otogimaiuin an Kishema-nito pesho aiamvgvk.

32 Keget sv kitininim, Ogo nongum bimatizijig tukv-benibosiuvg, pinish igo kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

33 In gizhik gaie iu aki tenvuguvnon ; inu dvsh uin nindikitouinvn kauin tvanaueuvsinon.

34 Aianguamiziiuk, konima kiteiuan tvkuziguvnon, iu ozam nibiua mijieeg, gaie giuvshkueblieg, gaie ozamendvmeg oo aki, iu dvsh gizhik jiiizhipvgvmishkagoieg megua tvnendvsiueg.

35 Tibishko ma nvguagvni ogvizhipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu bematizijig ima odenguaiiuv oo aki.

36 Akanabiiuk sv dvsh, gaie anvmiiaiuk moshvk, iu dvsh jiapitendaguziieg jiozhindvmeg kvkinv ono aiiin uapitv-guishinomvgvkin, gaie jinibauieeg ima enasvminit inu inini Oguisvn.

37 ¶ Megua dvsh iu gizhigvtinik, gigvgikue ima anv-mieuigvmigo ; api dvsh tebigvtink, gisagavm, giauiaiat ima uvjiui Olives ezhinikadeg.

38 Kvkinv igiu anishinabeg endvso-kikishebavvgvtinik ogipinazikauauan ima anvmiieuigvmigo jibizindauauat.

CHAPTER XXII.

BINA, iu uikundiui iu ombishinsig au pvkueshigvn shaiiguv kega niaiagobvn, iu kvbikose uikundiui ezhinikadeg.

2 Igiu dvsh kijisasaginijigeuininiuvv gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvv oginvndvonendanaua iu getinapinvnauat ; ogigusa-uan ma inu anishinaben.

3 Mi pi dvsh panjinaueshkagut inu mvjimaniton au Judas au Iskariot gaizhinikazot, bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nzh kinkinoamaguvvn.

4 Midvsh gaizhimajat, gaie giauigvgvnonat inu kijisaginijigeuininiuvv, gaie minisino-ogiman iu getizhijiget iu jibataat.

5 Giminuendvmog dvsh, gaie ogikikimauan jiminauat inu shonian.

6 Ogiuauindvmauan dvsh, gaie oginvndauendan jibataat, api aiasinit inu maiamauinonijin.

7 Mi dvsh api gatibishkoseg iu uembishinsig pvkueshigvnigizhik, api kvbikose-manishtanishins jinisint.

8 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn, oo giinat, Majaiuk, auiuauezhitok iu kvbikose-ukundiun, iu dvsh jiuisiniiv.

9 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anindi inendvmvn jiuanezhisitoia?

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina, api vnipindigeieg ima odena kigvnvgishkagoua au inini au pemiuitot nimibagvn muashkinebig; nopinvnik ima uakaiigvnj gevnpindiget.

11 Oo dvsh kigvinava au tebendv iu uakaiigvn, Au Kekinoamaget kitig, Anindi aiamvgvk iu ukundiuni-abinasouin getvzhimijiian iu kvbikoseuin, mamaui igiu ninkikinoamagvng?

12 Kigvuabvndaiigoua dvsh iu mejamvgvk abinasouin iuidi ishpimisvgo, kizha uauezhijigadeg; ima dvsh tvzhiuauezhitag.

13 Giizhauvg idvsh, gaie giizhimikvmouat iu gaigouat. Ogiuauezhisitonava dvsh iu kvbikoseuin.

14 Api dvsh iu tibiigvn pegvmiaia, ginamatibi, gaie iniu mitasui vshi nzh okikinoamagvvn ogiuitabimigon.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu nvndauendvmouin ningiizhinvdauendan jiuidopvminvguk iu kvbikoseukundiun, jibua gotvgendvman.

16 Kitininim sv dvsh, Kauin minava kigvuidopvmisi-noninim, panima go gitibishkoseg iuidi otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

17 Ogiotapinan dvsh iu minikuajigvn, gaie gimamoivuet, oo giikitot, Otapinamok oo, gaie mataonitiiuk.

18 Kitininim sv dvsh, Kauin nigvminikuesin iu shominabo, panima go otogimauiuin au Kishemanito tvguishinomvgvk.

19 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie gimamoivuet, gaie gibvbkuebinat, ogiminan dvsh iniu, oo giikitot, Misv oo niau kinava uenji migueng; izhijigeiuk oo, iu dvsh jionjimikuenimiieg.

20 Gaie nasab ogiotapinan iu minikuajigvn, gaiishkua uisiniuat, oo giikitot, Misv oo minikuajigvn iu oshki kikiindiun ima nimiskuimj kinava uenjisiuebinamagoieg.

21 Ina sv iu oninj au baiatait niuijaiaugun oma atopouinj.

22 Keget sv iniu inini Oguisvn izhimajauvn iu igo gaizhitibakonigademvgvkibvn ; gvguanisvgvkvnik sv au inini tvizhiaia au gebataat.

23 Midvsh iu api gimajigvguejintiat, aneguen eiauguen oo aiii geizhijigegobvnen.

24 ¶ Gaie dvsh gimajigvguejintiuvg, Aueguen au auvshime gekijiinenimauinten endvshiat.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Igiu maivganishinabeg otogimamiuan otogimakvndauuan iniu maivganishinaben ; gaie igiu uegimakvndagejig, menodotagejig izhinikanauvg.

26 Kauin kinua kigvizhiaiasim. Aueguen sv au uakijiaivauiguen endvshiieg, mano sv au egashiiin tvizhiaia ; gaie dvsh au naganendaguzit bemitagengin tvizhiaia.

27 Auenen au kejiinendaguzit, au nematabit ima atopouini, gema au bemitaget ? kauin nv au nematabit ima atopouini ? kitizhiuijaiauininim dvsh nin tibishko au bemitaget.

28 Kinua sv gauijaiauiieg ima ningvguejiigouini ;

29 Kitinakonvmoninim dvsh iu ogimauiuin, tibishko gaizhionakonvmauit au Nos ;

30 Iu dvsh jiuisiniieg gaie jiminikueieg ima nindatopouini ima nindogimauiuiui, gaie jinamatabiieg ima abinasouini, jitibakonegua igiu mitasui vshi nzh ezhiuinzojig iniu onijanivn au Israel.

31 ¶ Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Simon, Simon Bina au mvjimanito giinendvm iu uitibenimineg, jiizhishabosvineg, ezhishabosvint iu pvkueshigvuvshk.

32 Kigianvmietvmon dvsh iu kitebueiendvmouin jinondesetinog ; panima dvsh gianjiigoivn, uidokau kikanisvg.

33 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ningizhita sv jiiizhiuijiuinan ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, gaie ima nibouini.

34 Ogiinan dvsh, Kitinin, Peter, au bakaakue kauin tvnondaguzisi nongum gizhigvk, panima go nisi giagonuetvvn iu kikenimiivn.

35 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Api gamajinazhaonivguk, aiasieug iu mvshkimut, gaie nauapuvin, gaie mvkisinvn, gego nv kigimvnezinaua ? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Ka.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina dvsh, nongum aueguen ueshonia-mvshkinutensiguen mano ogvotapinan, gaie nasab ona-uapuan, gaie au uetvshishaueshkosig, mano ogvatauenvn iniu otvguiuinvn jikishpinatot bezhik.

37 Kitininim ma uin, iu ueshibiigadeg boj geabi izhisin nin jionjitibishkosemvgvk, Gitvguvgima iniu mejizhiuebizi-nijin: iniu tezhimigoianin tvtibishkosevn.

38 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Tebeningeivn, ina nizhinon iniu vshishaueshkon. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv iu minik.

39 ¶ Gibisagavm idvsh, gaie giizha iuidi uvjiui Olives, ima go moshvk gaizhagobvn: oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnn.

40 Api dvsh ima gaaiat, oo ogiinan, Anvmiaiuk jipindi-gesiueg ima gvguetibenitiuini.

41 Gimaja dvsh eko tebiuebinamaget auia asin, gaie giojijinguvnita gaie gianvmia.

42 Oo giikitot, Nose, kishpin inendvmvn, mano ikunamauishin oo minikuajigvn; nindauaj kauin nin ainen-dv-man, kin sv go enendvmvn tvizhiuebv.

43 Ogipinazikagon dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben, iu giuidokagut.

44 Iu dvsh epij uisugendv, eshkvu gikizhianvmia; iu dvsh abuezouin nindigo iu kejpupungigagin iu miskui ima mitvshkvkvuik giizhiaiani.

45 Api dvsh peziguit iu anvmiapvn, gaie gipinazikauat iniu okikinoamagvnn, ogimikauan iu nibanit, epij gikijinninauendvminit,

46 Oo dvsh giinat, Anishuin nibaieg? Pziguig, anv-miaiuk, konima gvsha kigvaim ima gvguedibenitiuini.

47 Megua dvsh gagigitot, bina, kejimamauiuojig, gaie au Judas ezhinikazot, bezhik eavit igiu mitasui vshi nizh, gini-gani, gaie gipinazikauat iniu Jesusvn, uiojimat.

48 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Judas, kibataiman nv iniu inini Oguisvn iu ojimimv?

49 Api dvsh igiu gaujiuajig uaiabvndvmouat geizhiue-bvk, oginauan, Tebeningeivn, ningvbkitemin nv iniu vshishaueshkon?

50 Bezhik dvsh ogibvkiteuan iniu kijisasagiuijigeuinini obvmitagvnni, gaie ogikishkitauvgagvnaman okijitavvgani.

51 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Mano mandvn minik tvizhiuebt. Ogita~~in~~amauan dvsh iu otauvvani, gaie oginojimoan.

52 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu kejisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu genauendvminijin iu anvnieuigvmik, gaie iniu getizinijin, gabinazikagujin, Kipiizhinazikauim inv, iu geizhinazikauagobvn au kemodishkit, piaioieg vshishaueshkon gaie pvgvmagvnnv?

53 Megua giuijaiauininvguk ima anvnieuigvmigo endvso giizhigvk, kauin ningut kigidotauisim; anish mi sv iu kiti-baiigvniua, gaie jimvshkauizimvgvk iu pvsvgishtibik.

54 Midvsh gitvkonauat, gaie gimajinauat, giizhiuinauat dvsh ima au kijisasagiuijigeuinini endat. Peter dvsh uasa ishku~~cia~~ givniizhinopin~~ki~~.

55 Api dvsh gabodaueuat ima pindig, gaie ima jigishkude gimamauinamatabiuvv, Peter dvsh gaie uin ogiuitabiman.

56 Bezhik dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen ogigizhigvnaubvmigon, megua namatabit ima jigishkudeng, oo giikitot, Gaie uaau ogiuijiuan iniu.

57 Ogiagonuetauan dvsh, oo giikitot, Ikue, kauin ninkikenimasi.

58 Panima nagaj minaua bezhik ogiuaubvmigon, oo dvsh giikitonit, Kitau sv gaie kln au bezhik. Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Inini, kauin nindausi.

59 Nagvj dvsh kvnavj ningotibaiigvneg, minaua bekanizit apiji uitebueuvn oo giikitonit, Keget sv go gaie uin uaau ouijaiauabvnen; Galileuiminiui ma.

60 Peter dvsh oo giikito, Inini kauin ninikikendvsn iu ekitoivn. Kezhitine dvsh megua gagigitot, gimazitaguzi au bakaakue.

61 Au dvsh Tebeninget gikuekita gaie ogigvnaubvman iniu Petervn. Peter dvsh ogimikuendan iu gaikitonipvn iniu Tebeningenijin, oo gaikitonit, Jibua mazitaguzit au bakaakue, nisi kigvagonuetau.

62 Peter dvsh gisagavm, gaie giuisvgitemo.

63 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gatvkonajig iniu Jesusn oginishi-papinotauauan gaie ogibvkitauuan.

64 Api dvsh gagvgibinguebinauat, ogibvkuakoninjita-uauan ima odenguaiini gaie ogigvguejimaun, oo giikitouat, Anuataushinam, auenen gabvkitook?

65 Nibiua dvsh bekanvkin mvjikitouinun ogiaiapine-migon.

66 ¶ Pijinvk dvsh igo uaiabvnnik igiu getizijig anishi-nabeg gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie oshibiigeni-niniuvg gipimauvnjiitiuvg, gaie ima endvzhigigitouat ogii-zhininauan, oo giikitouat,

67 Kin nv kidau au Christ? uindvmaushinam. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin uindvmoninvgukibvn, kauin kitagitebue-iendv sinaua;

68 Kishpin dvsh gaie gvguejimininvguk, kauin kitanvkue-tausim, gaie kauin kitapvgidinisim.

69 Panima sv iniu inini Oguisn tvnamatabiuvn ima okijinikauvninig iu omvshkauiziun au Kishemanito.

70 Kvkinv dvsh giikitouvg, Kin inv kitau iniu Oguisn au Kishemanito? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinanua sv kidikitom iu auian.

71 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Uegonen geabi uenjinvndauen-dumy iu batauindvmouin? shaiiguv ma kinaint keginon-dauanan ima tibinaue otoni.

CHAPTER XXIII.

KUKINU dvsh igiu maiamauiinojig gipezigniuvg, gaie ogiiizhiuitvmauuan iniu Pilatevn.

2 Gaie ogimajibatamaun, oo giikitouat, Ningimikauanan uauu inini uvnishimat iniu anishinaben, gaie kinaamauat jiminasiuimint ogimashonian iniu Caesarvn, oo ikitot, uin tibinaue jiauit Christ kijiogima.

3 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giikitot, Kin inv kitogi-makvndvmauag igiu Jiuvg? Oginvkuetauan dvsh, oo giiki-tot, Kidikit sv kin.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Pilate iniu kijisasagiujigetini-niuvn gaie iniu anishinaben, Kauin nimikvmauasi iu geondenimintibvn uaaui inini.

5 Eshkvu dvsh gikijiakuatiziuvg, oo giikitouat, Otombazoman iniu anishinaben, papagvgikuet enigokuag Judea tvzhi aki, gionjimajitat ima Galilei, pinish igo oma aiaiv.

6 Api dvsh ganondv au Pilate iu Galile, gigvguedue, Galileuinini nv mabvm inini?

7 Api dvsh gakikendv iu jitibendaguzit ima Herod otogi-mauiui, ogiizhinazhvamauan iniu Herodvn, au eagobvnen ima Jerusalem iu api.

8 Api dvsh au Herod uaiabvmat iniu Jesusv gikijimin-uendvm: kinuezh ma ginvndauendvm iu uiuabvmat, nibia ma anoj gego ginondvm iu giaizhijigenit; giinendvm dvsh jiuabvndv iu mamandauijigvn jiiizhijigenit.

9 Ogigvguejiman dvsh nibia ikitouinvn; kauin dvsh kvnuge oginvkuetagusin.

10 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv gae oshibiigeuini-niuv ginvbauivg, gae ogikijibatamauan.

11 Au dvsh Herod gaie iniu omigazouininimvn oginishi-papinotauanan, gae ginvjiinauat, gae iu gisvsegauikonaie-auat, gae neiab ogiizhinazhvamauauan iniu Pilatev.

12 Midvsh iu api gazhigvk, au Pilate gaie Herod ganijikiueintiat; meuzhv ma uin ginishkenintibvneg.

13 Pilate api gamauvzomat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuini-niuvn, gaie iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu anishinaben,

14 Oo ogiinan, Kigipitvmauim uaaui inini, tibishko an uenishimat iniu anishinaben; bina, ningigvguejima enasv-meieg, ka dvsh ningimikvmauasi ningut ginvjiizhijiget, iniu gaapvgvjisitvmauegun.

15 Kauin gaie go Herod; kigiizhinazhvnonim ma jinazikaueg; bina dvsh kauin ningut giizhijiges geonjinisintibvn.

16 Ningvpvzhvzheua dvsh, midvsh iu api gepvgidinvg.

17 (Boj sv go inendaguzi iniu bezhik jipvgidinamauat iu api uikundi.)

18 Kvkinv dvsh gibibagiuv, mamaui giikitouat, Majinizh uaaui inini, pvgidinamauishinam dvsh au Barabbas.

19 (An ganvnakuit ima odena gaie ganishiuet, gionjiapuginint ima kibakuvodinigvmigo.)

20 Pilate dvsh ano inendy uipvgidinat iniu Jesuson, minaua ogigvnonan.

21 Gibibagiuvg dvsh uin, oo giikitouat, Aguakuv, aguakuv.

22 Midvsh iu nisi shaiiguv oo giinat, Anishuin? uegonen mvjiaiiuush gaizhijiget? Kauin ningimikvmauasi ningut giizhijiget geonjinisintibvn: ningvprzhvznheua sv go, midvsh jipvgidinvg.

23 Moshvk dvsh gikizhiueuvg giikitouat iu jiaguakuvo-mint. Gaie dvsh iniu otinueuiniuan, gaie otinueuiniuan igiu kijisasaginiijigeuininiuvg gigvshkieuizimvgvtiniuvn.

24 Pilate dvsh giinakunige jiizhiuebvtinig iu gaizhinvnduendvmouat.

25 Ogipvgidinamauan dvsh iniu ganvnakuinipvnen gaie ganishiuenipvnen gionjiapvginauintibvn ima kibakuvodiuigvmigo, iniu ganvndauenimauajin: midvsh gipvgidinat iniu Jesuson iu giizhinvndauendvmouat.

26 Megua dvsh givnimajiinauat, ogitvkonauan bezhik ininiuvn, Simonvn, Kureniai tvzhi ininiuvn, onjibanit ima tvnvkiuini, midvsh iniu gaombondaaauajin iu azhideatik jipimondvminit ishkuena Jesuson eniizhanit.

27 ¶ Oginopinvnigon dvsh kejimamauinonijin anishinaben, gaie ikueuvn gamauinijin iu gimaumigut.

28 Jesus dvsh gikuekita, oo ogiinan, Uedanisimigoieg, kego mauishikegon; mauintizoiuk sv, gaie mauitanik igiu kinijanisiuag.

29 Bina sv tvpvgvmiaiamvgvton sv iniu gizhigvton iu api jiikitouat, Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu bezhishiguzijig, gaie igiu uika ganigianvsosigog, gaie ganonauvsosigog.

30 Midvsh iu api gemajiitvmouat iniu uvjiuvn, Pvtvgvvnishkauishinam, gaie dvsh iniu pikvrtinan, Aguvnishkauishinam.

31 Kishpin ma ono aiiin endotauat iniu eshkakuzinijin mitigon, anin dvsh geizhiaiaig ima mishiuatigo?

32 Nizh dvsh bekanizijig igiu gamujidotagejig, gitvgo-majinazhvnauvg jinisintua.

33 Api dvsh teguishinouat ma Calvary ezhinikadeg, mi ima gitvzhiaguakuvuauat, gaie iniu nizh gamvjidotvminijin; bezhik ima okijinikani invkvkea, bezhik gaie ima onvmvnjnikani invkvkea.

34 Mipi dvsh gaikitot au Jesus, Nose, uebinamau, kauin ma okikendvsinaua iu ezhiijigeuat. Gimataonitiuvg dvsh iniu otuguininvn, gaie dvsh giatatiuvg.

35 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ginibaiuvg, gignauabiuaat. Gaie dvsh igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg oginanapaganzomanan; oo giikitouat, Ogibimajian, iniu bekaniziniijin, mano tvbimajitizo, kishpin eaiuguen au Christ, gauauenabimajin au Kishemanito.

36 Gaie dvsh igiu shimagvnishvg ogipapinotauauan, binazikauauat, gaie piminuauat iu shinabo,

37 Oo giinauat, Kishpin eaiuvnen otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg, bimajiitizon.

38 Ima dvsh uvgijaiii gaagonint, iu kikinauajibiigvn gitv jigade, ima dvsh giishibiigade ima Greek inueuini, gaie ima Latin inueuini, gaie ima Hebru inueuiui, MISU UAAU OTOGIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

39 Bezhik dvsh igiu gamvjidotagejig gaagojingig oginanapv ganzoman, oo giikitot, Kishpin eaiuvnen au Christ, bimajiitizon, gaie bimajiishinam ninauint.

40 Au dvsh bezhik ogigvnonan, ginvnibikimat, oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kikulasi au Kishemanito, kikendv mvn giaiavn ima nasab izhinvnibondiuiini?

41 Kinauint sv guaivk kidotagomin; enendaguvk ma kidizhiijigeuininanin kinauint kidotagomin; uau dvsh inini kauin ningut gimvjiizhigesi.

42 Ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, mikuenimishikvn api vnitguishinvn ima kitogimauuiini.

43 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitinin, Nongum gizhigvk kigvuijaiau ima onanigotvkvkiuini.

44 Iu api dvsh nengotuasotibaiigvnetogobvnen; gitibikabinaguvt ima enigokuag aki, pinish igo shangvsotibaiigvneg.

45 Gaie au gizis gimvkvdeuabikizi, gaie iu kibvgojigvn ima anvnieuigvmigo gitashkigise.

46 Api dvsh Jesus gabibagit iu gigizhiuet, oo giikito, Nose, ima kininji nimpugitina ninijag; api dvsh oo gaikitot, giishkuanamo.

47 Api dvsh au minisino-ogima gauabvndy iu gaizhiuebtinik, ogibishigendaguian iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitot, Keget ~~se~~ guaivkizhiuebizigobvn uauu inini.

48 Gaie kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gamauenjutijig iu uiabvunjigenat, giuabvndvmouat idvsh iu gaizhiuebv, gibtkiteotizoug ima okakigvnaa, giunikiueuat dvsh.

49 Kvkinv dvsh iniu gakikenimigujin, gaie iniu ikueuvn gapionjinopinvaigujin ima Galilei, uasa ginibauuvn iu giuabvndvminit iniu aiiin.

50 Bina giaia bezhik inini Joseph ezhinikazot, gigigitoninini dvsh; gaie dvsh giminoiininiui, gaie giguaivkizhiuebizi.

51 (Mi au gavidokazosig ima gigitoninini, gaie ima odizhijigeuinini:) Arimatheauininiugobvn, ototenauia igiu Jiuv; au gabitot in otogimauiui iniu Kishemanito.

52 Uauu inini ogiizhanvn iniu Pilatevn, giavndotumaget iu uiaui iniu Jesusvn.

53 Oginisandauvton iu tiauma, gaie ogitatibiginan ima uabishkigino, giatot dvsh ima jibegvmigo, iu gauimbabikaiigadeg iu azhibik, ima kauika auia inini givsasi.

54 Misv iu api gizhik uauuezhitauini-gizhigvtoobvn, gaie iu vnuebiuini-gizhik shaiiguu kega pugvmiaiabvn.

55 Gaie dvsh igiu ikueuvg gapiuujinajig, iuidi Galilei gabionjibajig, oginopinvnauan, gaie ogiauabvndanaua iu jibegvmik gaie gaizhiujigadenig iu uiaui.

56 Gikiueuvg dvsh, gaie ogiauuezhitonauan iniu menomaguvin mvshkikin, gaie nominigvvn; giunuebiuv idvsh iu vnuebiuinigizhigvk, iu igo gaizhis iu tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER XXIV.

BINA, gaishkua-vnuebiuinigizhigvk, iu igo nitvm gizhik, apiji kikisheb, gipiizhauv ima jibegvmigo pitonat iniu menomaguvtinigin mvshkikin iniu gauauuezhitouapven, gaie anint bekanizinijin ogibiuujiuigonan.

2 Ogimikanauan dvsh iniu asinin titibiuebinigazonit ima jibegvmigo.

3 Gipindigiuvg dvsh, gaie kauin ogimikvnsinaua iu ui-
auini iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusv.

4 Gipvgvmiaiamvgt dvsh, iu megua ima papatvzhua-
uanendvmonat, bina nizm ininiuvn ogiuijigabauitagouan
uaiasekonaienijin.

5 Megua dvsh segiziat, gaie ima akika giizhinauvgikue-
niuat, oo ogiigouan, Anishuin nvndauabumeg au bematizit
ima aiauat igiu ganibojig ?

6 Kauin oma aiasi, giabijiba sv uin : mikuendvmok iu
gainineg, megua giuijaiaueineg ima Galilei,

7 Oo giikitot, Iniu inini Oguisv boj tvpvgitinaman ima
oninjia igiu mejiizhuebizijig ininiuvg, gaie jiaguakuvomint,
gaie jiabijibanit api nisiogonigvk.

8 Ogimikuendanauan dvsh iniu odikitouini,

9 Gaie gipionjikiueuat ima jibegvmigo, giuindvmauauat
dvsh kvkinv ono aiin iniu mitasui vshi bezhik, gaie dvsh
igo iniu anint.

10 Mi igiu Mary Magdalene, gaie Joanna, gaie Mary
ogin au James, gaie bekanizijig, iniu gaujaiauiougouajin,
gauindvmauajig ono aiin iniu gvugikueuininiuvn.

11 Ogiainenimigouan vnisha jitibajimouat, kauin dvsh
ogitebuetagusian iniu.

12 Gipvzigui dvsh au Peter, gaie giabrto iuidi jibegv-
migo ; vninauetat dvsh, ogiubvndanvn iniu uabishkiginon
ninguji atenig, gaie gimaja mamakadendv iu gaizhiuebv-
tinik.

13 ¶ Bina dvsh nizm giizhauvg iu gizhigvk, ima ode-
nansi Emmaus ezhinikadeg, iu pesho ima Jerusalemi, konima
ningotuasumitvntv tsvso tibaiigansv apijagobv.

14 Ogitzhindanauan kvkinv iniu aiin gaizhiuebvkin.

15 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua iu gigvnonitiat gaie giv-
gvguejintiat, Jesus tibinaue ogibinazikauan gaie ogivniui-
jivan.

16 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan ningut giizhiaianivn iu
jikikenimasigua.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonenvn iniu gunonitiuivn ezhi-gvnonitiieg megua vnipimoseieg, gaie nvvinvuendvmeg?

18 Bezhik dvsh Kleopas ezhinikazot, ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kimaivgiz inv ima Jerusalemi, kikendvsivn dvsh iniu aiiin nomaia gaizhiuebvkin ima?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonenvn? Oo dvsh oginauan, gaizhiaiat sv au Jesus Nazarethi tvzhi inini, au enuajigeu-niniuipvn, guetamiguendaguzipvn ima izhijigeuini gaie ima ikitouini, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasv-miuat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg:

20 Igiu kijisasaginiijigeuininiuvg gaie nintibakoniueuinini-minanig gaizhipvgitinauat jinisimint, gaie ogiaguakuvuauan.

21 Nindinendaminabvn mi au gebimajiat iniu Israelvn; invshke sv dvsh gaie, nongum gizhigvk, mi iu nisogizhigvk api ono aiiin gaako izhiuebv.

22 Anint dvsh igo gaie nindikueminanig ningimamaka-dendvmoigonanig, igiu gaizhajig kikisheb iuidi jibegvmigo:

23 Api dvsh mekvnsigua iu uiauini, gipiizhauvg giiki-touat dvsh iu giuabvndvmauat iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishina-ben, iniu gauindvmagouajin iu bimatizinit.

24 Anint gaie gaujaiauiiividjig giizhauvg iuidi jibegvmi-go, giizhimikvmouat dvsh iu gaikitonit iniu ikueuv; kauin dvsh ogiuvmasiuvauan iniu Jesusvn.

25 Midvsh api oo giinat, O kinava gegibatiziieg, pejiui-ieg ima kiteiua jitebueiendvmegibvn iniu kvkinv gaikitouat igiu anuajigeuininiuvg:

26 Ka nv uin au Christ tagiizhigotvgendvsi, ima dvsh obishigendaguzinini jipindigepvn?

27 Ima dvsh gionjimajita gaonjimajibiigenit iniu Moses-vn, gaie kvkinv iniu anuajigeuininiuvn gaizhibiigenit, ogiua-uindvmauan kvkinv ima kijitua-oshiibigvni iniu aiiin, iu uin tibinaue go gitvzhimigut.

28 Givnityguishinog dvsh pesho ima odenans ezhaumat; gaie nindigo izv n uin uavniizhikvbiky.

29 Ogiuikuvzomauan dvsh oo giinauat, Oma uijaiauiishi-nam, shaiiguv ma vnionagushi, gaie iu gizhik shaiiguv kvbikosemvgvt. Ogivniuijpindigeman dvsh iu uijaiauat.

30 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua uidopumat, ogiotapinan pvkueshigvvn, gaie gimamoivue, gaie ogibvbkuebinan, gaie ogiminan.

31 Iniu dvsh oskkinshigouan ginisitaubimvgvtiniuvn, gaie ogikikenimauan; gaie ima enasvminit gionjivnguabvminaguzi.

32 Oo dvsh gialiituv, Kanv uin iniu kiteinanin gibiskvneaiamvgvsinon megua iu gibigvgvnoniny ima mikvna, gaie megua gibimizhishausitumony iniu gaoshiigadegin?

33 Midvsh gipvzigaiuat in igo tibaiigun, gaie gipiizhi kiueuat ima Jerusalem; ogimikauan dvsh iniu mitasui vshi bezhik gimauvnjiitinit, gaie iniu gaujiaiaugouanijin,

34 Oo giikitonit, Keget sv au Tebeninget giabijiba; Simon sv ogiubvman.

35 Gaie uinaua giuindvmageuv, iu gaizhiuebv, megua givnipimoseuat, gaie gaizhikikenimanat, api gabvbkuebinanit iniu pvkueshigvvn.

36 Megua dvsh oo izhigagigitouat, au Jesus tibinaue ginibau ima nisauaiii aianit, oo dvsh giinat, Minobimatiziuk sv.

37 Gikushkuendvmog dvsh, gaie gisegiziuv, inendvmoguabv jibai sv au uaiabvmid.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin migushkajiaiaieg? anishuin gaie pimokishkag iniu inendvmouinv ima kiteiua?

39 Uabvndvmok iniu nininjin gaie iniu nizitv, nin sv uin nindau: tanginishig gaie kikenimishig: au ma uin jibai kauin uiauisi-gaie okvniuisi, ezhiuabvndvmauileg.

40 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogiubvndaan iniu oninjin gaie ozitv.

41. Megua dvsh geabi tebueiendvsigua epij mojigiziuat, gaie mamakadendvmouat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Mijim inv oma kidaianaua?

42 Ogiminauan dvsh pvngi abuajigazonijin kigoivn gaie amosinsibakuv.

43 Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie giuisini ima enasvmbinit.

44 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv ono ikitouinvn gaininvguk megua giuijaiauininvguk, kvkinv iniu aiin boj jitibishkoseg

CHRIST HAS A BODY

gaonhibiigadegin ima otibakonigeuini au Moses, gaie ima anuajigeuini-mvzinaigvni, gaie ima nvgumo-mvzinaigvni giinajimigoian.

45 Midvsh iu api gabakinamauat iniu onisitotvmouinini iu jinisitotvminit iniu kijitua-oshibiigvvn.

46 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Oo sv izhibiigade, gaie giizhiinen-daguzi au Christ jigotvgendv, gaie jiabijibat nesogonvgv-tinik :

47 Iu dvsh anusenintizouin gaie jinebinigadeg iniu ba-taizhiuebiziuvn ima odizhinikazouini jigvgikueng ima aianit kukinv iniu pukan ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben, jionji-majita ima Jerusalemi.

48 Kinava dvsh kigiuvabundanauan ono aiin.

49 Bina dvsh, kibiizhinazhvoninim iu ouquindvmagenin au Nos: tvniziiuk dvsh ima odena Jerusalem, pinish igo iu api iuidi ishpimi jipionjinisinamagoieg iu gvshkieuizuin.

50 Ogiivniizhiuinan dvsh iuidi Bethaniai: giombinikeni dvsh, gaie ogishaneniman.

51 Gipegvniaia dvsh iu megua shauenimat ogibvkeuinan, gaie giizhimajiuijigazo iuidi ishpimi.

52 Ogikijituanianan dvsh, gaie gibiizhikiueuvg ima Jeru-salemi iu kijiuvauizhendvmouat :

53 Gaie moshvk giaiauvg ima kiji anvmieuigvmigo, ginv-nvgvmotauauat, gaie gimamoivuvmauat iniu Kishemaniton. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AN

S T. J O H N.

CHAPTER I.

UAIESHKUT giaia au Ikitouin, gaie dvsh au Ikitouin ogiuijaiauan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie au Ikitouin Gi kishemanitoui.

2 Misv go au uaieshkvut gauijaiauat iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Uin sv go kvkinv vnoj gego ogigizhitonvn ; uin dvsh vnokisig, ka gego giozhijigadesinon, iu gaozhijigadeg.

4 Uin sv ogipinjinaueshkagun iu bimatiziuin ; iu dvsh bimatiziuin ogiuaseiazuiuininaua igiu ininiuvg.

5 Iu dvsh uaseiazuiuin sagatemvgt megua psvugishkag ; gaie iu psvugiahtabik ginisitotagemvgsinon.

6 ¶ Giaia sv au inini gapiizhinazhvogujin iniu Kishemaniton, John gaizhinikazot.

7 Mi sv go au jitibadoty iu Uaseiazuiuin gipionjitvguishi, kvkinv dvsh iniu bematiziniin uin au jionjitebueiendvminit.

8 Kauin go uin giauisi iiu Uaseiazuiuin, jitibadoty iiu Uaseiazuiuin gipionjiizhinazhaua.

9 Misv iu guaivk Uaseiazuiuin onjiuaseiendvmouintna kvkinv igiu anishinabeg paizhajig oma aki.

10 Oma aki giaia ; uin go ogiozhiton iu aki ; kauin dvsh ogikikenimigusin iniu ekiuinijin.

11 Ogipiizhanvn iniu gatibenimajin, iniu dvsh gatibenimajin kauin ogiotapimigusin.

12 Minik dvsh uin go gaotapinigut ogiminan iu gvshkieuiziuin jionijanisivigut iniu Kishemaniton, iniu sv go ezhibueiendvminijin ima odizhinikazouini :

13 Kauin miskui gionjinigisiuvv ogo, kauin gaie ima

uiaimauiini-inendvmouini, ka gaie ima ininiuiinendvmouini, ima sv go Kishemanito.

14 Au dvsh Ikitouin giouiauijigazo, gaie kigiuijtvnukimi-gonan, kigiubvndamin dvsh iu obishigendaguziui, tibishko ezhibishigendaguzinit iniu baiezhigonijin Ueguisijin au Ueiosimint, gimoshkinemvgvk iu shatuenjigeuin gaie tebueuin.

15 ¶ John dvsh ogitibajiman iniu, gaie gibibagi, oo giikitot, Misv uaa uo gainajimvgibun, Au paianikeshkauit, auvshime apitendaguzi dvsh uin nin; jibua ma aiaian, aiapvn.

16 Ima dvsh omoshkineiendaguziuii kigionjiotapinigemin, gaie iu bataiinvk shatuenjigeuin.

17 Iu ma tibakonigenin uin au Moses ogigigitondan, iu dvsh shatuenjigeuin gaie iu tebueuin uin au Jesus Christ gipionjiaiamvgvtiniuvn.

18 Kauka aua ogiubvmasin iniu Kishemaniton; au baiezhigut Ueguisimint eat ima opindomouinini iniu Ueiosiminjin, uin sv ogitibajiman iniu.

19 Misv oo gainajimot au John, api igiu Jiuvg ezhinazhauuat iniu sasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu Lebitevn jigvguejimanit, Auenen Kin?

20 Ogiuindan dvsh, gaie kauin giagonuetvnsi; oo dvsh go giizhiuindvmauat, Kauin nindavisi au Christ.

21 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh Auenen nvnguvnv? Elias nv kidau? Oo dvsh giikito, Kauan nindavisi. Au inv epuajipet kidau? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Auenen nvnguvnv kin aiauiuvn? iu dvsh na jitibajimotauvitua igiu gabianozhiivitjig. Anin nvnguvnv einajintizoiuvn?

23 Oo dvsh giikito, Nindau sv iu otinueuin au meduebi-bagit ima meguekvnik, Guaivkurvmotauik gepiizhat au Te-beninget, gaikitot sv go au anuajigeuinini Esaias.

24 Phariseg sv gianiuvg igiu gaanonintjig.

25 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, oo giinauat, Anishuin dvsh igo baptizouiueivn, kishpin aiauisiuvnen au Christ, ka gaie au Elias, ka gaie au anuajigeuinini?

26 John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nibi sv uin nin-daion iu baptizouiueian: nauaii aiaieg nibau bezhik, kekenimasiueg;

27 Misv au paianikeshkaut, auvshime apitendaguzit dvsh uin nin epitendaguzian; omvksini-tvkobijigv kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabaamanvg.

28 Ima sv Bethabarai ono aliin gitvzhiizhijigem, auvs iuidi agami Jordan, ima gatvzhibaptizouiuet au John.

29 ¶ Uaiabvninig dvsh John ogiuabvman iniu Jesusv binazikagut, oo dvsh giikito, Ina, au Kishemanito Omanishtanishensimv, au ekunamanat obataziuinini iniu ekiuinijin.

30 Misv uauu oo gatibajimvgibv, Nimpianikeshkag bezhik inini auvshime epitendaguzit, dvsh uin nin epitendaguzian: jibua ma uin aiaian aiabv.

31 Ka dvsh ningikikenimasi: iu sv dvsh jikikenimigut iniu Israelv, mi iu paonjiizhaian jibaptizouiueian iu nibi aioian.

32 John sv gitibajimo, oo giikitot, Ningiuabvma sv au Ojijag ishpimi pionjinazhit, kijiomimi gibiizhinaguzit, ima dvsh uiauii ogiponinotagon.

33 Ka dvsh ningikikenimasi: au dvsh uin gapiizhina-zhaot jibaptizouiueian iu nibi jiaioian, misv au gaizhit, Aueguen geuabvmauvtan iniu Ojijaguvn jibinazhinotagut, aianit dvsh ima uiaui, misv au gebaptizouiuet iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn.

34 Ningiuabvndan sv gaie nintibajim, mi uauu Ueguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

35 ¶ Minaua dvsh gavniuaby, John ginibau, gaie dvsh nizh iniu okikinoamagvvn;

36 Gvnuabvmat dvsh iniu Jesusv megua pimosenit, oo giikito, Ina au Kishemanito Omanishtanishensimv!

37 Igiu dvsh nizh kikinoamagvvg oginondauauan iu giikitonit, oginopinvnauan dvsh iniu Jesusv.

38 Jesus dvsh giabvnabi, gaie ogiuabvman pinopinvnigut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen nendvuendvmeg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Rabbi, (misv oo ekitomvgvk iu anikvnotvmi, Kekinoamageivn,) anindi endavv?

39 Oo dush ogiinan, Umbe piabvndemok. Gibiizhauvg dush gaie ogiavvndanaua ima endat, kvbegizhik dush ima ogiuitabimauan; konima sv go mitasotibaiigvnetogobvn.

40 Bezhik sv igiu ganizhijig ganondagojin au John iu gaikitot, ginopinvanit dush, mi au Andriu, Simon Peter uikanisvn.

41 Nitvm dush ogimikauan iniu tibinaue uikanisvn Simonvn, oo dush ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au Messiah, ia dush anikvnotvmi, au Christ.

42 Ogibiizhiuinan dush ima aiaait iniu Jesusvn. Api dush Jesus gauabvrat, oo giikito, Kin sv kidau Simon, oguisvn au Jona; Kephas sv dush kigvizhinikaz, ia dush anikvnotvmi, mi au asin.

43 Minaua dush gaanikeuaby, Jesus giuiizha iuidi Gali-lei, ogimikauan dush iniu Philipvn, oo dush ogiinan, Nopin-zhishin sv.

44 Bethsaidai sv tvnkvigobvn au Philip, otodenauia au Andriu gaie au Peter.

45 Philip dush ogimikauan iniu Nathanaelv, oo dush ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au, iniu gatibajimajin au Moses ima tibakenigeuini, gaie igiu anuajigeuininiavg, misv au Jesus Nazarethi tvzhiinini, oguisvn au Joseph.

46 Nathanael dush oo ogiinan, Tvbjonjibavvgvt nv gego uenishishi ima Nazarethi? Philip dush ogiinan, Umbe sv piavbnjigen.

47 Jesus dush ogiavbman iniu Nathanaelv pinazikagut, oo dush giikito tvzhimat, Ina sv au keget Israeli tvzhi-inini uaiezhingevin gegishkvnsig!

48 Nathanael dush ogiinan, Anin ezhi kikenimiivn? Jesus dush ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Jibua sv nvndomik au Philip, megua giaiaivn ima putvkizot au kijishominagavvnh kigiavbmin.

49 Nathanael ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Rabbi, kin sv kitoguisimig au Kishemanito; kin sv kitogimaumigog igiu Israelvg.

50 Jesus dush ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Minv iu giininan, Kigiavbmin ima putzkizot au kijishominagavvnh, uenji-

tebueiendumvn ? Kiguabundanvn sv nauvj kejaaiiuvn,
dvsh uin ono.

51 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Panima
kiguabundanana jivzheakuisi iu ishpimi, iniu dvsh ishpimi
otrzhianishinabemvn au Kishemanito ombishkaueshkagut
gaie nisandaneshkagut inini Oguisvn.

CHAPTER II.

NESOGONIGUK dvsh giiniukotatim ima Kanai iu Galilei
endvgog ; ogin dvsh au Jesus ima giaiauvn.

2 Au dvsh Jesus ginvndoma, gaie iniu okikinoamaguvn,
ima endvzhiuiukotati.

3 Api dvsh gamvnezuat iu shominabo, iniu ogin au
Jesus ogiigon, Ka odaiansinaua iu shominabo.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ikue, anin dvsh ezhipapamemi-
miiun ? ka sv mvshi tuguishinomvgusinon iu nintibaiigvnm.

5 Iniu dvsh ogin oo ogiinani iniu bemitaguvn, Nemvnj
go geininoueguen, izhijigeiuk.

6 Giatemvgvton dvsh ima ningotuasui nibi atasouinvn
asiniuaaiin, gainabrjitouapvnen go piniitizouat igiu Jiuvg,
konima go nizh, gema gaie go nisui tabaiiguvn tebishki-
negobvn iu bebezhiik.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, moshkinebitoiuk iniu nibi-
atasouinvn iu nibi. Ogimoshkinebitonauan dvsh.

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe, siginamok, gaie majitauik au
uegimakvndy iu uikungenin. Ogimajitanauan dvsh.

9 Api dvsh au uegimakvndy iu uikungeuin gagotagr-
mundy iu nibi gashominabonijigadeg, ka dvsh kikendvsig tibi
gaonzikaniguen, (igiu dvsh uin bemitaguvng gasiginvg iu
nibi ogikikendanaua,) au dvsh uegimakvndy iu uikungeuin
oginvndoman iniu naangishvn,

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Endvshit au inini nitem go opvgi-
tinan iu uenishishininik shominabo ; api dvsh igiu ininiuvg
nibiua gaminikueuat, iu dvsh go nauvj maianatuk ishkuaj :
kin dvsh uin kigigvnuendan iu uenishishi shominabo pi-
nish go nongum.

11 Misv oo nitvm mamandauijgvn gamamandauijiget au Jesus ima Kana, iu Galilei endvgog, ogimizhishatisiton dvsh iu obishigendagnziun; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogitebueienimigon.

12 ¶ Gaishkua aiag dvsh oo, giizha iuidi Kapernaumi, uin, gaie iniu ogin, gaie iniu uikanisvn, gaie okikinoamagvnnv; kauin dvsh nibiua tvsogon ima giaiasiuv.

13 Iu dvsh okvbikose-uikundiuniua igiu Jiuvg shaiigua kega uitibishkosegobvn; Jesus dvsh giizha iuidi Jerusalem,

14 Gaie ogimikauan ima kijianvmieuigvmigo iniu gaatauenijin bizhikiuvn, gaie manishtanishvn, gaie kijiomimin, gaie iniu shonian maieshkuvtonanijin, ima namatabinit:

15 Api dvsh piminvkuanesiui-pvzhvnsheigvn gaozhitot, kvkinv ogisagijjazhauan ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, gaie iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu bizhikiuvn; gaie dvsh ogisiguebinaman iniu maieshkuvtonamagenijin oshoniamlni, gaie dvsh iniu atopouinvn ogianimikouebinanvn.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu kijiomimin etauenijin, Majitoiuk ono; kego ataveuigvmigo izhitokegon iu Nos ouigiuam.

17 Iuiu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogimikuendvmini oo izhibiigadeg, Epij sagitoian sv iu kinigiuam ningikivmogun.

18 ¶ Ogigvnonadan dvsh igiu Jiuvg, oo giinanat, Uegonen kikinavajijigvninen uaiabvndaia, iu izhijigeivn ono aiiin?

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Bvnajitog oo anvmeuigvmik, ginisogizhigvk dvsh ningvmaiauan.

20 Oo dvsh giikitouvg igiu Jiuvg, Nimitov vshi ningotuasui kikinonouinvn sv uin gitvzhikajigade oo kijianvmieuigvmik, nisokizhik nv dvsh kin kigvmaiauan?

21 Misv uin go iu uiau anvmeuigvmik gaitv.

22 Api dvsh gaabijibat au Jesus, iniu okikinoamagvnnv ogimikuendvmini oo ogiigouat: ogitebueiendvmini dvsh iu oshibiigvn, gaie iu ikitovin Jesus gaikitot.

23 Api dvsh gaiiat ima Jerusalem megua gikvbikose-uikundi, iu igo api giukundiuni-gizhigvk, nibiua gitebueiendvmon ima otizhinikazouini, api uaiabvndvmonat iniu mamandauijgvnnv gaizbijiget.

24 Ka dvsh go Jesus ogiapenimasin iniu, ogikikeniman ma uin kvkinv ininiuon.

25 Gaie kauin auia ogimvndauenimasin iu jitibajimotagut tvzhimigut iniu anishinaben : ogikikendan ma uin ima pin-jinv anishinabeng eanig.

CHAPTER III.

GIALA sv au Pharise-uinini, Nikodemus gaizhinikazot, otibakonigenininimiua igiu Jiuvg.

2 Uaau ogibinazikauan iniu Jesusv megua tibikvtinik, oo dvsh giinat, Rabbi, ninkikendamin sv kin auivn au kekinoamaget Kishemanito paonjibat : ka ma auia otagvshkitosinvn ono mamandauijigvnnv kin ezhijigeivn, Kishemaniton etv nidokagut.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget sv kitinin, Kishpin au inini anjnigisig, kauin otagvshkitosin ji-uabvndv iu Kishemanito otogimauiuin.

4 Nikodemus dvsh oo ogiinan, Anin dvsh geizhinigigobunen au inini api shaiiguv gikitizit ? tvpindige nv minaua ima ogin uiauini, iu dvsh jinigit ?

5 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Keget, keget sv kitinin, Kishpin auia onjinigisig ima nibi gaie ima Ojijagoma, kauin otagvshkitosin jipindiget ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini.

REQUIRED

6 Iu sv uiasima uenjinigimvgvk, uiasivn sv iu ; gaie iu Ojijagoma uenjinigimvgvk, Ojijagouv sv iu.

7 Kego mamakadendvken iu giininan, Boj sv go kigv-anjnigim.

8 Uainanimvk sv iu nodin aiinanimvt, kinondan dvsh go mvtueianimvk, ka dvsh kikikendvsi tibi paonjibamvgtoguen, gaie tibi ezhamvgtoguen ; mi sv ezhaiauat kvkinv igiu Ojijagoma uenjinigijig.

9 Nikodemus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Anin geizhi-aiagobvn ono aiin ?

10 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kin inv kidau au kekinoamaget ima Israeli, kikendvsiuvn dvsh ono ?

11 Keget, keget sv kitinin, Nintozhindamin sv iu keken-duma, gaie dvsh nindibadotamin iu gauabunduma; ka dvsh kitotapinamauisimin iu nindibajimouininan.

12 Kishpin sv giuindumoninvguk aki tuzhi aiin, tebutnsiueg dvsh, anin dvsh geizhitebutvmegibvn, kishpin uindumoninvguk ishpimi tuzhi aiin?

13 Ka dvsh auia ishpimi giizhiombishkasi, uin etv ishpimi gabionjibat, misv iniu inini Oguisvn, ishpimi eanit.

14 ¶ Gaizhiombakonat sv au Moses iniu kinebikon ima pvgutvkvmik, misv go iu nasab geizhiombakonimint inia inini Oguisvn:

15 Aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvnatizisig, meshkvt dvsh jiaiat iu kagige bimatiziuin.

16 Gaapij shauendy sv Kishemanito iu aki, ogionjimi-giuenvn iniu baiezhigonijin Oguisvn, aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvnatizisig, jiaiat dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin.

17 Ka ma au Kishemanito ogipionjiizhinazhauasin iniu Oguisvn oma aki, iu jinvnibondvminit iu aki; iu sv dvsh aki uin jionjibimatvtinik.

18 Au dvsh taiebueienimat, kavu nvnibomasi; au dvsh uin taiebueiendvsig, misv au azhi ginvnibomint, onji iu getebueiendvsig ima odizhinikazouinini iniu baiezhigonijin Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

19 Misv oo nvnibondiui, iu uaseiaziuin gitvguishinomvguk oma aki, igiu dvsh anishinabeg avshime ominuendana iu psvgishtibik, dvsh uin iu uaseiaziuin, onji iu mvjiizh-uebvtinig iniu otizhijigeuiniuan.

20 Endvshit ma au mejiizhijiget oshingendan iu uaseiaziuin, ka gaie ouibinazikvnsin iu uaseiaziuin, gutv iniu odizhijigeuinvn iu jianauenjigadenig.

21 Au dvsh uin guaivk ezhiiget obinazikan iu uaseiaziuin, jiuabvnjigadenig dvsh iniu odizhijigeuinvn ima Kishemanito onjimvgvtinik.

22 ¶ Api dvsh gaishkuaiag onc, Jesus gibiizha, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnnv ima Judea tuzhiaki; midvsh ima gi-ujiaiat, gaie gitvzhibaptizouiuet.

23 John dush gaie uin gitzhibaptizouiue ima Eaoni, jigaii ima Salimi; onji iu ima gibataiinvk nibi: gabiizhauvg dush, gaie gibaptizouiintua.

24 Ka ma mvshi kibakuvuasibvn au John ima kibakuao-diugvmigo.

25 ¶ Midvsh iu api gamajigvguejindiat anint iniu John okikinoamagvvn, gaie igiu Jiuvg, gitzhindvmouat iu pini-itizouin.

26 Ogibinazikauauan dush iniu Johnvn, oo dush giinauat, Rabbi, au sv gauijaiaukibvn auvs iuidi Jordani, au gatibajimvt, ina, baptizouiue, kkinv dush iniu anishinaben obinazikagon.

27 John dush ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin gego au inini otaotapinvsin, ishpimi etv onjiminint.

28 Kinua sv tibinaue kikikenimim, iu giikitoian, Kauin nin nindauisi au Christ, ningibiniganazhaogo sv uin.

29 Au sv eauat iniu naangvnikuen, misv au neangishiuit: au dush uin uajikiueimat iniu naangishvn, au nabauit gaie nuandy iu ekitonit, kjiuauizhendvm onji in otinueuini iniu naangishvn; bina, iu nindonaniguziun tibishkosemvgvt.

30 Eshkvm sv uin tvvnikijiinendaguzi, nin dush eshkvm nondash ningvnniinendaguz.

31 Au sv ishpimi uenjibat mamaui auvshime apitendaguzi: au dush uin aki uendatizit akiuendaguzi, midvsh go iu aki endvzhindy; au dush ishpimi uenjibat mamaui auvshime apitendaguzi.

32 Iu sv dush gauabvndy gaie ganondy mi iu tebadody; ka dush auia ototapinamauasin iu otibajimouini.

33 Au dush uin gaotapinamauat iu otibajimouini, giki-kinauajio dush iu tebueuiniuinit iniu Kishemaniton.

34 Iniu ma uin Kishemanito gabiizhinazhauajin otibadotvmini iniu Kishemanito odikitouinvn; ka ma kikinauajminik ogiminasin au Kishemanito iniu Ojijaguvn.

35 Au su Ueiosimint osagian iniu Ueguisimintjin, kkinv dush gego ogipvgitinamauan ima oninjini.

36 Au dush taiebueienimat iniu Ueguisimintjin, otaian

sv iu kagige bimatiziun; au dvsh uin taiebueienimasig iniu Ueguisimintjin, kauin ogvuabvndvsin iu bimatiziun; iu dvsh uin onishkeningeun au Kishemanito ominjimiaiaui-gun.

CHAPTER IV.

A PI dvsh au Tebeninget gakikendy, iniu Pharisen ginon-duminigobunen, au Jesus nauvj nibiua gvshkiat gaie baptizouiat iniu kikinoamagvvn, dvsh uin au John,

2 (Kauin go au Jesus gibaptizouiuesi, iniu sv uin igo okikinoamagvvn,)

3 Oginvgvtan in Judea, Galilei dvsh neiab giizhikine.

4 Boj sv go giinendagvvtini in Samaria jivnishaboshky.

5 Ogiotitan dvsh iu odena ima Samariai, iu Sukar ezhinikadeg, jigaii ima aiag iu aka au Jakob gaminat iniu oguisvn Josephvn.

6 Midvsh ima giaianig au Jakob odondaiiban. Jesus dvsh giaiekuzit iu gipimoset, giuauenabi ima ondaiiban: konima dvsh nauakuegobvn iu api.

7 Gipiizha dvsh bezhik Samariai tvzhi ikue jibinataiibit; Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Minaiishin sv.

8 (Iniu ma okikinoamagvvn ondendinigobvn ima odena, iu mijim aukishpinatonit.)

9 Oo dvsh ogiigon iniu ikuevvn, Anishuin kin Jiuini-niuiivn nvndotvmauiivn nin Samariai tvzhi ikueuiian, iu geminikueivn? ka ma igiu Jiuvg ouisokauasiuauan iniu Samariai tvzhi ininiuvn.

10 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kishpin kiken-dvmvmbvn iu Kishemanito omigiueuin, gaie enendaguzit au, Minaiishin, enik, kin kitaginvndotvmaua, kitagiminig dvsh iu bimatiziuii-nibi.

11 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv gego kitaiasin iu genataiibiigeivn, gaie dimiianikade iu ondaiiban: anindi dvsh kin uendinvmvn iu bimatiziuii-nibi?

12 Kin inv avshime kitapitendaguz, dvsh uin au Jakob nosinan, au gamizhiivid oo ondaiiban, gaie uin ima gaonjiminikuet, gaie iniu onijanivn, gaie iniu otauakanvn?

13 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Aueguen sv menikueguen oo nibi, minaua tvgishkabague;

14 Aueguen dvsh uin menikueguen iu nibi geminv, ka uika tvgishkabaguesi; iu sv nibi geminv, tvateni ima ui-aui, iu ondaiiban muakijuvning ima kagige bimatiziini.

15 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, mizhishin sv oo nibi, jigishkabaguesinan dvsh, gaie oma jibiizhinataibisiuan.

16 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan, auinvdom au kinabem, piizhakv dvsh oma.

17 Au dvsh ikue ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ka sv nindonabemisi. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitebue sv iu giikitoivn, Ka nindonabemisi.

18 Ginanvniuv ma uin igiu gaonabemiivnig; au dvsh uin nongum eaugt, kauin kitonabemisivn; kitebue sv iu giikitoivn.

19 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, nimaminonendv sv iu annajigeuininiuiivn.

20 Nosinanig sv gitvzhi-anvmiauv oma uvjui; kinaua dvsh iu kidikitom, ima Jerusalemi getvzhianvmiauapv igiu anishinabeg.

21 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ikue, tebueienimishig, tvpvgv-miaiamvgv sv iu gizhik, iu api ka oma uvjui, ka gaie ima Jerusalemi, getvzhianvmietausiuveg au Ueiosimint.

22 Envmaiegun, ka kikikendvsinaua iu envmietvmeg: ninkikendamin dvsh ninaint iu envmietvma; shauendaguziuv ondatet ima aiauat igiu Jinv.

23 Pipvgvmiaia sv iu gizhik, azhi go nongum, api iniu guavk envmianijin jianvmietagut au Ueiosimint ima ojijagoma gaie ima tebueuini; mi ma ono touv nendauenimajin au Ueiosimint jianvmietagut.

24 Ojijagoui sv au Kishemanito: igiu dvsh envmietaujig boj go ogvonjianvmietauauan ima ojijagoma, gaie ima tebueuini.

25 Au dvsh ikue oo oginan, Ninkikendan sv Messias jitv-guishi, Christ ezhinikazot: api dvsh gitvguishi, kvkinv anoj gego ningvuindvmagonan.

26 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv genoninan nindau.

27 ¶ Midvsh oo api gipitvgaishinait iniu okikinoamagvuvn, ogimamakadenimigon dvsh iu gigvnonat iniu ikueuvn: ka dvsh uin go auia oo giikitosi, Uegonen nendauendvmv? gema gaie, Anishuin gvgvnonvt au ikue?

28 Oginvgvtan dvsh au ikue iu onimibagv, giizhimajat dvsh ima odena, oo dvsh giinat iniu anishinaben,

29 Ondashag, auuabvmik au inini gauindvmauit kvkinv gabiaizhijigeian; kavu nv uin uaa Christ auisi?

30 Midvsh gibisagvmouat ima odena, gbinazikauauat dvsh.

31 ¶ Megua go oo izhiuebv, iniu okikinoamagvuvn oginvndauenimigon, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, uisinin.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nindaian sv mijim iu majian kendorvsiueg.

33 Midvsh gaizhigvnonitiat igiu kipinoamagvuv, Auia nv gego mijim ogipitamauan?

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv iu nimijimim, jizhijigeian iu otinendvmouin au gapizhinazhaot, gaie jigizhitoian iu otvnokiun.

35 Ka nv oo kidikitosim, Geabi niuogizisuagv, midvsh iu api gemavndonigeng? Bina, kitininim sv, Ombina-mok iniu kishinzhigouan, gaie inabiiuk ima kitigani; azhi sv uin uabiteuvn jimaundonvmi.

36 Au dvsh keshkvshkizhiget ototopinan iu tibaamatiuin, gaie omauvnjitonv iniu miniuinv ima kagige bimati-zuini: au dvsh ketiget, gaie au keshkvshkizhiget, mamaui jiuauizhendvmouat.

37 Misv dvsh tebuemvgv iu ikitouin, Bezhik sv kitige, bekanizit dvsh kishkvshkizhige.

38 Kigiizhinazhaonimin sv jiauikishkvshkizhvmeg iu gavnokitvnsiueg; bekanizijig sv ininiuv givnokituv, kinaua dvsh kigipindigem ima otvnokiuniua.

39 Nibiua dvsh igiu Samariai tvzhianishinabeg ima odena gatvukijig ogitebueianimauan, onji odikitonin au ikue oo gainajimot, Ningiuvdmag sv kvkinv gabiaizhijigeian.

40 Api dvsh iniu Samariai tvzhi anishinaben gbinazika-

gut, ogipvguisenimigon jiaiat ima aianit; nizho-gizhik dvsh ima giaia.

41 Minaua dvsh nibiua ogitebueienimauan onji iniu tibinaue odikitouinini;

42 Oo dvsh oginauan iniu ikueuvn, Bina, nitebueiendamin sv dvsh, kauin uin kin igo gaikitoivn nindonjitebueiendvsimin; gaie ninauint ma ninginondauanan, ninkikendamin dvsh keget jiauit au Christ, au Bemajiat iniu aki eanjin.

43 ¶ Ganizhogonvgvk dvsh ima gionjimaja, iuidi dvsh Galilej giizhat.

44 Uin ma go au Jesus tibinaue giikitopvn, kauin kiji-tuauenimasi au anuajigeuinini ima tibinaue otvuvkiuini.

45 Api dvsh gatvguishj ima Galilej, igiu Galileuininiuvogipindigvnauan, kukinv ma ogiuvbvndanauan iniu gaizhijigenit iuidi Jerusalemj gitvzhiukundiuint: gaie duinaua ma giizhauvg ima uikundiui.

46 Minaua dvsh gibuizha au Jesus ima Kanai, iu Galilej endvgog, ima gatvzhi shominaboutopvn in nibi. Giaia dvsh au bezhik kejituaizit inini, iniu dvsh oguisvn akuzinigobvn ima Kapernaumj.

47 Api dvsh nuandy gitvguishininit iniu Jesusvn ima Galilej, iuidi Judeaj gibionjibanit, oginazikauan, gaie dvsh ogipvguiseniman, iu jibuizhanit jinojimoanit iniu oguisvn: kega ma shaiiguv nibonigobvn.

48 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin ma uin uabvndvsiueg iniu kikinavajijiguvvn, gaie iniu mamanduujiguvvn, kauin kitatebueiendvsim.

49 Au dvsh kejituaizit inini oo ogiinan, Ogima, ondashan jibua nibot au ninjanis.

50 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan sv: bimatizi au kiguis. Au dvsh inini ogitebueiendan iu ikitouin gaigut iniu Jesusvn, gaie givnikiue.

51 Megua dvsh vnikiuet, oginvkueshkagon iniu obvmitaguvvn, ogiuvdmagon dvsh, oo giikitonit Bimatizi sv au kiguis.

52 Ogigvguejiman dvsh numvnj epij gizigvtinigobvnen,

iu api maiajiminoaianigobvnen. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Pijnago sv api nazhuasotibaiigvneg oginvgnigun iu otaku-ziuin.

53 Au dvsh ueiosimint ogikikendan nasab iu epij gizhigvtinigibvn api iniu Jesusvn giigut, Bimatizi kiguiz; gitebueiendvm dvsh, gaie kvkinv ima endat enigokoteuizit.

54 Misv dvsh oo nizhi gimamandauijiget au Jesus, api gaonjibat iuidi Judeai, gitvguishi dvsh ima Galilei.

CHAPTER V.

GAISHKUAALAG dvsh oo, giukundiuvg igiu Jiuvg :
Jesus dvsh iuidi Jerusalemj giizha.

2 Ima dvsh Jerusalemj aiamvgvt iu uazhibiians jigaiii ima endvzhiataueng igiu manishtanishvg, enuenat igiu Hebriuvg, Bethesda izhinikade, nani sv tesikanivn.

3 Midvsh ima gishingishinouat kejimamanujig igiu aiakuzijig, igiu sv go gegibinguejig, gaie memanjiguzijig, gaie igiu nebouapinejig, bitouat iu nibi jimamadagvmiaianig.

4 Naningutino ma go ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gibiaizha ima uazhibiiansi, mamadagvmisitot dvsh go iu nibi : aueguen dvsh nitvm bekobiguen api gamamadagvmisegin iu nibi, gigvndauiguzi nvmvnj go enapinegobvnen.

5 Giaia sv ima bezhik inini, au nisimitvuv vshi ishuasopipon gaakuzit.

6 Api dvsh Jesus gauabvmat shingishininit, gaie dvsh gikikenimat iu shaiiguv kinuezh giizhiaianit, oo dvsh ogiinan, kitinendvm inv jigvndauigoivn ?

7 Au dvsh aiakuzit oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv auia inini nindaianasi geapvgidinipvn ima uazhibiiansi, api memadagvmisegin iu nibi ; megua dvsh piizhaian, bekanizit sv bukobi jibua bukobian.

8 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen.

9 Kezhitine dvsh au inini gigvndauia, gaie ogiotapinan iu onibagvn, gaie gipimose : anvniegizhigvtogobvn dvsh iu gizhik.

10 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinan iniu ganojimoiminjin, Anvmiegizhigvt sv uin: kauin inendaguvsinoñ jipmliutoivn iu kinibagvn.

11 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Au sv ganojimoit, miao gaizhit, Otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen.

12 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, Auenen an inini iu gainik, Otapinvn in kinibagvn, gaie pimosen?

13 Au dvsh ganojimoint kauin ogikikenimasin auegueni- uiguenvn: Jesus ma gimajiunjitizo, maiamauiuojig ma ima giaiaavg.

14 Panima dvsh nagvj, Jesus ogimikauan ima kijianvmie- uigvmigo, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inv, kigvvnvdauigo sv; kego dvsh minaua mvjiizhijigeken, konima auvshime maianatvk kigvpvgvmishkagun.

15 Gimaja dvsh au inini, giauiuindvmauat iniu Jiuvn, iniu Jesusvn auinit gagvvnvdauigujin.

16 Bina igiu Jiuvg oginishuvnazemauan iniu Jesusvn, gaie ginvndanendvmouat iu jinisauat, gionjiizhigenit ono aiiin iu anvmiegizhigvtinik.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nos sv vnoki pinish igo nongum, gaie nin dvsh vindvnoki.

18 Bina, igiu dvsh Jiuvg eshkvu ginvndanendvmog ji- nisauat, kauin etv go onji iu gibvnajitonit iu anvmiegizhik, gaie sv go iu giikitonit, Oiosimanit iniu Kishemaniton, iu tibishko inendaguiitizonit iniu Kishemaniton.

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv ki- tinininim, Kauin au Ueguisimint ogvshkitosin uin tibinaue ningut jiizhijiget, mi etv ezhiuabvmat iniu Ueiosimintjin jiizhijiget: ezhijigeniguen ma, mi gaie uin nasab ezhijiget au Ueguisimint.

20 Osagian ma au Ueiosimint iniu Ueguisijin, kvkinv dvsh gego ouabvndvan iu ezhijiget: gaie dvsh go ogvuabvnd- van nauvj kiji vnokiuvn, dvsh uin ono, jimamakadendv- meg dvsh.

21 Tibishko ma au Ueiosimint ezhiabijibaat iniu ganibo- nijin, gaie bimatiziat, misv dvsh nasab gaie au Ueguisimint ezhiabijibaat iniu uaabijibaajin.

22 Ka ma uin au Ueiosimint otibakonasin auia iniu ininivn, ogipugitinamauan dvsh iniu Ueguisimintjin kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin :

23 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg jizhikijituauiauat iniu Ueguisimintjin ; nasab ezhikijituauiauat iniu Ueiosimintjin. Au sv kejituaniasig iniu Ueguisimintjin, kauin okijituaniasin iniu Ueiosimintjin iniu gapizhinazhaogujin.

24 Keget, keget sv kitinininim, Au sv nuandy iu nindikitonin, gaie taiebueienimat iniu gapizhinazhaonijin, odaiian iu kagige bimatiziuin, ka dvsh ima nvnibondiuiini, tvpindigesi ; ogikvbikan sv iu nibovin, ima dvsh bimatiziuini gipindiget.

25 Keget, keget sv kitinininim, Tvpugmiaiamvgvt iu gizhik, shaiiguv go nongum, api igiu ganibojig jinondamouat iu otinueuini iniu Ognisen au Kishemanito : igiu dvsh genondvig tvbimatizivvg.

26 Tibishko ma au Ueiosimint ezhipinjinauet iu bimatiziuin ; mi sv iu gaizhiminat iniu Ueguisimintjin, iu jipinjinaeshkagunit iu bimatiziuin ;

27 Gaie dvsh ogiminan iu gvshkieuiziuin jitibakoniuet, onji ma uin iu Oguisimigut iniu ininivn.

28 Kego mamakadendvkegon oo : pitvguishinomvgvt sv iu gizhik, iu api kvkinv igiu ima jibegvmigo eajig genondvrouat iu otinueuini,

29 Tvpisagavmog dvsh ; igiu gaminoizhiwebizijig ima kagige bimatiziuini-abijibauini ; igiu dvsh gamvjiizhijigejig ima nvnibondiuiini-abijibauini.

30 Kauin ningvshkitosin nin nizhike jizhijigeian ; ezhinondageian misv ezhitibakonigeian ; gualvkuendagvvt ma nintibakonigeuin ; ka ma ninvndauendvsin enendvman jizhijigeian, iu sv go enendv au Ueiosimint gapizhinazhaot.

31 Kishpin tibajintizoian, kauin iu nintibajimouin tebuemvgsinon.

32 Pukanizi sv au tebjimit ; ninkikendan dvsh iu otibajimouin enajimit tebuemvgvtinik.

33 Kigiizhinazhauag igiu gaavigvguejimajig iniu Johnvn, ogitibadotan dvsh au John iu tebueuin.

34 Kauin ima ipini nindondinvsin iu tibajimouin : midvsh ono uenjiikitoian iu jibimatiziieg.

35 Kejiminuakiteg uasvkonenjigvn giaui [au John ;] kigiinendam dvsh uenibik jionaniguendvmeg ima ouaseiazuiui.

36 Nindaian sv nin nauvj kejiapitendaguvk tibajimouin, dvsh uin iu otibajimouin au John : iniu vnokiuvnvn gamizhit au Ueiosimint jigizhitoian, mi dvsh iniu vnokiuvnvn endvzhikvmanin, nintibajimigunvn iu gipiizhinazhaot au Ueiosimint.

37 Gaie uin au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot ningitibajimig. Kauika kiginondvsinaua iu otinueuin, ka gaie kiguabvmasiuaua iu ezhinaguzit.

38 Ka gaie kidaiasinaua iu odikitouin ima kiauia ; iniu ma gapiizhinazhauajin, mi iniu taiebueienimasivimeg.

39 Nvndakikendvmok sv iniu oshibiigvnvn ; kitinendam ma iniu jionjiaameg kagige bimatiziuin ; midvsh iniu tebajimigoianin.

40 Kauin kitinendvsnim jibinazikauieeg, jiaamegibvn iu bimatiziuin.

41 Kauin ninvndauendvsn iu ininiui-kijituaunenimouin.

42 Kikikenimininim sv, iu gigishkvnsiueg iu osagiiuenin au Kishemanito.

43 Ima sv au Nos otizhinikazouini nimbionjiizha, ka dvsh kitotapinisim : kishpin uin bekanizit ima tibinaue otizhinikazouini pionjiizhat, midvsh au geotapinegibvn.

44 Anin geizhitebuetvmegibvn, iu kinaua netapinama-tieeg memeshkvvt iu kijituaunenitvin, nvndauendvsiueg dvsh iu kijituaunenitvin Kishemanito etv uenjibamvgvk ?

45 Kego uin inendvnkegon, iu jianamiminvuguk jiuindvmauvg au Ueiosimint : bezhik sv aia au enamimineg, migo au Moses epenimoieg.

46 Tebuetanegibvn ma uin au Moses, kitagitebuetanim : nin ma ningitibajimig iu gaizhibiiget.

47 Kishpin dvsh uin tebuetvnsiueg iu gaizhibiiget [au Moses,] anin dvsh geizhitebuetvmegibvn iniu nindikitouinvn ?

CHAPTER VI.

API dvsh gaizhiuebuk ono aiiin, Jesus ogiazhauaan iu Galilekijigumi, migo iu Tiberias-kijigumi etumi.

2 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh ogionpinvnigon, iu giuabvndvminit iniu omamandauijigvnnv gaaiindotauat iniu gaakuzinijin.

3 Jesus dvsh giamujiue ima uvjiui, midvsh ima giuitabimat iniu okikinoamagvnnv.

4 Iu dvsh okvbikuse-uikundiuninua igiu Jiuvg shaiiguv kega gitibishkosemvgvt.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus taiatvgvnabit, ogiuabvman iniu kejimamauinonijin binazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Philipvn, Anindi geonjikishpinany au pvkueshigvn, ogo dvsh jiuisi-niuapvn?

6 (Midvsh oo gaonjiikitot, iu jigvguejikikanimat: ogikikendan ma uin go uaizhijiget.)

7 Philip dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nizhuak tvsuabik shoniag invtaueng au pvkueshigvn, kavin tatebvonasivvg, pepvngi jivmuauat.

8 Iniu dvsh bezhik okikinoamagvnnv, au igo Andriu iniu uikanisvn Simon Peter, oo ogiigon,

9 Aia sv oma oshkinaue nanuatik iniu pvkueshigvnnv cauajin, gaie iniu nizh kigozensvn; anin dvsh gegiizhitebi-segovnen iu izhinquat?

10 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Namatabiik igiu ininiuvg. (Kijimvshkusiukagobvn ma uin? ima.) Ginamatabiuvg dvsh igiu ininiuvg, kvnavj go nanvn mitasuak tvshiguabvn.

11 Jesus dvsh ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvnnv; api dvsh gamamoivuet, ogimataonan iniu okikinoamagvnnv, gaie uinaua dvsh igiu kikinoamagvngv iniu ganamatabinijin ogimataonauan; gaie dvsh go iniu kigoivn minik igo gauiaivanit.

12 Api dvsh gatebisiniuat, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnnv Mauvndonvmok iniu ishkuvnjigvnnv etegin, ka gego jiuvnisinsinok.

13 Ogimauvndonauan dvsh, mitasui vshi nizh dvsh iniu uatvbimvkvkon ogimoshkinetonauan, minik gaishkuvmintua

igiu nanuatik pukeshiguvvg, gaishkuvndvmouat igiu gauisijig.

14 Ogo dvsh ininiuvvg, api gauabvndvmouat iu mahan-dauijigvn Jesus gaizhijiget, giikitouvg, Misv keget uauu anuajigeuimini uabiizhagobvnen oma aki.

15 Api dvsh Jesus gakikendv iu uibiizhanit kitue uiogimauigut, giizha dvsh minaua ima uvjiui, uin go nizhike.

16 Api dvsh shaiiguv gaonaguzhik gimatabiuvn iniu okikinoamaguvvn ima kijigvmi,

• 17 Gipoziuvvg idvsh ima nabikuani, giizhiazhauaouvg dvsh iuidi invkvkegam Kapernaumi. Shaiiguv dvsh gitibigutobvn, ka dvsh mvshi ogibinazikagusian iniu Jesusv.

18 Gimamangashka dvsh iu kijigvmi, iu gikijinodi.

19 Api dvsh shaiiguv nizhtvuv vshi nanvn, gema gaie go nisimitvuv tvso tibaiiguvvn gaazhebuaieuat, ogiuvbmauan iniu Jesusv pimosenit ima uvgitibig, binazikvminit iu nabikuan ; gisegiziuvvg idvsh.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nin sv uin nindau ; kego segizikegon.

21 Midvsh gipoziauat uauizhendvmouat : kezhitine dvsh iu nabikuan giaguasemvgvt ima ezhaat.

22 Api dvsh gauabv, igiu anishinabeg ganibauijig ima agamiuv iu kijigvmi, api gauabvndvmouat ka gego pekanvk nibikuan ima giaiiasinok, iu etv bezhik ima iniu okikinoamaguvvn gipozinit, ka dvsh gaie au Jesus givniatvuaamasig iniu okikinoamaguvvn, iniu etv go okikinoamaguvvn nizhike givnipozinit ;

23 (Anish anau sv pekanvkin nabikuanesv gionjibamvguton ima Tiberiasj jigaiii ima gatvzhivmuauat iniu pukeshiguvvn, gaishkua mamoiavet au Tebeninget :)

24 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gakikendvmouat ima aiasig au Jesus ka gaie iniu okikinoamaguvvn, gaie uinaua nabikuani gipoziuvvg, gaie gipiizhauvg ima Kapernaumi, pinvdauabvmauat iniu Jesusv.

25 Api dvsh gamikauauat iuidi agami, oo ogiinauan, Rabbi, anapi oma teguishuvn ?

26 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv

kitininim, Kauin kitojinvndauabvmisin, iu giuabvndvmeg iniu mamandauijigvnn, iu sv go givmuegua igiu pvkueshigvng gaie gitebisiniieg uenjinvndauabvniieg.

27 Kego uin vnokitvkegon iu mijim benatvk, iu sv etv mijim getvgog ima kagige bimatiziuini, iniu inini Oguisvngeminimeg : miginin iniu au Kishemanito Ueiosimint gakkinauajiajin.

28. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anin geizhijigeia, jivnokitvma iniu Kishemanito otvnokiuvn?

29 Jesus dvsh oginvketuan, oo giinat, Misv oo Kishemanito otvnokiuvn, iu jitebueienimeg iniu gapiizhinazhauajin.

30 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Uegonish kicinauajijigvninen uaiabvndaiineivn, iu dvsh jiuabvndvmaibvn, jitebuetagoivmbvn dvsh? anin envnokivn?

31 Nosinanig sv gimijiguabvn iu manna ima pvkvtvkv-mik; izhibiigade sv, Ogivshvman iniu ishpimi tvzhipvkueshigvnn, iu jivmuanit.

32 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kauin au Moses kigiminigusia iniu ishpimi tvzhipvkueshigvnn; au sv Nos kiminigoua iniu guaivk ishpimi tvzhipvkueshigvnn.

33 Iniu ma uin opvkueshigvnimvn au Kishemanito, mi sv au ishpimi paonjibat, au manat iu obimatiziuin iniu ekiuinijn.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Tebeningeivn, kagirik sv mizhishinam mavm pvkueshigvn.

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nimbimatiziuinipvkueshigvniu; au dvsh banazikavit kauika tvbvkdesi; gaie au taiebueienimit, kauika tvgishkabaguesi.

36 Oo sv kigiininim, Kiguabvmim, ka dvsh kitebueiendvsm.

37 Kuvinv sv iniu mazhijin au Ueiosimint ningvnazikagog; au dvsh banazikavit, kauin papish ningvmiuinasi.

38 Ka ma ishpimi nimbionjiizhasi nin enendvman jizhijigeian, iu sv uin igo enendv au gapiizhinazhaot.

39 Misv oo otinendvmouin au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

iu minik gamizhit, ka gego jiuwnitosluavg, jimaiauina-
mouvg dvsh uin api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

40 Misv oo gaie otinendvmouin au gapiizhinazhaot, aue-
guen uaiabvmaguen iniu Ueguisimintjin, taiebueienimat
dvsh, jiaiat kagige bimatiziun; ningvabijibaa dvsh api ish-
kuaj gizhigvk.

41 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oginanapvganzomauan onfi iu giikitot,
Nin sv nindau au pvkueshigvn ishpimi gaonzikat.

42 Gaie oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uin uauu Jesus anisi,
Joseph oguisvn, iniu osvn, gaie iniu ogin kekenimimyun ?
anishuin dvsh iu ikitot, Ishpimi ningibionjiba ?

43 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kego tvzhinanapv-
ganzitaguzikegon.

44 Kauin auia inini otagvshkitosin jibinazikauit, kishpin
au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot uikubinasig: ningvabijibaa
dvsh iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

45 Oo sv izhibiigademvgut ima anuajigenini Kvkiv sv
iniu Kishemaniton ogvikinoamagouan. Endvshit ma au
inini gobizindauat iniu Ueiosimintjin, gaie gakikinoamagut,
nimbinazikag.

46 Ka gishke auia oginabvmasin iniu Ueiosimintjin, au
eto Kishemanito uenjibat uin sv ogiauabvman iniu Ueiosi-
mintjin.

47 Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Au sv taiebueienimit,
otaian iu kagige bimatiziun.

48 Nin sv nindau au bimatiziuni-pvkueshigvn.

49 Kosuag sv ogimijinauabvn iu manna ima pvgvvtukv-
mik, gaie ginibouvg.

50 Misv au pvkueshigvn ishpimi uenjibat, au dvsh inini
jivmuapvn, iu dvsh jinibosig.

51 Nin sv nindau au bimatiziuni-pvkueshigvn au ishp-
mi gabionjibat; kishpin dvsh auia vmuat ono pvkueshi-
gvnvn, kagirik tvbimatizi; au dvsh pvkueshigvn gemigiue-
ian, mi iu niau, iu gemigiueian, jionjibimatiziuaat dvsh igiu
ekiuijig.

52 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gikijiaiazhindendiavg, oo giikitouat,
Anin uauu inini geizhigvshkitopvn jivshvminy iu uiau ?

* 53 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kishpin sv mijisiueg iu uiauini inin inini Oguisvn, gaie minikuesiueg iu omishkuimini, kauin kigigishkvnsinaua iu bimatiziun.

54 Aueguen majignen iu niau, gaie menikueguen iu nimishkuim, otaiian sv kagige bimatiziun; gaie ningvabijibaa api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

55 Keget ma mijimiminiun iu niau, gaie iu nimishkuim keget minikueuiniun.

56 Au sv majit iu niau, gaie menikuet iu nimishkuim ningigishkag, gaie uin dvsh ningigishkaua.

57 Tibishko gapiizhinazhaot au Ueiosimint bematizit, gaie nin onjibimatizian au Ueiosimint; misv gaie au emot, nin geonjibimatizit.

58 Misv uauu pukueshigvn ishpiimi gaonjibat; ka gishke uin go gaizhimijiuaat iu manna igiu kosiua, ginibouat dvsh: au sv emuat ono pukueshigvun, kagirik tvbimatizi.

59 Misv ono aiiin gaikitojin ima anvmieuigvmigo, gitvzhikikinoamaget ima Kapernaumi.

60 Nibua dvsh iniu okikinoamagvun api oo ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Sunagvt sv oo ikitoun; auenish genondvibun?

61 Api au Jesus gapinishikikendv iniu okikinoamagvun ginvnishkazondvminit, oo ogiinan, Kinishkiigonaua oo?

62 Anin uin geinendvmegibun, kishpin uabvmegibun iniu inini Oguisvn izhiombishkanit iuidi uaieshkvat giaiat?

63 Misv au Ojijagoma bematiziiuet: kauin iu uiauima ningut inasvgatvsinon: iniu ikitounun gaininvguk, ojijagounon gaie bimatiziuunon.

64 Anint sv kinaua kitaia taiebuetsineg. Jesus ma go uaieshkvat ogikikeniman iniu gatebuetsinigin, gaie iniu gebataigujin.

65 Oo dvsh giikito, Bina, misv oo gaonjiininvguk. Kauin auia otagvshkitosin jibinazikauit, kishpin minasig au Nos.

66 Midvsh iu api nibua iniu okikinoamagvun giazhetanit, ka dvsh minaua ogiuidosemigusin.

67 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan inu mitasui vshi nzh, Gaie kinaua nv kiimajam?

68 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Tebeningeivn, auenen au genazikauvidibvn? kin ma kitaianvn inu kagige bimatiziuini-ikitouinvn.

69 Nintebueiendamin sv, gaie nimbvkvkendamin iu kin auivn au Christ, Oguisvn au bematizit Kishemanito.

70 Jesus dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Ka nv uin kigiuaunenabv-misinoninim kinaua mitasui vshi nizhiieg, bezhik dvsh endv-shiieg mvjimanitoui?

71 Misv inu Judas Iskariotvn gainajin, inu oguisvn au Simon; mima uin inu uabataigujin, au bezhik gaavit igiu vshi nzh mitasui.

CHAPTER VII.

A PI dvsh gaishkua-aiag ono aiin, Jesus gipapaaizha ima Galilei; ka ma uin giinendvsi jipimoset ima Judeai, oginvndauenimigon ma inu Jiuvn, iu jinisigut.

2 Iu dvsh okvbeshiuini-uikundiuiua igiu Jiuvg shaiiguv uiaianigobvn.

3 Inu dvsh uikanisvn oo ogiigon, Majan, izhan iuidi Judeai, igiu dvsh kikikinoamagvuv gaie uinaua jiuabvndvmouat inu vnokiuinvn ezhijigeivn.

4 Ka ma auia inini gego kimoj izhijiges, uin dvsh tibi-naue onvndauendan mizhishv jikikenimint. Kishpin sv ono aiin ezhijigeuvnen, uabvndv iu kiau igiu ekiujig.

5 Ka ma gaie inu uikanisvn ogitebueienimigusin.

6 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv nin mvshi tvguishinomvgvsonon iu ningizhigom: kinaua dvsh uin kigizhigomiua moshvk aiamvgvt.

7 Kauin ogvshkitosinaua igiu ekiujig jishingeniminegua; nin dvsh uin nishingenimigog, onji iu tibadotvman inu otvnokiuiniuan mvjiizhiuebtinig.

8 Izhaiuk sv kinaua oo uikundiuii: kauin nin mvshi niuizhasi ima oo uikundiuii; ka ma mvshi apiji pugvmi-aiaisonon iu ningizhigom.

9 Api dvsh gainat ono ikitouinvn, geabi giaia ima Galilei.

10 ¶ Api dvsh gamajanit iniu uikanisvn, gaie uin giizha iuidi endvzhi uikundiunt, kauin go mizhishv, tibishko sv go kimoj.

11 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oginvndauabvmauan ima endvzhi uikundiunt, oo giikitouat, Anindi aiat?

12 Gikijinvnishkajindiuvn dvsh inia anishinaben iu gitvzhimigut; anint ma oo giikitouvg, Mino ininiui sv; anint dvsh oo giikitouvg, Kauin; ouaiezhiman sv uin iniu anishinaben.

13 Ka dvsh go auia inini mizhizhv ogitvzhimasin, epij kusauat iniu Jiuvn.

14 ¶ Bina kvnabvj iu api aiabitauikundi, Jesus giizha ima kiji anvnieuigvmigo, gaie gikikinoamage.

15 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Anin ezhikikendv uauu inini iu mvzinaigvn, iu uika gikikinoamaguzisig?

16 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin nin tibinaue nindotaiimisin iu ningvgikueuin, au sv uin gapiizhinazhaot ototaiimin.

17 Kishpin sv auia inini izhijiget iu enendvminit, ogvikendan iu gvvgikueuin, kishpin Kishemanito uenjimvgtoguen, gema gaie nin tibinaue tebjaintizouanen.

18 Au sv tebjaintizot, nvndauendvmatizo tibinaue obishigendaguziuvn; au dvsh uin nendauendvmauat obishigendaguziuvnini iniu gapiizhinazhaogujin, misv au guevkuendaguzit, ka dvsh gego mvjiizhijigeuin ogigishkvsin.

19 Ka nv uin au Moses kigiminigusia iu tibakonigeuin, ka dvsh papish endvshiieg ogvnauendvsn iu tibakonigeuin? Anishuin dvsh nvndauendvmeg iu uinishiieg?

20 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogigvnonauan, oo giikitouat, Kigigishkaua sv au mvjimanito; auenen au nendauendv iu jinisik?

21 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Bezhik sv ningiizhijige iu vnokiuvn, kvkinv dvsh kinaua kimamakadendam.

22 Moses sv kigiminigoua iu kikinauajijigazouin; (ka

gishke uin au Moses gionjisinsinon iu kikinauajiigazouin, igiu sv uin ogitizimimag;) envmiegizhigvkin dvsh go kikinauajiaua au inini.

23 Kishpin dvsh au inini envmiegizhigvkin otapiny iu kikinauajijigazouin, jibvnajijigadesinok dvsh iu Moses ogvgikueuin; kinishkenimim nv dvsh, iu apiji giuauinge-nojimovg au iniui iu anvmiegizhigv?

24 Kego uin izhitibakonigekegon iu ezhinvmeg, guaivk sv tibakonigeuin ezhitibakonigeiuk.

25 Anint dvsh igiu Jerusalemi tvzhianishinabeg oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uin uauu auisi iniu nendauenimauajin iu jinisauat?

26 Bina dvsh kauin ogvgueshimasin, ka dvsh kuvge ningut otinasiuauan. Keget nv okikendanaua igiu ogimag, iu uin keget aiauviguen au Christ?

27 Anish, kikikenimanan uin au inini uendatizit; api dvsh uin au Christ tvguishi, kauin auia inini okikendvsin tibi uendatiziguen.

28 Jesus dvsh gigizhiue ima kijianvmieuigvmigo megua gvgikuet, oo giikitot, Kikikenimim, gaie kikikendanaua uendatizian: kauin nin go nibinishitvguishinsi, au sv uin gapiizhinazhaot guaivkuendaguzi, au kekenimasiueg.

29 Ninkikenima dvsh nin: uin ma nindondatiziuu, gaie ningipiizhinazhaog.

30 Midvsh ginvndauendvmouat jitrkonauat; ka dvsh go auia ogipvgijinjinotauasin, ka ma mvshi iu ogizhigom gitibishkosemvgvsininigobvn.

31 Nibiua dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogitebueienimauan, oo giikitouat, Api sv Christ tvguishi, nauvj nv uin nibiua tvmandauijige, dvsh uin uauu inini?

32 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg ginondvmog iniu anishinaben giikitonit ono tourn aiiin iu tvzhimanit; igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg ogiizhinazhauauan iniu tvkonigeuininiuvn jitrkonanit.

33 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Geabi sv ajinv kigvuijaiauinim, mi pi dvsh geizhaian au gapiizhinazhaot.

34 Kigvndauabvmim dvsh, ka dvsh kigvmikauisim:

gaie dvsh ima aiaian, kauin kigvgvshkitosinaua jibiizhaieg.

35 Oo dvsh giaiitiuvg igiu Jiuvg, Anindi geizhat, iu jimi-kauasiuv? ogvizhanvn nv iniu gasvsueshkanijin ima aiauat igiu mevgizijig anishinabeg, jikikinoamanat dvsh iniu mevgizinijin anishinaben?

36 Uegoneniui ikitouinen iu gaikitot, Kigvrvndauabv-mim, ka dvsh kigvmikauisim: gaie ima aiaian, ka kigvgvshkitosinaua jibiizhaieg?

37 Api dvsh iu ishkuu gizhigvk, iu kijiukundiuinigizhigvk, Jesus ginibau gaie gigizhiue, oo giikitot, Kishpin sv auia gishkabaguet, mano ningvbinazikag iu jiminikuet.

38 Au sv taiebueieninimit, gaikitomvgvk iu oshibiigvn, ima omisvta tvonjimokijiuvniniuvn iniu bimatizuini-nibin.

39 (Oo dvsh giikito, gitibajimat Ojijaguvn, iniu taiebueienimigujin geotapinanijin; ka ma mvshi au Panizit Ojijag migiuesiuintibvn; ka ma mvshi an Jesus bishigendaguiasi-gobvn.)

40 ¶ Nibiua ma igiu anishinabeg, api nuandvmouat oo ikituin, oo giikitouvg, Keget sv mi uauu Enuajigeuini-niuit.

41 Bekanizijig idvsh oo giikitouvg, Misv uauu Christ. Anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Tvbjonjiba nv au Christ ima Galilei?

42 Ka nv uin iu oshibiigvn giikitomvgvsvsinon, Au Christ jiogitizimat iniu Dabidvn, gaie jiondatizit ima odena iu Bethlehem ezhinikadeg, ima gatvrvkipvn au Dabid?

43 Misv dvsh pepvkan giaiinenimauat igiu anishinabeg.

44 Anint dvsh giinendvmog jitvkonauat; ka dvsh auia inini ogipvgijininjinotauasin.

45 ¶ Igiu dvsh tvkonigeuiniuvg ogibinazikauauan iniu kijisasagiuijigeuiniuvn, gaie iniu Pharisen; oo dvsh giigouat, Anishuin iu gipinasineg?

46 Igiu dvsh tvkonigeuiniuvg ogiizhinvkuetauauan, Kauika auia inini giizhigigitosi, ezhigigitot uauu inini.

47 Oo dvsh ogiinauan igiu Phariseg, Gaie kinaua nv kiuaiezhimigom?

48 Ania ne igia tibakonigeainiavug gaie igia Pharisog ogitebueienimanan !

49 Ogo ma uin anishinabeg ketendusigug iu tibakoni-geuin, guguanisagendagutkrmik izhiaiaug.

50 Nikodemus dvsh oo ogūnan, (an gabinaukauapen iniu Jesuson tibigtinik, gaie uin ma rnindouuit,)

51 Otibakonigun ne an inini iu kitibakonigeuininan jibua nondagut, gaie jibua kikenimigut iu negotoguen gaishi-jigeguen !

52 Ogigononauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Kitibendaguz ne gaie kin ima Galilei ? Invshke nundekikendun, gaie nundanabundun ; ka ma uin ima Galilei ania anuajigeuinimi biondatizisi.

53 Endvshit dvsh an inini tibinaue endat giizbikiue.

CHAPTER VIII.

JESUS dvsh giizha ima uvjini Olives :

2 Kikishep dvsh minaua gibizha ima kijianvmieulgv-migo, karkin dvsh iniu anishinaben ogibinazikagon ; ginamatabi dvsh iu gigvgikimat.

3 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvug gaie igiu Pharisog ogipitamauanan iniu ikuevun gatvkonimintjin iu megua bishiguatizinit ; api dvsh gapvgidinauat ima nisanaiii,

4 Oo oginauan, Kekinoamagéivn, gitvkona sv uasu ikue, megua go bishiguatizit.

5 Moses dvsh uin ningiigonan ima tibakonigeuini, igiu oo ezhijigejig jipimuasinvintua ; anin dvsh kin ekitoivn !

6 Oo dvsh giikitouvg guguedibenimauat, gego jiaiamonat geonjibatamauat. Jesus dvsh ginaucta, gaie in oninj ogiaion gioshibiiget ima mijaiii.

7 Api dvsh minaua avunjish geguejimigut, gimaiauita, oo dvsh oginan, Au sv baiatazisiguen ima endvshiieg, man o uin nitum ogvbrkiteuan iniu ikuevun asinin jiauat.

8 Minaua dvsh ginaucta, gioshibiiget dvsh ima mijaiii.

9 Igiu dvsh ganondvig, (kikenintizonat iu batazinat,) giunibebezhigo-sagarmog, nitum an sesikizit pinish igo ega-

shiit; Jesus dvsh ginizhikenvgvna, gaie dvsh au ikue nisauaiii ima gitvzhinibau.

10 Api dvsh Jesus gaombitat, ka auia ogiuabomasin, iniu etv ikueuvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anindi igiu baiatamikig? ka nv auia kiginvnbomigusi?

11 Oo dvsh giikito, Ka auia, Tebeningeivn. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin gaie nin kinvnbomisison: majan, kego dvsh minaua mvjiizhijigeken.

12 ¶ Jesus dvsh minaua ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nin sv nindau au uaiaseshkv iu aki: au dvsh nuapinvzhit, kauin ima megue pvsugishtibik tepimosesi, iu sv dvsh uin bimatiziuini-uaseiazuin ogvaian.

13 Igu dvsh Phariseg oo ogiinauan, Tibinaue sv kitibajintiz; ka dvsh tebuemvgvsison iu kitibajimouin.

14 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Anau sv tibajintizoian, tebuemvgvt dvsh uin go iu nintibajimouin: ninkikendan ma uin gabionjibaian, gaie ezhaian; ka dvsh kinana kitagvshkitosim jiuindvmeg uenjibaian, gaie ezhaian.

15 Uiasi sv kinana kitizhi tibakonigem; kauin nin auia inini nintibakonasi.

16 Kishpin dvsh uin go tibakonigeian, taguaiukuendagvt iu nintibakonigeuin; ka ma ninizhikeuizisi, nin sv gaie dvsh au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

17 Oo dvsh izhibiigade ima kitibakonigeuiniua, Tebuemvgvtini iu otibajimouiniua nizh igiu ininiuv?

18 Nin sv au bezhik tebjaintizoian, gaie dvsh au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot, nintibajimig.

19 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Anindi aiat au Kos? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Ka sv kikikeninism, ka gaie kikikenmasiua au Nos; kishpin uin kikenimiiegobvn, kitagikikenimaua gaie au Nos.

20 Misv ono ikitouinvn gaaiikitot au Jesus ima shoniauigumigo, megua gigvgikuet ima kijianvmieuigvmigo: ka dvsh auia inini ogipvgijininjinotauan; ka ma mvshi gitibishkosemvgvsininigobvn iu ogizhigvtom.

21 Jesus dvsh minaua oo ogiinan, Nimaja sv, kigvvnv.

danabomim dvsh, gaie kigvnibom ima kibataziuniua: iuidi dvsh ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvgvshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

22 Igin dvsh Jiuvg oo giikitouvg, Tvnisitizo nv! iu gaonjiikitot, Iuidi ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nisaiii sv kinaua kitonjibam; ishpi-mi dvsh nin nindonjiba: oma sv aki kinaua kitibendaguzim; kauin nin oma aki nintibendaguzisi.

24 Misv iu gaonjiininvguk, kigvnibom ima kibataziuniua: kishpin ma tebuetvnsiueg iu nin auian, kigvnibom ima kibataziuniua.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Auanen kin aiauiivn? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv go au apine uaieshkv gaininvguk.

26 Nibua sv nindaiavv geininvgukibv gaie getibakoninvgukibv: au ma uin gapiizhinazhaot tebueuiniui; niuindvmauag dvsh igiu ekiuijig iniu aiin gaizhinonda-uvv.

27 Ka dvsh ogikikendvsinaua gitvzhimat au Jesus iniu Ueiosimintjin.

28 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Api sv giombinimeg iniu inini Oguisv, midvsh jikikendvmeg iu nin auian, gaie iu kauin nin ningutino nimbinishi-izhijiges; gaizhikikinoamavit sv uin go au Nos, mi iniu aiin uandvmanin.

29 Au sv gapiizhinazhaot niuijaiaug: kauin ninginizhikenvgvngusi au Ueiosimint; kakinik ma nindizhijigenv iniu menonaueigujin.

30 Megua dvsh ono ikitouinvn giaiikitot, nibua ogitebueienimigon.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan iniu Jiuvn gatebueienimigujin, Kishpin sv kaginik aiaieg ima niadikitouini, misv keget geizhiokikinoamagvmininvguk;

32 Kigvkikendanaua dvsh iu tebuesin, gaie tebueuini geonjipvgidinigoieg.

33 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Nindonijanisisimigunan sv au Abraham, kauika dvsh auia inini ningitibenimigosinan: anishuin dvsh iu ikitouvn, Kigvpegitinigom.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Keget, keget sv kitini-

nipim, Aueguen sv baistaizhijigeguen otobvmitagvnmigun iu bataziuin.

35 Kauin sv au bvmitagvn kaginik aiasi endanit iniu otogimamvn; au dvsh uin Ueguisimint kaginik ima aia.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh au Ueguisimint pvgidinineg, misv keget geizhipvgidinigazoieg.

37 Kikikenimininim sv au Abraham onijanisimineg; kinvndauendam dvsh uin iu uinishiieg onji iu nindikitouin aiasinog ima kiauiua.

38 Niuindan sv iu gauabvndvmauvg au Nos; kinana dvsh kitizhijigem iu gauabvndvmeg ima aiat au kosua.

39 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Abraham sv nindiosimanan. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uin onijanisiminegobvn au Abraham, kitainvnokim iniu otvnokiuvnvn au Abraham.

40 Nongum dvsh uin kinvndauendam iu uinishiieg, ano go giuindvmoninvuk iu tebueuin iu gaizhinondauvg au Kishemanito: kauin oo giizhijigesi au Abraham.

41 Kitizhijigem sv iniu odizhijigeuinvn au kosua. Oo dvsh ogiinanau, Kauin ima bishiguatiziuij ningionjinigisimin; bezhigo Ueiosimvid, migo au Kishemanito.

42 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv Kishemanito oiesimegobvn kitasagiim: Kishemanito ma ningionjiba; kauin nia go binisika ningibiizhasi, nigipiizhinazhaog sv uin.

43 Anin dvsh uin nisitotvnsiueg iu ezhighigitoian? mi sv iu onji gvshkitosiueg jibizindvmeg iu nindikitouin.

44 Kinana sv kitoiosimaua au mvjimanito, iniu dvsh omvjinvndauendvmouinvn au kosua kitue kiuiizhijigem. Nishineshki sv apine go uaieshkvut auv, ka dvsh ima tebueuini giaiiasi, ka ma ogigishkvnsia iu tebueuin. Api go geginauishkijin, uin sv go tibinaue gigitto: nitagvginauishki ma uin, gaie dvsh otoiosimigun iu gvginauishkiuin.

45 Ka dvsh kitebueienimisisim, onji iu uindvmoninvuk iu tebueuin.

46 Auenen dvsh kinana getebimipvn iu ituk mejuizhiuebiziuanen? Kishpin dvsh uin taiebueuanen, anin dvsh tebueienimisiueg.

47 Au sv Kishemanito tebandaguzit, onondanvn iniu Kishemanito odikitouinon : midvsh kinaua uenji nondvsiueg, iu tibendaguzisueg ima Kishemanito.

48 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogigvnonauan, oo giinauat, Ka nv guaivk nindikitosimin, iu Samariai tozhi-ininiuiivn, gaie dvsh gigishkauvt au mvjimanito !

49 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kauin ningigishkauasi au mvjimanito : ninkijituauia sv uin au Nos ; kinaua dvsh uin kinishipapinotauim.

50 Kauin nin ninvndanendvmatizosi iu nimbishgenda-guziivin ; aia sv au bezhik nendauendvماغet gaie tebako-niget.

51 Keget, keget kitinininim, Kishpin auia minjiminvg iu nindikitouin, kauika ogruabvndvsn iu nibouin.

52 Oo dvsh igiu Jiuvg ogiinauan, Bina sv keget ninkikendamin gigishkauvt au mvjimanito. Abraham sv uin ginibo, gaie ginibovvg igiu anuajigeuininiuvvg ; oo dvsh kin kidikit, Kishpin auia minjiminvg iu nindikitouin, kauika ogvtangvndvsn iu nibouin.

53 Auvshime nv kin kitapitendaguz, dvsh uin au nosinan Abraham ganibot ? gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvvg ginibovvg ; auenen dvsh kin aiauiitizoivn !

54 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kijituauiitizoian, kauin ningutino tvinasvgadvsonon iu ninkijituauenintizouin : misv uin au Nos kejituauiit ; au Ninkishemanito-minan eneg.

55 Ka dvsh uin go kigikikenimasiuaua ; ninkikenima dvsh nin ; kishpin kauin ninkikenimasi ikitoian, nindagvginanishk, nasab ezhigvginauishkiieg ; ninkikenima sv go, gaie dvsh niminjiminan iu odikitouin.

56 Gimojigizi sv au kosiua Abraham, giuabvndv iu niginzhigvtom ; ogiuvbvndan sv, gaie gionaniguendvm.

57 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinauan, Ka sv uin mvshi nanimitvkv kitvso pipovvgizisi, kigiuabvma nv dvsh au Abraham ?

58 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitinininim, Bua aiapvn au Abraham, nin nindau.

59 Midvsh iu api giotapinauat iniu asmin uibokiteuauat : gikazo dvsh au Jesus, gaie dvsh gisagay ima kijianvmieui-gvmigo, givniizhat dvsh ima megueiii aianit, midvsh givni-kvbikoaiat.

CHAPTER IX.

A PI dvsh au Jesus gavnipimoset, ogiuvbman iniu inini-uvn gagvgibingueniginijn.

2 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogigvguejimigon, oo giik-tonit, Keginoamageivn, aenen gamvjiizhijiget, uauu nv, gema gaie iniu onigiigon, iu dvsh gigvgibingue-nigiigobu-nen?

3 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Ka sv uin naan gimv-jiizhijiges, ka gaie iniu onigiigon; iniu sv uin Kishemanito otvnokiuvn jiuabvndvmouint onjiizhiaia.

4 Boj sv go ningvvnokinvn iniu otvnokiuvn au gapiizh-nazhaot iu megua gizhigvk; pitibigvt sv, ka dvsh iu api avia inini otavshkitosin jivnokit.

5 Epij aiaian sv oma aki, ninaseshkan iu aki.

6 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gisiko ima mitvshkakvmik, ogi-uazhvshkikadan iu sikouagn, gaie ogizinigoshkinzhiguenan iniu gagvgibinguenijn, ui uazhvshki giaiot.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majan, gaie auikisibigin ima Siloam uazhibiiansi, (iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, Ezbinazhaiigadeg.) Giizha dvsh, gaie giauikisibigi, api dvsh pakiuet, giuabi.

8 Igiu dvsh uijtvnvkinemagvng, gaie igiu kaivt gauabr-mapneg go iu gvgibinguenit, oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uauu auisi, au go nenamatabipvn iu pvguisenjiget?

9 Anint dvsh oo gikitouvg, Misv uauu; bekanizijig dvsh oo giikitouvg, Nasab sv go uauu izhinaguzi; uin dvsh go oo giikito, Nin sv go nindau.

10 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anin dvsh gaizhibakakinigadeg iniu kishkinzhigon?

11 Oginvkuetauan dvsh oo giikitot, Inini sv Jesus ezhi-nikazot, ogiozhiton iu uazhvshki, ningizinigoshkinzhiguenig dvsh, oo dvsh ningiig, Izhan iu Siloam uazhibiiansi, gaie kisibigin: ningiauikisibigi dvsh, midvsh giuabiiian.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anindi aiat? Oo dvsh giikito, Kauin ninkikendvsin.

13 Ogibiizhiuitvmauauan dvsh iniu Pharisen iniu kaiut gagvgibinguenipven.

14 Anvmiegizhigvtobvn sv iu api au Jesus giozhitopvn iu uazhvshki, gaie iu giuabiat.

15 Gaie uinaua dvsh igiu Phariseg minaua ogigvguejimaunan, iu gaizhiuabiniguen. Au dvsh oo ogiinan, Ogiaton sv iu uazhvshki ima nishkinzhigo, gaie ningikisibigi midvsh ezhiuabvndvmaian.

16 Midvsh iu anint igiu Phariseg gaonjiikitouat, Ka sv uin uauu inini Kishemanito onjiaias, ka ma ogvnauendvsin iu anvmiegizhik. Anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Anin geizhigvshkitopvn auia inini mvjiaivauishiuut ono touvn mandauijigvnnv jizhijiget? Pepukan sv dvsh ogiaineni-maunan.

17 Minaua dvsh oo ogiinauan iniu gagvgibinguenipven ininiuvn, Anin dvsh kin enajimvt iu giuabiik? Oo dvsh giikito, Anuajigeuinini sv au.

18 Ka dvsh igiu Jiuvg gitebuetvnsiuvg iu gigvgibinguegobven, gaie iu giuabiint, panima go etv ginvndomauat iniu onigiigon au gauabiint.

19 Ogigvguejimaunan dvsh inin, oo giinauat, Minv uauu kiguisiua au enajimeg gagvgibingue-nigit? Anin dvsh nongum ezhiuabit?

20 Iniu dvsh onigiigon ogigvnonani, oo giinanit, Ninkikendamin sv uauu oguisia, gaie iu gigvgibinguenigit;

21 Iu dvsh uin nongum uenjiuabiguen, kauin ninkikendvsimin; aueguenvn gauabiigoguenvn, kauin ninkikendvsimin; teapitizi sv, uin gvguejimik; uin sv go tibinaue tvtibajintizo.

22 Mi sv oo gaikitonit iniu onigiigon, onji iu gikusanit iniu Jiuvn: gizha ma giikitoguabvn igiu Jiuvg, iu kishpin auia ikitot, Mi au Christ aiauit, jisagijiuebinint dvsh ima anvmieuigvmigo.

23 Midvsh oo gaonjiikitonit iniu onigiigon, Teapitizi sv, uin gvguejimik.

24 Minaua dvsh oginvndomauan iniu gagvgibinguenipven, oo dvsh giinauat, Miguejiuenim sv au Kishemanito ; ninkikendamin uin uauu inini mejiizhiuebizit.

25 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Mejiizhiuebiziguen sv, gema gaie go mejiizhiuebizisiguen kauin ninkikendvsin ; bezhik sv dvsh uin go ninkikendan, ningvgibinguenabvn, nongum dvsh niuab.

26 Oo dvsh minaua oginauan, Anin gadotok? anin gaizhiuabitot iniu kishkinzigon?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Shaiiguv sv kigitindvmoninim, ka dvsh kigibizindvsinaua ; uegonish minaua uaonjinondvmeg? gaie kinaua nv kigvuiokikinoamagvnimigoua?

28 Oginvnibikimauan, oo giinauat, Kin sv kitokikinoamagvnimig; Moses sv ninauint nindokikinoamagvnimigonan.

29 Ninkidendamin sv Kishemanito gigvnonat iniu Mosesvn : aueguenishiuguen dvsh uin uauu, kauin ninkikendvsimin tibi uendatiziguen.

30 Au dvsh inini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Invshke sv oo mamakadendaguvk aiii, iu kikenimasiueg tibi uendatiziguen, iu dvsh uin giuabitot iniu nishkinzhigon.

31 Kikikendamin sv iu nondauasig au Kishemanito iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin : kishpin dvsh uin auia inini nitaanvmetauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie izhijiget iu aainendvminit, misv iniu nuandauajin.

32 Paako akiuv kauika ginondajigadesinon, auia au inini jiuabiat iniu gagvgibingueniginijin.

33 Kishpin sv uauu onjisigobvnen ima Kishemanito, kauin gego otagvshkitosin jiizhijiget.

34 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Apiji sv ima bataziuinj kigionjinig, kiukikinoamaumin nv dvsh? Ogisagijiuebinauan dvsh.

35 Jesus dvsh ginondvm iu gisagijiuebinanat : api dvsh gamikauat, oo ogiinan, Kitebueienima nv au Kishemanito Oguisvn?

36 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Auenen au, nindogimam, jitebueienimvgibvn dvsh?

37 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kigiubvma sv, misv go au genonik.

38 Oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, nintebueiendvm sv. Ogikijituavian dvsh.

39 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Iu sv tibakonigenin nimbionjiizha oma aki, jiuabinat igiu uaiabisigog, igiu dvsh uin uaiabijig jigvgibinguenat.

40 Anint dvsh iniu Pharisen gaujaiaugujin, oginqndvmini ono ikitouinvn, oo dvsh giigut, Gaie ninavint nv dvsh ningvgibinguemin?

41 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uin gvgibingueiegobvn, kavin kitagiaiasinaua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh uin oo kidikitom, Ninabimin; misv dvsh iu uenjigigishkomeg iu kibataziuinua.

CHAPTER X.

KEGET, keget, kitinininim, Au pandigesig ima ishkuandemiuv iu manishtanishiugvmik, pvkan go ninguji vniizhiakuandauet, kimodishki sv au, gaie mvkvndueshki.

2 Au dvsh nin pandiget ima ishkuandemiuv, misv an vemanishtanishiuniniuimigut iniu manishtanishvn.

3 Obakakunamagon dvsh iniu genauendvminijin iu ishkuandem, iniu dvsh manishtanishvn onondvmini iu otinuevin; ezbinikazonit dvsh iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn otizhinvndoman, gaie osagijiuinan.

4 Api dvsh go saiagijiuinajin iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn, vninigani, gaie onopinvnigon iniu manishtanishvn; okikendvmini ma iu otinuevin.

5 Mergizinijin uin ka otanopinvnasiuauan, ogvkimiauan uin iniu: ka ma okikendvsinaua iniu mevgizinijin otinuevini.

6 Misv oo auejigvn au Jesus gauindvmauat, ka dvsh oginisitotvnsinana negotoguen gaigouaguen.

7 Jesus dvsh minaua oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitinininim, Nin sv nindau iu otishkuandemina igiu manishtanishvg.

8 Kukinv sv igiu gabiaizhajig jibua biizhaian, kemodish-

kijig gaie mekvndueshkijig gianiuvg : ka dvsh igiu manishtanishvg oginondauasiuauan.

9 Nin sv nindau iu ishkuandem : kishpin dvsh auia ima nin onjipindiget, misv au gebimatizit, tvvpindige dvsh, gaie tvsvsagarm, gaie ogvmikan iu uisiniuin.

10 Jikimodit uin etv au kemodishkit pionjiizha, gaie jinishiuet gaie jibvnajijiget; nin dvsh uin nimbionjiizha, jiaiamouat iu bimadiziuin, nauvj dvsh nibiua jiaiamouat.

11 Nin sv nindau au manueuizit manishtanishiuinini; au manueuizit manishtanishiuinini omigiuetvmauan iu obimati-ziuin iniu manishtanishvn.

12 An dvsh uin enonint, auisig dvsh au manishtanishiuinini, au tebenimasig iniu manishtanishvn, ouabvnan iniu majingvvn piizhanit, gaie onvgvnan iniu manishtanishvn, ozhimot dvsh : au dvsh maiingvn ogikvman, gaie osvsuesh-kauan iniu manishtanishvn.

13 Au sv enonint ozhimo, onji iu anonint, gaie kauin opapamenimasin iniu manishtanishvn.

14 Nin sv nindau au manueuizit manishtanishiuinini, ninkikenimag igiu tebenimvgig, gaie uinaua dvsh ninkikenimigog igiu tebenimvgig.

15 Ezhikikenimit sv au Ueiosimint, mi iu gaie nin ezhi-kikenimvg au Ueiosimint; nimpvgitinan dvsh iu nimbimatiziuin onji igiu manishtanishvg.

X 16 Pekanizijig sv manishtanishvg nindaiuag, tebenda-
guzisigog oma oo manishtanishiuigvmigo; boj sv ningvpi-
nag igiu, gaie ogvnondanaua iu nindinueuin; tvbezhigvvn
dvsh iu manishtanishiuigvmik, gaie tvbezhigo au manish-
tanishiuinini.

17 Misv dvsh iu uenjisagiit an Nos, iu pvgitinaman iu nimbimatiziuin, iu dvsh minaua jiotapinvman.

18 Kauin go auia inini nimvkvigusi, nin sv go tibinaue nimpvgitinan. Nindaian sv iu gvshkieuiziuin jipvgitina-man, gaie nindaian iu gvshkieuiziuin minaua jiotapinaman. Misv oo gaonakonamavit au Nos.

19 ¶ Midvsh minaua igiu Jiuvg pepvkan giaiendv-mouat, onji ono ikitouinvn.

20 Nibiua dvsh igiu oo giikitouvg, Ogigishkauan sv iniu mvjimaniton, gaie giuvnatizi; anishiuin dvsh bizindaueg?

21 Pekanizijig dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Ka ma uin ono ododikitoninisinvn au gegishkauat iniu mvjimaniton. Otagvshkiton nv au mvjimanito jiuabiat iniu gegibinguenijin?

22 Gitibishkose dvsh api kijituauijigadeg iu kijiaanvmienigvmik iuidi Jerusalemi; piponobvn dvsh iu api.

23 Jesus dvsh gipapamose ima kijianvmienigvmigo, ima Solomon odesijigvni.

24 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogibigiuitagabauitauauan, oo dvsh giinauat, Anin minik geguinauinendvmiia? Kishpin sv aianiuven au Christ, mano uauinge uindvmauishinam.

25 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kigiuvmonininim sv, ka dvsh kigitebueiendvsim: iniu sv vnokiuvnv enno-
kianin ima odizhinikazouini au Nos, nintibajimiguvn.

26 Ka sv dvsh kinava kitebueiendvsim, onji iu auisiueg igiu nimanishtanishmvg, iu igo gaininvuk.

27 Nimanishtanishmvg sv onondanava iu nindinueuin,
gaie ninkikenimag, gaie ninopinvnigog:

28 Niminag dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin; ka dvsh uika tvbnatizisiuv, ka gaie avia ningvkidiskininjibinigusinon ono.

29 Au sv Nos ono gamizhijin, mamaui uin avvshime gutamiguendaguzi: ka dvsh avia otagvshkitosin iu jikitiskininjibinapvn iniu Nosvn.

30 Nin gaie au Ueiosimint nimbezhigomin.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg minava ogiotapinauan iniu asinin jipimuasinaauat.

32 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, nibiua sv iniu uenishishijn vnokiuvnv gaondinamanin ima Nos kigiuvbndvininim; uegonen dvsh iniu vnokiuvnv uonjipimuasinaieg?

33 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogigvnonavan oo giikitouat, Ka sv uin iu uenishishi vnokiuvn kitonjipimuasinaigosi, iu sv go batagizhuevn; gaie onji iu ininiuvn, Kishemanito kitizhi-
auitiz.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, ka nv uin ima kitibakonigeu-
niua oshibiigadesinon, Ningiikit sv, Kimanitouim.

35 Kishpin sv dvsh maniton giizhinikanat iniu gapiotisi-gunijin iu Kishemanito odikitouin, ka sv dvsh iu oshibiigvn tagvshkievvsinon iu jipigubijigadeg;

36 Kitinaua nv iniu gabiniajin au Ueiosimint, gaie ga-piizhinazhauajin oma aki, Kibatagizhue; onji iu giikitoian, Nin sv nindau iniu Oguisv au Kishemanito?

37 Kishpin sv izhijigesian iniu otvnokiuvn au Nos, kego uin tebueienimishikegon.

38 Kishpin dvsh uin go izhijigeian, misaua tebueienimi-siueg dvsh nin, tebueiendvmok sv iniu vnokiuvn; jiki-kendvmeg dvsh, gaie jitebueiendvmeg iu gigishkauit au Ueiosimint, gaie dvsh nin go gigishkavg.

39 Midvsh iu minaua gaonjinvndauendvmouat iu jivko-nauat; ogikian dvsh onji ima oninjini,

40 Gaie giizha minaua aurs iuidi agami Jordan, ima nitvm gatzhi-baptizouiiuet au John: midvsh ima gi-aiat.

41 Nibina dvsh ogibinazikagon, oo giikitonit, Kauin sv uin au John gimamandauijiges; kvkinv dvsh uin go gaina-jimat au John ono ininiuvn gitebuemvgvt.

42 Nibina dvsh ima ogitebueienimigon.

CHAPTER XI.

BINA dvsh, giakuzi au bezhik inini, Lazarus ezhinikazot, au gaodetot ima Bethaniai, iu odotenauui au Mary gaie odanguevn Marthavn.

2 (Misv go au Mary ganamvkonapvn iniu Tebeningeni-jin, iu namvkuiuin giairot, gaie iniu uinisisv giaiopvn iu gi-kasiziteuat, mi iniu gaotauemaimajin iniu gaakuzinijin Laza-rusv.)

3 Iniu dvsh otaueman gimijitueuvn oo jiizhiuindvmaui-mint iniu Tebeningenijin, Inv, akuzi sv au saiagrot.

4 Api dvsh Jesus nuandv, oo giikitor, Oo sv akuziuvn, kauin go jinibo inendaguvsinon, jionjibishigendaguiint dvsh au Kishemanito, iu sv go iniu Oguisv au Kishemanito ima jionjibishigendaguiimint.

5 Jesus dvsh ogisagian iniu Marthavn gaie iniu odan-gueini, gaie iniu Lazarusvn.

6 Api dvsh ganondy iu akuzinit, geabi nzh gizhik gi-aia ima go aiapvn.

7 Komapi dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Umbe sv no, minaua izhata iuidi Judeaj.

8 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvg oo ogiinauan, Kekinoama-geivn, nomaia ginin igiu Jiuvg kiginvndvpimuasinvigog; kitizha nv dvsh minaua iuidi?

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv uin mitasui vshi nzh tvso tibaiigvnesinon iu ningogizhik? Kishpin sv auia pimoset megua iu gizhigvtinik, kauin bukiteshinsi, ouabvndan ma iu akj tvzhi-uaseiazui.

10 Kishpin dvsh uin au inini nibashkat, bukiteshin, ka ma ogigishkvnsin iu uaseiazui.

11 Misv ono aiiin gaaiikitot: gomapi dvsh oo ogiinan, Niba sv kijikiueinan Lazarus, nindizha dvsh iu jiauiamv-dinv.

12 Oo dvsh giikitouv iniu okikinoamagvvn, Tebenin-geivn, kishpin sv nebaguen, tminoia.

13 Jesus dvsh ogitvzhindan iu onibouin: giinendvmog dvsh uinaua ima nibauini givnuebinit, giikitot.

14 Midvsh Jesus mizhizhv oo giinat, Ginibo sv Lazarus.

15 Kinaua dvsh nindonjiuauizhendvm ima giaiiasuan, iu dvsh jionjitebueiendvmeg; vmbe sv no, mano nazika-uata.

16 Au dvsh Thomas, Didumus ezhinikazot, ogiinan iniu ouijkikinoamagvvn, vmbe sv no gaie kinauint izhata, jiuinj-nibomy dvsh.

17 Api dvsh gatvguishi au Jesus, ogimikauan iu shaiiguv-nuogon gishingishininit ima jibegvmigo.

18 Pesho sv ima Jerusalem giitgo iu Bethania, konima go mitasui vshi nanotibaiigansvn apijagobvn.

19 Nibiua dvsh igiu Jiuvg ogibinazikauauan iniu Mar-thavn gaie iniu Maryvn, iu jionjiminoteeauat ginibonit iniu odaumani.

20 Martha dvsh, api nuandy iu gitvguishininit iniu Jesus-

vn, ogiauinvkueshkauan: Mary dvsh uin ginamatabi ima uakaiigvni.

21 Martha dvsh ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv oma aiaivmbvn, kauin taginibosi au nindaemabvn.

22 Ninkikendan dvsh uin boshke go nongum, uegotoguen genvndotvmauauvten au Kishemanito, Kishemanito kigvminig.

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tvabijiba sv au kitauemabvn.

24 Martha dvsh oo ogiinan, Ninkikendan sv iu minaua jibimatizit ima abijibauini, iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

25 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau iu abijibauin, gaie iu bimatiziuin; au dvsh taiebueienimit, misvua go ginibot, geabi sv tvbimatizi.

26 Aueguen dvsh bematiziguen, gaie taiebueienimiguen, kauika tvnibosi. Kitebueiendan nv oo?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn; kitebueienimin sv kin auivn au Christ, Oguisvn au Kishemanito, uabiizha-gobvnen oma aki.

28 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gimaja, gimoj giauinvndomat iniu odanguenv Maryvn, oo giinat, Gitvgnishin sv au Keki-noamaget, kinvndomig dvsh.

29 Api dvsh nuandv oo, babige gipvzigui, gaie ogibina-zikauan [iniu Jesusvn.]

30 Kauin sv mvshi pindigesigobvn au Jesus ima odena, ima sv uin igo ginvkueshkauat au Martha geabi aiagobvn.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvv gaujaiaiaujig ima uakaiigvni, gaie gaminoteejig, api uaiabvmauat iniu Maryvn sesika gipuzigunit, gaie gisagavminit oginopinvaunan, oo giikitouat, Izha sv iuidi jibegvmigo ima jitvntemot.

32 Api dvsh teguishi au Mary ima gaianit iniu Jesusvn, gaie uaiabvmat, giapvgizo ima ozitani, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv oma aiaivmbvn, kauin taginibosi au nindaemabvn.

33 Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iu mauinit, gaie iniu Jiuvv mauinit gapiujiuigujin, gimazitaguzi epij gvshkendvmitet, gaie gimigushkajiaia,

34 Oo dvsh giikito, Anindi givseg? Oo dvsh oginauan, Tebeningeivn, piuabvndvn sv.

35 Jesus gimau.

36 Oo dvsh giikitouvg igiu Jiuvg, Inv sv gaizhisagiat.

37 Anint dvsh oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uin uauu gauabiat iniu gagvgibinguenijn, otagigvshkiasin jiginibosigopvn uauu inini?

38 Jesus dvsh minaua gimazitaguzi ima pinjinv, gitvguish dvsh ima jibegvmigo. Uimbanikadenibvn sv, asin dvsh ima uvgijaii abigobvn.

39 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ikunik au asin. Martha dvsh, odaueinan au ganibot, oo oginaan, Tebeningeivn, shaiiguv sv oo api nibazomaguziuituk: niuogizhigvt ma gaako nibot.

40 Jesus dvsh oo oginaan, Ka nv kigiinisinon, iu kishpin tebueiendvmvn, kitauabvndan iu Kishemanito obishigendaguziuv?

41 Midvsh giikunauat iniu asinin ima gishingishininit iniu ganibonijn. Jesus dvsh gitatvgvnabi, oo giikitot, Nose, kimamoivurmin sv iu ginondauiivn.

42 Ningikikendan sv iu moshvk nondauiivn; ogo anishinabeg pemigabauijig oo ningionjiikit, iu dvsh jitebueiendvmouat iu kin gipiizhinazhvoivn.

43 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gibibagi iu gikizhiuet, Lazarus, pisagavn.

44 Au dvsh ganibopvn gipisagavn tvkobizot ima oninji, gaie ima ozita iniu jibaii-aguiuvn; gaie giaguinguebizot iu kisingueon. Jesus dvsh oo oginaan, abiskonik gaie pvgidinik.

45 Nibua dvsh igiu Jiuvg gabiotisajig iniu Maryvn, api gauabvndvmouat ono aiin gaizhijigenit iniu Jesusvn, ogitebueienimauan.

46 Anint dvsh uin go ogiizhanauan iniu Pharisen, gaie ogiuvndvmauvan iniu touvn aiin gaizhijigenit iniu Jesusvn.

47 Midvsh gimauvnjiitiat igiu kijisasagiuvjigevniniuv, gaie igiu Phariseg iu uigigituat, oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anin envnokii? kijinibua sv uauu inini izhimamandauijige.

48 Kishpin sv oo izhiponii, kvkintv ogvtebueienimigon,

igiu dvsh Romi tvzhiininiuvg kigvbimvukvmigonanig naiezh igo iu kitakiminan, gaie igiu kitanishinabeminanig.

49 Bezhik dvsh, au Kaiaphas ezhinikazot, gakijisasagiuijigeuininiuit iu api kikinonouinvgvk, oo ogiinan, Ka sv papish gego kikikendvsinaua,

50 Ka gaie kinanagvtvuendvsim, iu nvndauendaguvk kinaint onji, au bezhik inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben, jinibosigua dvsh kukinv igiu anishinabeg.

51 Kauin go uin oo giizhipinishi-ikitosi; iu sv go gikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit iu api kikinonouinvgvk, ogianuatauan iniu Jesusv jinibotauanit iniu anishinaben;

52 Kauin go etv nengotueuanvgizinijin iniu anishinaben, gaie sv jimaunjiat iniu gasvsueshkanijin, jibezhigonit dvsh iniu onijanisivn au Kishemanito.

53 Midvsh iu api gigizhigvk gimadagvmigizinat mamaui, iu gigigitondvmouat jinisauat.

54 Jesus dvsh kauin minaua mizhishv gipapaaiizhasi ima aianit iniu Jiuvn; jigaii dvsh ima beguvtkvmig giizhimaja, ima iu odena Ephraim ezhinikadeg, midvsh ima giuijiaiat iniu okikinoamagvvn.

55 ¶ Igiu dvsh Jiuvg okvbikose-uikundiuniva shaiiguv kega aiamvgutinigobvn; nibia dvsh ima tvnukiuni gionjiuv, giizhauat iudi Jerusalemi, jibua aiag iu kvbikose-uikundiun, iu jipiniitizouat.

56 Oginvndauabvmauan dvsh iniu Jesusv, oo giizhigvnonitiuat, megua nibaiuat ima kijianvmienigvmigo, Anin enendvmeg, ka nv tvpiizhasi ima endvzhi uikundi?

57 Bina, naiezh dvsh igo igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv, gaie igiu Phariseg giinakunigeguabvn, kishpin auia inini kikenimat tibi aianiguen, jitibajimot, iu dvsh jitrkonauat.

CHAPTER XII.

NINGOTUASUI gizhik dvsh jibua aiag iu kvbikose-uikundiun, Jesus gipiizha ima Bethaniai ima giai at au Lazarus ganibopvn, iniu gaabijibaajin.

2 Ima dvsh oglozhisitvmauauan iu onagushi-uisiniuin;

Martha dvsh gibumitage; gaie uin dvsh au Lazarus ogiuitabiman iniu Jesusvn ima atopouini.

3 Au dvsh Mary ogiotapinan ningotibabishkojigvn iu nominigvn gakijisvuvugindenig, gaie oginomizitenan iniu Jesusvn, uinisisvn dvsh ogiaionvn gigasiziteuat; gimoshkinemvgvt dvsh ima uakaiigvni iu gaizhiminomaguvk iu nominigvn.

4 Oo dvsh giikito bezhik iniu okikinoamagvvn, au Judas Iskariot, Simon oguisvn, iniu uabataigujn,

5 Anishuin oo nominigvn nisuak tesuabik shonia giinvtauesi, igiu dvsh ketimagizijig jigiminintuabvn?

6 Kauin oo gionjiikitosi gipapamenimat iniu ketimagizijnin, onji sv go iu gikimodishkit, gaie gignauendv iu shoniamvshkimut, gipimiuitot dvsh iu ima gapinaigadenig.

7 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ponimik: iu sv uin api gizhigvk jininguaogioian ogionjigvnuendan oo.

8 Kaginik ma uin igiu ketimagizijig aiauvg ima endvzhi-
aiaieg; nin dvsh uin kauin kaginik kidaiauisim.

9 Nibius dvsh Jiuvg ogikikendanava ima aianit; gipizhauvg dvsh, kauin go etv onji iniu Jesusvn, gaie sv go jiuabvmauat iniu Lazarusvn, iniu gaabijibaapvenen.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kijisasagiujigevininiuvg ogigigitondanava, gaie go iniu Lazarusvn jinisauat;

11 Mi ma au nibius igiu Jiuvg gaauionji-tebueienimauat iniu Jesusvn.

12 Gaazhauuaby dvsh nibius igiu anishinabeg gapizhahig ima endvshi uikundi, api nuandvmonuat iu uibitvguishinit iniu Jesusvn ima Jernsalem,

13 Ogimamonauan iniu uvtikuvnsvn ima mitigo, gaie dvsh giauinvkueshkanauat, oo giizhibibagiuat, Hosanna; shauendaguzi sv au uetogimamigut iniu Israelv, au patvguishi ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijn.

14 Jesus dvsh, api gamikauat iniu memangishensvn, ogipimomigon, iu sv go ezhibugadeg,

15 Kego uin segiziken, uedanisimik au Zion: bina au kitogimam pitvguishin, pimomigut iniu memangishev nomanishinsimini.

16 Kauin ono uaieshkv̄t oginisitotv̄nsinini iniu okikinoamagv̄nv̄n; api dv̄sh au Jesus gabishigendaguīnt, ogimikuendanauan ono aiīn iu gioshibiigadenig gitv̄zhimint, gaie ono aiīn giaiindotauauat.

17 Iniu dv̄sh anishinaben gauijaiauiigobv̄nen, iu api ginv̄ndomat iniu Lazarusv̄n ima jibegv̄migo, gaie giabijibaat, gitibajimouv̄n.

18 Mima gaie oo gaonjinv̄kueshkagut iniu anishinaben, oginondanaua ma iu gaizhimamandauijiget.

19 Igiu dv̄sh Phariseg oo gionjiaitiuv̄g, Kinabv̄ndanaua nv̄ iu ningut papish izhigv̄shkieuizisiueg? bina, kv̄kinv̄ iniu bematizinījin oginopin̄vnigon.

20 Anint dv̄sh igiu Grekv̄g gitv̄goaiauv̄g ima aiauat igiu gapianv̄miajig, ima endv̄zhi uikundj̄;

21 Midv̄sh igiu gabinazikauajig iniu Philipv̄n, au gaondatizit ima Bethsaidaj̄ ima Galilej̄ endv̄gog, gaie oginv̄ndauendv̄mauauan oo giinauat, Niji, niuiuabv̄manan sv̄ au Jesus.

22 Philip dv̄sh ogipiuindv̄mauauan iniu Andriuv̄n; minaua dv̄sh Andriu gaie Philip ogiuindv̄mauauan iniu Jesusv̄n.

23 Jesus dv̄sh ogigv̄nonan oo giinat, Pv̄gv̄miaia sv̄ iu tibaiigv̄n, iu jibishigendaguīmint iniu Oguisv̄n au inini.

24 Keget, keget, kitininim, Kishpin iu bezhigominv̄g pv̄kueshigv̄nv̄shk pv̄ngisinsinog ima akika, gaie nibomv̄gv̄sinog, kauin tv̄miniuv̄nsinon: kishpin dv̄sh uin nibomv̄gv̄k, nibiua sv̄ nitauigijigemv̄gt.

25 Au sv̄ saiagitot iu obimatiziuin, ogv̄v̄v̄niton; au dv̄sh uin shangendv̄ iu obimatiziuin oma aki ogv̄gv̄nauendan pinish igo ima kagige bimatiziuini.

26 Kishpin sv̄ auia inini bv̄mitavit, mano ningv̄nopinv̄nig; ima dv̄sh aiaian, mi ima geaiat au nibv̄mitagv̄n: kishpin sv̄ auia inini bv̄mitavit, mi sv̄ iniu au Ueiosimint gekijituauiajin.

27 Nongum sv̄ ninjijag migushkajiaia; anin dv̄sh geikitoian? Nose, anzueuinishin oo epij gizhigv̄k; mima uin oo gabionji-izhaian oo epij tibaiigv̄neg.

28 Nose, bishigendaguiton iu kidizhinikazouin. Ishpimi

dvsh gibionjiaiamvgvt iu inueuin, oo giikitomvgvk, shaiigut sv go ningibishigendaguiton, gaie minaua ningvbishigendaguiton.

29 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ima ganibauijig, gaie ganondvig, oo giikitouvg, Gianimikika: anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ogigvnonigon.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin nin gibionjiaiasinon oo inueuin, kinaua sv go gibionjiaiamvgvt.

31 Nongum sv tibishkosemvgvt jitibakonigadeg oo aki: nongum dvsh tvsagjiuebina au uegimakvndv oo aki.

32 Nin dvsh, kishpin ima aki onjiombinigoian, ningv-izhiuikubinag kvkinv igiu ininiuvg ima aiaian.

33 (Misv oo giikitot, uiuabvndaiiuet iu geinapinvnint.)

34 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg oo ogiizhigvnonauan, Ima sv tibakonigeuini ningionjinondamin iu kaginik aia au Christ; anin dvsh kin uenjiikitoivn, Boj tvombiniman iniu inini Oguisv? Auenenvn iniu inini Oguisv?

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinian, Geabi uenibik kigvuijaianigunaua iu uaseiaziuin. Pimoseink sv dvsh megua-aiameg iu uaseiaziuin, konima gusha iu pvsugishtibik kigvnondepvgv-mishkagonaua: au ma megua pvsugishkibik pemoset, kauin okikendvsin tibi ezhaguen.

36 Megua sv aiameg iu uaseiaziuin, tebvneiendvmok ima uaseiaziuni, iu dvsh jionijanisisimiguieg iu uaseiaziuin. Misv ono aiiin gaikitojin au Jesus, midvsh gaizhimajat gaie gaizhikazotvmauat.

37 ¶ Anau iu nibiua giizhimamandauijiget ima enasv-minit, minoj idvsh gitebvneiienimigusig:

38 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitot au Esaias anuajigeuini, api oo gaikitot, Tebeningeivn, auenen gatebvneiendv iu nindibajimouininan? auenen gaie gauabvndaint iu onik au Tebeninget?

39 Midvsh iu gaonjitebvneiendvsigua, minaua oo giikitot au Esaias,

40 Ogigvgibinguetvmauan sv iniu oshkinzhigoni, gaie ogimvshkautvmauan iniu oteini: jiuabvndvmasigua dvsh

iniu oshkinzhigouan aiouat, gaie jinisitotvnsigua ima oteiva, iu dvsh jianjiintuabvn, gaie jiginojmovguabvn.

41 Misv ono aiiin gaaiikitopvn au Esaias, api uaiabvndvmanuat iu obishigendaguziuni, gaie iu gitibajimat.

42 Anish nibiua sv igiu naganizikvndagejig ogitebueieni-mauan; gikusauat dvsh iniu Pharisen gaonjiuinimasigua; konima ningvsagijiuebinigomin ima anvnieuigvmigo, giinen-dvmog:

43 Auvshime ma oginvndauendanaua jimamikuanigut iniu anishinaben, dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton.

44 Jesus dvsh gigizhiue, oo giikitot, Au sv taiebueieni-mit, ka gishke nin nintebueienimigusi, otebueieniman sv iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin.

45 Gaie au uaiabvmit, ouabvman iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin.

46 Nimpionjiizha sv jiuaseiaziuiniuiian oma aki, aueguen dvsh getebueienimiguen, kauin tvaiasi ima pvsugishkiziuini.

47 Kishpin sv auia nondv iniu nindikitouinvn, tebuetsig dvsh, kauin nintibakonasi; ka ma uin go nimbionjiizhasi jitibakovgua igiu ekinijig, iu sv uin jibimajivgua.

48 Au sv aianauenimit, gaie uetapinvnsig iniu nindikito-uinvn, aiauvn sv iniu bezhik tebakonigujin: iu sv ikitouin gagigitondvman, misv iu getibakonigut, iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

49 Ka ma nin aainendvman nindonjiikitosi, au sv uin Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot ningigvgikimig iu geikitoian, gaie geizhigigitoian.

50 Ninkikendan dvsh iu ogvgikueuin kagige bimatizi-uiniimvgvtinik: uegotoguen sv dvsh iu ekitouanen, misv go iu gaizhit au Ueiosimint, midvsh iu ezhigigitoian.

CHAPTER XIII.

JIBUA dvsh aiag iu kvbikose-uikundiin, api Jesus keken-dv gipvgvmiaianig iu ogizhigvtom, oma aki jionjimajat, jiizhat dvsh iniu Ueiosimintjin, gisagiat dvsh iniu tebeni-

majin oma aki gaaijanjin, ogisagian pinish igo ishkuaj aavninig.

2 Api dvsh gaishkua onagushi-uisini, (au dvsh mvjimanito shaiiguv giatvmauat ima oteini iniu Judas Iskariotvn, iniu gaognisimajin au Simon, iu jibataanit,)

3 Jesus dvsh kikendv iniu Osvn gipvgitinvminit kvkinv gego ima oninji, gaie iu Kishemanito gibionjibat, gaie uizhat iniu Kishemaniton;

4 Ima dvsh onagushi-uisiniuini gionjipvzigui, gaie ningui ogiatonvn iniu otvguiuinvn; kizingueon dvsh ogiotapinan, gikijipizot dvsh.

5 Mi pi dvsh gasiginv iu nibi ima onagvni, gaie ogimajikisibigizitenan iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie gigasiziteuat, giaiot ui kizingueon gakijipizot.

6 Ogibiizhanvn dvsh iniu Simon Petervn: oo dvsh ogiinan au Peter, Tebeningeivn, kiuikisibigiziten inv?

7 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Iu sv ezhijigeian kauin nongum kikikendvsin; panima sv kigvkikendan.

8 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Kauika kigvkisibigizitenisi. Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kisibiginisinouan, kauin kitibendaguzisi ima niaui.

9 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kauin etv iniu nizitvn, gaie sv go iniu nipinjin, gaie nishtiguan.

10 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au sv gakisibiginint kauin nvndauendaguzisi jikisibiginint, mi etv ozitvn, midvsh kvkinv pinizit; kipinizim sv, kauin go kvkinv endvshiieg.

11 Ogikikeniman ma iniu gebataigujin; midvsh iu gaonjiikitot, Kauin kvkinv kipinizisim.

12 Api dvsh gakisibigizitenat, gaie gaotapinv iniu otvguiuinvn, gaie minaua gauauenabit, oo ogiinan, Kikikendanaua nv iu gadotoninvguk?

13 Kekinoamaget gaie Tebeninget, kitizhiuinzhim: guai-vk sv kidikitom; nindau ma keget.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh nin aiauiian au Tebenimineg gaie Kekinoamoneg, gikisibigiziteninvguk; gaie kinaua memeshkvt kitakisibigizitenitim.

15 Kigimininim sv iu gekikinaueiendvmig, jiiizhijigeieg dvsh iu gadotoninvuk.

16 Keget, keget, kitinininim, Au bvmitagvn kanin auvshime apitendaguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn; ka gaie au gapiizhinazhaont, dvsh uin iniu gapiizhinazhaogujin.

17 Kishpin sv kikendvmeg ono aiiin, kishauendaguzim sv, kishpin iu izhijigeieg.

18 Kauin go kukinv kitvzhindvmosinoninim: ninkikeni-mag sv igiu gauauenabvmvgig: jitibishkoseg dvsh na iu oshibiigvn, Au uajvmomit iniu pvkueshigvvnv ningiombi-namag in odondvn.

19 Nongum sv kiuindvmoninim jibua pvgvmiaiag, api dvsh gipvgvmiaiag jitebueiendvmeg iu nin auian.

20 Keget, keget, kitinininim, Au sv uetapinat iniu ezhi-nazhaomvgin, nin nindofapinig; au dvsh uetapinit, otota-pinan iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin.

21 Api dvsh Jesus oo gaikitot, gimigushkajiaia ima oji-jago, gitibajimo dvsh, oo giikitot, Keget, keget, kitinininim, bezhik sv kinaua endvshiieg ningvataig.

22 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvng gigvgvnauabvndiuv, gi-guinauiinendvmouat, aueguenvn iniu gainaguenvn.

23 Bina dvsh bezhik iniu okikinoamagvntn ogiasuinotani-bvn iu okakigvnani iniu Jesusn, mi iniu gasagiajin au Jesus.

24 Au dvsh Simon Peter ogiaiiinivmauan, iu jigvgueji manit aueguenvn gainaguenvn.

25 Au dvsh aiasuinotvibvn iu okakigvnini iniu Jesusn, oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, auenen au?

26 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, Au sv go geminv iu apvnjigvn, api giguabvaman. Api dvsh gaguabay iu apvn-jigvn, ogiminan iniu Judas Iskariotvn, iniu gaoguisijin au Simon.

27 Gaminint dvsh iu apvnjigvn, ogipindigeshkagon iniu mvjimaniton. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Iu sv uaizhijigeivn, ueuib izhijigen.

28 Ka dvsh auia inini ima atopouini ogikikendvsin ue-gotoguen oo gaonjiinaguen.

29 Anint ma oo giinendvmog onji iu giaiat au Judas iu

mvshkimut, oo ogionjiinatugenvn au Jesus, Kizha gishpina-ton iniu geaiamvn api uikundi; gema gaie go, iu gego jiminat iniu ketimagiziniin.

30 Api dvsh gaotapinv iu apvnjigvn, kezhitine gisagavm; tibigtobvn dvsh.

31 Api sv dvsh au gasagay, Jesus oo giikito, Nongum sv bishigendaguiiman iniu inini Oguisvn, gaie dvsh au Kishemanito iniu onjibishigendaguia.

32 Kishpin sv au Kishemanito ima iniu onjibishigendaguiint, gaie uin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogvbishigendagui-an, kezhitine sv go ogvbishigendagui-an.

33 Abinojinsituk, geabi sv uenibik kigvuijaiauininim. Kigvuvndauenimim dvsh; gainvguabvn sv igiu Jiuvg, Ezhaian, kauin kitagvshkitosim jibiizhaieg; misv dvsh nasab gaie kinaua nongum eninvguk.

34 Oshki gvgikueuin sv kiminininim, Iu jisagiitiieg; nasab iu gaizhisagiinvguk, gaie kinaua jiizhisagiitiieg.

35 Midvsh oo geonjikikeniminegua kvkinv igiu anishinabeg iu okikinoamagvniminvguk, kishpin iu sagiitiieg.

36 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, anindi ezhaivn? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Iuidi sv ezhaian, kauin kigvshkitosin nongum jinopinrvzhivn; panima dvsh uin go kigvopinrvzh.

37 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, anishuin gvshkitosian nongum jinopinrvnian? Kin sv ningvonjipvgi-tinan iu nimbimatiziuin.

38 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nin nv kigvonjipvgi-dinan iu kibimatiziuin? Keget, keget, kitinin, Kauin tvnondaguzisi au bakaakue, panima go nisi giagonuetauiivn.

CHAPTER XIV.

KEGO uin migushkajiteekegon: kitebueienimaua au Kishemanito, gaie nin sv tebueienimishig.

2 Ima sv Nos endat nibina aianvn iniu abinasouinvn: kishpin uin oo izhiaiasinogibvn, kitagiuvndvmoninim. Kitauiauezhitamoninim sv jiaiaieg.

3 Kishpin dvsh auinauezhitmoninvguk ima jiaiaieg, mi naua sv dvsh ningvbiizha, jotapininvguk dvsh nin; ima dvsh aiaian, gaie kinaua jiaiaieg.

4 Ezhaian sv kikikendanaua, gaie iu mikvn kikikendanaua.

5 Thomas dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ka sv uin nin-kikendvsimin tibi ezhaivnen; anin dvsh geizhikikendvmai-bvn iu mikvn?

6 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau iu mikvn, gaie iu tebueuin, gaie iu bimatiziun: kauin auia inini obinazikauasin iniu Ueiosimiminjin, nin etv onjinazikauat.

7 Kishpin sv kikenimiegobvn, gaie uin au Nos kitagikikenimaua: nongum dvsh uin kikikenimaua, gaie kigiua-bvmaua.

8 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, uabvndaiishinam sv au Ueiosimint, midvsh jitebvgenimoia.

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Meuzhv shaiiguv baako uijaiauininvguk, ka nv dvsh mvshi kikikenimisi, Philip? au sv gauabvmit, ogiuvbman iniu Ueiosimiminjin; anishuin dvsh oo ikitoicn, Uabvndaiishinam au Ueiosimint?

10 Ka nv kitebueiendvsi iu gigishkavg au Ueiosimint gaie uin dvsh au Ueiosimint gigishkavit? iniu sv ikitouinvn eninvguk, kauin nin tibinaue ningigitosinvn; au sv go Ueiosimint ima niaui eat, misv au ezhijiget iniu vnokiuvvn.

11 Tebueienimishig sv iu gigishkavg au Ueiosimint, gaie uin dvsh gigishkavit au Ueiosimint: gema gaie tebueienimishig onji iniu vnokiuvvn.

12 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au taiebueienimit, iu envnokiian gaie uin twinvoki: avvshime sv go kijivnokiuvvn dvsh uin ono twinvoki; onji iu izhaian au Nos.

13 Uegotoguen dvsh genvndotvmoueguen ima nindizhinikazouini, misv iu geizhijigeian, iu jibishigendaguiint au Ueiosimint onji iniu Ueguisijin.

14 Kishpin sv gego nvndotvmeg ima nindizhinikazouini, misv iu geizhijigeian.

15 ¶ Kishpin sv sagiieg, gvnauendvmok iniu ningvgi-kueuivvn.

16 Ningvanvmetaua dvsh au Ueiosimint, kigvminigoua dvsh iniu bekanizinijin Menoteeshkagenijin, kagunik jiuiaiaimineg ;

17 Au sv go tebueuini-ojijag, geotapinasigog iglu ekiuendaguzijig, ka ma ouabvmasiuauan, ka gaie okikenimasiuauan ; kinaua dvsh uin kikikenimaua ; kiuijaiaugoua ma uin, gaie kigvgishkauaua.

18 Kauin jinvninauiziiieg kigvizhinvgvnisinoninim ; kigvbinazikoninim sv.

19 Nagvj kauin geabi igiu ekiuendaguzijig ningvuabvmigusig ; kinaua dvsh uin kiuaabvmim : onji ma bimatizian gaie kinaua dvsh kigvbinatizim.

20 Iu dvsh api gizhiguk kigvkikendanaua iu gigishkauvg au Nos, gaie iu gigishkaniieg, gaie iu gigishkoninvguk.

21 Av sv eat iniu ningvgikueuinvn, gaie genauendv, misv au saiagiit ; au dvsh saiagiit, ogvsagiigon iniu Nosvn, gaie nin ningvsagia, gaie ningvuabvndva iu niau.

22 Judas dvsh oo ogiinan, (kauin uin go au Iskariot,) Tebeningeivn, anin ituk iu jiuabvndaiiuagen iu kiau, ka dvsh uin igiu ekiuendaguzijig ?

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv auia inini sagiit, ogvgvnauendanvn iniu nindikitouinvn : au dvsh Nos ogvsagian, ningvbinazikauanan dvsh, gaie ningvuijaiauanan.

24 Au dvsh saiagiisig, kauin ogvnauendvsvinvn iniu nindikitouinvn ; iu dvsh ikitouin nuadvmeg, kauin nin tibinaue nindotaiimisin, au sv go uin Ueiosimint gabiizhinazhaot.

25 Kigiaiinininim ono aiin iu geabi uiaiauininvguk.

26 Au dvsh uin Menoteeshkaget, misv au Panizit Ojijag, iniu au Ueiosimint ima nindizhinikazouini gebionjiizhinazhauat, kigvkikinoamagoua kvkinv iniu aiin, gaie kigvmi-kuendvmiigoua kvkinv gaininvguk.

27 Pizaniueuin sv kinvgvtvmonininim, nimpizaniueuin sv kiminininim ; kauin go ezhimigiueuat igiu ekiuendaguzijig kitizhiminisinoninim. Kego uin migushkajiteegegon, kego gaie shagoteegegon.

28 Kiginondanaua iu gaininvguk, Nimaja sv, gaie minaua kigvbinazikoninim. Kishpin sv sagiieeg, kitaonaniguzim

onji iu gükitoian, Nindizhanvn au Ueiosimint ; anvshime ma apitendaguzi au Nos, dvsh uin nin.

29 Nnogum dvsh gizha kigiundvmoninim jibua iu pv-gvmiseg, api dvsh gipvgvmiaiamvgvk, jitebueiendvmegibvn.

30 Kauin geabi nibiua kigvgvnonisinoninim ; pitvguishin ma au uegimakvndv oo aki, ka dvsh gego otibendvsn iu uetaiiimian.

31 Iu dvsh uin ekinendaguzijig jikikendvmouat iu sagivg au Ueiosimint ; iu dvsh igo gaizhimizhit au Ueiosimint iu gvgikueuin, mi iu ezhijigeian. Puziguiuk, vmbe majata.

CHAPTER XV.

NIN sv nindau au guaivk shominagavvzh, au dvsh Nos kitigeuininiui.

2 Endvso pvketiguvvgiziiian sv, iniu dvsh minik maniuvsinok otikouebinan ; iu dvsh endvsi uttikuvn maniuu opiniton, iu dvsh nauvj jiminuu.

3 Bina dvsh kipinizim onji iu ikitouin gaininvguk.

4 Aiaiuuk sv ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh jiaiaian ima kiauiua. Nasab geizhiminiuvsinogibvn iu otikuvn, kishpin aiasinog ima shominagavvzh ; ka sv gaie kinaua kitagvshkitosim jiminiuiieg, kishpin aiasiuieg ima niaui.

5 Nin sv nindau iu shominagavvzh, kinaua dvsh kiuvtikuvniim. Au sv eat ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh aiaian ima uiaui, misv au nibiua manuit ; kishpin ma uidokosinoninvguk, kauin gego kitagvshkitosinaua jizhijigeieg.

6 Kishpin sv auia inini aiasig ima niaui, tvikunauebina tibishko ezhiikunauebinigadeg in uttikuvn iu nebodemvgvk ; omauvndonanauan dvsh igiu ininiuvg, gaie otapvgitonauan ima ishkudeng, jagiteuvn dvsh.

7 Kishpin sv ima niaui aiaieg, gaie dvsh iniu nindikitouinvn kiauiua aiamvgvk, uegotoguen sv genvndotvmoueguen, mi go iu gedotagoieg.

8 Misv dvsh iu onjibishigedaguiint au Nos, iu nibiua jiminiuiieg ; mi dvsh iu jiokikinoamagvmininvguk.

9 Gaizhisagiit sv an Ueiosimint, mi iu gaie nin gaizhisagiinvuk: aiauk sv ima nisagiitiuini.

10 Kishpin sv gynauendvmeg iniu ningvgikueuinvn, kigvaim ima nisagiitiuini; nasab iu gaizhigvnuendvmauvv iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Nos, gaie aiaian ima osagiitiuini.

11 Kigiaipininim sv ono aiiin iu dvsh nindonaniguziui jiaiamvgv iniu kiauua, gaie kinua dvsh jimoshkinemvgv iu kitonaniguziuiua.

12 Misv oo ningvgikueuin, Iu memeshkuvt jizhisagiitie, nasab gaizhisagiinvuk.

13 Kauin aua gego avshime apitendagv sagiueuin obaiansin, dvsh uin oo, au inini jipvgitiny iu obimatiziui onji iniu uijikuevn.

14 Kinua sv kitouijikiueimininim, kishpin izhijigeieg uegotoguen igo iu ezhigvgikimininvuk.

15 Ka sv dvsh, geabi bmitagvvg kitizhiuinisinonininim; ka ma au bmitagv okikendvsin iu ezhijigenit iniu otogimamvn: nijikueituk sv dvsh kigiizhiuinininim; kvkinv ma gainitauvg au Nos, kigiizhikikendvmoininim.

~~16 Kauin kinua kigiuauenabymisim, nin sv kigiuauenabimininim, gaie kigimakonininim iu jiauiminuiieg, apine dvsh jiaiamvgv in kiminiuiuiua: uegotoguen dvsh genvdotvmaueguen au Ueiosimint, ima nindizhinikazouini, iu dvsh jiminieg.~~

17 Misv ono ezhigvgikimininvuk, iu sv go jisagiitie.

18 Kishpin shingeniminegua igiu ekiuijig, kikikendanua sv gishingenimiat bua gishingeniminegua kinua.

19 Kishpin sv ima aki izhitibendaguziiegobvn, otasagian igiu ekiuijig iniu tebenimauajin; ka sv uin oma aki kitibendaguzisim; nin sv aki kigiuauenabimininim; mi sv iu uenjishingeniminegua igiu ekiuijig.

20 Mikuendvmok iu gaininvgukibvn, Kauin avshime apitendaguzisi au bmitagv, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn. Kishpin sv gigotvgiiuat, gaie kinua kigvgotviigouag; kishpin gaie gignauendvmouaguen iniu nindikitouinvn, gaie kinua kidikitouiniuan ogvgvnuendanauan.

21 Kvkiv sv ono aiin iu nindizhinikazouin kigvonjido-tagouag, iu kikenimasigua iniu gapiizhinazhaominijn.

22 Kishpin sv gipigvnonasiuvguabv, kauin odagiaiansinaua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh kauin odaiansinaua iu ge-onjiaguvnvamouapv iniu obataziuinuan.

23 Au sv shangenimit, gaie iniu Nosv oshingeniman.

24 Kishpin invnokisiuamban ima aiauat iu nika gavno-kisig au bekanizit inini, kauin otagiaiasinaua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh uin ningiuabvmigonanig gaie ningishingenimigonanig nin gaie au Nos.

25 Oo sv pvgvmiaiamvgvt, iu ikitouin jitibishkoseg ima otibakonigeniina ueshibiigadenig, mi sv oo, Ningipinishishingenimigog sv.

26 Api dvsh gitvguishi au Menoteeshkaget, gepionjiizhinazhvamoninvguk ima aiat au Ueiosimint, au sv go tebue-uini-ojjag, uenjibat iuidi Ueiosimint aiat, mi sv au getibajimit.

27 Gaie kinua sv kigvtibajimim, onji iu uaieshkv igo gipiuijaiauiieg.

CHAPTER XVI.

KIGHNININIM sv ono aiin, iu jiuvsitauendvsiueg.

2 Kigvonjisagijiuebinigouag sv ima anvmeuigvmigo; keget sv tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt iu api, aueguen genisinoueguen nindvnokitaua au Kishemanito tvnenintizo.

3 Misv ono gedotagoua, ka ma ogikikenimasiuauan iniu Ueiosimintjin, ka gaie ningikikenimigusig.

4 Kigiuvndvmonininim sv ono aiin, iu dvsh api gipvgvmiaiamvgvt, jimikuendvmeg dvsh iu giuvndvmoninvgukibv. Kauin uaieshkv ono aiin kigiuvndvmosinonininim, onji iu giuijaiauininvguk.

5 Bina nongum nimaja ezhaian au gapiizhinazhaot; ka dvsh auia kinua endvshiieg oo nintizhigvguejimigusi, Anindi ezhaiv?

6 Onji dvsh ono aiin giaiininvguk, nvvinuendvmodin kigimoshkineshkagonaua ima kiteiua.

7 Keget sv go nintebue iu eninvguk; inendagvt sv uin

kinaua onji, iu jimajaian; kishpin ma uin majasiuan, kauin kigvbinazikagusiua au Menoteeshkaget; kishpin dvsh majaian, kigvbiizhinazhvnonim sv au.

8 Api dvsh gipitvguishi ogvkaketinamendvmonan iniu ekiuinijin onji iu bataziuin, gaie iu guaivkizhiuebiziuin, gaie iu tibakonigeuin;

9 Onji iu bataziuin, anish kauin sv nintebueienimigusig;

10 Onji dvsh iu guaivk-izhiuebiziuin, anish nindizhanvn au Nos, ka dvsh geabi kiuabvmisim;

11 Onji dvsh iu tibakonegeuin, anish au uegimakvndv oo aki tibakona.

12 Geabi sv nibina nindalanvn iniu aiiin uaininvguk, ka dvsh nongum kitagvshkitosim jinondvmeg.

13 Api sv dvsh uin gipitvguishi au Tebueuini-ojijag, kigvgnikikinonouinigoua ima kvkinv tebuenini/ ka ma uin aiiinendv tvizhigigitosi; uegotoguen dvsh genondvmoguen, misv geizhigigitot: gaie kigvuabvndaigoua iniu aiiin nagvj gevniizhiuebvkin.

14 Ningvbishigendaguiig sv au; ogvotapinan ma iu tebendvman, mi iu geuabvndvineg.

15 Nintibendanvn sv kvkinv inin aiiin eajin au Ueiosimint; midvsh iu gaonjiikitoian, Ogvotapinan iu tebendvman, mi iu geuabvndvineg.

16 Uaiiba ka kigvuabvmisim: panima dvsh nagvj minaua kigvuabvmim; onji iu izhaian au Ueiosimint.

17 Anint dvsh iniu okikinoamagenvn oo giizhigvnonitiuvn, Uegonen oo eninv, Uaiiba ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh nagvj minaua kigvuabvmim; gaie oo, Onji iu izhaian au Ueiosimint?

18 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Uegonen oo edvng, Iu uaiiba? ka sv kikikendvssimin uegotoguen etvmoguen.

19 Ogikikendan dvsh au Jesus ginvndauendvminit iu uigvguejimigut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigvguejintim nv iu gaikitoian, Uaiiba sv ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh nagvj minaua kigvuabvmim?

20 Keget, keget sv kitininim, Kigvmauim gaie kigvuisvgdemom; igiu dvsh ekinendaguzijig tvuauizhendvmog:

kinaua dvsh kigvgvshkendam, iu dvsh kigvshkendvmo-
uiniua tvkuekinigade meshkuvt ima onaniguziuij.

21 Au ikue api nagiauvsojin, odaian iu nvninauendv-
mouin, pvgvmiaiani ma iu {ogizhigom: gauanvpi dvsh uin
go ganigiauvsojin, ka geabi omikuendusin iu gaizhiuisv-
gendv, epij uauizhendv giniginit iniu ininiuvn oma aki.

22 Nongum su dvsh kidaianaua iu gvshkendvmouin:
minaua kigvuabvmininim, midvsh jimojigiteeieg, ka dvsh
aia inini kimvkv migusiua iu kimojigiziuiuiua.

23 Iu dvsh api jigizhigvk, kauin gego kigvndotvmaui-
sim. Keget, keget sv kitinininim, Uegotoguen igo genv-
dotamaueguen au Ueiosimint ima nindizhinikazouini, ki-
gvminigoua.

24 Ka sv mvshi gego ima nindizhinikazouini kigionjinv-
dotvnsinaua: nvndotvmageiuk, kigvotapinige dvsh, jimosh-
kinemvgvk dvsh iu kimojigiziuiuiua.

25 Auejigvni sv kigiaiiinininim ono aiiin; tvbvgvmiaia
sv dvsh uin go, iu api kauin ima auejigvni jigvnoninisino-
ninvguk; mizhizhv sv go kigvuabvndaaiininim au Ueiosi-
mint ezhiuebizit.

26 Iu dvsh jigizhigvk kigvndotvmagem ima nindizbini-
kazouini: ka dvsh kitinisinoninim, iu jianvmietvmoninvguk
au Ueiosimint:

27 Uin ma go au Ueiosimint kisagiigoua, onji iu gisa-
giiieg, gaie gitebueiendvmeg iu Kishemanito gibionjibaian.

28 Ningibionjibanv sv au Ueiosimint, gaie ningibitv-
guishin oma aki; minaua dvsh ninvgtan iu aki, izhaian
dvsh au Ueiosimint.

29 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Bina sv non-
gum mizhishv kigigit, ka dvsh ima auejigvni kitizbigitosi.

30 Nongum sv dvsh niuauinge-kikendamin iu anoj gego
kikendvmvn, gaie memuej aia inini jigvguejimik: misv
dvsh oo uenjitebueiendvm iu Kishemanito gibionjibanv.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitebueiendam nv dvsh non-
gum?

32 Bina iu gizhik tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt, keget shaiiguv go,
iu api endvshiieg jizhisvsueshkaieg ima endaieg, jinvgv-

zhiieg nizhikeuiziiian : ka dvsh uin igo nizhike nindaiasi, au ma Ueiosimint ninijaiianig.

33 Kigiinininim sv ono aiiin iu dvsh pizaniueuin nin jionjiaiaieg. Ima ma uin aki kigvaianaua iu migūshkajiiueuin; gizhigendvmok sv dvsh uin : ningishagojton sv oo aki.

CHAPTER XVII.

MISU ono gaaiikitojin au Jesus, giizhiombishkinzhigueni dvsh ishpimi invkrkeia, oo giikitot, Nose, shaiiguv gipvgvmiaiamvgvt iu gizhik; bishigendagui sv au Kiguis, iu dvsh jibishigendaguiik au Kiguis;

2 Gaizhiminvt sv iu jiogimakvndvmauat kvkinv iniu anishinaben, iu dvsh jiminat kagige bimatiziuin iniu igo minik gaminvtjin.

3 Misv oo kagige bimatiziuin, iu jikikenimikua kin etv taiebuenini Kishemanitouivn, gaie jikikikenimauat iniu Jesus Christvn iniu gapiizhinazhaqmvvtjin.

4 Kigibishigendaguiin sv oma aki : ningigizhiton sv iu vnokiun iu gamizhiivn jiiinvnokiiian.

5 Nongum dvsh, Nose, ima aiaivn bishigendaguiishin iu bishigendaguziuin gaaiaiamban megua uijaiianinamban, jibua aiag oo aki.

6 Ningiubvndvag sv iu kidizhinikazouin igiu gamizhiivnig ima aki : kin kitibenimabvrig, kigimizh dvsh igiu; gaie ogigvnauendanaua iu kidikitoun.

7 Nongum dvsh ogikikendanaua, iu kvkinv anoj gego gamizhiivnin kin aiaivn jibionjibamvgvk :

8 Ningiminag ma iniu ikitouivn gamizhiivnin, ogiota-pinanauan dvsh, giuauinge dvsh kikenimiat iu kin gibionjibaian; gaie gitebueiendvmog iu kin gipiizhinazhaoivn.

9 Nindanvmietvmauag sv igiu : kauin igiu ekiuendaguzijig nindanvmietvmauasig, igiu sv go etv gamizhiivnig; kin ma go kitibenimag.

10 Gaie kvkinv anoj gego tebendvmanin gaie kin kitibendanvn, gaie iniu tebendvvnin gaie nin nintibendanvn; misv iniu uenjibishigendaguiigoian.

11 Ka dvsh geabi oma aki nindaiasi, ogo dvsh uin aki aiauvg, gaie nin kibinazikon. Paniziivn Ueiosimigoivn, gvnauenim sv ima kidizhinikazouini ogo gamizhiivnig, jibezhigouat dvsh tibishko gaie kinaint.

12 Megua uin giuijaiauvgua oma aki, ningigvnauenimag ima kidizhinikazouini: ningigvnauenimag sv igiu gamizhiivnig, ka dvsh auia ogo bvnatizisi, au etv ueguisimigut iu bvnatiziuin, iu dvsh jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigvn.

13 Nongum dvsh kibinazikon; ono dvsh aiin ningigitondanvn oma aki uinaua dvsh jionjimoshkineshkaintua iu nindonaniguziuin.

14 Ningiminag sv iu kidikitouin; ogishingenimigouan dvsh iniu ekiuendaguzinijin, onji iu ima aki tibendaguzisigua, tibishko nin ezhitibendaguzisuan ima aki.

15 Kauin iu nindizhianvmiasi iu jiikunvtua oma aki, iu sv uin jimitaguenvtua onji iu mvjiaiuish.

16 Kauin ima aki tibendaguzisivg, tibishko nin iu ezhitibendaguzisuan ima aki.

17 Pini sv igiu onji ima kitebueuini; tebueuiniivn sv iu kidikitouin.

18 Gapiizhizhinazhaoivn sv oma aki, misv iu nasab gaie nin gaizhiizhinazhauvgua oma aki.

19 Uinaua dvsh onji nin nimpiniitiz, gaie uinaua dvsh jipiniintua onji ima tebueuini.

20 Kauin etv ogo nindanvmetvmauasig, gaie sv go igiu getebueienimijig onji ima otibajimouinina;

21 Iu dvsh kvkinv jibezhigouat; tibishko kin, Nose, ezhigishkauiivn, gaie nin dvsh gigishkonan, gaie uinaua jibezhigo-gigishkonvua; iu dvsh jitebueiendvmouat igiu ekiuendaguzijig iu gibiizhinazhaoivn.

22 Iu bishigendaguziuin gamizhiivn, ningiminag; iu dvsh jibezhigouat, nasab iu ezhibezhigoiy.

23 Ningigishkauag, gaie kin kigigishkau, iu dvsh jiuaunge bezhigointua dvsh; jikikendvmouat dvsh igiu ekiuendaguzijig, iu gibiizhinazhaoivn, gaie iu gisagivtua, tibishko iu gaizhisagiiivn.

24 Nose, nindinendvm sv iu, jiuijaiauiuat igiu gamizhi-

ivnig, ima aiaian ; juabundumouat dvsh iu nimbishigenda-guziun gamizhiun ; kigisagi ma uin jibua uauenvkvmigi-sijigadeg iu aki.

25 O Nose kin guaivk ezhiuebiziun, ka sv kigikikenimi-gusig igiu ekiendaguzijig ; nin dvsh uin kigikikenimin, gaie ogo ogikikendanaua iu gipuzhinazhaoivn.

26 Ningipiniskunamauag sv iu kidizhinikazouin, gaie sv ningvikikendumozhiuen, iu dvsh sagiitiun gaizhisagiun jipinjinaueshkagouat, gaie dvsh nin jigigishkauvua.

CHAPTER XVIII.

A PI dvsh au Jesus gagigitot ono ikitouinun gimaja, gaie giizhat, mamaui iniu okikinoamagunvn, iuidi agami iu sibiuishe Kidron ; kitiganes dvsh ima giiamvgvt, midvsh ima gipindiget, gaie iniu okikinoamagunvn.

2 Gaie dvsh au Judas au gabataat ogikikendan ima gitv-gonig ; niningim ma uin au Jesus ima giizha, gaie iniu oki-kinoamagunvn.

3 Api dvsh Judas gaaiat iniu shimagunishvn, gaie iniu ogimansvn, gaondinamagujin iniu kijisasagiuijigenininiun gaie iniu Pharisen, gitvguishin ima, pigigizit iniu uesako-nenjugunvn, gaie iniu uasuagunvn, gaie iniu vahuiuinvn.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendy kvkinv iniu uabvgvmishkagujin, ogi-aunvkueshkauan, oo dvsh giinat, Auenen nendauabvmeg ?

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Jesus sv Nazarethi tvzhi-inini. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau. Judas dvsh iniu gabataigujin, gaie uin ima ogiuijigabauitauan.

6 Gauanapi dvsh iu gainat, Nin sv nindau, giazhesevg gaie gikauisevg ima mitvshkvvmik.

7 Minaua dvsh ogigvguejiman, Auenen nendauabvmeg ? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Jesus sv Nazarethi tvzhiinini.

8 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kigiundumoninim sv iu nin auian : kishpin sv dvsh nin nendauabvmieguen, inenimik ogo jimajanat.

9 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu ikitouin gaikitot, Igiu gamizhiun-ig, ka auia ningiuvniasi.

10 Au dvsh Simon Peter aiat iu vshishaueshk ogigijigobiton, gibokiteuat dvsh iniu sasagiuijigeuininiuvn obumitagvnini, gikishkitauvgegvnamat dvsh iu okijitauvgani. Malkus sv giizhinikazo au bumitagvn.

11 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu Petervn, Pinaun sv iu kitvshishaueshkom ima pindakomani; ka nv nindaminikuesin iu minikuajigvn gamizhit au Nos?

12 Midvsh. igiu shimagvnishvg, gaie au minisino-ogima, gaie iniu otvkonigeuininimvn igiu Jiuvg, ogitvkonauan iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogimamanjiguvpinauan,

13 Nitvm dvsh ogizhiuitvmauauan iniu Annasvn; mi ma iniu gaozhinimajin au Kaiaphas, gakijisasagiuijigeuini-niuit iu igo api gikikinonouinvgvk.

14 Misv au Kaiaphas gainat iniu Jiuvn, iu izhinvndauen-daguvk bezhik au inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben.

15 Simon Peter dvsh oginopinvan iniu Jesusvn, gaie minana bezhik kikinoamagvn. Au dvsh kikinoamagvn ogikikenimigon iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie ogivniuijpin-digeman dvsh iniu Jesusvn ima endat au kijisasagiuijigeuinini.

16 Au dvsh uin Peter ima jigishkuand aguvji ginibau. Gisagavm dvsh au bekanizit kikinoamagvn, au gakikenimigut iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie ogigvnonan iniu ikueuvn genauendvminit iu ishkuandem, gipindigvnat dvsh iniu Petervn.

17 Au dvsh oshkinigikue, gagvnauendv iu ishkuandem, ogiinan iniu Petervn, Ka nv uin gaie kin kidauisi iniu bezhik okikinoamagvnvn uauu inini? Oo dvsh giikito, kauin nindauisi.

18 Igiu dvsh bumitagvuvg, gaie igiu ogimag ginibauuvg ima, igiu gabodauejig; (kisinamvgtobvn ma,) gaie giau-vzovg: gaie uin dvsh au Peter ogiuijigabauitauan, giau-vzot dvsh.

19 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigvguejimam iniu Jesusvn gitvzhimat iniu okikinoamagvnini, gaie iu ogugikneuinini.]

20 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Mizhizhv sv ningigvnonag igiu

anishinabeg; moshvk ningigvgvgikue ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, ima moshvk endvzhi-maunv-jitinat igiu Jiuvg; kauin gego kimoj ningiikitosi.

21 Uegonish nin uenjigvguejimiivn? gvguejim sv igiu ganondauijig iu gainvgua; ina okikendanaua iu gaikitoian.

22 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, bezhik au ogimans jigaiii ima ganibauit, oginabvgaskininjitaun iniu Jesusvn, iu gibvki-teuat, oo giikitot, Minv oo ezhigvnonvt au kijisasagiuijigeuinini?

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv gamvjiikitouanen, uindvn iu mejiaiiuv; kishpin dvsh uin guaivk giikitoian, anishuin iu bukiteoivn?

24 (Bina au Annas ogiizhinazhanabvnen iu mamanji-guvpizonit, ima aianit iniu Kaiaphasvn kijisasagiuijigeuini-niuvn.

25 Simon Peter dvsh ginibau gaie giauvzo. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ka nv nin gaie kin kidauisi iniu bezhik okikinoamagvvn? Giagonuetvm, oo giikitot, Kauin nindauisi.

26 Iniu dvsh bezhik obvmitagvvn au kijisasagiuijigeuini, ototinauemagvmit iniu gakishkitaavgvnamajin au Peter, kiikitouv, Ka nv uin kigiabvmisinon giuijaiauvt ima kitiganesi?

27 Peter dvsh minaua giagonuetvm: babige dvsh ginon daguzi au bakaakue.

28 ¶ Ima dvsh Kaiaphas endat ogivnionji-majiuinauan iniu Jesusvn, giizhiuinauat dvsh ima tibakonieuigvmigo; kikishebavgvtobvn dvsh; ka dvsh uinaua gipindigesiuvg ima tibakonigeigvmigo, gutvmonat iu jiuinishkagouat; ogiuimijinaua ma iu kvbikose-uikundiun.

29 Gipisagavm dvsh au Pilate ima aianit, oo giinat, Anin ezhianamimeg uaan inini?

30 Oo dvsh ogizhigvnonauan, Kishpin sv mujiavauishi-uisipvn, kauin kitagipvgitinamagosi uiau.

31 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kinana sv otapinik, enendaguvk dvsh iu kitibakonigeuiniua izhitibakonik. Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinauan, Ka sv uin ninauint nindinendaguzisi-min auia inini jinisyid;

32 Jitibishkosenig dvsh iu odikitoam au Jesus gaikitot, gitibadody iu geinapinet.

33 Midosh minaua gipindiget au Pilate ima tibakonine-uigvmigo, gaie ginvndomat iniu Jesuson, oo dvsh giinat, Kin inv kidau au uetogimaunimigut iniu Jiuvn?

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kin nv go oo tibinane enendv-mvn kidikit, gema gaie bekanizijig inv kigiinajimotagog iu gitvzhimiua?

35 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin inv nindau au Jiu? Kij-anishinabeg sv, gaie igiu kijisasaginiijigeuininiuvg ningipv-gitinamagog iu kian. Uegonen' dvsh gaizhijigeivn?

36 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv uin aki onzikasinon iu nindogimauiuin. Kishpin uin oma aki tibendaguvkibun iu nindogimauiuin, tagimigazovug igiu nimbunitagovug, iu dvsh jigipvgitinamausaintuabvn igiu Jiuvug iu niau; ka sv dvsh oma tibendaguvsinon iu nindogimauiuin.

37 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitogiman nv dvsh? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kidikit sv iu ogimauiian. Misv oo gaon-jinigiian, mi gaie oo gablonjirzhaian oma aki, jitibadotvman iu tebuenin. Endvshit dvsh au tebendaguzit ima tebue-uini, onondan iu nindikitouin.

38 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen iu tebueuin? Api dvsh oo gaikitot, minaua gisagavm giizhat dvsh ima aianit iniu Jiuvn, oo dvsh giinat, Ka sv gego nimikvmanasi iu geon-denimintibvn.

39 Kidaiianaua sv iu kidizhtuauiniua iu jipvgidinamoni-nvguk au bezhit, api iu kvbikose-uikundi; kitinendam nv dvsh jipvgitinamoninvguk au uetogimaunimigut iniu Jiuvn?

40 Minaua dvsh kvkinv gibibagiuvug, oo giikitonat, Kauin uin uaau, Barabbas sv go. Gimvkvndueshki sv Barabbas.

CHAPTER XIX.

MI pi dvsh au Pilate gaotapinat iniu Jesuson, gipvzhv-zheuat dvsh.

2 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg ogiokadenanaua iu minesvga-

nunzhi-zinakuan, gaie ogiatonaua ima oshtiguanini, gaie ogipisikvmauauan iu miskueginobvbinzikauagvn.

3 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Kitanvmikago, kin ueginakvndemauctua igin Jiuvg! ogipvpsingueuauan dvsh.

4 Pilate dvsh minaua gisagavm, oo dvsh giinat, Bina, kipitomoninim sv au, jikikendvmeeg dvsh iu gego mikvmauasiuvg iu geondenimintibvn.

5 Midvsh gibisagav au Jesus piaiöt iu minesvgauvunzhi-zinakuan, gaie iu miskuegino-bvbinzikauagvn, Pilate dvsh ogiinan [iniu anishinaben,] Uabvmik au inini!

6 Api dvsh igiu kijisasaginiijigenininiuvg, gaie igiu tvkonigeuininiuvg uaiabvmauat, gibibagiurg, oo giikitouat, Aguaknaok, aguaknaok! Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Kinaua sv otapinik, gaie aguaknaok: ka ma gego nin nimikumaasin iu geondenimintibvn.

7 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogiinauan, Nindaiamin sv iu tibakoni-geuin, onji dvsh ima nintibakonigeuining inendaguzi iu jinibot, onji iu giinajintizot, Nindoguisimig au Kishema-mite.

8 ¶ Api dvsh au Pilate ganondy oo ikitouin, eshkvm gisegizi;

9 Minaua dvsh gipindige ima tibakoniueuigmigo, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusv, Anindi uendatiziiyn? Ka dvsh Jesus oginvkuetauasin.

10 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv kigvnozhisi? Ka nv kikikendvsn aiaian iu gvshkieuizinin jlaguakuaoninamban gaie aiaian iu gvshkieuizinin jipogidininamban?

11 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin kitagvshkitosin ninguino jidotaiivn, kishpin ishpimi onjiminigosiuvmvbn: au sv dvsh gapogitnamok iu niau, mi au auvshime eat iu batziuin.

12 Midvsh au Pilate ginvdauendy iu jipvgitinat: igiu dvsh uin Jiuvg gigizhineuvg, oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv pvgitinvt uaan mini, kavin kiujikievmasi au Caesar: aueguen sv uegimanuutizoguen omvjitzhimauan iniu Caesarv.

13 ¶ Api dvsh ganondy au Pilate iu ikitouin, ogibisagi-jiinan inin Jesusv, giuauenabit dvsh ima tibakoniue-apa-

biuini, ima iu Mitvsinabika ezhinikadeg, enneuat dvsh igiu Hebriuvg, Gabbatha.

14 Misv go iu api nauezhijigadegobvnen iu kubikose-ai-kundiwin, shaiigur sv nauakuegobvn : oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Jiuvn, Bina uabvmik au Kitogimamiua !

15 Uinaua dvsh giizhibibagiuvg, Majiuzh, majiuzh, aguakuv ! Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Ningvaguakuaa nv au Kidogimamiua ? Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigenininiuvg oo ogiizhigvnonauan, Kauin auia nindogimauiimasimanan, mi etv au Caesar.

16 Mi pi gipvgidinamanat iu jiaguakuaomint. Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu Jesusv, gaie ogimajiinauan.

17 Unipimiuitot dvsh iu otazhideatigom, gūzha ima uizhigvnikani ezhinikadeg, ima dvsh uin Hebru inueuini, Golgotha izhinikade :

18 Midvsh ima giaguakuauauat, gaie nizh iniu bekanizini, bezhik eidauaii, Jesus dvsh ima nisavaii.

19 Pilate dvsh ogioshibian iu ondenintiuin, gaie ima uv-gijazhideatigo ogiaton. Oo dvsh giizhibiigade, JESUS NAZARETHING TŪZHI ININI, OTOGIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

20 Oo dvsh ondenintiuin nibiua igiu Jiuvg ogiagindanaua ; pesho ma ima odena gitvzhi aguakuana au Jesus : gioshibiigade dvsh ima Hebru-inueuini, gaie ima Greek-inueuini, gaie ima Latin-inueuini.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinani iniu okijisasagiuijigeniniminan igiu Jiuvg iniu Pilatev, Kego iu izhibiigeken, Otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg ; iu sv go giikitot, Nindau au Otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg.

22 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, iu sv gaoshibiaman, ningioshibian.

23 ¶ Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, api gaaguakuauauat iniu Jesusv, ogiotapinananan iniu otvguiuiini gaie oginiuositonauan, endvshit au shimagvnish pepengi ogiaian ; gaie dvsh iu obvbinzikauagvnini ; iu dvsh bvbinzikauagvn kauin gvshkiguadesininigibvn, uvgiiaii gionji mizive anzuetvginigadegobvn.

24 Oo dvsh giaiitiuvg, Umbe sv no, kego gishkibitosito,

atatita dvsh uin aueguen geotaiimiguen ; iu dvsh jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigvn, oo ekitomvgvk, Gimadaonitiurg iniu nintvguinivn, iu dvsh uin nimbvbinzikauagvn ogiatadikvndanaua. Misv ono gaaiizhijigeuat igiu shimagvnishvg.

25 ¶ Bina ima jigazhideatig, ginibauivn iniu ogin au Jesus, gaie iniu ogin odangueini, mi au Mary iniu gauiuijin au Kleophas, gaie au Mary Magdalene.

26 Api sv dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iniu ogin, gaie iniu kikinoamagvnvn gasagiajin ima nibauinit, oo dvsh ogiinan, iniu ogin, Ikue, uabvm au kiguis !

27 Mi pi dvsh oo giinat iniu kikinoamagvnvn, Uabvm au kigu ! Midvsh iu api gizhigvk au kikinoamagvn gipindigvnat ima tibinaue endat.

28 Goma pi Jesus kikendy iu kvkinv iniu aiiin gigizhijigadeg, iu dvsh oshibiigvn jitibishkoseg, oo giikito, Ningishkabague.

29 Givjigade dvsh ima iu onagvn moshkinebig iu shiuabo ; ogijekagvminanaua dvsh iu iskaiiban ima shiuabo, mitigonsi dvsh oginimakuaanaua, gaie ima otonini giininauauat.

30 Api dvsh Jesus gatangvndy iu shiuabo, oo giikito, shaiiguv sv gigizhijigade ; ginauvgikueni dvsh, gaie gipvgitinat iniu ojijaguvn.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiurg, onji iu gizhitauini-gizhigvk, iu jiagopesinog iniu uiauimanvn ima azhideatigo iu anvriegizhik, (gikijituauendaguvtobvn ma iu anvriegizhigvt,) oginvndaunenimauan iniu Pilatevn, iu jipokogadeomint [iniu gaagvakuvomintjin,] gaie jiikunimint.

32 Gibiizhauvg dvsh igiu shimagvnishvg, gaie ogipokogadeuauan iniu banitvmiaianijin, gaie iniu bezhik gauijaguakuaominjin.

33 Api dvsh uin banazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogiuaavmauan iu shaiiguv ginibonit, kauin ogipokokadeuasiuauan.

34 Bezhik dvsh au shimagvnish ogibvshibauan ima opimenv, shimagvn giairot, babige dvsh ima gibionji-sagiji-jiuvn iu miskui gaie nibi.

35 Au dvsh gauabvndy gitibajimo, tebuemvgtini dvsh iu otibajimoun: okikendan dvsh iu gitebuet, gaie kinaua dvsh jitebueiendvmeg.

36 Giizhijigadevvn ma uin ono ašin, jītibishkoseg iu oshibiigvn, [oo ekitomvgvk,] Kanin kōvge bezhik iu okvn - tvpokuaigadesinini.

37 Minaua dvsh pekanvk iu oshibiigvn oo ikitomvgvt, Ogvgnauabvmanan sv iniu gapvzhibauauajin.

38 Api ono gaizhiuebuk, Joseph Arimathea i tvzh i ini, (au gaokikinoamagvnmigut iniu Jesusv, kimoj dvsh uin go, onji iu gikusat iniu Jiuvn, (oginvndotvmanan iniu Pilatevn, in jamajinitot iu uiaui iniu Jesusv: Pilate dvsh oginvkoman. Gibiizha dvsh, gaie gimamot iu uiaui iniu Jesusv.

39 Gaie uin dvsh gibiizha au Nikodemus, (au nitvm gapinazikauapven iniu Jesusv megua tibigvtinik,) gaie ogipiton iu mvshkiki tvgonigvn, konima go ningotuak tuso tibabishkojigvnetogobvn.

40 Ogiotapinanaua iu uiaui iniu Jesusv, gaie ogitueginanaua ima pipvgiuaianigino, gaie gitvgoatouat iniu minomagujiigvvn, iu izhijigevat igiu Jiuvg, api nenguanauajin auia.

41 Ima dvsh gatvzhiaguakuaont, giaiamvgvt iu kitiganes; ima dvsh kitiganesi giaia iu oshki jibegvmik, ima kanika auia inini givsasiunt.

42 Midvsh ima givsaut iniu Jesusv, onji iu ogizhitaini-gizhigomina igiu Jiuvg; pesho ma giaiamvgvt iu jibegvmik.

CHAPTER XX.

KIKISHEP dvsh gaishkua vnuebiuinigizhigvk, gibiizha au Mary Magdalene ima jibegvmigo, megua go tibigvk, giuabvmat idvsh iniu asinin giikunigazonit ima jibegvmigo.

2 Midvsh gimajibvtot giizhat iniu Simon Petervn, gaie iniu bezhik kikinoamagvvn gasagiajin au Jesus, oo dvsh giinat, Ogimajiuvnan sv iniu Tebeningenijin onji ima jibegvmigo, ka dvsh ninkikendvsimin tibi gavsauaguen.

3 Peter dvsh gisagavm, gaie au bezhik kikinoamagvn, gaie gibliizhauvg ima jibegvmigo.

4 Givninizhobvtouvg dvsh; au dvsh bezhik kikinoamagvn ogintgvnan iniu Petervn, uin dvsh nitvm gitvguishin ima jibegvmigo.

5 Givninauetat dvsh ogiuvbundavv iniu pipvgiuaianiginon aiatenig, ka dvsh go gipindigesi.

6 Gibitvguishin dvsh au Simon Peter gipinopinvnigut, gaie gipindige ima jibegvmigo, giuvbundy dvsh iniu pipvgiuaianiginon giatenig;

7 Iu dvsh uin kizingueon gauvuakuendibebizopvn, kauin gitv goatesinon ima aiatenig iniu pipvgiuaianiginon, ninguji dvsh uin giokuegisin.

8 Mi pi gaie uin gapindiget au bezhik kikinoamagvn, au nitvm gatvguishj ima jibegvmigo; ogiuvbunden dvsh, gaie gitebueiendvm.

9 Ka ma mvshi ogikikendvsinaua iu oshibiigvn iu jinen-daguzinit [iniu Jesusvn] jiabijibaanit.

10 Midvsh neiab gikiueuat igiu kikinoamagvuvg.

11 ¶ Au dvsh Mary ginibauj ima aguvjaij iu jibigvmik tvnvtomot; megua dvsh mauit, ginaueta, giinabit dvsh ima jibegvmigo.

12 Ogiuabvman dvsh nizh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben vabishkikonaienit, namatabinit bezhik ima enikuesj, gaie bezhik ima ezhsitesj gatvzhishingishiobvnen au Jesus.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anishuin mauivn? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Onji sv gimajiuinauat iniu Tebenimijin, ka dvsh ninkikendvsin tibi givsauaguen.

14 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gikuekigabauj, gaie ogiuvbman iniu Jesusvn nibavinit, ka dvsh ogikikenimasin iu avinit iniu Jesusvn.

15 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anishuin mauivn? Auenen nendauabvmot? Au dvsh Mary, kitigeuiniuituk mavvm, giinendvm, oo ogiinan, Nindogimam, kishpin sv gamajiuinauvtan, uindvmauishin tibi givsauten, ningvmajiuina dvsh.

16 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Mary. Gikuekigabauj dvsh, oo

giinat, Rabboni; iu dvsh uin ikitomvgvk, Kekinoamage-
ivn.

17 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego uin tanginishiken; ka
ma mvshi nindizhiombishkasivn au Nos; izhan sv go igiu
nikanisvg, oo dvsh izhi, Nindizhiombishkanvn sv au Nos,
gaie kinaua Kosia; gaie Ninkishemanitom, gaie kinaua
Kikishemanitomia.

18 Gibiizha dvsh au Mary Magdalene gaie giuindvmauat
iniu kikinoamagvvn, iu giuabvmat iniu Tebeningenijn,
gaie ono aiiin giigut.

19 ¶ Api dvsh gaonagushinig gaishkua anviegizhigv-
tinik, megua gikibakuaiigadenig iniu ishkuandemvn ima
gatzvzhi mavnjiitiat igiu kikinoamagvvg, iu kusauat iniu
Jiuvn, gibuizha au Jesus, ginibauit dvsh ima nisauaii, oo
dvsh ogiinan, Pizaniueuin aiamok.

20 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogiuabvndaan iniu oninjin, gaie
iu opimenv. Gimojigiziuvg dvsh igiu kikinoamagvvg, api
uaiabvmauat iniu Tebeningenijn.

21 Midvsh minaua oo giinat au Jesus, Pizaniueuin
aiamok; gaizhiizhinazhaot sv au Nos, mi iu gaie nin ezhi-
izhinazhaoninvgvk.

22 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, oginesenotauan, oo dvsh giinat,
Otapinik au Panizit Ojijag.

23 Aueguenvg uaiebinamaueguen iniu obataziuinian,
uebinamauevg sv, aueguenvg gaie uaiebinamaueguen
iniu obataziuinian, ka uebinamauevg.

24 Thomas dvsh uin, bezhik igiu mitasu vahi nizh, au
Dudimus enint, kauin ogiuijaiauasivn, api au Jesus gabiizhat.

25 Igiu dvsh bekanizijig kikinoamagvvg ogiinauan,
Ningiuabvmanan sv au Tebeninget. Oo dvsh uin ogiinan,
Kishpin nin ka uabvndvmauevg ima oninji gainishkagut
iniu svgakuaiigvvn, gaie izhininjinisivan ima gibugonesh-
kagut inin svgakuaiigvvn, gaie kundanvnsivan iu nininj
ima opimenv, kauin nindatebueiendvsi.

26 ¶ Gasuasogonvgvk dvsh minaua pindig gimavnjiiti-
uvn iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaie au Thomas ogiuijivan;
gitvguishin dvsh au Jesus, megua kibakuaiigadeg iniu ish-

kuandemvn, nisauaiii dvsh ima ginibau, oo dvsh giikitot, Aiamok pizaniueuin.

27 Mi pi dvsh giinat iniu Thomasv, Piizhininjin sv oma, gaie uabrndvn iniu nininjin ; gaie piizhinikenin oma, kundanvn dvsh ima opimenv ; kego uin agonueiendvnken, tebueiendvn sv go.

28 Thomas dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebenimiivn, gaie Ninkishemanitom.

29 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Thomas, onji iu giuabvmiivn, kigitebueiendvm : shauendaguziuvg sv igiu gauabvmisigog, gatebueiendvig dvsh uin.

30 ¶ Nibina sv pekanvkin iniu mamandauijigvnnv keget giaizhijige au Jesus ima enasvminit iniu okikinoamagvnnv, ueshibiigadesinogin oma oo mvzinaiigvni.

31 Ono dvsh uin gioshibiigadevvn, onji iu jitebueiendvmeg au Jesus auit au Christ, Oguisv au Kishemanito ; iu dvsh tebueiendvmeg, jionjiaiameg iu bimatiziuin ima odizhinikazouini.

CHAPTER XXI.

GAISHKUA aiamvgvk dvsh ono aiin, Jesus minaua ogi-uabvndaan iu uiau iniu okikinoamagvnnv ima Tiberiasitvzhi kijigvmi ; oo sv dvsh giizhiuabvmiguzi.

2 Gimamaui aiauvg sv igiu Simon Peter, gaie au Thomas, Didumus giizhinikazot, gaie au Nathanael, Kanai tvzhi inini ima Galilei, gaie iniu nizh oguisv au Zebede, gaie nizh iniu bekanizinijin okikinoamagvnnv.

3 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Nindauinvndakigoike sv. Oo dvsh oginauan, Gaie ninauint sv kigvuijuigo. Gimajauvg dvsh, gaie ueuib gipoziuvg ima nabikuanj ; iu dvsh gitibigvk ka papish gipindaanasuv.

4 Api dvsh gabuabvnik, Jesus ginibau ima jigibig ; igiu dvsh uin kikinoamagvngv ka ogikikenimasuauan iniu Jesusv auinit.

5 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Abinojiituk, kidaianaua nv mijim ? Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Kauin.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bvkbinebinik sv au vsvb ima kiki-

jinika invkukeonvg, kigvpindaanam idvsh. Ogibvkobiue-
binauan sv dvsh ; kauin dvsh gigvshkiosiuvg jiuikubinauat
epij gimishinonit iniu kigoivn.

7 Au sv dvsh kikinoamagvn, iniu gasagiajin au Jesus,
ogiinan iniu Petervn, Misv au Tebeninget. Api dvsh au
Simon Peter ganondy iu giauinit iniu Tebeningenijn, ogi-
pisikan iu opvgitauueuaian gaie gikijipizo, (pinguashagiti-
govn ma) gibvkobiguashkuvnit dvsh ima kijigvmi.

8 Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig kikinoamagvuvvg gibliizhavvg
ima nabikuanesi (ka ma uin uasa nauj gialiastuvvg, konima
sv go nizhuak tvsobiminik giapija,) bijidabanauat iniu vsvbin
gaie iniu kigoivn.

9 Api dvsh go gakvbauat, ogiuabvndanaua iu akvkun-
zhe-ishkude ima, uvgijaii dvsh ima iniu kigoivn aianit, gaie
iniu pvkueshigvuvn.

10 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Pinik sv anint igiu kigoivg non-
gum ganisegog.

11 Simon Peter dvsh giizha, giauiguadabanat dvsh iniu
vsvbin moshkinenit iniu kijikigoivn, ningotuak vshi nani-
mitvuv vshi nisui ; iu dvsh uin go anau giizhimishinouat,
ka gipigushkasi au vsvb.

12 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Umbe piuisinik. Ka dvsh auia
igiu kikinoamagvuvvg ouigvvuejimasin, Auenen kin ? kike-
nimauat iu auinit iniu Tebeningenijn.

13 Jesus dvsh gibliizha, gaie ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshi-
gvuvn, giminat dvsh, gaie iniu kigoivn.

14 Midvsh oo shaiiguv nisi giuabvndvat au Jesus iu uiau
iniu okikinoamagvuvn, iu gaako abijibat.

15 Api dvsh gavisiniuat, Jesus oo ogiinan iniu Simon
Petervn, Simon, kin ueguisimik au Jona, avvshime nv ki-
sagi dvsh uin ogo ? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn,
kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu
nimanishtanishensimvg.

16 Minaua go oo ogiinan, Simon, kin ueguisimik au
Jona, kisagi nv ? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn, ki-
kikendan sv iu sagiinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu
nimanishtanishimvg.

17 Midvsh minaua oo giinat, mi go nisi, Simon, kin ueguisimik au Jona, kisagi nv? Peter dvsh gimigushka-dendvm in nisi giigut, Kisagi nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kukinv sv iniu aiin kikikendanv; kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu nimanishtanishimvg.

18 Keget, keget, kitinin, Megua ueshkibimatiziiymbvn kigikijipinitiz igo, gaie enendvmvn kigipapaaizha; api dvsh uin gikitiziivn, kigvshibiniken, bekanizit dvsh kigvkijipinig, gaie kigvizhiuinig ima inendvsivn.

19 Oo dvsh giikitot, giaueto iu geinapinenit jibishigendaguiant dvsh iniu Kishemaniton. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, oo ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin.

20 Peter dvsh vnikekigabavit, ogiuvbman iniu kiki-noamagvvn gasagiajin au Jesus nopinvkinit; (mi go au gaasuivotv iu okakigvnani gionagushi-uisini, gaie oo giikito, Tebeningeivn, Auenen au baiataik?)

21 Peter dvsh uaiabvmat iniu, oo ogiinan iniu Jesusv, Tebeningeivn, anin dvsh uin uauu inini?

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jiabit pinish igo tvguishinan, anin dvsh kin ezhipapamenjigeivn? nopinvzhishin sv kin.

23 Gisvsueshkamvgvt dvsh oo ikitouin ima aiauat igiu neuikanisintijig, iu jinibosig au kikinoamagvn; kauin go Jesus oo ogiinasin, Kauin tvnibosi; iu etv, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jiabit pinish igo tvguishinan, anin dvsh kin ezhipapamenjigeivn?

24 Misv uauu kikinoamagvn tebatoty ono aiin, gaie gashibiv: ninkikendamin dvsh iu tebuemvgvtinik iu otibajimouin.

25 Aiauvn dvsh uin go nibiua bekanvkin aiin iu gaai-izhijiget au Jesus, iniu kishpin mamaui oshibiigadegibvn, nindinendvm sv, kauin tagitebishkinesinon oo aki iniu mvzinaigvvn gegioshibiigadegibvnen. Amen.

ODIZHIJIGEUNIUAN

IGIU

GUGIKUEUNINIUG.

CHAPTER I.

IU nitvm oshibiigvn ningiozhiton, Theophilus, uindvma-
geian kvkinv iniu gaizhiijegejin gaie gakikinoamagejin
au Jesus,

2 Pinish igo iu gizhigvk, iu api gaotapinint, gaishkua
gvgikimat onji iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn, iniu ogvgikue-
uininimvn, iniu gauauenabvmajin :

3 Iniu sv go gauabvndvajan iu uiau bematvk, gaishkua
gotvgendv, nibiua iniu geonjitebueiendvmjibvn, gaie gina-
bvmigut nimitvnr tvso gizhik, gitvzhindy dvsh iniu aiiin
tebendaguvkin ina otogimauiuini au Kishemanito :

4 Api dvsh gauijaiauat iu gimavvniitinit, ogiinan jinv-
gvtvnsinit iu Jerusalem, ima dvsh jivvzhibitonit iu ouauindv-
mageuin au Ueiosimint, iu sv go gaizhinondageieg gitvzhi-
migoian, giikitot.

5 Au ma John keget gibaptizouiue iu nibi giaiort ; kina-
ua sv dvsh uin kigvbaptizouiigom au Panizit Ojijag, kauin
nibiua geabi tvsogizhigvsonon.

6 Api dvsh uinaua gamavvniitiat, ogigvguejimanuan, oo
giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, minv nongum tibishkoseg minana
jimaiauinvmavt iu otogimauiuin au Israel ?

7 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, Kauin kinaua kitinenda-
guzisim jikikendvmegobvn iu api, gaie eniaizhiuebrk au
Ueiosimint gaatojin ima uin tibinaue ogvshkieuiziui.

8 Kigvaianaua sv dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuin, api au Panizit
Ojijag gipvgvmishkoneg ; kinana sv dvsh kigvtibajimim ima
Jerusalemi, gaie miziue ima Judeai, gaie ima Samariai, gaie
go iuidi uasa eniaivkvvmigag.

9 Api dvsh gaishbua tvzhindz ono aiiin, megua iu inabiat, giotapinigazo, gaie iu anvkuvt ogiagushkagun, gibvna-bvmauat dvsh.

10 Megua dvsh igo izhiaiangumabiuaat iuidi invkeia ishpimi gavniizhanit, inv nizm ininiuvn gauabishkikonaie-nijin jigaiii ginibauuvn.

11 Ono gaigouajin, Kinaua Galileuininuituk, anishuin izhiaiangumabiieg iuidi ishpimi? Mi go au Jesus uetapi-namaguieg iuidi ishpimi, oo gaizhiuabvmeg iu giombishkat, misv gaie oo nasab gebiizhinaguzit api pitvguishi.

12 Mi pi dvsh gaizhikiueuat ima Jerusalemi, givnionji-bauat ima iu uvjiu Olives ezhinikadeg, jigaiii ima Jerusa-lemi, minik gepimosengibvn vnuebiuini-gizhigvk geapija-mvgvt.

13 Api dvsh ima teguishinouat, giizhanvg ima ishpimi-svgo abinasonikadenig, ima giaiauat au Peter, gaie James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gaie Philip, gaie Thomas, gaie Bartholomiu, gaie Matthiu, gaie James, iniu gaoguisijin au Alpheus, gaie an Simon Zilotes, gaie au Judas, uikanisvn au James.

14 Ogo moshvk gianvmiauvg gaie gipvguisenimouvg, gaie igiu ikueuvg, gaie Mary iniu ogin au Jesus, gaie iniu uikanisvn.

15 ¶ Mi dvsh oo api, au Peter ginibauit nisauaiii ima aiauat igiu kikinoamaguvvg, oo giikitot, (iu dvsh gatvshiat kvnabvj ningotuak vshi nizhtvuv,)

16 Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, boj inendaguvt iu jiti-bishkosemvgvk, iu oshibiigeuin iu ima otonini iniu Dabidvn gaonjiikitogobvnen au Panizit Ojijag, gitvzhimat iniu Ju-dasvn, au gakikinonouinat iniu gatvkonanijin iniu Jesusvn.

17 Uin ma gitvkuakonapvn kinaint endvzhi aiaiv, gaie giotapinv mandvn kibvmitageuininan.

18 Uau dvsh inini ogikishpinaton iu kitigan, gaatauet iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibaamagouin; gaie giapvngishing gi-pashkijise ima nisauaiii, kvkinv dvsh ima pinjinv eanikin gisagijiseniuvn.

19 Kvkinv dvsh ima Jerusalemi eajig ogikikendanaua:

iu dvsh kitigan Akeldama uenjiizhinikadeg ima tibinaue otinueuiniua, iu uaitvmi Miskuinukvmaigag.

20 Ishibiigade sv ima nvgvmo-mvzinaiigvni, Mano iu odaiauin tvnitagendaguvtni, gaie kego auia inini ima tuda-si: gaie dvsh oo, Otinakuniguziui manno bekanizit ogvotapinan.

21 Boj sv bezhik ogo ininiuvg gapiaijiunivuk apine go giuauijpindigeminy gaie giuauijsagavmominv au Tebeninget Jesus.

22 Onjimajiseg iu api gibaptizouiiuet au John, pinish igo iu gizhigvt giotapinamagoiv, tvonakunigazo geuijtibajimominv iu giabijibat.

* 23 Ogionakonauan dvsh iniu nizz, Josephus, Barsabas gaizhinikazonijin, gaie Justus gaizhianjiuinzonijin, gaie iniu Matthiasvn.

24 Gianvmiauvg idvsh, oo gukitouat, Kin Tebeningeivn, kekendvmvn iniu oteivan kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, uabundai- ishinam auenen ogo nizz gaonakonvt,

25 Jiotapinv dvsh oo bvmitageuin gaie gvgikueuin, au Judas, iu gimvjiizhiuebizit gaonjipvgishi, giizhat dvsh ima enendaguzit jizhapvn.

26 Giuvindigokotatiuvg dvsh, au dvsh Matthias gipv- kinage; gitvkuakona dvsh ima igiu mitasui vshi bezhik gvgikueuininiuvg.

CHAPTER II.

A PI dvsh gatpvgvmiaiamvgtk iu gizhik, Pentikost ezhinikadeg, kvkinv mamaui giaiauvg ima iu bezhik abinasouini iu gibezhiguendaguziat.

2 Sesika dvsh gionduemvgvt iuidi ishpimi, tibishko keji-mvtueiaanimvkin, kvkinv dvsh gimoshkinemvgvt iu vakaiigvn ima giaiauat.

3 Ogiuabvndanauan dvsh iniu otenvniuiimanvn paiepvkeaiagin, ishkudeng gaizhinaguvtnik, endvshiat dvsh ogipvgijinotagunaua.

4 Kvkinv dvsh ogimoshkineshkagouan iniu Kijiojjaguvn,

gaie gimajinneuvg inu bekanvkin inueuinvn, iu igo gaizhi-minigouat inu Kijiojijaguvn.

5 Giaiauvg dvsh ima Jerusalemj igiu Jiuvg gaanumiajig, igiu gabionjibajig ima endvsueivgiziat pepvkan ezhiuinzo-jig anishinabeg.

6 Api dvsh gasvsueiajimotagemvuk oo gaizhiuebuk, ke-jimamauiuojig gimauvajiitiuvg, gaie ginauanendvmog, onji iu endvshit au inini ginondauat inuemit iu tibinaue otinne-uin.

7 Kvkinv dvsh gikuinauiinendvmog gaie gimamakaden-dvmog, oo giizhigvvuejindiat, Bina, ka nv uin kvkinv ogo gaiagigitojig Galileuininiuisiuvg?

8 Anin dvsh nongum uenjiinitauyua endvshiiy inuenat imv kitinueuinina, ima go gatvzhinigi.

9 Parthiauininiuvg, Medvg, Elamitvg, gaie igiu endvuv-kijig ima Misopotamiaj, gaie ima Judeaj, gaie ima Kappa-dokiaj, gaie ima Pontusj, gaie ima Asiaj;

10 Gaie ima Phrugiaj, gaie ima Pamphiliaj, gaie ima Eguptj, gaie ima Lubiaj, invkekvnik Kurene, gaie igiu maiatauzijig ima Romj gabionjibajig, gaie Jiuvg, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg gaotapinvig iu otizhituauiniuan igiu Jiuvg,

11 Gaie Kretvg, gaie igiu Arabiaj tvzhi ininiuvg, kitizhi-nondauananig gigitondvmouat inu omamakaji-vnokiuiinvn au Kishemanito ima kitinueuinina.

12 Gaie kvkinv gimamakadendvmog, gaie giguinauiinen-dvmog, oo giiitiuat, Uegotoguenituk mandvn?

13 Anint dvsh gipapinotageuat, oo giikitouvg, Ogo inini-uvg omoshkineshkagonaua iu ueshki-ozhijigadeg shomi-nabo.

14 ¶ Au dvsh uin Peter ginibauj, mamaui inu mitasui vshi bezhik, gaie gimajigigito, oo giinat, Kinava Judeaj tvzhi ininiuituk, gaie kinava kvkinv ima Jerusalemj endv-nvkiieg, mano oo kikendvmok, gaie nondvmok iu uai-ki-toian;

15 Kauin sv ogo giuvshkuebisiuvg iu vin ainenimegua, pijinv ma uin nisotibaiigvneg nongum gizhigvk.

16 Misv uin oo gatvzhindy au anuajigeuinini Joel, [oo giikitot;]

17 Tvpvgvmishkamvgvt api ishkuaj gizhigvk, ikito au Kishemanito, Ningvsigavndauag sv iniu Ninjijaguvn igiu kvkinv bematizijig: igiu dvsh kiguisiuag gaie kidanisiuag tvanuajigeuvg, gaie dvsh igiu kitoshkinauemiuvag tvmmv-zinamog, gaie dvsh igiu kitakiuenzimiuvag tvbauajigeuvg:

18 Igiu dvsh nimbvmitagvuvg, gaie igiu nindikuebmitagvuvg ningvsigavndauag iniu Ninjijaguvn iu api jigizhigvk; tvanuajigeuvg dvsh.

19 Ningvuabvndariuenvn dvsh iniu maiamvkadendaguvkin iuidi gizhigo, gaie .mamakajijiguvn ima aki; misv iu miskui, gaie ishkude, gaie pekueneg iu bote.

20 Au gizis tvgvshkitibikabikizi, gaie au tibikizis tumiskuiuabikizi, jibua ojijiseg iu okijigutamigogizhigom au Tebeninget.

21 Tvpvgvmiaia sv dvsh aegueniuguen genvnandomaguenv iniu Kishemaniton, mi au gebimatizit.

22 Kinaua sv Israeli tvzhi ininiuitak, bizindvmok ono ikitouinvn; Jesus Nazarethi tvzhi inini, au gauabvndaiuvet iu giminuvenimigut iniu Kishemaniton ima aiaieg, onji iniu mamamdauvnokiuvn, gaie iniu mamakajijiguvn, gaie iniu kikinauajijiguvn, iu gaizhijiget giuidokagut iniu Kishemaniton, ima nisauaii aiaieg, iu igo ezhikikendvmeg:

23 An gapvgidinint onji iu ogizhendvmouinini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie iu gizha gainakunigenipvn, kigitvkonaua, gaie onji iniu mejiizhinebvk ininimanvn kigiaguakua-uava gaie kiginisaua;

24 Iniu Kishemanito gaabijibaajin, gishagojitot iu nibouiniuisvgendvmouin; onji iu gigvshkievvsininig jiminjiminigupvn.

25 Au ma Dabid ikito tvzhimat iniu, Ningiuabvma au Tebeninget moshvk ima enasvmian; ninkijinika ma aia, iu dvsh jimamajiaiasuan:

26 Misv dvsh iu ninte gaonjipapinendvmomvgvk, gaie iu nintenvniu gaonjionaniguzimvgvk; mi gaie iu nian geonjivnuebimvgvk ima apenimouini.

27 Ka ma uin kigvugvnasi au ninjijag ima aiauat igiu ganibojig, kauin gaie kigvtinenimasi au Kinizhiken Panizit jiuabvndy iu bvnatiziuin.

28 Kigikikendvmozh iniu bimtiziui-mikvvn; ima sv enasvniivn kigvonjimoshkineshkvmozh iu onaniguziuin.

29 Ininiuituk, gaie nikanisimatuk, vmbe sv no ueueni kigvtvzhindvmoninim au negitizimimint Dabid, au ganibot gaie ganinguaont, aiamvgvt dvsh iu ojibegvmig oma endv-nvkiiv pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

30 Bina, onji iu gianvajigeuiniuit, gaie gikikendy iniu Kishemaniton giuvindvmagut iu gimvshkauagizhuenit, ima sv geizhionjanisit geondinat ezbiaiamvgvk iu viauima, iniu Christv jinamatabinit ima otogimauini-namatabiuini;

31 Uin dvsh gizha giuabvndy, ogitvzhindan iu otabijiba-uini iniu Christv, iniu ojijagoni givugvnasiuimint ima aia-
uat igiu ganibojig, ka gaie iu viauini gibvnatvsninik.

32 Kishemanito dvsh ogiabijibaan ono Jesusv, iu dvsh gaizhiuabvmjigeia kvkinv endvshiia.

33 Bina dvsh ima okijinikau iu Kishemaniton giizhiombinigazot, giminigut dvsh iniu Ueiosimintjin iniu Paniznijn Ojijagvvn, gaizhiuauindvmauintibvn, misv uen-jisigavndauivid iu nongum uaiabvndvmeg, gaie iu nuan-dvmeg.

34 Kauin sv au Dabid giizhiombishkasi iuidi ishpimi; uin dvsh tibinaue oo giikito, Au Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimijn, Namatabin ima nikijinika,

35 Pinish igo iu api jiiinakuvgua igiu neshkenimikig iu jiotvpizitebiuiniivn.

36 Mano sv dvsh endvshinit iniu onjanisv au Israel ogvguaivkuendvmini, au Kishemanito gionakunat iniu Je-susv, au kinava gaaguakuaueg, iu jitibeningenit gaie Christ jianinit.

37 ¶ Api dvsh ganondvmouat oo, gijsikauvg ima oteiua, gaie giinauat iniu Peterv, gaie go iniu anint gvzikueui-niniuv, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, anin geizhijigeia?

* 38 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Anuenintizoiuk gaie baptizo-
uiguziuk endvshiieg ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus Christ,

iu juebinigadeg inu kimvjizhiuebizininan, kigvminigom dvsh au Panizit Oijag.

39 Kinua ma kigiuauidomagom, gaie igiu kinijanisiuag, gaie igiu uasa eajig, iu igo minik au Tebeninget Kishemanitominan genvdomat.

40 Nibiua dvsh anint ikitouinvn ogitibajimotauan gaie ogiizhiguganoman, oo giikitot, Onjibimajitizoiak sv ima ogo nongum bematizijig mejiizhiuebizijig.

41 ¶ Igiu dvsh ueueni gaizhiotapinvig iu odikitouin, gibaptizouiauv; iu dvsh igo gizhigvk nisimitonak gitvshiuvg igiu gatuguvgininjig ima inu envmianijn.

42 Gaie giminjimiaiauv ima ogugikueuinini inu gvgikueuininiuvn, gaie ima uijikineitiumi, gaie gibvbukuebinauat inu pvkueshigvvn, gaie gianvmiauat.

43 Segiziun dvsh ogitugushkagonaua kvkinv igiu bematizijig; nibiua mamandauijigvvn gaie mamakasabuvjigvvn giizhijigeuv; igiu gvgikueuininiuv.

44 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatebueiendvig mamaui giaiauv, gaie kvkinv inu otaiimiuu gibezhiguendagvutiniuv;

45 Gaie ogiatpauenauan inu otibendasouinuan gaie otanokajigvniuan, giminiauat dvsh igo kvkinv inu ininiuv ezhimvmnezinit.

46 Endvsogizhigvtinik dvsh gimamaui-aiuat ima anvmieuigvmigo, iu gibezhiguendaguziat gaie gibimibvbukuebinauat inu pvkueshigvvn, iu gibiminibiteshkvmoat inu uakaiigvvn, ogimijinaua iu omijimimiu ima minuendvmouini gaie gvaivk inendvmouini.

47 Gaie gimamoivvmauat inu Kishemaniton, giminoinnimigouat dvsh kvkinv inu anishinaben. Au dvsh Tebeninget ogituguakonah inu anint ima anvmianini endvo gizhigvk, inu sv go touv geuibimatizinipven.

CHAPTER III.

BINA, au dvsh Peter gaie John glvniuijinduv; giizhauat ima anvmieuigvmigo, api uejijiseg iu jianvnia iu shangvso tibatvneg.

2 Bezhik dvsh inini gamamanjiguzit iu igo gaizhinigit, gipimiuna; iniu gavsauajin endvsogizhigvk ima ishkuandemiuv iu anvmieuigvmik, Beshigendaguvk ezhinikadeg, jinvdotvmanat gego iniu pandigeniijn ima anvmieuigvmigo.

3. Api aaiabvmat iniu Peteru gaie iniu Johnu shaiiguv uivnipindigenit ima anvmieuigvmigo, ogipvguiseniman iu gego jiminigt.

4 Peter dvsh ogiminjimavman, gaie au John, oo giikitot, Gvnaabvmishinam.

5 Ogigvnaabvman dvsh, pvgusendv iu gego jiminigt.

6 Peter dvsh giikito, shonia gaie osauashonia kauin nindaipasi; iu dvsh uin eaman, kigvminia; ima sv odizhnikasouini au Jesus Christ au Nazarethi tvzhi inini, onjipvziguin gaie pimosen.

7 Ogisvginikenan dvsh ima okiijinikani, gaie ogipvziguindinan; babige dvsh iniu ozitv gaie otanikauigvnanv gimvshkauiaianiuu.

8 Gipvziguinjiset dvsh, ginibavi, gaie gipimose, gaie ogiuijpindigeman ima anvmieuigvmigo, gipimoset, gaie gipimiguashkuvnit, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabvg ogiuvavmauan iu pimosenit, gaie mamoiuvvmanit iniu Kishemaniton:

10 Ogikikenimauan dvsh avinit au ganamatabipv ima Beshigendaguvk ishkuandemiuv iu kijianvmieuigvmik pvguisenjigegobv; ogikijimamakadendanaua iu gaizhiuebizin it iniu ininiuv.

11 Magua dvsh au gamamanjiguzit inini ganojimoint, giminjiminat iniu Peteru gaie iniu Johnu, kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gipimamaui-apaiitiuv ima aianit, ima tesikani au Solomon otesikan ezhinikadeg, iu kijimamakadendv mouat.

12 ¶. Api dvsh au Peter oo gauavvndv, ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Kinava Israeli tvzhi ininiuituk, anishuin oo onji mamakadendvmeg? anishuin gaie iu ezhigutamiguavvmiia, tibishko go ninavint tibinaue nimvshkauiziuvina, gema gaie niminoizhiuebiziuvina gionjiizhiivid uau inini jipimoset?

13 Iniu sv uin Okishemanitomvn au Abraham, gaie au Isaak, gaie au Jakob, Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosinabvniġ, ogibishigendaguian iniu Oguisvn Jesusvn ; au gapvgitineġ gaie gaagonuetaueġ ima enasvmit au Pilate, api gagizhendv iu jipvgitinat.

14 Kigiagonuetauaua dvsh au Kejipinizit, gaie Guařk-ezhinebizit, meshkvt dvsh uin kiginvndauenimaua au nishi-ueuinini jiminiguieġ.

15 Kiginisaua dvsh uin au Uegimakvndv iu bimatizivn, iniu dvsh gaabijibaajin au Kishemanito ; iu dvsh gaizhiuabvniġemin ninaint.

16 Iu dvsh odizhinikazouin, onji sv iu gitebueiendv ima odizhinikazouinini, ogionjisongiġun uauu inini, au uaiabvmeg, gaie kekenimeġ ; keġet iu gitebueienimat iniu [Jesusvn,] uenjikvivndauizit ima enasvmiieġ endv-shiieġ.

17 Ina sv dvsh, uikanisimatuk, nmkikendan iu kikenimasiueġ kigionjiizhiġiem, nasab gaizhiġievat igiu kitibakonigeuininimiuaġ.

18 Ono sv dvsh aiiin iniu au Kishemanito kaivt gauabvndaiueġobvnen onji ima otonina kkvinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvġ, au Christ jigotvgendv, misv gaizhitibishkositot.

19 ¶ Anuenintizoiuk sv dvsh kinaua, gaie jianjiigoieġ, iniu dvsh kimvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan jigasiġadeg, iu api iniu oshki aiiin jionjitvguishinomvgvk ima enasvmit au Kishemanito ;

20 Ogvpiizhinazhauan sv iniu Jesus Christen, au kaivt gakikendvmonigoieġ :

21 Inendagvvt sv jiizhiotapinint iuidi gizhigo pinish igo tibishkoseġ api geanjiġadeg kkvinv aiiin, iu gaikitot au Kishemanito, ima otonini kkvinv iniu panizinijin otanuajigeuininimvn, apine go uaieshkvt piakiuuv.

22 Au ma Moses guaivk oġiinan iniu kigitiziminanin, Anuajigeuininiuvn sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitomiua kigvprziguindinamagoua onji ima igiu kikanisiuaġ, iu igo tibishko nin ezhiiaiaian ; mi sv au genondaueġ kkvinv iniu aiiin uegotoguen igo ġeininoueguen.

23 Tvpvgvmiaimvgvt dvsh endvshit au anishinabe geuinondauasig iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, tvbvnatizi ima megue anishinabeki.

24 Keget igo kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg paakobimatizit au Samuel, gaie sv go igiu gaanikebimatizijig, minik sv go gaanuajigejig, gizha ogitvzhindanauan ono gizhigvton.

25 Kinaua sv kitonijanisimigouag igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie kitibendaguzim ima kikindiini gaozhitmauat au Kishemanito iniu kosinabvnnin, api oo giinat iniu Abrahamvn, Kin geonijanisiivn tvonjishauendaguziuvg kvkinv anoj ezhiuaninzojig anishinabeg oma aki.

26 Kinaua sv nitvm Kishemanito, api gaabijibaat iniu Oguisvn Jesusvn, ogipiizhinazhauan iu jishauenimineg, iu sv kvkinv endvshiieg jionjikekiineg iniu kimvjiiizhiuebiziuiuan.

CHAPTER IV.

MEGUA dvsh gigvnonat iniu anishinaben, igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie au gaogimakvndv iu kijianvmieuigvmik, gaie igiu Saddukeg ogipvgvmishkauauan,

2 Gionjinishkenimauat iu giizhigvgikimanit iniu anishinaben, gaie onji iniu Jesusvn gigvgikuenotvmouat iu abijibauin.

3 Ogitvkonauan dvsh, gaie ogikibakuauauan pinish igo azhauuabvnninik; shaiiguv onagushigobvn.

4 Bina sv, nibiua igiu ganondvrig iu ikitouin gitebueiendvmog; nanimitvnak gitvshitugenvg igiu ininiuvg.

5 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh gauaboninig, igiu odogimaminuan gaie igiu ogitizimivan, gaie otoshiiigeuininimiuuan,

6 Gaie Annas kijisasagiuijigeuinini, gaie Kaiaphas, gaie John, gaie Aleksander, gaie minik igiu gainauemajig iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gimaunvjitiuvg ima Jerusalemj.

7 Api dvsh gavsauat ima nisauaii, ogigvguejimanan, Uegonen iu mvshkaniziuin, gema gaie uegonen iu izhinikazouin, oo gaonjiizhijigeieg?

8 Peter dvsh moshkineshkagut iniu kijiojijaguvn, oo ogii.

nan, Kinana tebakonigeuniniuiminegua igiu anishinabeg, gaie getiznieg ima Israeli.

9 Kishpin oo nongum gizhigvk nvndukikenjigazoi^a onji iu gaminodotauint au ganvnuvmizit inini, uegotoguen gaonjivvndauiziauinten ;

10 Invshke dvsh ueueni uikikendvmok endvshiieg, gaie kvkinv igiu anishinabeg ima Israeli, ima sv odizhinikazouini au Jesus Christ, Nazarethi tvzhi inini, au gaaguakuaneg, iniu au Kishemanito gaabijibaajin, misv au uenjinibauit ima enasvniieg uaaui inini kvvndauizit.

11 Misv uaaui asin gauebineg kinana ueshigeunininiuiieg, au netvmabikishi ima uauenvkv migisijigv nabiko.

12 Ka dvsh auia bekanizit auisi geonjibimajiiintua igiu bematizijig ; kauin sv gaie gego bekanvk izhinikazouin oma aki minasiuvg igiu ininiuvg, ima iu gionjibimajiiigoiviben.

13 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat gvgueshiaiasinit iniu Peter-vn gaie Johnvn, gaie kekenimauat nisitauinvsinit iu mvzinaiigvn gaie gikikinoamagnzisinit, gimamakadendvmog ; ogiuauinge-nisitauinauauan dvsh iu iniu Jesusvn gitauijaiianipvn.

14 Giuabvmauat dvsh iniu ininiuvn ganojimeimint uijigabauitagut, kauin ogigvshkitosinaua kvvge ningut jigiizhiazhitendvmouat.

15 Api dvsh gaiinauat ninguji jizhanit jisagavminit ima endvzhgigito, gikijigvnonitiuvg,

16 Oo giikitouat, Anin gedotanyua ogo ininiuvg ? Iu sv mamandauendaguvt mamakajijigvn giizhijigeuat ogo, kvkinv ima Jerusalemⁱ eajig okikindanaua, kauin gaie kitagvshkitosimin jiagonuetvmv.

17 Iu dvsh nauvj jisvsuesbkasinog ima aiauat igiu anishinabeg, vmbe sv no gagetinamimatanik iu jipezhvnzheontua ogo, kishpin minaua izhigvnonauat auia ininiuvn ima oo izhinikazouini.

18 Oginvndomauan dvsh, gaie ogiinauan iu papish jigigitosinit gaie jigvgikuesinit ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Jesusvn.

19 Peter dvsh gaie John ginvkuetvmog, oo giinauat,

Kishpin guevkuendaguvtogueu ima enasumit au Kishemanito, auvshime kinaua jibizindagoieg, dvsh uia jibizindauid au Kishemanito, nanagvtvuendvmok.

20 Nindinendaguzimin sv jitibadotuma iniu aiün gauabundvmain gaie ganondvmain.

21 Api dvsh nauvj gaanguamimauat, ogipvgitinauan, mikvmauasigua gego iu geonjipvzhvuzheuaupvn, onji iniu anishinaben; kvkinv ma igiu ininiuvg. ogiauzherimauan iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu gaizhijigeng.

22 Auvshime ginimitvntv tuso pipovgizi au inini gaenjinojimouint oo mamandauijigvn.

23 Api dvsh gapvgidinintua, güzhauvg ima endvshimauvnjiitinit iniu uijikiueimauan, gaie giuaundemausat kvkinv gaigouat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie getiziniia.

24 Api dvsh ganondvmouat iu, ogimamaui-mamoivvmauan iniu Kishemaniton, oo gükitouat, Tebeningeivn, kin Kikishemaniton, kigiozhitovvn iu gizhik, gaie iu aki, gaie kijigvvi, gaie kvkinv ima eagin;

25 Kin ima otoni au kibumitagvn Dabid gaonjiikitoivn, Anishuin igiu maivganishinabeg gigvgnatvgi-gitazouat, gaie igiu anishinabeg nvndvonendvmouat iu gegibatvtinik!

26 Igiu aki tvzhi-ogimag ginibauivg, gaie igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg gipimauvnjiitiuvg jimiganauat iniu Tebeningenijn gaie iniu Ochristimvn.

27 Keget sv go au Herod gaie Pontius Pilate, mamaui iniu maivg-anishinaben, gaie igiu Jiuvg, gimauvnjiitiuvg iu jiazhitemauat Paniziniijn Kiguivn Jesusv, au ganominvt,

28 Iu sv go jizhijigeuat iu kavt gaizhigizhendvmvn gaie gainakonigeivn jizhiuebv.

29 Bina sv, Tebeningeivn, uabvndv iniu ogvgizhigvno-ningeuiniuan; mano sv dvsh mizh igiu kibumitagvng iu songiteevn jizhigigitondvmouat iu kidikitovin,

30 Iu jishibinikenivn jinojimoiveivn; gaie dvsh mamandauijigvvn gaie mamakatvkvik jionjizhijigeng ima odizhinikazouini au Panizit Kiguiv Jesus.

31 Api dvsh gaanvmiauat, gininingishkanvgvt ima ga-

twzhimauvnjiitiat; kvkinv dvsh ogimoshkineshkagouan inia kijiojijaguvn, gaie ogigigitondanaua iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, ima songiteeuini.

32 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig gatebueiendvig gibezhiguvnini iniu oteiuan, gaie gibezhigouvni iniu ojijagouan; gaie kauin auia giikitosi jitibendv kvnvge gego odaiimvn; gimamautibenjigeuvg minik gatibendvmouat.

33 Onji dvsh ima kiji gvshkieuiziuii ogitibadotanaua igiu gvgikueuininiuvg iu otabijibauinini iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusv: gaie kijishauenitiuin ogpvgumishkagunaua kvkinv.

34 Ka gaie auia iu gativshiat gimvnezisi: kvkinv ma igiu gatibendvig iu aki, gema gaie uakaiiguvnvn ogiataneauan, gipitouat dvsh iniu aiiin gainvgindenig iniu gaataueuajin,

35 Giatouat idvsh ima jigaiii ozitani iniu gvgikueuininiuvn: gimataonauvg idvsh igiu kvkinv ininiuvg, iu sv go gaizhimamvneziuat.

36 Au dvsh Joses, au Barnabas gaizhianjuinigut iniu gvgikueuininiuvn, (iu uin anikvnotvmi, ueguisimigut minoteeshkageuin,) au gaogitizimat iniu Lebivn, gaie gatvovkit ima Cyprusi,

37 Ogiatauen iu aki gatibendv, gaie ogipiizhiuinan iniu shonian, gipvgitinat dvsh ima jigaiii ozitani iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

CHAPTER V.

BEZHIK dvsh inini Ananias gaizhinikazot, mamaui iniu uiuvn Sapphiravn, ogiatauen iu tibendasovin,

2 Goma minik dvsh ogiishkunamatizon iu minik gapijinizit, iniu dvsh uiuvn ogikikendvmini, koma minik ogipiton ima dvsh jigaiii ozitani iniu gvgikueuininiuvn ogiaton.

3 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Ananias, anishuin au mvjimanito gimoshkinetot iu kite, iu jigvginauishkitavt au Kijiojijag, gaie koma minik giishkunvmvn gainvgindeg iu aki!

4 Megua iu izhiaiaigibvn, ka nv uin kitibendvsinabvn? api dvsh gaataueivn ka nv tibinaue enendvmvn kitagido-

tensin ? anishuin oo aiii giaiinendvm ima kitei ? Kauin go igiu ininiuvg kigigvginauishkitauasig, uin svgo au Kishemia-nito.

5 Api Ananias nuandy ono ikitouinvn, gikauise, gaie giishkuanamo ; kijisegiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu ganondvig ono aiiin.

6 Igiu dvsh oshkinaueg gipvziguiuvg, gaie ogiuiueginauan, gaie ogisagijiinauan, gaie ogininguauauan.

7 Koma dvsh igo nisotibaiigvn api oo gaizhiuebvuk, iniu uiuvn gikikenjigesinit iu gaizhiuebvtinik, gipipindigeuvn.

8 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uindvmanishin kishpin keget oo minik gainvgindeguen iu aki gaataueieg ? Oo dvsh giikito au ikue, Minvnge, misv oo minik.

9 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Anishuin giuidokotatieg jigv-guetibenimeg iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget ? Bina, ozitauan igiu ganinguauajig iniu kinabemvn ima jigishkuand aiauvn, gaie kin kigvsagijiininigog.

10 Midvsh babige gaizhipvngishi ima ozitani [iniu Petervn,] gaie giishkuanamo. Gipindigeuvg dvsh igiu oshkinaueg, gaie ogimikauauan ginibonit, midvsh gisagijiinauat, gaie ogininguauauan jigaiii ima aianit iniu onabemi-bvnin.

11 Kijisegiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu envmiajig, gaie go minik ganondvig ono aiiin.

12 Onji ima oninjia igiu gvgikueuiniiniuvg nibiua kinauajijigvvn, gaie mamandauijigvvn giizhijigeuvn ima aianit iniu anishinaben ; (kvkinv dvsh gimauvnjiitiuvg ima Solomon otesikani.

13 Kauin dvsh auia endvshiuat igiu anint ogigvshkitosin jiuijiuat : igiu dvsh nin anishinabeg ogikijituauenimauan.

14 Eshkvu nibiua igiu gatebuetauajig iniu Tebeningenjin gitvgnakonauvg, bataiinojig igiu ininiuvg gaie ikueuvg ;)

15 Iu igo gipiizhisagijiinauat iniu aiakuzinijin ima mikvna, gaie ima nibagvni ogivsauan, iu dvsh otojijaguishinovin au Peter ima jipimiizhat jipimiaiagauateshkagouat ogo anint.

16 Nibiua anishinabeg gipiizhauvg ima Jerusalemj gibion-jibauat ima iniu odenauvn giuitaii eagin, gipinauat iniu aiakuzinijin gaie iniu guetvgiigunijin iniu uanizinijin maniton; karkin dvsh ginojimoauvg.

17 ¶ Mi dvsh gipvziguit au kijisasagiuijigeuinini, ma-maui karkin iniu gaujiuajin, (gatibendaguzijig ima otizhi-tuaniniu igiu Saddukeg) gimoshkineshkgonat iu uiskadiziun;

18 Ogivkonanan dvsh iniu gvgikneuininiu gaie ogiv-sauan ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

19 Iniu dvsh ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvn au Tebeninget nibatibik ogibakakunvmini iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie ogisagijiunigon, oo giigut,

20 Majaiuk, gaie auinibauuik ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, gaie gigitondvmauik igiu anishinabeg karkin ono bimatiziuini-ikitouinv.

21 Api dvsh ganondvmonat iu, gipindigenvg ima kiji anvmieuigvmigo kikishebavvgutinik, gaie gigvgikneuvvg. Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini, gaie iniu gaujaianigujin, ogimaunvzomauan iniu gigitonininiu, gaie karkin iniu getizinijin iniu onijanivn au Israel, giizhivnokiuvg idvsh jisagijiunimint ima kibakuaodiugvmigo iu jipinimint.

22 Api dvsh igiu ogimansvg patvguishinouat gaie mekauasigua ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, neiab gikiueuvvg, giuindvmageuat,

23 Oo giikitonat, Iu kibakuaodiugvmik keget ningiizhimikamin ueneni kibakuaiigadeg, gaie igiu ekauabijig nibauuat ima aguvji; api dvsh gabakakunvma, kauin dvsh auia inini ningimikauasiuanan ima pindig.

24 Api dvsh au naganizit sasagiuijigeuinini gaie au uegi-makvndy iu kiji anvmieuigvmik, gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, nuandvmonat ono aiin, giguinaaiinendvmog nvmvjituk getvniizhiuebtvguen oo.

25 Mi pi dvsh au bezhik gipitvguishi, oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina, igiu ininiuvg gakibakuaueg nibauuvvg ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie gvgikimauat iniu anishinaben.

26 Midvsh gaizhimajauat au minisino-ogima gaie igiu

tukoniueuininiuv, gaie ogipinauan, iu ningut gidotauasi-gua; ogigusauan ma inin anishinaben, iu jipimuasinvintua.

27 Api dvsh gapinauat, ogivsauan ima enasvminit iniu gigitouininiuvn; au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigvgue-jiman,

28 Oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kigikvketinamimigusim, iu jüzhigvgikuesiueg ima oo izhinikazouin! Inu dvsh kigimoshkinetonana iu Jerusalem iu kigvgikueuininua, gaie kiti-nendam iu omiskuim naau inini jiapvgvjisatmauina.

29 Peter dvsh, gaie igiu anint gvgikueuininiuv ogiizhi-nvkuetausuan, oo giikitouat, Nindinendaguzimin sv nauvj jitebuetauvid au Kishemanito, dvsh uin igiu ininiuv.

30 Iniu sv Okishemanitominuan igiu kosinabvng ogiabijibaa iniu Jesusvn, au ganiseg gaie gaagoneg ima mitigo:

31 Misv ono au Kishemanito gaombinajin onji iu oki-jinik, iu jiogimaunit gaie jibimajiuvenit, jiminanit dvsh iu annenintizovin iniu Israelv, gaie jüebinamageng iniu batzinuvn.

32 Ninauint sv dvsh nintibadotamin ono aiiin; gaie au Panizit Ojijag, iniu Kishemanito gaminajin iniu taiebuetagujin.

33 Api dvsh ganondvmonat oo, ginishkajiteeshkauvg gaie ogigigitondanaua iu jinisauat.

34 Ginibau dvsh bezhik ima endvzhigigito, Phariseu-nini, Gamaliel ezhinikazot, au kekinoamaget iu tabakoni-genin, gaie ginibuakauenimigut kvkinv iniu anishinaben, giikito dvsh ninguji ajinv jiaiauat igiu gvgikueuininiuv.

35 Oo giinat, Kinaua Israeli tvzhi ininiuituk, aianguamitizoink iu uadotauegua ogo ininiuv;

36 Jibua aiag ono gizhigon, gipvizigui au Theudas, gaki-jimvmikuazot, auia go nindau giinenintizot; iniu nibua ininiuv, kvnavj igo niuak igiu gavidokauajig; au ginisint, gaie kvkinv iniu gatebuetagujin gisvsueshkauvn, gaie dvsh giapijivngushkauvn.

37 Banima dvsh au inini gaishkua aiat, gipvizigui au Judas, Galileuinini, iu api ono mavnjijige-gizhigon, nibua dvsh iniu anishinaben ogiukutazoman: gaie uin dvsh gi-

benatizi; gaie kvkinv iniu gatebuetagujin ginvnauvn-gouv.

38 Bin sv dvsh nongum kitininim, Poniik igiu ininiuvg, gaie kego ningut dotauakegon: kishpin ma oo gigitouin, gema gaie oo vnokiun onjimvgvk ima inini tvvngushkamvgv;

39 Kishpin dvsh Kishemanito onjimvgvk, kauin kitamazhitosinaua; konima gusha kvgvmikagom iu jitzhimi-ganeg au Kishemanito.

40 Midvsh ono gatebuetauauajin: api dvsh ganvndoma-
uat iniu kikinoamagvnn, gaie gaishkua puzhvzhenuat, oginauan jizhigvgikuesinit ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Jesusv, midvsh gaizhipogidinauat.

41 Givnionjimajauvg idvsh ima endvzhigigito uauizhendmouat, onji iu giinendaguziat teapitendaguziat jiagvjiintua onji iu odizhinikazouinini [iniu Jesusv.]

42 Endvsogizhigvtinik idvsh ima kiji anvnieuigvmigo, gaie endvs iu uakaiigvnn, kauin giponitasiuvg kikinoamagvat; gaie gvgikueuat tibajimauat iniu Jesus Christv.

CHAPTER VI.

IU api dvsh ono gizhigvton, api gamishinouat igiu env-miajig, igiu Grekv ogimindauetvmauvan iniu Jivn, onji iniu oshigamiuan ganzueabvunjigazonit, iu endvso gizhik gimataonitiuint.

2 Igin dvsh mitasui vshi nizh oginvndomauan kvkinv iniu envmianijin ima aiauat, oo dvsh gikitouat, Kauin inendagvnsinon jinvgtvma iu Kishemanito odikitouin, jibvmtvma idvsh iniu atopouinv.

3 Umbe dvsh uikanisimatnk, nvndauabvmik sv nizhuasui igiu ininiuvg ima aiaieg, menuajimintjig, gaie muashkineshkagojig iniu Kijiojjaguvn gaie iu nibuakauin, ogo geinakunyog jitzhikvmouat oo mataonitiuin.

4 Ninauint idvsh uin moshvk ningvanvmiamin, gaie ninvvgvgikuenotamin iu ikitouin.

5 Kvkinv dvsh endvshiat igiu gamavnjitijig ogimino-

tanaua iu ikitouin ; ogiauauenabvmauan dvsh iniu Stephenv, au inini gamoshkineshkagut iu tebueiendvmouin gaie iniu Kijiojijaguv, gaie iniu Philipv, gaie Prokorusv, gaie Nikanorv, gaie Timonv, gaie Parminasv, gaie iniu Nikolasv, au gakuokitat ima otizhituauinini iniu Jiu, Antioki tvzhiininiuv ;

X 6 Misv iniu gavsauajin ima enasvminit iniu gvgikueuini-niuv ; api dvsh gaanvmiauat, ogipvgijininjinotauauan.

7 Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gimajishkamv-gvtini ; gaie dvsh igiu gatebueiendvig eshkv igo givnikijibatainouvg ima Jerusalem ; gaie dvsh kijinibiau igiu sasa-giuijigeuininiuv oginaitanaua iu tebueiendvmouin.

8 Stephen dvsh moshkineshkagut iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziin, gikijimamandauijige, gaie gimamandavvoki ima aianit iniu apishinaben.

9 ¶ Gipvziguiuv dvsh anint gatibendaguzijig ima anv-mieuigvmigo, iu ezhinikadeg otanvmieuigvmigoua igiu Libertinvg, gaie igiu Kureneininiuv, gaie igiu Aleksandriaininiuv, gaie igiu ima Kilikia gaie Asia tvzhiininiuv, azhidekauauat iniu Stephen.

10 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua jiazhidendvmouat iu nibuakauin gaie iu uejjaguendaguvtnik iu gaizhigigitot.

11 Ogianonauan dvsh iniu ininiuv jikitonit, Ninginondauanan mvjitvzhimat iniu Mosesv, gaie iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Ogiombazomauan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu getizinijin, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuv, gipvgvmishkauauat dvsh, gaie ogitvkonauan, gibiizhininauat dvsh ima endvzhigigito.

13 Oginvndomauan dvsh iniu gegvginauishki-tibajimota-genijin, oo jikitonit, Uau inini kauin anuatasi mvjitvzhindy oo panvk anv-mieuigvmik, gaie iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Ninginondauanan sv ikitot, Uau Jesus Nazarethi tvzhiinini ogbvnahton oma aiaiv, gaie ogvanjitonv iniu ezhituauinv gaminiv au Moses.

15 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganamatabijig ima endvzhigigito aianguami-gvnaabvmauat, ogiuvbvndanaua iu odenguaiini nindigo iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinabe odenguai.

CHAPTER VII.

O O dush giikito au kijisasagiuijigeninini, Keget nu tebue-mogut ono !

2 Oo dush giikito [au Stephen,] Ininiuituk, gaie uikani-simatuk, gaie ueiosimigoieg, bizindvmok : Au sv Kishemanito kejobishigendaguzit, ogibinazikauan iniu kosinabvnnin Abrahamv, megua giaianit ima Mesopotamia, bua tnvvki-nit ima Karrani,

3 Oo dush ogiinan, Onjimajan ima endvrvkiiv, gaie nvgrzh igiu enauemvtjig, piizhan dush iu aki geuabvndvinan.

4 Midvsh gapionjimajat ima endvrvkiinat igiu Kaldianvg, gipitvrvki dush ima Karrani. Midvsh ima gapionjiguzit, api iniu osv n ganibonit, gipiizhat dush oma oo aki nongum endvrvkiieg.

5 Kauin dush ogiminasin iu tibendasouin ima, kauin minik kvvge enigokuzitet : minoj dush ogiuauindvmauan jiminat iu jitibendvminit, gaie iniu geanike-bimatizininjin onijanisini, jibua onijanisinit.

6 Kishemanito dush oo giizhigigito, Iniu onijanisini jiaianit ima mevgvk aki, gaie ima jianotagvniunit, gaie jmvjidotauimint ninak tsvokikinonouin.

7 Iniu dush anishinaben geotanotagvnmigouajin ningvtibakonag, giikito au Kishemanito : goma pi dush tvpii-zhauvg oma jipitvzhibvmitavinat.

8 Ogiminan dush iu kikiindiuini-kikinauajijigazouin. Midvsh Abraham gioguisit iniu Isaakv, gaie dush gikikinauajiat iu api gaishuasogonvgizimit : gaie dush Isaak ogioguisinv iniu Jakobv ; gaie au Jakob ogioguisinv iniu mitasui vshi nzh kosinabvnnin.

9 Igiu dush kosinabvnnig givvgauenjigenat ogiatanenatan iniu Josephi v jvzhiuinimint ima Egupti : Kishemanito dush uin igo ogiuijaianan.

10 Gaie ima kvkinv iniu ogotvgiziuvnen ogionjikitiskinan, gaie ogiminan iu minoinenitiuin, gaie nibuakanin ima enasvmit au Pharaoh gaogimavit ima Egupti. Au dush

Pharaoh oginakunan jiogimakvndvminit iu Egupt, gaie kvkinv ima endat.

11 Midvsh iu api gipvgvmiaiamvgvk iu bukvdckvmigauin mizi ima Egupti gaie ima Kanaani, gaie iu kijigotvgitouin ; igiu dvsh kosinabvng kavin ogimikvnsinau iu uisiniuin.

12 Api dvsh au Jakob ganondv aiamvgvtinik iu mijim ima Egupti, nitvm ogiizhinazhauan iniu kosinabvnin.

13 Api dvsh minaua gaizhauat, Joseph ogikikendvmonan iu ouikansit ; gaie Joseph enauemajin ogikidendvmoniman iniu Pharaohv.

14 Midvsh givnokit au Joseph, jinvndomimint iniu osv Jakobv, gaie kvkinv enauemajin, nizhuasuimitv vshi nanv gitvshiuvg igiu bematizijig.

15 Midvsh giizhat au Jakob iuidi Egupti, gaie ginibot, gaie igiu kosinabvng,

16 Giizhiuinauv dvsh ima Sukemi gaie givsauvg ima jibegvmigo gakisipinatauat au Abraham iniu oguisv au Emmor, iniu osv au Sukem, shonian giminat.

17 Api dvsh kega shaiiguv uitibishkosegibv iu uauindv magegobvnen au Kishemanito, gimvshkaua-uauindv mauat iniu Abrahamv, gimishinouvg gaie eshkv gibataiinouvg igiu anishinabeg ima Egupti ;

18 Pinish igo iu api gipvziguit bekanizit kijiogima, gakenimasig iniu Josephv.

19 Misv au gauaiezhimat iniu envuemimvun, gaie gamvjidotauat iniu kosinabvnin, iu dvsh jisagijiuebinanit otabinovjimini jinibonit.

20 Mi iu api giondatizit au Moses, gaie gikijimikauatizi, niso gizis dvsh gignauenima ima osv endanit.

21 Api dvsh gasagijiuebinint, ogiotapinigon iniu odanv au Pharaoh, gaie oginitaigiigon tibishko tibinaue oguisv.

22 Gikikinoamaua dvsh au Moses kvkinv onibuakauiniua igiu Egupti tvzhiininiuv, gaie gigutamiguendaguzi ima gigitouini gaie ima vnokiui.

23 Api dvsh kedishk ganimitvvn-tvsopinvgvzit, giinendv ima otej jimaugtiset iniu uikanisv, onijanisv au Israel.

24 Api dvsh gauabumat bezhik mvjidotagut iniu beka-nizinijin, ogimitaguenimauan gaie ogiazhitauaamauan ga-mvjidotauimintjin, gaie oginisan iniu Egupti tvzhi ininiuvn :

25 Giinendvm dvsh uinisidotvminit iniu uikanisvn jiui-anonigut iniu Kishemaniton jisagijiimintua: Ka dvsh oginisidotvnsinaua.

26 Aianikeuaby dvsh ogiuabvndvan iu uiau megua mi-gadinit, gaie ogikinaamauan, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, kitoui-kanisintim sv, anishuin mvjidotatiieg?

27 Au dvsh gamvjidotauat iniu uijanishinaben, ninguji ogiizhikanjuebinan, oo giinat, Auenen gainakonik jiotogi-mauimiia gaie jitibakoniia.

28 Kigvnish inv, tibishko gaizhinisvt au Egupti tvzhi-inini pijinago?

29 Midvsh giozhimot au Moses, api ganondy oo ikitouiu, gibabatvnizi ima Madiani tvzhi aki, ima dvsh gatvzhinigi-tvmauint nizh iniu oguisvn.

30 Api dvsh ganimitvnr tvso-pipavgvk, ogiuabvman iuidi bvgvutkvnik jigaiii Sinai uvjiui, iniu ishpimi tvzhi otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget onji ima biskvnenig ishku-deng ima mitigonsi.

31 Api dvsh gauabvndy au Moses, ogimamakadendan iu gauabvndy; api dvsh nauvj pesho gapinaziky jigvnaubvndy, oginondan iu otinneuini iniu Tebeningenijin,

32 Oo ikitomvgvtinik, Nin sv Nindokishemanitomigog igiu kosibvnig, Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nin-dokishemanitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Jakob. Midvsh iu api, au Moses ginvningishkat, gaie kavin giinabisi.

33 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Tebeninget, Kisikvn iniu kimvki-sinvn; iu ma aki, ima nibauivn, kijituaueudagvt.

34 Ningiuabvndan, keget ningiuabvndan ogotvgitouiniua igiu nindanishinabemvg, ima Egupti eajig, gaie ninginon-dan okitimagitaguziuvniuan, nimpionjiizha dvsh jipvgidin-vgua. Hau, vmbe kigvizhinazhaon iuidi Egupti.

35 Ono Mosesvn iniu gaanauenimanajin, oo giikitouat, Auenen gainakunik iu jiotogimauimiia gaie jitibakoniia?

misv go ono gaizhinazhauajin au Kishemanito jiniganikvndauanit gaie jibimajinenit, giuidokagut iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben gauabvmajin ima mitigonsi.

36 Ogipisagijiinuan dvsh, api gaishkua uabvndaiiuet iniu mamandauijigvuvn gaie mamandauvnokiuvn ima Egupti tvzhiaki, gaie ima miskuagvmi-kijigmi, gaie ima meguekv-mik, nimitvuv tvso kikinonouin.

37 ¶ Misv naan Moses gainat iniu onijanisivn au Israel, Anuajigeuininiuvn sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitomiua kigvprziguindinamagoua, bezhik igiu kikanisiuag, iu igo ezhiaiaian ; misv au gebizindaueg.

38 Misv naan gaaiat ima okuinouini iuidi meguekv-mik, au gauijaiauat iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben iniu gagvno-nigujin ima uvjiui Sinai, gaie gigvnonanit iniu kosinabvvin : au gaotapiny. iniu bimatiziuini-inakunigeuinuvn, jionjianikeminiv :

39 Igiu dvsh kosinabvvinig kanin ogiuitebuetauasiuauan, ninguji dvsh giizhikunguauauat, gaie ima oteiua giinendv-mog jivzhekiuenat ima Egupti,

40 Oo dvsh giinauat iniu Aaronv, Ozhitvmauishinam igiu manitog gevnioniganiminvig : au dvsh uin Moses gapi-sagijiuzhiigid iuidi Egupti, kavin ninkikedvsimin nvuvnj gatoguen.

41 Ogiozhiauan dvsh iniu bizhikinsv iu api iniu gizhigon, gaie ogisasagiuvinauan ono mvzininin ; gaie ogiauauizheni-mauan iniu gaozhiaujin tibinane oninjiuan giaiouat.

42 Midvsh gaizhinvgvnat au Kishemanito, gaie gipugitenimat jianvmietauanit iniu iuidi gizhigo eanijin ; iu igo ezhibligadeg ima in anuajige-mvzinaiigvni, O kinava eaieg ima Israeli, kigisasagiuitauim inv igiu ganisintjig auakanvg, gaie iniu sasagiuijigvuvn nimitvuv tvsopipon iuidi bvgv-tvkv-mik ?

43 Gaie kigiombinanaua ouigiuamensimv au Malok, gaie iniu otanvngomv au kimanitomiua Remphan, igiu mvzininig gaozhieguk iu jianvmietauegua : kigvizhimajiuinim sv dvsh iuidi avv Babuloni.

44 Igiu kosinabvvinig ogiaianaua iu tibajimouini-anvmie-

uigvmigons ima megnekvmik, iu igo gaikitot, givnonat iniu Mosesv, iu igo jizhitonit ezhinagurtinik iu gauabvndvminit.

45 Iu dvsh anvmeuigvmigons gaotapinamouat igiu kosinabvrig gapianike-aiajig ogipitonaua, mamaui Jesusv, ima otakimiua iniu maivg-anishinaben, iniu Kishemanito gasagijinazhauajin, ima enasvmiuat igiu kosinabvrig pinish igo ogizhigomv au Dabid;

46 Uauu gaminuenimigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ganvndauendy jimikvmauat iniu Okishemanitomv au Jakob iu gedanit.

47 Solomon dvsh ogiozhitvmauan iu anvmeuigvmik.

48 Kauin anau dasi au Kejiishpendaguzit ima anvmeuigvmigo oninjima gaonjiozhijigadenig; iu igo ekitot au anuajigeuinini,

49 Misv iu ishpimi nindogimauvbiuin, gaie iu aki nina-pizitebiuin; uegonen iu uakaiigv geozhitvmauiieg? ikito au Tebeninget; gaie anindi getvzhitvnebiian?

50 Ka nv uin ningiozhitosinv kvkintv ono aiin tibinaue nininjin giaioian?

51 ¶ Kinaua gegandizieg, gaie kekinauajijigazosieug ima kiteiua gaie ima kitauvgaua, moshvk sv kimiuitauaua au Panizit Ojijag, tibishko gaizhijigenat igiu kosiabvrig, misv gaie kinaua ezhijigeieg.

52 Auenenvn iniu anuajigeuininiuvn gagotvgiasigog igiu kosiabvrig? gaie oginisauan iniu gaanuajigenijin iu jipitv-guishininit Kejiguaivkuenkaguzinijin; uauu dvsh kinaua gabataeg gaie ganiseg;

53 Kinaua go gaonjiotapinameg iu tibakonigeuin ima oninjia igiu ishpimi tvzhi-anishinabeg, kauin dvsh kigigv-nauendvsiaua.

54 ¶ Api dvsh nuandvmouat ono aiin oginishkiteeshka-gonauan, gaie ogimvtuendanauan iniu uibitauan.

55 Uin dvsh gimoshkineshkagut iniu Panizinijin Ojijagv, giizhiaiangumi-tatagvnabi iuidi ishpimi, gaie ogina-bvndan iu obishigendaguziunini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogiuvbman iniu Jesusv nibauinit ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton,

56 Oo dvsh glikitot, Bina, niuabvndan iu ishpimi nisa-kusi, iniu dvsh inini Oguisv nibauinit ima okijinikanini iniu Kishemaniton.

57 Mi pi dvsh gikijibibagiuat, gaie gikvkibisheitizouv, gaie ogikuashkuvnvtauauan mamaui,

58 Gaie ogisagijiuebinauan ima odena, gaie ogipimuasinvaan : igiu dvsh tebajimojig ogiatonauan iniu otvguininiuan ima jigaiii ozitani iniu oshkinanen, Saul gaizhinikazonijin.

59 Ogipimuasinvaan dvsh iniu Stephen, megua ginvnandomat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitonit, Tebeningeivn Jesus, otapin ninjijag.

60 Giojijingnvnta dvsh, oo enigok giizhigigitot, Tebeningeivn, kego apvgujisitvmauaken oo mvjiizhiuebiziua. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, mi gaizhi ishkuanamot.

CHAPTER VIII.

SAUL dvsh ginvendv in ginisimint. Midvsh gaie iu api S gikijigotvgiintua igiu envmiajig ima Jerusalemi gaaiajig; gaie gisvsueshkavv ima enigokuvkv migag Judea gaie Samaria tvzhiaki; ka dvsh uin igiu gvgikueuininiuv.

2 Igiu dvsh menoanvmiajig ogimajiuinauan iniu Stephen iu jininguaomint, gaie ogikijimauiமான.

3 Au dvsh Saul ogigotvgian iniu envmianjin, gipimipindiget ima endvsininig uigiuami, gitvkonat dvsh iniu ininivn gaie iniu ikueuvn, gaie ogikibakuauauan ima kibakuvodiuigvmigo.

4 Igiu dvsh uin gasvsueshkajig mizi gipapagvgikueuv, gitibatotvmouat iu ikitouin.

5 Philip dvsh giizha iuidi odena iu Samaria, gaie ogigvgikiman iniu anishinaben gitvzhimat iniu Christv.

6 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg mamaui ogibizindanauan iniu aiiin gaikitojin iniu Philipv, ginondvmouat gaie giuabundvmouat iniu mamandauijgvnv gaizhijigenit.

7 Igiu ma uanizijig ojijagomag gaiazhikueuat, ogipisagijinaueshkaauaan nibua iniu gagishkagouajin; gaie nibua igiu ganibouapinejig gaie gaojaosejig ginojimoavv.

8 Gikijitvgomvgvt mozigiziun ima iu odena.

9 Giaia dvsh au bezhik inini Simon gaizhinikazot, kaivt igo ima odena gitvzhijisvkigobnen, gaie gimamakadenimigut iniu anishinaben ima Samariai, giinuazot auia go kijaiva givnindouiuit :

10 Misv ono kvkinv gabizindauauajin igiu egashijig gaie kejjaiivajig, oo giikitouat, Au inini, mi iu okijimvshkauiziun au Kishemanito.

11 Misv dvsh ono gakijinenimauajin, onji iu meuizhv gimamakadenimigouat iu gijisvkinit.

12 Api dvsh gatebueienimauat iniu Philipvn gvgikue-notvminit iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima otogimauiuinini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Jesus Christvn, gibaptizouiauvv igiu ininiuvv gaie go igin ikueuvv.

13 Gaie dvsh uin Simon gitebueiendvm : api dvsh gabaptizouiint, ogiuijaiauan iniu Philipvn, gimamakadendv dvsh-api gauabvndv iniu mamandauijigvvn gaie kicinauajijigvvn gaizhijigenit.

14 Api dvsh igiu gvgikueuininiuvv gaiaijig ima Jerusalemi nuandvmouat iniu Samariai gatvkvkinijin giotapinvminit iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, ogiizhinazhauaan iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn jiizhanit iuidi :

15 Api dvsh gatvguishinouat, ogianvmietvmauauan jimimint iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn.

16 Ka ma mvshi auia ogipvgijinotagusibnen ; gibaptizouiauvv dvsh etv ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn.

17 Mi pi dvsh gapvgijininjinotauauat, midvsh gaizhiotapinanit iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn.

* 18 Api dvsh au Simon uaiabvndv, onji iu pvgijininjinotagenit iniu gvgikueuininiuvv, gimigiueng au Panizit Ojijag, shonian ogiauauindvmanan,

19 Oo giikitot, Mizhishig gaie nin mandvn gvshkieuiziun, aueguen igo au gepvgijininjinotauauvgen jiotapinat iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn.

20 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Mano kishoniam kigvgigibv-

natiziuvn, onji iu giinendvmvn iu omigiueuin au Kishemanito jikishpinvjigadegibvn au shonia auint.

21 Ka kuvge kitibendaguzisi oo izhituauini; iu ma kite kauin guaivk invgodesinon ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

22 Anuenintizon dvsh mandvn kimvjiiizhiuebiziun, gaie anvmetau au Kishemanito, konima kigvuebinamago iu gainendvmomvgvk iu kite.

23 Kikikenimin sv iu aiaivn ima gvguanisvgendaguziuni, gaie jitibendaguziivn ima mvjiaiiuishi.

24 Au dvsh Simon ginvkuetvm, oo giikitot, Anvmietv-maushig au Tebeninget, kuvge jiotisigusuan ono kaikitoieg.

25 ¶ Api dvsh gagigitondvmouat gaie gagvgikuenotv-mouat iu odikitouini iniu Tebeningenijin, giizhikiueuvg ima Jerusalemi, gaie ogitibadotanaua iu minuajimouin ima nibiua otenauensiua igiu Samariauniniuvg.

26 Iniu dvsh ishpimi otvzhi-anishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogigvnonani iniu Philipvn, oo giinanit, Pvziguin, oshauvno invkvkeia izhan, ima mikvna enipimoseuat igiu Gazai ezhajig, onjimajauat ima Jerusalemi, endvzhi-bvguv-tokvmiga.

27 Gipvzigui gaie givnimaja: bina dvsh bezhik Ethiopiai tvzhi-inini, au iuvk enint, kejituauizinijin obvmitagv-nimvn au Candace, odogimakuemiuan igiu Ethiopianvg, gagvnaendvmauat kvking iniu otaiimini, gipiizhagobvnen inidi Jerusalemi, jianvmiat,

28 Neiab dvsh givnikiue, ginamatabi dvsh ima ototabani, megua dvsh agindv iu otanuajigemvzinaigvni iniu Esaiasvn.

29 Iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogiigon au Philip, Pezho izhan, gaie auinibauin jigaiii otabani.

30 Philip dvsh iuidi givnibvto endvzhi-aianit, oginondauan dvsh agindvminit iu otanuajigeuin au Esaias, oo dvsh giikitot, Kinisidotan nv iu egindvmvn?

31 Uin dvsh giikito, Anin geonjinisidotvmamban, auia iuini kikinoamausig? Oginvndaueniman dvsh iniu Philipvn jipoziit inma otabani, jiuitabimigut dvsh.

32 Iu oshibiigenin gaagindv, mi sv oo ekitomvgvk, Gi-piizhiuina tibishko au manishtanish ezhiuinint ima endvzhinitagenint; gaie tibishko au manishtanishens ezhimazitaguzisig ima enasvminit iniu peshkuanezhontjin, mistv gaizhi-taunvnisig:

33 Ima otvpsendagaziuini gimvkuma iu omino-tibakonigouin: auenen dvsh getibadotv iu otaiyanikebimatiziuin? iu ma obimatiziuin gionjimamvjigadeni ima aki.

34 Au dvsh iunvk ogigvnonan iniu Philipvn, oo giinat, Kipvguisenimin jiuindvmauiivn, auenenvn oo enajimajin au annajigeuinini? Tibajintizo nv, gema nv bekanizinijin otibajiman?

35 Philip dvsh ogibakinan iu oton, gionjimajitat ima go giagindvminit, ogigvgikiman dvsh iniu Jesusvn gitvzhindv-manat.

36 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, gitvguishinog ima aianig iu nibi; au dvsh iunvk giikito, Bina, aiamvgvt nibi; uegonen dvsh nagaigoian jibaptizouiiguziamban?

37 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv enigokoteeivn izhibueiendvumn, mano kigubapizouiigo. Oo dvsh giikito, Nintebueiendvm sv au Jesus Christ Kishemaniton oguisimigut.

38 Giikito dvsh jiponipizonit iniu otabanvn, gibvkobiuvv dvsh naiezh au Philip gaie au iunvk; ogibaptizouian dvsh.

39 Api dvsh gaaguaiatvgaziuat ima nibi, iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget ninguji ogiizhiuinigon au Philip, au dvsh innvk kauin minaua ogiuvabmasin: givnimaja dvsh iu gionaniguendv.

40 Philip dvsh gimikaua ima Azotusi; givniizhat dvsh ima, gigvgikue endvsininig iniu odenauvn pinish igo gitv-guishi ima Kesareai.

CHAPTER IX.

SAUL dvsh gipapasegimat gaie gipapanisat iniu okikinoa-
S magvvn au Tebeninget, ogiizhanvn iniu kijisasagiuijigeuiniuvn,

2 Oginvndauendvmanan dvsh iniu majibiiguvn, viizhat iuidi Damaskusi tozhi-anvmieuigvmigo, kishpin mikauat auia oo ezhianvmianijin, eniniuiguen gema ekueuiguen, jipinat minjimapizonit ima Jerusalemi.

3 Eniapisikat dvsh, pesho givniaia ima Damaskusi: sesi-ka dvsh ogiuitashkagun iu uaseiazuin, ishpiimi jionjiua-seianig;

4 Gipvngishin dvsh ima mitvshkvkvmig gaie oginondan iu iniueuin oo giigut, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn?

5 Oo dvsh giikito, Anenen kin, Tebeningeivn? Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Nin sv nindau Jesus, au guetvgivt. Sonagot sv jivngishkvmbvbn iniu kanagin.

6 Uin dvsh givvningishkat gaie gimamakadendv, oo giikito, Tebeningeivn, uegonen iu nendauenimiivn jizhijigeian? Au dvsh Tebeninget oo ogiinan, Pvziguin, izhan dvsh ima odena, kigvuindvmago dvsh geizhijigeivn.

7 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gapiuijiajig ginibauivg kvvge gigitosigua, nondvmouat dvsh iu iniueuin, kauin dvsh auia ininiuvn ogiuvbmasiuauan.

8 Saul gionjipvzigui ima akika; api dvsh iniu oshkinzhigon baiagvtvuabimvgvtinik, kauin auia ininiuvn ogiuvbumasin; ogivnisvgabiginauan dvsh, giizhiuinauat ima Damaskusi.

9 Nisogon idvsh kauin giuabisi, kauin gaie giuisinisi, gaie giminikuesi.

10 Giaia dvsh bezhik kikinoamagvn ima Damaskusi, Ananias ezhinikazot; misv uauu gagvnonigut iniu Tebeningenijin apauuini, oo giikitot, Ananias. Oo dvsh giikito, Bina oma nindaia, Tebeningeivn.

11 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogiigon, Pvziguin gaie izhan iuidi eninvmog mikvn, Guevkvmog etvmi, gvgveduen dvsh ima endat au Judas, kishpin aiaguen bezhik inini Saul ezhinikazot, Tarsusi tozhi inini: anvmia gusha;

12 Gaie ogiuvbman, ima apauuini, iniu ininiuvn, Ananias ezhinikazonijin, pipindigenit, gaie pipvgijininjinotagut iu jiuabit.

13 Ananias dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Tebeningeivn,

nibiua sv ningiuidvmagog tuzhimint uaaui inini, iu minik gamvjidotauanit iniu envmietokin ima Jerusalemi.

14 Bina sv dvsh ominigon iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn iu gvshkieuiziuin oma jiminjimvpinat kukinv uaiavindvmi-nijin iu kitizhinikazouin.

15 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin oo ogiinon, Majan sv : ningiuaunenabvndvmazonvn sv uin uaaui, jizhiuitot iu nindizhi-nikazouin ima endvzhi aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie igiu ogimag, gaie iniu onijanisivn au Israel.

16 Ningvuabvndva sv minik gekijigotvgitot onji iu nindizhinikazouin.

17 Ananias dvsh gimaja, gaie gevnipindige ima uakaiigvni : pvgiininjinotauat dvsh, oo ogiinan, Nikanis, Saul, au Tebeninget, au igo Jesus, gauabvmvt ima mikvna gipipimoseivn, ningipiizhinazhaog iu jiuabiivn, gaie jimoshkineshkok au Panizit Ojijag.

18 Kezhitine dvsh gionjipungisininiuvn ima oshkinzhigo onvgvensi gaizhinagvutininigin ; gaie dvsh babige giuabi, gaie gipvzigui, gaie gibaptizouia.

19 Api dvsh gausinit, gikishinshauiaia. Midvsh au Saul giuijaiauat iniu kikinoamagvuvn, koma go teso gizhik, iniu gaaianijin ima Damaskusi.

20 Babige dvsh giizhigvgikue ima anvmieuigvmigo giinajimat iniu Christvn, auinit Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

21 Kukinv dvsh igiu ganondauajig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Ka nv uin uaaui auisi au ganisat iniu epenimonijin iu otizhinikazouinini inin Jesusvn ima Jervsalemj, gaie oma pionjiizhapvn iu jimamanjiguvpinat, gaie jizhiuitvmauat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn ?

22 Saul dvsh uin eshkvu gimvshkauizi, gaie ogishagozoman iniu Jiuvn, ima Damaskusi canijin, giuabvndvat keget aut au Christ.

23 ¶ Api dvsh nibiua teso gizhik kebikosemvgvk, gigigitouvg igiu Jiuvg uinisauat.

24 Saul dvsh ogikikendan iu vkvmagut. Gaie ogiakvnduatanauan iniu kijiiskuandemvn gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik uinisauat.

25 Igiu dvsh kikinoamaguvvg ogiotapinauan megua tibi-
gvtnik, gaie oginisabiginauan iuidi aguvji-odena ima uvt-
bimvkvko.

26 Api dvsh Saul gatvguishi ima Jerusalemi, ogiukuv-
jiton uiuisokauat iniu kikinoamaguvvn. Kvkinv dvsh ogi-
gusauan, kauin gaie gitebueiendvsiuvg iu kikinoamagvni-
uinit.

27 Barnabas dvsh uin ogivniuzhaman ima aianit iniu
gvvikueuininiuvn, gaie ogiuvdmauan gaizhiuabvmanit iniu
Tebeningenijin ima mikvna, gaie iu givnonigut, gaie
gaizhisongitee-gvgikuenit ima Damaskusi, ima odizhinika-
zouini iniu Jesusvn.

28 Ogiuijaiauan dvsh, gipvpindiget gaie gisvsagav ima
Jerusalemi.

29 Ginijigvgikue dvsh ima odizhinikazouini au Tebenin-
get Jesus, gaie giazhitemat iniu Grekv : ogipapanvndani-
sauan dvsh.

30 Api dvsh iu kekendvmouat igiu uikanisimag, ogipii-
zhiuinauan ima Kesareai, gaie ogiizhinazhauauan iuidi
Tarsusi.

31 Midvsh givnuebiuat kvkinv igiu envmiajig enigokuv-
kv migag iu Judea, gaie Galile, gaie Samaria, eshkv dvsh
gimvshkauendvmog, gaie gipimoseuat ima ogusitiuini au
Tebeninget gaie ima ominoteeshkageuini au Panizit Ojjag,
eshkv dvsh gimishinouvg.

32 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, api Peter mizi gapapa-
aiizhat, oginazikauan iniu envmianijin ima Luddai gaaia-
nijin.

33 Midvsh gamikauat iniu ininiuvn, Eneas ezhinikazo-
nijin, gatvzhisi ima nibagvni ishuasui kikinonouiuvn, gaie
ginibouapine.

34 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Eneas, kinojimoig sv au Jesus
Christ; pvziguin, gaie nainvn iu kinibagvn. Babige dvsh
gipvzigui.

35 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatvrvkijig ima Luddai gaie ima
Saroni ogiuvdmauan, gaie giizhikuekiuvg jibvmitauauat
iniu Tebeningenijin.

36 ¶ Bina giaia ima Joppai bezhik kikinoamagvn Tabitha ezhinikazot, misv anikvnotvmi, Dorkas : au dvsh ikue ogimoshkineshkagunvn iniu minovnokiuinvn gaie shauenji-geuini-vnokiuinvn gaizhijiget.

37 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt ono gizhigon giakuzi gaie ginibo : api dvsh gakisibiginauat, ogivsauan ima ishpimisvgo tvzhi-abinasouini.

38 Bina, gipeshouvt Ludda ima Joppai, gaie ginondv-mobvneg igiu kikinoamagvnvg iuidi aianit iniu Petervn, ogiizhinazhauan iniu nizh ininiuvn jinvndomanit ueuib jipiizhanit.

39 Midvsh gipvziguit au Peter, givniuijiuat dvsh. Api dvsh gapitvguishi, ogiizhiuinauan iuidi ishpimisvgo tvzhi-abinasouini : kkinv dvsh igiu shegauijig ogiuijigabauita-uauan mauuat, gaie uabvndaiiueuat kijinibiuu bvbinzikaua-gunvn gaie iniu aguiuinvn gaozhitonijin iniu Dorkasvn, megua uijaiiauigouapvn.

40 Peter dvsh ogisagitinan kkinv, gaie giojijinguvnita, gaie gianvmia ; api dvsh gaizhikuekitat ima invkukeia ui-auni, oo giikito, Tabitha, onishkan. Gibagvtvuabi dvsh ; api dvsh gauabvmat iniu Petervn, ginamatabi.

41 Ogisvgininjinan dvsh, gaie ogipvziguindinan : api dvsh ganvndomat iniu envmianijin, gaie iniu shegauinijin, ogipvgitinamauan iu bimatizinit.

42 Gikikendagvt dvsh oo ima enigokuag Joppa : gibataiinouvvg dvsh igiu gatebuetauajig iniu Tebeningeni-jin.

43 Gipvgvmiaiaiamvgvt dvsh gitvnizi nibiuu gizhigvton ima Joppai, giuijiaiuigut iniu Simonvn asekeuininiuvn.

CHAPTER X.

GIAIA bezhik inini ima Kesareai, Kornilius gaizhinikazot, Gominisino-ogimamiua igiu shimagvnishvg, Italianvg ezhiuinzojig,

2 Au gasonganvmiat, gaie gakusat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kkinv igiu ima endat gaaiajig, gaie gaminat iniu

anishinaben nibiua iniu shauenjigeuini-migiueuinvn, gaie moshvk ogianvmietauan iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Mizhishv dvsh ogiuabvman, ima inabvndvmouini, api shaiangvsotibaiigvneg iu gizhik, iniu ishpimi otvzhi-anishinabemvn au Kishemanito pinazikagut, gaie oo giigut, Kornelius.

4 Api dvsh gagvnauabvmat, gisegizi, oo giikitot, Uegonen, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Iniu sv kitanvmiauinvn, gaie kishauenjigeuini-migiueuinvn gimikuenjigadeuvn ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Bina sv, izhinazhv igiu ininiurg iuidi Joppai, jinvndomauat iniu Simonvn, iu otanjuinzouin Peter :

6 Mi ima aiat endat au Simon asekeuinini, au ouakaiigvn ima eauig jigkijigvmi: mi sv au geuindvmok geizhijigeivmbvn.

7 Api dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben gagvnonigujin au Kornelius gamajanit, oginvndoman nizh iniu obvmitagvvn gagvnauendvminit iu ouakaiigvn, gaie iniu bezhik shimagvnishvn gasonganvmianijin, iniu moshvk gaujiuigujin ;

8 Api dvsh gauindvmauat kvkinv ono aiiin, ogiizhinazhauan iuidi Joppai.

9 ¶ Uaiabvninig idvsh, megua enipapamatiziat ogo, gaie pesho vnaiiauat ima odena, giizhiakuandaue au Peter ima uvgitigvmik jianvmiat, ganingotuasotibaiigvneg :

10 Gikijibvkude dvsh, gaie oginvndauendan iu gemijit: magua dvsh jibakneuat igiu jabakuejig, midvsh iu api ganiabvndv,

11 Giuabvndv dvsh iu gizhik azheiakuisi, gaie iu gego pinisiaianig ima aiat, nindigo iu kijigvshkiueginigvn eishkueaiii tvkobitenig, gaie ginisabiginigadenig ima akika.

12 Ima dvsh giaiauvv anoj igiu nauozitejig auesivg oma aki eajig, gaie pvguvj auesivg, gaie pabamotejig, gaie pepamisejig ima gizhigo.

13 Oginondan dvsh iu inueuin, oo igut, Pvziguin, Peter; nitagen gaie uisinin.

14 Peter dvsh oo giikito, Kauin, Tebeningeivn; ka ma uika ningimijisin iu enendaguvk jimiji, gema uanvk.

15 Minaua dvsh oginondan iu inueuin, oo giigut, lu gapinitot au Kishemanito, kego manatvt itvken.

16 Nisi dvsh oo giizhiuebvt: iu dvsh atasouin giizhiotapinigade iuidi ishpimi.

17 Megua dvsh au Peter giguinauiinendv nvmvnjituk iu giizhinvmouanen giinendv, koniginin igiu ininiuvg gaizhinazhaogujig iniu Korneliusv gigvguedueuvg tibi endagnen au Simon, gaie ginibauivg ima jigishkuandeng;

18 Gibibagiuv dvsh, gaie gigvguedueuvg, kishpin ima aianiguen iniu Simonv, Peter gaizhianjiuinzonijin.

19 Megua dvsh au Peter nanagvtvuendvmogobvnen iu mvmvzinvmouin, iniu Kijiojijaguvn ogiigon, Bina, nisui ininiuvg kinvndauabvmigog;

20 Pvziguin sv, gaie nisandauen gaie vniuijiu igiu, ningut jiizhiagonueiendvsiuvn; nin sv ningiizhinazhauag.

21 Peter dvsh ginisandaue ima giaianit iniu ininiuvn, iniu gapiizhinazhauajin au Kornelius; oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina, nin sv nindau au nendauabvmeg; uegonen dvsh iu paonjiizhaieg?

22 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Kornelius au shimagvnishi-ogima, guaivk ezhiuebizit inini, gaie kuesat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie menuajimigut enigokuinonit iniu Jiuvn, ogiigon iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemini iniu Kishemaniton jinvndomik jibii-zhaivn ima endat, jionjinondv iniu ikitouinvn geikitoivnin.

23 Midvsh gapindigvnat [au Peter,] gaie ogigvnaueni-man. Api dvsh gauaby, Peter ogivniuijiuan, gaie anint igiu uikanisimag gatvkvkijig ima Joppai ogiuijiuauan.

24 Minaua dvsh vaiabvninig gitvguishinog ima Kesarai. Au dvsh Kornelius otvzhibiabvnen, gaie oginvndomabvnen iniu enauemajin gaie iniu uijikiuevn.

25 Api dvsh au Peter shaiiguv uavnipindiget, ogipinvkueshkgon iniu Korneliusv, giapvgizonit dvsh ima ozitani, gaie ogikijituauuigon.

26 Peter dvsh ogipvziguindinan, oo giinat, Nibanin; gaie uin sv nindininiu.

27 Megua dvsh gvgvnonat, gipindige, gaie ogimikauan nibiua iniu gamavnjitininjin.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kikikendanaua iu enendaguvsinog au inini Jiu eavit jiuiskauapvn gaie jinazikauapvn iniu pvkan ezhininzonijin anishinaben : ningiuabvndvig dvsh au Kishemanito manatizi gema uinizi jiinasiuvg auia inini.

29 Onji dvsh iu ningipiizha, papish ningut giikitosiuan, mi pi go panvndomigoian. Kigvguejiminim sv dvsh, uegonen iu gaonjivnokiieg jinvndomiieg ?

30 Kornelius dvsh oo giikito, Nongum niuogonvgut paako giiguishimoian pinish igo oo apijgizhigvk ; shaiangvsotibaiigvneg dvsh ningianvmia ima endaian, koniginin au inini ginibau i ima enasvmian uaiabishkikonaienit,

31 Oo dvsh giikito, Kornelius, iu kitanvmianin nondajigade, gaie inin kishauenjigeuini-migiueuivn omikuendanvn au Kishemanito.

32 Izhinazhv sv igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppai, jinvndomint au Simon, Peter gaizhianjuinzot ; mi ima aiat endanit iniu Simonvn asekeuininiuvn ima jigkijigvmi : api dvsh pinazikok kigvgvnonig.

33 Babige dvsh ningivnoki jinvndomigoivn ; kigiminojige dvsh piizhaivn. Nongum dvsh kvkinv nindaiamin ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, jinondvma kvkinv ono aiiin gagvganzomikin au Kishemanito [jitibadotvmvn.]

34 Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat. Keget niuabvndan au Kishemanito pepeking ainenimasig iniu anishinaben.

35 Endvshit idvsh uin au pvkan ezhiuinzot au kuesat [iniu Kishemaniton,] gaie menoizhiuebizit, ominonaueigon iniu.

36 Iu ikitouin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu onijanisivn au Israel, giizhigvgikuenoty iu pizaniueuin onji au Jesus Christ ; (mi sv au Tebendv kvkinv :)

37 Iu ikitouin kikikendanaua, iu gagvgikueng mizi ima Judeai, ima Galilei gaonjimajita, gaishkuaaiag iu baptizouiiueuin gagvgikuenoty au John ;

38 Au Kishemanito gaizhiminat iniu Panizinijin Ojjiguvn gaie gvshkieuiziui : mi sv uauu gapapashauenjiget, gaie gapapanojimoat kvkinv iniu mvjimanite gagotugiajin : ogiuidokagon ma iniu Kishemaniton.

39 Ninauint sv dvsh ningiuabvnjigemin kvkinv minik gaizhijigenit ima otvrvkimiua igiu Jiuvg, gaie ima Jerusalemi; misv iniu ganisauajin gaie gaagonauajin ima mitigo:

40 Misv dvsh ono au Kishemanito gaabijibaajin nesogonvgvtnik, gaie mizhishv gauabvndaiinejin.

41 Kauin igo ogiuabvndvasin kvkinv iniu anishinaben, iniu sv go etv uaiabvnjigenijin, iniu niiag gauauenabvmajin au Kishemanito, ninauint igo gavidopvmvid gaie gauijminikuemvid, api gaabijibaat.

42 Ningiigonan dvsh jigvgikimvidua igiu anishinabeg, gaie jitibajimoia uaau auit gainakunigut iniu Kishemaniton jitibakonats iniu bematizijin gaie iniu ganibonijin.

43 Mi sv iniu tebajimauajin kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvvg, onji ima odizhinikazouini, aueguen getebueienimaguen, tvebinamaua iniu obataziuiuvn.

44 Megua dvsh au Peter gigitondv ono ikitouinvn, iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn ogipvgvmishkagouan kvkinv igiu ganondvig iu ikitouin.

45 Igiu dvsh gakikinauajijigazojig igiu gatebueiendvig gimamakakendvmog, igiu igo gapiuijuajig iniu Petervn, onji iu gesigavndauintua igiu maivganishinabeg omigiueuin au Panizit Ojijag.

46 Oginondauauan ma izhigigitonit pepvkan inueuinvn gaie kijituaenenimanit iniu Kishemaniton. Peter dvsh gii-kito,

47 Auia nv inini otagvshkiton jii-²kitot iu nibi jiaiosi, ogo dvsh jibaptizouiintuabvn, igiu gaotapinajig iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn, tibishko go ninauint?

48 Ogiinan dvsh jibaptizouiimint ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin. Ogipvguisenimanuan dvsh jiujaiaui-gouat koma go minik tvsogizhik.

CHAPTER XI.

IGIU dvsh gvgikueuininiuvvg gaie igiu uikanisimag gaaia-jig ima Judeai, ginondvmog iniu maivganishinaben gaotapinvminit iu odikitouini iniu Kishemaniton.

2 Api dvsh Peter paaiaa ima Jerusalem, iniu gakikina-
uajijigazonijin ogikikamigon,

3 Oo giikitonit, Kigiizhanvg sv igiu gakikinauajijigazo-
sigog gaie kigiuidopvmag.

4 Peter dvsh ogitibajimotauan iu gaizhiuebv k gaie ue-
ueni ogimizhishauisitaun, oo giikitot,

5 Nindaianabvn ima Joppa edvmi odena, gianvmiaian :
megua dvsh nikabvndvman, ningiuabvndan iu mvzinvmouin,
Iu igo gego gipinisiaiamvgvk, nindigo iu kijigvshkiuegi-
nign, ishpimi pionjinisabiginigadeg eishkueaiii; ningipi-
nazikagun dvsh :

6 Api dvsh gaminjimabvndvman, uauinge ninginanagvtv-
uendan, gaie ningiuabvmag igiu nauozitejig auesivg aki
eajig, gaie auvsazijig, gaie pemotejig, gaie pemisejig ima
gizhigo.

7 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin gvnonigoian oo giiguian,
Pvziguin, Peter, nitagen gaie uisinin.

8 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Kauin, Tebeningeivn; ka ma uika
gipindigemvgvsinon ima nindoni gego enendaguvsinog ji-
miji gema uanvk.

9 Iu dvsh inueuin ningigvnonigun iuidi ishpimi, oo gi-
guian, Iu gapinitot au Kishemanito, kego itvken, ka
inendaguvsinon jimiji.

10 Nisi dvsh giizhiuebv : kvkinv dvsh minaa iuidi ish-
pimi giizhiotabinauv.

11 Bina dvsh, babige gitvgnishinog nisui ininiuv ima
uakaiigvni gaaiaian, gipionjianonintua iuidi Kesarea jipi-
nvndomiua.

12 Au dvsh Kijiojijag ningiig jivniuijiuvgua, ningut jizhi-
agonueiendvsiuan. Gaie dvsh ogo ningotuasui uikanisimag
ningivniuijiuigog, ningipindigemin dvsh ima endat au inini.

13 Ningiuabvndaiigonan dvsh gaizhiuabvmat iniu ishpi-
mi tvzhi-anishinaben ima endat, ganibavit oo dvsh giigut,
Izhinazhv igiu ininiuv iuidi Joppai, jinvndomint au Simon,
Peter gaizhianjuinzot ;

14 Au geindvmok iniu ikitouinvn, geonjibimatizivn
kin gaie kvkinv ima kiuakaiigvni eajig.

15 Api dvsh maiajigigitoian, iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn ogitvgushkagouan, iu igo uaieshkv̄t gaizhitvgushkonv̄.

16 Midvsh gimikuendvman iu odikitouin au Tebeninget, iu gaikitot, John keget gibaptizouiue iu nibi giaiot; kinaua dvsh uin kigvbaptizouiigom au Panizit Ojijag.

17 Api dvsh Kishemanito gaminat iu nasab migiueūin gamininv̄, kinauint gatebueieninv̄ au Tebeninget Jesus Christ; auenen nin aiauan geazhitemvgibvn au Kishemanito?

18 Api dvsh nuandvmouat ono aiiin, gipizanabiuvg, gaie ogiuauizhenimauan iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Keget Kishemanito ogiminan iniu maivganishinaben iu anuenintizouin jionjibimatizinit.

19 ¶ Bina dvsh, igiu gasvsueshkauintjig api gagotvgiintua igiu envmiajig, api ganisint au Stephen, gipapamatiziuvg pinish igo iuidi Phenikei, gaie Cyprusi, gaie Antioki, gipapavgikuenotvmauauat iu minuajimouin iniu Jiuvn etv.

20 Anint dvsh Cyprusi gaie Kurenei gitvzhiininiuv̄g, ogo dvsh api teguishinouat iuidi Antioki, ogigvnonauan iniu Grekv̄n, gitibajimauat iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusv̄n.

21 Ogiuidokagonan dvsh iu onik au Tebeninget: kijinibiūa dvsh gitebueiendvmog, gaie gikuckitauvg jibvmitauauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

22 Bina dvsh, igiu envmiajig ima Jerusalemi gaiaajig oginondanaua iu gaizhiuebv̄k; ogimajinazhauauan dvsh iniu Barnabasv̄n pinish igo iuidi Antioki jiizhanit.

23 Api dvsh gapitvguishi gaie gauabv̄ndv̄ iu oshauenjigenin au Kishemanito, giminauaniguzi, ogiaiangvamiman dvsh enigokoteenit jiminjimiaianit ima iniu Tebeningenijin.

24 Giminoizhiuebizi sv̄ au inini, gaie ogimoshkinesh-kagon iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn gaie tebueiendvmouin: kiji nibiūa dvsh igiu anishinabeg gitvguakonauvg ima otizhituauini au Tebeninget.

25 Midvsh gaizhimajat au Barnabas iuidi Tarsusi uinv̄ndoneuat iniu Saulv̄n.

26 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogipiizhiuinan ima Antioki. Gipvgvmiaiamvgv̄t ningokikinonouin ogiuijmauv̄njitimo-

mauan iniu envmianijn, gaie ogigvgikimauan nibina anishinaben. Nitum dvsh iuidi Antioki, Christianvg giizhiuinavg igiu kikinoamagvuvg.

27 Api dvsh ono giizhigvton, gipiizhavg igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ima Antioki, Jerusalemi gipionjibauat.

28 Ginibau dvsh au bezhik, Agabus ezhinikazot, gaie gianuajige uidokagut iniu Kijiojjaguvn, iu jikijibvkvdekv migag mizi oma aki: iu dvsh gapvgvmishkamvgvk api gaaianig ogizhigvtomvn au Klaudius Caesar.

29 Mi dvsh gainakonigeuat igiu kikinoamagvuvg, endvshit au inini minik geshkijiget jinindaauat iniu uikanisiman iuidi Judeai endvuvkinijin iu shauenjigeuin.

30 Mi sv dvsh oo gaiizhijigeuat, ginindaauat dvsh iniu getizininjin, ima oninjuu an Barnabas gaie Saul.

CHAPTER XII.

MI dvsh igo iu api, au Herod kijiogima gishibinikenit uigotvgiat anint iniu envmianijin.

2 Oginisan dvsh iniu Jamesvn uikanisini iniu Johnvn, vshishaueshk giairot.

3 Api dvsh gakikendy onji iu minuendvminit iniu Jiuvn, giinendvm gaie jitvkonat iniu Petervn. Mi pi dvsh giaiag iu uikundiun, iu api givmont au uembishinsig pvkueshigvn.

4 Api dvsh gatvkonat, ogikibakuauan ima kibakuvodiuvigvmigo, gaie ogipvgitinamauan iniu mitasui vshi ningotuasni shimagvnishvn jigvnauenimanit; giinendy ishkuakvbikoseuikundi, jisagijiuinat ima aianit iniu anishinaben.

5 Peter dvsh gigvnauenima ima kibakuvodiuvigvmigo: igiu dvsh envmiajig ogianvmietvmauauan jibimajugut iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Iu dvsh api au Herod gainendvmogobvnen uisagijiui-nat, iu igo tibigvtinig, ima nisauaiii iniu nizh shimagvnishvn giniba au Peter, mamanjiguvpizot iniu nizh piuvabikovsgabiginigvuvn; igiu dvsh genauenjigejig ima ishkuandemi aguvji ginibauuvg, gvnuendvmouat iu kibakuaodiuvigmik.

7 Bina dvsh, iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogipiotisigon, gaie giuasete ima kibakuvodiugmigo : ogibvkiteuan dvsh iniu Petervn ima opimenv, gaie ogipvziguindinan, oo giinat, Onishkan ueuib. Iniu dvsh omamanjiguvpizouinvn ima oninjī gionjipvngisininiuvn.

8 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinabe oo ogiinan, Kijipizon, gaie tvkobiton iniu kimitiguvkisinvn : midvsh gaizhijigenit. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Psikvn iu kitvguiuin, pinopinvzhishin dvsh.

9 Peter dvsh givnisagavm, gaie oginopinvnad; ka dvsh ueueni gimaminonendvsig iu gaizhijigenit iniu ishpimi tvzhī anishinaben; giinendvm dvsh uin iu gimvmvziuv.

10 Api dvsh gavnikvbikauauat iniu nitvm, gaie iniu anikaj akvndouininiuvn, gipitvguishinog ima iu piuabikoishkuandem, iu odena envmog : iu pinisika gibakakuseni : givnisagavmog dvsh, gaie ogikvbikanaua bezhik odenamikvn; sesika dvsh oginvgvnigon iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben.

11 Api dvsh au Peter gaishkua-mamakadendv, oo giikito, Ninguaivkuendan sv, au Tebeninget ogipiizhinazhauan iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvn, gaie ima oninjini iniu Herodvn ningionjikitiskinig, gaie onji ima onvndauendvmouiniua igiu Jiuvg.

12 Api dvsh gananagvtvuendv iu gaizhiuebvk. gibitvguishin ima endanit iniu Maryvn, iniu ogin au John, Mark gaizhianjuinzot; ima go nibiua gitvzhimauvnjiitibvnig anv-miauat.

13 Api dvsh au Peter gapapagakuaiiget ima kijiishkuandemi, bezhik ikuezens, Rhoda ezhinikazot, gipiizha uibizindv.

14 Api dvsh kekendv iu otinueuini iniu Petervn, kauin ogibakakunvnsin iu kijiishkuandem, gaapij mofigizit, gipindigebvto dvsh, gaie giuindvmage iu ginibauinit iniu Petervn ima jigishkuand.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kiuvnatiz inv? Auvnjish dvsh nitebue iu keget izhiaianik. Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Misv iniu ishpimi otvzhi-anishinabemvn.

16 Peter dvsh geabi gipapagakuaiige. . Api dvsh gaba-kakunamouat iu ishkuandem, gaie gauabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog.

17 Peter dvsh, api gaaiininvmauat iu oninj iu jipizanabi-
uat, ogitibajimotauan iu gaizhisagijiuinigt iniu Tebeninge-
nijin ima kibakuvodiugvmigo. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auiuin-
dvmauik ono aiiin au James gaie igiu uikanisimag. Gi-
maja dvsh, pukan ninguji giizhat.

18 Api dvsh gauaby, ka go ginvndvgiaiasiuvg igiu shi-
magvnishvg tibiituk gaaiianiguen iniu Petervn.

19 Api dvsh au Herod ganvndauabvmat, gimikauasig
dvsh, ojigvguejiman iniu gaakvndonijin, giikito dvsh jinisi-
mint. Judeai dvsh gionjimaja [au Peter,] gaie giizha ima
Kesareai: midvsh ima gitvnizit.

20 Herod dvsh ogikijinishkeniman iniu Turusi gaie Si-
doni gatvnvkinijin. Mamaui dvsh ogibinazikauauan iniu ;
api dvsh gauijikiueimauat iniu Blastusvn, iniu au kijiogima
peminvmagujin, ogipvguisenimauan jigvnotvmagut iu pizani-
ueuin jiaiamvgvtinig: iu ma otanvkiuiniua onjiminoatani
iu otvnvkiuin au ogima.

21 Api dvsh pegvmiaianig iu gizhik ganindvibvn au
Herod, kijiogima giizhiot, ginamatabi ima otogimauni-na-
matabiuiini, ogikijigvnonan iniu.

22 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg gisasakueuv, oo giikitouat,
Misv oo otinueuin au manito, kauin inini otinueuin avn-
sinon.

23 Babige dvsh iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvn au
Tebeninget ogibvkteogon, onji iu giminasi iniu Kishema-
niton iu bishigendaguziui: ogivmogon dvsh iniu mani-
tonsvn, gaie giishkuanamo.

24 Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gimajigini gaie
eshkvm gimishinv.

25 Barnabas gaie Saul gibionjikiueuv iuidi Jerusalemi,
api gagizhitouat otvnokiuiuiuan, gaie ogivniuzhamauan
iniu Johnvn, Mark gaizhianjuinzot.

CHAPTER XIII.

BINA, giaiauvg igiu ima Antioki gaanvmiajig gitwgoai-
 anant anint igiu anuajigeuininiuvg gaie kekinoamagejig ;
 migo au Barnabas, gaie Simeon, Niger gaizhinikazot, gaie
 Lucius, Kurenei tvzhi inini, gaie Manaen, au gauijnitauigi-
 mat iniu ogiman Herodvn, gaie Saul.

2 Megua dvsh gibvmitauauat iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie
giiguishimouat, iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn oo ogiigouan,
Bvkeuinamanishig au Barnabas gaie Saul jünvnokiuat iu
vnokiuin gaonjinvndomrgua.

3 Api dvsh gaiguishimouat, gaie gaanvmiauat, gaie ga-
pvgiininjinotauauat, ogimajinazhauauan.

4 Igiu dvsh gamajinazhaogouat iniu Panizinijin Ojja-
 guvn, giizhauvg iüdi Seleuciaj ; ima dvsh gionjimajiashiuat
 giinashiuvg iüdi Cyprusi.

5 Api dvsh gaaiauagobvnen ima Salamisi, ogigvgikueno-
 tanaua iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ima otanvmieuigvni-
 goua igiu Jiuvg. Ogiaiauauan dvsh iniu Johnvn jiuidoka-
 gouat.

6 Api dvsh gavnikvkiuenat iu minis, gaie giizhauat iüdi
 Paphosi, ogimikauauan iniu bezhik jisvkiuininiuvn, gvgi-
 nauishki-anuajigeuininiuvn, Jiuininiunit, Bar-jesus gaizhini-
 kazonijin :

7. Au gauijaiauat iniu uegimansiuinijin ima tvnvkiuini,
 Sergius Paulus gaizhinikazonijin, iniu nebuakanijin inini-
 uvn ; misv au ganvndomat iniu Barnabasvn gaie Saulvn,
 ginvndauendvm jinondv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

8 Au dvsh Elumas jisvkiuinini, (misv ezhinisitota-
 guvk otonozouin enikvnotvmi) ogiazhiteman iniu, ginvn-
 dauendv jipvkeuinat iniu ogimansvn onji ima tebueiendv-
 mouini.

9 Au dvsh Saul, (gaie Paul gaizhinikazot,) moshki-
 neshkagut iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn, ogikijigvnaubvman
 iniu,

10 Gaie oo giikito, Kin muashkineshkagoivn kvkinv iu
 gvgaieniziuin gaie mvjiizhiuebiziuin, kin uenijavisimig au

mevjanito, kin shangendumvn kokin. iu guaivk izhiuebi-
ziuin, ka nv uin kigvishkuabvnajitosin iniu guevkuvmogin
omikunvn au Tebeninget?

11 Invshke sv iu oninj au Tebeninget kipugvmishkagun,
gaie kigvgvgibingue, ka gaie kigvuabvmasi au gizis koma
minik. Babige dvsh ogipugvmishkagun tvnasvg aavn, gaie
pvsugishtibik; gipapamose dvsh nvndauenimat auia jipapa-
sugabiginigut.

12 Api dvsh au ogimans gauabvndv iu gaizhiuebv, gi-
tebueiendum gimamakadendv onji iu okikinoamageuini
iniu Tebeningenijin.

13 Bina, api dvsh au Paul, gaie iniu ouijiuagunvn, ima
Paphosi enionjimajiashiat, gitvguishinog ima Pergai, Pam-
phuliai endvgog. John dvsh oginvgnan, gaie giizhikiue
ima Jerusalemi.

14 Api dvsh gavnonjimajauat ima Pergai, gitvguishinog
ima Antioki Pisidiai endvgog, gaie gipindigeuvg ima anv-
mieuigvmigo iu anvniegizhigvtinig, gaie ginamatabiuvg.

15 Banima dvsh gaishkua-agindvmi iu tebakonigeuin
gaie iniu anuajigeuinvn, iniu uegimakvndvminijin iu anv-
mieuigvmik gibivnokiuvn, oo giikitonit, Ininiuituk, gaie ui-
kanisimatuk, Kishpin aiameg gego gvgikueuin uaizhigvno-
negua igiu anishinabeg, mano gigitoiuk.

16 Midvsh au Paul gaizhipvziguit, gaie giaininiget, oo
giikito, Kinaua Israeli tvzhi-ininiuituk, gaie kinaua kueseg
au Kishemanito, vmbe bizindvmok.

17 Okishemanitomiuan ogo Israeli tvzhianishinabeg
ogiuauenabvman iniu kosinabvnn, gaie ogishaueniman
iniu anishinaben, iu api mevgizijn gaizhitvntkiuat ima
Egupti, gaie guetamiguendagvutirik onik ima ogipionjisa-
gijiuan.

18 Konima go nimitvntv tvso kikinonovin ogiizhigvnaue-
niman ima bvgvutvkviga.

19 Api dvsh gabvnajiat nizhuasueuan anishinaben ima
Kanaani ogimamataonan otakimiua.

20 Api dvsh iu gaizhiuebv, ogiminan iniu tibakonige-
uininiuvn kvnabvj igo niuak vshi nanimitvntv tvso kikino-

nouin, pinish igo iu api au Samuel anuajigewinini gibimatizit.

21 Panima dvsh naguj oginvndauenimauan iniu geogimakvndvmauajin: Kishemanito dvsh ogiminan iniu Saulv, oguisv au Kis, au inini uenjit ima otokuinouini au Benjamin; nimitv tvso kikinonouin giogimauui.

22 Api dvsh gaikunat, ogipvziguindinamauan iniu Dabidv jiogimakvndvmagunit: misv iniu gatibajimajin, oo giikitot, Ningimikaua au Dabid, oguisv au Jesse, au inini ezhibizit iu enendvman, au getibishkositot kukinv geinendvman.

23 Ima dvsh otonijanisingeuini uauu inini, Kishemanito ogiizhipvziguindinamauan iniu Israelv iniu Bemajiiuenijn, misv au Jesus, iu igo gaiizhiuauindvmaget:

24 Iu api, au John, buatvguishininit, ogigvgikuenotvmauabunen iniu onijanisiv au Israel iu anuenintizouini-baptizouiiueuin.

25 Au dvsh John megua tvzhikv iu gainvnokit, oo giikito, Auenen enenimiieg aiauiian? Kauin nindauisi au. Bina, piaia sv au bezhik paianikeshkauit, iniu omvkisinv ima ozita kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabavmamban.

26 Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, kinaua uenijanisisimieg au Abraham, gaie aueguen kinaua endvshiiieg kuesaguen iniu Kishemaniton, kinaua sv kipinindaigom mandv bimatiziuini-ikitouin.

27 Igiu ma endvkvkijig ima Jerusalem, gaie otogimamiuan, onji iu gikikenimasigua, gaie gikikendvsigna iniu gaikitojin anuajigewinininv, iniu eginjigadegin endvsoanvmiegizhigvk, ogitibishkositonauan, iu gipinishinvnibomauat.

28 Anau kauin gimikvmanasigua iu geonjinisauapv, minoj dvsh oginvndotvmauauan iniu Pilatev iu jinisimint.

29 Api dvsh gatibishkositouat kukinv mainik gaoshibii-gadenig uin gatvzhimint, ogipisinauan onji ima mitigo, gaie givsauat ima jibegvmigo.

30 Kishemanito dvsh ogiabijibaan.

31 Gaie nibiua tvso gizhik ogiuabvmigon iniu Galilei

gabionjiniigiupunen, gibiizhauat ima Jerusalemī, ono dvsh tebajimotauanijin iniu anishinaben.

32 Ninauint idvsh kinindvmagom iniu minuajimouinvn, iu uauindvmageuin gaizhiuauindvmanintua igiu ueiosimintjig,

33 Misv oo gaizhitibishkositony au Kishemanito, kinaint uenijanisisiminva, iu giabijibaat iniu Jesusv; iu igo ezhibiigadeg ima nizhi iu nvgv mouini, Kin sv kidau ninguis; nongom gizhigvk kitoiosim.

34 Iu dvsh giabijibaat, kauika jibvatizisig, oo giizhigigito, Kiguminin iniu taiebuemvgvtinigin oshauendaguzi-uinvn au Dabid.

35 Onji dvsh iu giikito ima pvkan nvgv mouini, Kauin kigvinenimasi au Kipinizimvn jinabvndv iu bvatiziuin.

36 Au ma Dabid, gaishkua bvmitauat iuiu gauijbimatizininin, iu igo gaiinenimigut iniu Kishemoniton, ginibo, gaie givsa ima jibegvmigo, ima gatzhi-vsimint iniu osibvnin gaie ogiuvabvndan iu bvatiziuin.

37 Au dvsh uin, iniu Kishemanito gaabijibaajin, kauin ogiuvabvndvsvin bvatiziuin.

38 ¶ Nvshke sv dvsh mano uikikendvmok, ininivituk; gaie uikanisimatuk, onji uaa inini kitizhigvgikimigom iu uebinamati iniu bataziuinvn.

39 Uin dvsh aneguen getebueienimaguen jionjiuebinamaint kvkinv aiiin, ono gegionjiuebinamagosiuegibvn ima otibakonigeuini au Moses.

40 Aianguamiziuk sv dvsh, guejigizh iu pvgvmishkagoua iu gatzzhinjigadeg ima anuajigeuini;

41 Bina, kinana paiapinotageshkieg, mamakadendvmok, gaie bvatiziiuk: nindvnoki iu vnokiuiin api ono gizhigvton magua bimatiziiieg, iu vnokiuiin kvnvge getebueiendvsiueg, misvua ania inini uindvmoneg.

42 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg gavnisagavmouat ima anvmeiugvmigo, igiu maivganishinabeg gipvguisendvmog ono kitouinvn jiiizhigvgikimintua minaua anvmeiegizhik.

43 Api dvsh gaishkua mavvniiti, nibiua igiu Jiuvg, gaie igiu gaotapinvig iu otizhituauinini iniu Jiuvn, oginopinvanan iniu Paulv gaie Barnabasv; ono dvsh ogigvgvno-

nigouan, gaie ogiigouan jikagige-twniziat ima oshauenji-geuini au Kishemanito.

44 Minana dvsh envmiegizhigvk kega kvkinv ima odena gaaiajig gimauvnjiitiuvg uibizindvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

45 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg uaiabvmanuat iniu maiamaninonijin, ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu gvgaueningeuin, gimvjigigitondvmouat dvsh iniu aiiin gaikitojin au Paul, aiagonueta-guziat gaie mvjigizhueuat.

46 Api dvsh Paul, gaie Barnabas eshkvu ginijiuziuvg, gaie oo giikitouat, Giinendaguvt sv, iu odikitouin au Kishemanito nitvm kinaua jiuindvmagoiegibvn; iu dvsh uin uebinameg, gaie inenintizoieg teapitendaguzisiueg jiaiameg iu kagige bimatiziuin, nindauaj sv dvsh nindizhamin igiu maivganishinabeg:

47 Mi ma iu gaizhiivid au Kishemanito, oo giikitot, Kintakonin sv iu jiuaseshkvmauvtua igiu maivganishinabeg, kin jiauiivn iu binajiiueuin ima enigokuvkv migag oo aki.

48 Api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg nuandvmouat oo, gimojigiziuvg, gaie ogimamoivvugendanaua iu odikitouin au Tebeninget; minik idvsh gaonakonintua ima kagige bimatiziuin, gitebueiendvmog.

49 Giuauinjigade dvsh iu odikitouin au Tebeninget ima enigokuvkv migag in aki.

50 Igin dvsh Jiuvg ogiombazomauan iniu gaanvmianijin gaie kejitauauizinijin ikueuvn, gaie iniu naganendaguzinijin ininiuvn ima odena, gaie ogigotvgiauan iniu Paulv gaie Barnabasv, gaie ogisagijiuebinauan ima otvuvkimina.

51 Ogipapauizitetauauan dvsh iniu, giizhauvg dvsh ima Ikoniumi.

52 Igiu dvsh kikinoamaguvvg ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu mojigiziuin, gaie iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn.

CHAPTER XIV.

GIPUGUMLAIAMUGUT dvsh ima Ikoniumi naiezh giv-niuijindiuvg giizhauat ima otanvmieuigvmigo igiu

Jiuvg, gaie giizhigigitouvg gikijibataiinonat igiu gaonjitebueiendvig igiu Jiuvg gaie Grekvg.

2 Igiu dvsh gatebueiendvsigog Jiuvg ogiombazomauan iniu maivganishinaben jiuvsitauenimanit iniu uikanisiman.

3 Kinuezh dvsh ima giaiauvg, gaie mizhishv giizhigigitouvg onji iniu Tebeningenijin; misv au gavidoky oshauen-daguziuiini-ikitouin, gaie gainenimat jimamandauvnokinit gaie jimamandauijigenit.

4 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig gaaiajig ima odena pepvkan giaiinendvmog: anint dvsh ogiuidokauauan iniu Jiuvn, anint dvsh gaie ogiuidokauauan iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

5 Api dvsh meuinvnauat igiu maivganishinabeg gaie igiu Jiuvg, mamaui iniu odogimamiuan, iu uimvjidotauauat gaie uipimuvsinvauat iniu gvgikueuininiuvn,

6 Gizha ogikikendvmini, gaie giizhinizhimouvn ima Lustriai gaie Derbei, Lukaoniai tvzhiodenauvn, gaie ima aki giuitaaiii endvgog:

7 Midvsh ima gigvgikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin.

8 Ima dvsh Lustriai ginvmatabi bezhik inini gamamanjiguzit ima ozita, au igo ganvpinizit paako-nigit, ka dvsh uika gipimosesi.

9 Midvsh uaau ganondauat iniu Paulvn gigitonit; au gaminjimvbmata iniu, gaie gikikenimat aianit iu tebueiendvmouin jinojimoiguzinipvn,

10 Oo giikito gigizhiuet, Gvaivko-gabauin ima kizita. Uin dvsh gipvziguinjise gaie gipimose.

11 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat igiu anishinabeg iu gaizhijigenit au Paul, gigizhiueuvg, oo giikitouat ima Lukaoniai tvzhi-inueuini, Kigipinisinimagonanig igiu manitog ima odizhinaguziuiini igiu ininiung.

12 Iniu dvsh Barnabasvn ogiizhinikanauan Jupiter; iniu dvsh Paulvn ogiizhinikanauan Mercurius mi ma au moshvk gagagigitot.

13 Iniu dvsh osasagiuijigeuininimvn au Jupiter, au gaaiat ima enasvmiaianig otodenauia, ogipinani iniu bizhikiuvn gaie nauasvkonesvsegajigvnnv ima kijiishkuandemi, giinendvminit dvsh uisasagiuijigenit, mamaui iniu anishinaben.

14 Api dvsh igin gvgikneuininiuvg Barnabas gaie Paul, nuandvmouat, ogikishkibitonaua iniu eguiujin, gaie giapaii-tiuvg ima aianit iniu anishinaben, givnibibagiuat,

15 Oo giikitouat, Ininiuituk, Uegonish nenjiizhijigeieg ono aiiin? Gaie ninauint sv nindininiimin, tibishko go kinaua enatiziieg, nindinatizimin, kitizhigvgikiminim dvsh jinebinameg ono gvgibatiziuvn, jikuekitaieg dvsh jibumi-taueg au bematizit Kishemanito, au gaozbitot iu gizhik gaie iu aki, gaie kijigvmi, gaie kvkinv ima eagin:

16 Au kaiot gainenimat endvsuevgizinit iniu bematizi-nijin jimataatonit iu tibinaue omikvnini.

17 Anish ginabvndaiue sv iu auit gaie ezhiuebizit, iu sv go giminodotaget, gaie gionjiminiv iu kimiuvnabo iuidi ishpimi, gaie jimikuigimvgvk iniu kitiganvn, gaie gimoshkinetot iniu kiteinanin iu uisinvn gaie mojigi-ziuin.

18 Oo dvsh giinauat, agaua oginvgaauan iniu anishina-ben iu jigisasagiuitvmagonapvn.

19 ¶ Gibiizhauvg dvsh anint igiu Jiuvg, Antioki gaie Ikoniumi gabionjibajig, ogo gatebimajig iniu anishinaben, api dvsh gapimuvsinvauat iniu Paulv, ogisagijitabanauan ima odena ginibotuk inenimauat.

20 Anish megua igiu kikinoamagvuvg giuitagabauitaua-uat, gipvzigui, gaie gipipindige ima odena; gaazhauuabv-ninig dvsh gimaja givniuijiugut iniu Barnabasv, giizhauat dvsh iuidi Derbei.

21 Api dvsh gagvgikuenotvmouat iu minuajimovin ima odena, gaie gikikinoamanat iniu nibua, neiab giizhikiueuvg ima Lustriai gaie Ikoniumi, gaie Antioki,

22 Papagvganomauat iniu kikinoamagvuvn, gaie giaian-guamimauat jikagigeaianit ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie dvsh jinvdauendaguziiv ima nibua gotogiziuvni jionjipindigeiv ima otogimauiuvni au Kishemanito.

23 Api dvsh gainakunamauauat iniu getizinijin ima eindvshiuat igiu envmiajig, gaie gaanvmiauat, gaie gagii-guishimouat, ogigvnuauendvauan iniu Tebeningenijin gateb-ueienimanijin.

24 Api dvsh gavnikubikoaiuat ima Pisidiai, gitvguishi-uog ima Pamphiliai.

25 Api dvsh gagvgikuenotvmouat iu ikitouin ima Pergai, giizhauvg ima Attaliai :

26 Midvsh ima gaonjimajiashiuat giinashiuat ima Antioki, ima onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gatvzhionvgimintuabvn onji iu vnokiuin gagizhikvmouat,

27 Api teguishinouat, gaie gamaunzomauat iniu envmianijin, ogiundvmauauan iu gaaiindotagouat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gaizhibakakunamauanit iniu maivganishinaben iu tebuieendvmouini-ishkuandem.

28 Kvbeaiii dvsh gitvniziuvg ima, giuijiuauat iniu kiki-noamagvnn.

CHAPTER XV.

ANINT dvsh ininiuvg gabionjibajig ima Judeai ogikiki-noamauauan iniu uikanisiman, oo giikitouat, Kishpin kikinauajijigazosieug, iu igo gaikitot au Moses, kauin kigvshkitosim jibimajiigoieg.

2 Api dvsh au Paul gaie Barnabas kinuezh gakijikikamauat, gaie gaiazhitemauat iniu, giinakunigeuvg iniu Paulvn gaie Barnabasvn, gaie iniu anint, jiizhanit iuidi Jerusalemi jigvguejimanit iniu gvgikueuininiuvn gaie getizinijin oo gvguedueuin.

3 Iu dvsh gimijjisikagouat iniu envmianijin, givniizhauvg ima Phenikiai gaie Samariai, givniuaundvmageuat iu gianvmianit iniu maivganishinaben : ogikijimojigiziauan dvsh kvkinv iniu ueuikanisintinijin.

4 Api dvsh gatvguishinouat iuidi Jerusalemi, ogipindigvnigouan iniu envmianijin, gaie gvgikueuinivn, gaie iniu getizinijin ; gaie ogitibadotanauan kvkinv iniu aiiin gaiizhijigeuat giuidokagouat iniu Kishemaniton.

5 Geprziguiuvg dvsh anint igiu Phariseg gatebuieendvig, oo dvsh giikitouat, Inendagvtnik jikikinajimint iniu envmianijin, gaie jiinimint jigvnauendvminit Moses otibakonigeuin.

6 Igiu dvsh gvgikueuininiuvg gaie getizijig gimaunvjiituvg jinanagvzondvmouat oo.

7 Api dvsh kinuezh gagvgizhigvmonitiat, Peter gipvzigui, oo dvsh giinat, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, kiki-kendanaua menizhv au Kishemanito giuauenabvndvmatizo ima kitokuinouinina, igiu maivganishinabeg jinondvmouat iu minuajimouini-ikitonin, gaie jitebueiendvmouat.

8 Au dvsh Kishemanito, au kekendv iniu oteimanvn, ogiuabvndaiiuen iu giminoinenimat, iu giminat iniu Panizijnin Ojijaguvn, tibishko gaizhimininv.

9 Ka dvsh pepikino ogidotauasin, dvsh uin kinaint, gipinitvmauat iniu oteni onji ima tebueiendvmouini.

10 Anishuin dvsh iu uenjigvguetibenimeg au Kishemanito, iu uipimondvegua pimonjigvn igiu kikinoamagvuvg, iu gagvshkitosigua igiu kosinabvvnig jipimiuitouat, ka dvsh gaie kinaint kigvshkitosimin?

11 Kitebueiendamin dvsh kinaint, onji ima oshauenjigeuini au Kishemanito jibimajiigoiv, tibishko go uinana.

12 Kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamaninojig gipizanabivg, gaie ogibizindauauan iniu Barnabasv gaie Paulv, uindvma-genit gaizhimamandauijigenit iniu Kishemanito megue maivganishinabeki, uinana onji.

13 Api dvsh gaishkua-gigitouat, James ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, vmbe bizindauishig.

14 Simeon sv giuindvnage, au Kishemanito nitvm giizhimaovtisat iniu maivganishinaben, jiondinat iniu getebueiendvminijn odizhinikazouin.

15 Midvsh igo oo gaikitouat igiu anuajigeuininiuvg; ezhibiigadeg sv go,

16 Panima dvsh iu api ningvpitvguishin, minaua ningv-ozhiton otanvmieuigvmik an Dabid, ganisiseg; neiab dvsh ningv-ozhiton gabvnatuk gaie ningvmaianan:

17 Igiu dvsh eshkonintjig ininiuvg jinvndoneuauat iniu Tebeningenijn, gaie kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg, uaia-uindyig iu nindizhinikazouin, ikito an Tebeninget, an ezhi-jiget kvkinv ono aiiin.

18 Okikendanvn au Kishemanto karkin inu otvokiuin-
vn paako maji-akiuv.

19 Nindinakonige dvsh jimgushkajiasiuva igiu maivg-
anishinabeg gatebueienimajig inu Kishemaniton :

20 Oo dvsh uin kitaizhimajibiamauananig iu jimiuitouat
iniu manitokeuini-uniigouinvn, gaie bishiguatiziun, gaie
jivmuasigua inu gebinenebinigazonijin, gaie miskui.

21 Au ma Moses kaivt odaiauan ima endvsi odena inu
gegikuenotvminit iu gaishibliget, aginjigadenig endvso anv-
miegizhigvk ima anvnieuigvmigo.

22 Midvsh giminuendvmouat igiu gvgikueuininiuv, gaie
igiu getizijig, gaie karkin igiu enviajig jizhinazhauanat
inu ininiuvn gaonjuauenabvmauajin ima otokuinoninua,
iuidi Antioki, mamaui inu Paulv gaie Barnabasv : [misv
ogo gauauenabvmintjig,] Judas, Barnabas gaizhianjuinzot,
gaie Silas, naganizijig ima endvshuat igiu uikanisimag.

23 Ogimajibiamauaan dvsh, oo giishibiigenat ; Igiu
gvgikueuininiuv gaie getizijig, gaie uikanisimag, odanvi-
kauaan inu uikanisiman mevganishinabeuinijin ima An-
tioki, gaie Suriai, gaie Kilikiai ;

24 Ninginondamin gusha anint gaonjimajajig oma aiaia,
inu ikitouinvn gionjimigushkajiinegua, giuvnishimauat inu
kijijagouan, oo giikitouat, Kitinendagvzim jikikikinauajiji-
gazoieg gaie jigvnuendvmeg iu tibakonigeuin ; kauika
ningiinasiuananig oo jizhigvgikiminegua ;

25 Ningiminuendamin gimauvniitiia mamaui, jizhinazhv-
amagoieg igiu gauauenabvmintjig ininiuv jivniuijuauat
inu saiagiimvidjin Barnabasv gaie Paulv.

26 Ogo ininiuv oginanizanizitonaua iuiu obimatiziuni-
pan onji iu odizhinikazouin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

27 Ningiizhinazhvuananig sv dvsh au Judas gaie Silas,
ogo geizhiuindvmoneguk ono nasab aiiin onji ima otonua.

28 Ogiminuendan sv dvsh au Panizit Ojjag, gaie nina-
uint ningiminuendamin jipimondvigosiueg navvj kuezigu
miuvzhiuin, dvsh uin ono aiiin nendauendagvkin :

29 In jimitaguetvmeg iu uaiasiuiuv gasasaginamaintua
mvzininig, gaie iu miskui, gaie ogo gebineuebinintjig,

gaie bishiguatiziuin; ono kishpin mitaguetvmeg kigvmino-jigem. Mi iu minik egoieg.

30 Api dvsh gapvgidinintua, gipiizhauvg ima Antioki; api dvsh gamauvzomauat iniu anishinaben, ogiminauan iu majibiigvn.

31 Iu dvsh api ganondvmouat, giminananiguziuvg onji iu minoteeshkageuin.

32 Judas dvsh gaie Silas, gaie uinaua gianuajigeuininiuiuat, ogigvganomaunan iniu uikanisiman, nibiua ikitouin-sv giaiinauat, gaie ogiaiangumaimaunan.

33 Api dvsh goma minik ima giaiiauat, ueneni ogipvgitinigouan iniu uikanisiman, ima pizaniueuini, jiiizhauat iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

34 Anau dvsh giminuendum au Silas geabi jiaiat ima.

35 Gaie uin dvsh an Paul gaie Barnabas giaiiauvg ima Antioki, gikikinoamageuat gaie gigvgikuenotvmouat iu odikitouin au Tebeninget, mamaui go nibiua anint bekaniziniin.

36 ¶ Goma pi dvsh gatvsogonvguk, Paul oo ogiinan iniu Barnabasv, Umbe minaua majata jiauimaugtisyua kikanisininig endvsi odenauvn gatvzhigvgikueiv iu odikitouin au Tebeninget, gaie jiauinundvkikenimyna numvnj ezhi-aiauaugen.

37 Barnabas ogineniman iniu Johnv jivniuijiuigouat, au Mark gaizhianjuinzot.

38 Paul dvsh giminuendvsi jivniuijiuigouat, iniu gaonjipvkeuinigouapvn ima Pamphiliai, gaie giuijiuigusigua ima vnokiuiini.

39 Iu dvsh gaapij aianig ozondiui, gipvkeitiuvg; Barnabas dvsh ogivniuijiuan iniu Markv, giinashiuaat dvsh ima Cyprusi.

40 Paul dvsh gaie uin ogionabvman iniu Silasv, gaie gimaja; igiu dvsh uikanisimag ogigvnauedvauan iniu Kishemaniton.

41 Givniizha dvsh ima enigokuvkumigag Suria gaie Kilikia, gipapasongigabauiauat kukiuv tebendaguzinijin ima anvmiauiini.

CHAPTER XVI.

MIDUSH gitvguishi ima Derbei gaie Lustriai: bina dvsh bezhik kikinoamagvn iuidi giaia, Timotheus ezhinikazot, oguisvn au Jiuikue gatebueiendv; iniu dvsh uin osvn Grek giaiauvn.

2 Au dvsh [Timotheus] ogiminuajimigon iniu uikanisman ima Lustriai gaie Ikonivmi gaaianijin.

3 Midvsh ono ganvndauenimauajin au Paul jivniuijini-gut; ogiotapinan dvsh gaie ogikikinauajian, onji iniu Jiuvn ima invkvekevnik gaaianijin; kvkinv ma ogikikenimauan iniu osvn Grek giauinit.

4 Megua dvsh vnipimosetvmouat iniu odenauvn, ogipv-gitinamauauan iniu inakonigeuinvn jigvnuendvminit, iniu gainakonigeuat igiu gvgikueuininiuvg gaie getizijig ima Jerusalemi gaaiajig.

5 Midvsh igiu envmiajig gaizhisongiaiauat ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie eshkvu gimishinouvg endvso gizhigvk.

6 Api dvsh gavnipimosetvmouat miziuekvnik Phrigia gaie Galatia, gaie gikinaamagouat iniu Panizinijin Ojijagvvn jigvgikuenotvmouat iu ikitouin ima Asiai,

7 Api gatvguishinouat ima Mysiai, giinendvmog jizhauat ima Bithaniai: ka dvsh Kijiojijagvvn ogiinenimigusiuan.

8 Unikvbikvmouat Mysia, giizhauat iuidi Troasi.

9 Nibatibik dvsh oguabvndan au Paul iu mvmvzinvmouin; ginibauivvn Makedoniai tvzhi ininiuvn, gipvguisenimigut, oo giigut, Umbe piizhan iuidi Makedoniai jipiuidokauia.

10 Api dvsh gauabvndv iu mvmvzinvmouin, kezhitine ningiukuvjitomin jizhaia iuidi Makedoniai, guaivkuendvma iu nvndomiivid au Tebeninget jigvgikuenotvmauvidua iu minuajimouin igiu iuidi endvrvkijig.

11 Unionjimajiasia dvsh ima Troasi, guaivk ningi-nashimin ima Samothrakiai, gaazhauuaby idvsh ima Neapolis;

12 Midvsh iuidi gaonjitvguishia ima Philippai, mi iu

kjieodenany iuidi invkukekumik Makedoniai, gaie kubeshi-
uin : ningiaiamin dvsh ima odang koma minik tvsogizhik.

13 Enviegizhigvk dvsh ningionjisagaamin ima odang,
jigisibi dvsh ningiizhamin, ima ko endvzhi-anvmiauiibun :
ninginamatabimin dvsh, gaie ningigvgikimananig igiu ikue-
uvv iuidi gapiizhajig.

14 Bezhik dvsh au ikue, Ludia gaizhinikazot, gaatauet
iu miskuegin ima odang iu Thuatira, au gaanvmietauat iniu
Kishemaniton, ninginondagonan, iu ote iniu Tebeningenijin
gasheiakunamagujin, iu gibizindy iniu aiiin gagigitondvin
au Paul.

15 Api dvsh gabaptizouiint, gaie enigokuinot, ningipv-
guisenimigonan, oo giikitot, Kishpin gainenimieguen ui-
anguamizikvndauvg au Tebeninget, piizhaiuk ima endaian
jiaiaieg : ningiui kuvzomigonan dvsh.

16 Pipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api eniizhaia ima endvzhi-
anvmiaia, ninginvvishkagonan bezhik ikue gagishkauat
jisvki-maniton, gaonjikijiondizinit iniu tebenimigujin iu
gijisvkit.

17 Midvsh au ganopinvnat iniu Paulvn gaie ninauint,
gapapabibagit, oo giikitot, Ogo ininiuvv obvmitauauan iniu
maiamau-ishpendaguzinijin Kishemanito, gaie niuabvn-
daiigonan iu bimajiiueuini-mikvn.

18 Nibua tvsogon dvsh oo giizhijige ; Paul dvsh giuvsi-
tauendv, gikuekigabau, oo dvsh giinat iniu maniton, kitinin
ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus Christ, jipisagijinaueshkauv
au ikue. Midvsh igo iu api tibaiigvn gipisagijinaueshkauat.

19 Api dvsh igiu gatebenimajin uaiabvndvmouat gima-
jamvgvtinik iu uenjigvshkijigenipvn, ogitvkonauan iniu
Paulvn gaie Silasvn, gaie ogiizhiuinauan ima atandiuiini,
ima giaianit iniu naganizinijin,

20 Gaie ogiizhiuinauan ima enasvminit iniu tibakoni-
geuniniuvn, oo giikitouat, Ogo ininiuvv Jiuiuiuat okijimi-
gushkajitonaua kitotenauinan,

21 Gaie kikinoamageuvv iniu izhituauinvn enendaguv-
sinogin jiotapinamy gaie jiiizhigvnauendvmy iu Romi tvzhi-
ininiuiiv.

22 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig gimamani gitazouvg uimv-jidotauauat: igiu dvsh kijitibakonigeuininiuvg ogikishkibitonauan iniu eguiujin, gaie oo giikitouvg jipvzhvzheomint.

23 Api dvsh nibiua gapvzhvzheuuat, ogikibakuauauan ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, aianguamimauat dvsh iniu genauendvminijin iu kibakuvodiugvmik ueueni jigvnaunenimanit.

24 Api dvsh oo gaizhianguamimint, ogipinjuebinan ima apiji pindig eteg kibakuaodiugvmik, gaie ogiminjimvbitauauan iniu ozitani ima minjimakuaiigvni.

25 Aiabita-tibigvk dvsh au Paul gaie Silas gianvmiauvg, gaie oginvgvmtauauan iniu Kishemaniton: oginondagouan dvsh iniu gakibakuaiigazonijin.

26 Sesika dvsh giaiamevgvt iu kijinvningikvmigishkauin, iu dvsh aguijisi iu kibakuvodiugvmik gininingise: gaie kezhitine kvkinv gibakakuseuvn iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie endvshiuat igiu gamamanjiguvpizojig giabiskuseuvg.

27 Au dvsh gagvnauendv iu kibakuvodiugvmik giamvjise, gaie uabvndv iniu ishkuandemvn bakakusininig, ogigisigubiton iu otvshishaueshk, iu uinisitizot, inendv gimajatugenvg igiu gakibakuaigazojig.

28 Paul dvsh gigizhiue, oo giinat, kego ningut mvjidotvken kiau: kvkinv ma oma nindaiamin.

29 Oginvndotan dvsh in uasvkonenjigvn, gaie gipindigebvto, gaie ginvningishkat giapvgizo ima enasvminit iniu Pauln gaie Silasv,

30 Ogisagijiuanan dvsh, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, anin getizhijigeian jionjibimajiigoian?

31 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Tebueienim au Jesus Christ, kigvbimajiigo dvsh gaie enigokuinoivn.

32 Ogigigitondvmauauan dvsh iu odikitouin au Tebeninget, gaie kvkinv ima endanit gaaianijin.

33 Mi iu tibiigvnetinik nibatibik giotapinat, gaie ogikisibiginamauan iu gainvgvnamimint, gaie kezhitine gibaptizouia uin, gaie enigokuinot.

34 Api dvsh gapindigvnat ima endat, ogiozhisitvmauan iu gemijinit, gaie gimojigizi, gitebueienimat iniu Kishemaniton, mamaui enigokuinot.

35 Api dvsh uaiaby igiu kijitibakonigeuininiuvg ogiizhi-nazhauan iniu tvkonigueininiuvn oo giikitouat, Pvgidinik ogo ininiuvg.

36 Au dvsh gagvnauendv iu kibakuvodiugvmik ogiuvn-dvmauan iniu Pauln, oo giikitot, Igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg gibivnokiuvg jipvgitinigoieg; vmbe dvsh ueueni majaiuk.

37 Paul dvsh oo ogiinan, Mizhishv ningipvzhvznzheigonanig buatibakonigoia, Romi tvzhi-ininiuiia, gaie ningikibakuvogonanig ima kibakuvodiugvmigo; bina, nongum nv dvsh kimoj niuisagijiuebinigonanig? Kauin tvizhiuebsi-non; mano tvpiizhauvg jipisagijiuiizhiividua.

38 Igiu dvsh tokonigeuininiuvg ogibiuindvmauauan ono ikitouinvn iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn: gisegiziuvg dvsh, api ganondvmouat iu Romi tvzhi-ininiuinit.

39 Gipiizhauvg dvsh, gaie ogipvguisenimauan, gaie ogisagijiuinauan, gaie oginvndauenimauan ima odena jionjimajanit.

40 Gionjisagavmog dvsh ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, gipindigeuvg ima endanit iniu Ludiavn; api dvsh gauabvmauat iniu uikanisiman, ogiminoteeauan, midvsh gavniizhimajauat.

CHAPTER XVII.

API dvsh gavnishaboshkv mouat Amphipolis gaie Apollonia, gitvguishinog ima Thessalonikai ima giaianig otanvmieuigvmigoua igiu Jiuvg.

2 Au dvsh Paul, tibishko moshvk gaizhijiget, ogipindigauan, gaie nisi anvniegizhigvk ogionjigvgvnonan gitvzhindy iu odikitouin au Kishemanito,

3 Gimizhishauisitmouat gaie gipvgvkisitmouat au Christ giinendaguzit jigotvgitot, gaie neiab jiabijibat; uaan dvsh Jesus gegikuenotvmoninvguk, mi au Christ.

4 Anint dvsh igiu gitebueiendvmog, gaie ogiuijiuauan iniu Pauln gaie Silavn: gaie gaanvmiajig Grekvg kijini-biua, gaie go gibatainouv g igiu gakijituanizijig ikueuvg.

5 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gatebueiendvsigog, iu gvgauenjigevat, ogiotapinauan anint gegibatizinijin ininiuishvn, ogiokuino-auan dvsh iniu nibiua anishinaben, gimigushkajitouat dvsh

iu odena, gaie ogimaueanaua endat au Jason, gaie giinendvmog jisagijiinauat ima endvzhiaianit iniu anishinaben.

6 Api dvsh gamikauasigua ima, ogitvkonauan iniu Jasonvn gaie anint iniu uikanisiman giizhiuitvmauauat iniu uegimakvndvminijin odena, oo giizhibibagiuat, Ogo gavnimikuisitojig iu aki, boshke go oma gipitvguishinog;

7 Ono gapindigvnajin au Jason; ogo dvsh obvnajitonana otinakunigenivn au Caesar, oo ikitouat, Aia sv au bekanizit ogima, mi au Jesus,

8 Ogimigushkajiauan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu uegimakvndvminijin iu odena, api ganondvminit ono aiiin.

9 Api dvsh ganvendvmiigouat iniu Jasonvn gaie iniu anint ogipvgitinauan.

10 Iniu dvsh uikanisiman ueuib ogimajinazhvogouan au Paul gaie Silas iuidi Bereai, megua tibigvtinik; ogo dvsh, api teguishinouat ima, gipindigeuvg ima otanvmieuigvmigoua igiu Jiuvg.

11 Nauvj dvsh ogo giminuendaguziuvg, dvsh uin igiu Thessalonikai tvzhi-ininiuvg, iu giotapinamouat iu ikitouin, mamaui iu gizhendvmouin, gaie ginvdakikendvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito endvso gizhiguk, kishpin keget iu ezhinebvtoguen ono aiiin.

12 Onji dvsh iu nibiua gitebueiendumog; gaie pvngi nvnge kejituanizijig ikuenvg, igiu Grekvg gaaiijig, gaie igiu ininiuvg.

13 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg ima Thessalonikai gaiajig, ganondvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gigvgikuenoty au Paul iuidi Bereai, gipiizhauvg ima gaie ogiombazomanuan iniu anishinaben.

14 Kezhitine dvsh igiu uikanisimag ogimajinazhauauan iniu Paulvn, tvnasvg jiizhanit ima kijigvmj: Silas dvsh, gaie Timotheus geabi gitvniziuvg ima Bereai.

15 Iniu dvsh gapimiuijuigujin au Paul ogipiizhiuinigon ima Athensi; api dvsh kauenit, ogimijijiman iniu Silasvn gaie Timotheusvn ueuib jipiizhanit ima aiat.

16 Megua dvsh Paul gitvzhi-piat ima Athensi, gigvsh-

kendvm ima ojijago, api uaiabvndv odena apiji pvgidini-gadeg ima manitokeuini.

17 Midvsh gaonjigvnonat iniu Jiuvn ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie iniu mevgizinijin, gaie gamikindvminiijn Jiu-izhituauin, gaie iniu ganvrvkueshkagujin endvso gizhigvk ima atandiuini.

18 Anint dvsh nibuakauininiuvg Epikurianvg gaie Stoikvg gaizhiuinintjig ogiagonuetanauan. Anint dvsh oo giikitouvg, Anin geikitot mabvm neshiuauanvgito? minaua dvsh anint oo giikitouvg, Nindigo sv au papauindvmaget iniu maivg-maniton; onji iu gigvgikuenotvmauat iniu Jesusvn gaie iu abijibauin.

19 Ogiotapinauan dvsh, gaie ogipiizhiuinauan ima Ariopigusi, oo giinauat, Kauin nv nindakikendvsimin uegonen iu oshki gvgikueuin gegikuenotvmvn?

20 Kipitibadotanvn ma maiamakadendaguvkin ima nintauvgana: niuikikendamin dvsh nvmvnj ezhiuebtoguen oo izhituauin.

21 (Kvkinv ma igiu Athenianvg gaie igiu maiatauzijig ima gaaiajig, kauin gego bekanvk ogimikindvsinaua, mi etv jiuindvmouat gema jinondvmouat iu oshki tibajimouin.)

22 Paul dvsh ginibaui ima nisanaiii Areopagusi, gaie oo giikito, Kinaua Athensi tuhzi-ininiuituk, kikikeniminim sv keget ozamenimoieg anvmetauegua igiu manitog.

23 Megua ma gipipimoseian, giuabvndman dvsh iniu envmietvmegun, ningiuabvndan bezhik sasagiuijigvnabik oo ezhibiigadeg, AU KEKENDAGUZISIG MANITO. Au sv pvguvnv envmietaug, mi sv au tebajimotvmoninv-guk.

24 Kishemanito gaozhitot iu aki gaie kvkinv ima eagin iu igo tebendv iu ishpimi gaie iu aki, kauin dasi ima anv-mienigvmigo oninjima onjiozhijigadegin.

25 Kauin gaie ima oninjia igiu ininiuvg onjibvmitauasi, tibishko gego mvnezit, iu ma uin minat kvkinv iniu bematinijin iu bimatiziuin, gaie neseuin, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin.

26 Bezhiguvno jionjiomiskuiminit ogiozhian kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben jitvrvkinit ima enigokuvkv migag

oo aki, gaie kaiut giinakuniget getibishkosenig jibimatizinit gaie minik geabituminit :

27 Jinvndauenimauapvn iniu Kishemaniton, konima, kishpin nvndauabvmauat, odamikauauan, anau go uasv aiasituk ima aiaiv endvshiiy :

28 Mi ma au uenjibimatiziiy, gaie uenjimamajiiy gaie uenjiaiaiy ; gaizhi dvsh anint igiu kinvgvmo-oshibii-geuininimiug ikitouat, Gaie kinaint kitonijanisimigonan.

29 Kishpin sv dvsh kinaint onijanisiminy au Kishemanito, kauin sv dvsh kitainendvsimin iu okishemanitouatiziuin jienendagvutitik tibishko iu osauashonia, gaie shonia, gaie asin uenjiozhijigadeg ima omvzinijigeuini gaie ouauingeziuini au inini.

30 Oo dvsh kaiut pvgvnuauiziuin kauin ogipapamendvsi-nabvn au Kishemanito ; nongum dvsh otinan kvkinv anishinaben mizive jianuenintizonit.

31 Ogionakonana ma iu gizhik, iu api getibakonata iniu aki gaaiianijin ima guaivk izhiuebiziui, onji iniu ininiuvn gaonvgimajin ; iu gipvgvkisitvmauat kvkinv iniu anishinaben, iu giabijibaat.

32 Api dvsh nuandvmouat iu abijibauin tvzhindvmouint, anint gipapinotageuv ; anint gaie oo giikitouvg, Minava sv kigvondago oo ekitoivn.

33 Midvsh au Paul gaonjimajat ima gaaiianit.

34 Anish anint iniu ininiuvn ogiuisokagon au Paul gaie gitebueiendvmon, mi uin igo au bezhik Dionusius, Ariopagusiuinini, gaie bezhik au ikue Damaris gaizhinikazot, mmaui dvsh igo gaie anint.

CHAPTER XVIII.

API dvsh oo gaizhinebv, Paul gionjimaja ima Athensi, gaie giizha inidi Korinthi.

2 Ogimikauan dvsh bezhik Jiuininiuvn Akuila ezhinikazonijin, ima Pontusi gaondatizinin, nomaia ima Italiai gapionjibanit, gaie iniu uiuini Priskilla, (au ma uin Klaudius

oggiinabvnen karkinu iniu Jiuvn jionjimajanit ima Romi :) misv iniu ganazikauajin.

3 Onji dvsh iu tetibishko giaiinvnokiua, oginijaiauan ; iu dvsh giaiinvnokiua gipipvgiaianigvmigokeuv.

4 Gigvgikue dvsh ima anvniauigvmigo endvso anvniegizhigvtinig, uitebimat iniu Jiuvn gaie Grekv.

5 Api dvsh au Silas gaie Timotheus gaonjitvguishinouat iuidi Makedoniai, Paul ogikanjiigon iniu ojijaguvn, gaie ogitibajimotauan iniu Jiuvn, iu Jesus auit au Christ.

6 Api dvsh aiazhitemauat gaie mvjigizhuet, ogipvpvueginanvn iniu eguijin, gaie giinat, Kimiskuimiua tvtvgomvgv ima tibinaue kishtiguania : nimpiniz sv nin : nongum ningvtizhanvg igiu maivganishinabeg.

7 Midvsh ima gaonjimajat, gipindige dvsh ima endat au inini Justus gaizhinikazot, au gabvmitauat iniu Kishemaniton, au gatat jigaiii anvmenigvmigo.

8 Gaie dvsh au Krispus ganiganizikvndv iu anvnieuigvmik ogitebueieniman iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie karkinu enigokuinot ; gaie nibiua Korinthi tvzhi ininiuv nuandvmonat gitebueiendvmog gaie gibaptizouiauv.

9 Midvsh au Tebeninget givvnonat iniu Paulvn, magna tibigvtinig, ima apaueuini, oo giinat, Kego segiziken, gigiton igo, kego pizanabiken.

10 Kigvuijiuin sv, kauin auia inini kigvpvgvmishkagusi iu ningut jidotok ; nibiua ma nindaiauvag anishinabeg oma odena.

11 Midvsh ima giai at ningo kikinonouin gaie ningo-tuasogizis, gigvgikuenotvmauat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

12 Api dvsh au Gallio giogimaupvn ima Akaia, igiu Jiuvg ogimamauokauauan iniu Paulvn gaie ogipiizhiuinauan ima tibakonieuuini-namatabiuini.

13 Oo giikitouat, Uaan inini ouikuvzoman iniu anishinaben jiizhianvmietauanit iniu Kishemaniton ezhisinsinog iu tibakonigenin.

14 Api dvsh au Paul shaiiguv uagigitot, Gallio ogiinan iniu Jiuvn, Kinaua Jiuituk, kishpin mvjidotatiuin auvibvn,

gema gego mvjiizhijigeuin, nindagiinenguz sv jibizindoni-nvguk :

15 Kishpin dvsh nin azhitendiun auv, tvzhindagvneuvk iniu gigitouinvn gaie izhinikazouinvn, gaie iu kitibakoni-geuiniua, kinaua papamendvmok: kauin nin ningvtibako-nvnsinvn ono tvuvn aiiin.

16 Ogionjisagijnazhauan dvsh ima tibakoniueuini nama-tabiuini.

17 Kvkinv dvsh iniu Grekvv ogitvkonauan iniu Sosthe-nesvn, au naganizikvndv iu anvmieuigvmik, gaie ogipvzhvn-zheuvauan ima enasvmiaianig iu tibakoniueuini-namatabi-uini. Gallio dvsh uin kauin ogipapamendvsvinvn ono aiiin.

18 Paul dvsh kinuezh geabi giaia ima; midvsh gaizhi-nvkaue-bozhoat iniu uikanisiman, gaie ima gionjimajiashi, giinashit dvsh iuidi Suriai, gaie givniuijiuigt iniu Priskil-lavn gaie Akuilavn; gikashkibadv iu oshtiguan ima Ken-kreai; onji giuvauindvmauat iniu Kishemaniton jiizhijiget.

19 Gitvguishin dvsh ima Ephesusi, midvsh ima ginvgv-nat: uin dvsh gapindige ima anvmieuigvmigo gaie ogigv-nonan iniu Jiuvn.

20 Api dvsh nendauenimauat nvmvnj geabi jiuijaiaui-gouat, kauin gitebuetvnsi:

21 Oginvkaue-anvmikauan, oo giikitot, Nindinendaguz boj igo jigvnuenduman oo uikundiun naaiamvgvk ima Jerusalemi: kigvbinazikoninim sv dvsh minaua, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito. Midvsh ima Ephesusi gaonjima-jiashit.

22 Api dvsh gakubat ima Kesareai, gaie gagupit jiaua-nvnikauauat iniu envmianijin, giizha iuidi Antioki.

23 Api dvsh koma minik ima gaaiat, gimaja gaie gipa-paiizha ima enigokuvkv migag iu Galatia gaie Phrugia, gipapamvshkauendvmoat kvkinv iniu kikinoamagvvn.

24 Bezhik dvsh Jiu, Apollos gaizhinikazot, gatvzhinigit ima Aleksandriai, netagigitouininiuit, gaie ueueni gakikendv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gipiizha ima Ephesusi.

25 Uau dvsh inini gikikinoamaguzi ima otizhituauinini iniu Tebeningenijin: gaie gigizbigendv ima ojijago, moshvk

ogitvzhindanvn gaie ogikikinoamagenvn iniu aiiin tebendvin au Kishemanito; kikendy etv go iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

26 Mizhishv gimajisongigigito ima anvmeuigvmigo: ono, api Akuila gaie Priskilla ganondauauat, oginvndomauan, gaie ogipvgvkisitvmauauan iu otizhituauin au Kishemanito nauvj ueueni.

27 Api dvsh gainendy [au Apollos] uivniizhat ima Akai, igiu uikanisimag gimajibiigeuv, gigvganomauat iniu kikinoamagvnnv jipindigvnanit: api dvsh gapitvguishi, ogikijiuidokauan iniu gatebueiendvminijin onji ima shauendaguziuni.

28 Ogikijinitauauaniman ma iniu Jiuvn, mizhishv go giuabvndvat onji ima odikitouini au Kishemanito, au Jesus anit au Christ.

CHAPTER XIX.

GIPUGUMIAIA dvsh megua au Apollos giaiat ima Korinthi, Paul, api gashaboshky nopimi tvzhitvkvkiuvn, gipitvguishin ima Ephesusi: gimikauat dvsh iniu anint kikinoamagvnnv,

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigiotapinaua au Panizit Ojijag eko tebueiendvmeg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin kvnve nin ginondvrsimin, kishpin aiaguen auia Panizit Ojijag.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aninguvnv dvsh gaizhibaptizomigoieg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Iu sv John obaptizouiueuin.

4 Paul dvsh giikito, John sv keget gibaptizouiue iu anuenintizouini-baptizouinetin, oo giinat iniu anishinaben, iu jitebueienimanit iniu gepianikeshkagunijin, mi sv au Christ Jesus.

5 Api dvsh nuandvmouat oo, gibaptizouiiguziuv ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus.

★ 6 ~~Api dvsh au Paul gapvgiininjinotanat, iniu Panizini-jin Ojijagurn ogitvgnshkagonaun; gaie gigigitouv pukan inueuin, gaie gianuajigeuv.~~

7 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ininiuv gimitajitugenv vshi nizh.

8 Gipindige dvsh ima anvmeuigvmigo gaie songiteeuini

giizhigigito niso gisis, gaie giazhitemat gaie gitebimat iniu anishinaben, tvzhindy iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima otogi-maiuini au Kishemanito.

9 Api dvsh anint gamvshkauiteeshkauintua gaie gatebue-iendvsigua, gimvjitvzhindvmouat dvsh uin iu izhituauin ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, oginvgnan, gaie ogibvkeuinan iniu kikinoamagvvn, gigvgikuet dvsh endvso gizhigvtinik ima okikinoamadiuigmigo au bezhik inini Turannus ezhi-nikazot.

10 Midvsh oo gaizhiaiaig nizhõpipon ; kvkinv dvsh igiu gatvrvkijig ima Asiai oginondanaua iu odikitouin au Tebe-ninget Jesus, naiezh igo Jiuvv gaie Grekvv.

11 Iniu dvsh kijimamandauijgvvn giizhijige au Kishemanito ima oninjini iniu Paulv :

12 Iu dvsh igo ima uiaui gionjimajitauintua igiu aiaku-zijig iniu mushuen gema inapizouinv, iniu dvsh inapine-uinun mi go gaizhinvgvnigouat, gaie iniu mvjiojijaguvn ogisagijinaueshkagouan.

13 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu Jiuvv gapapasagitinajig iniu mvjimaniton, ogiotapinamatizonaua jiuauindvmouat otonozouin au Tebeninget Jesus ima aiauat iniu gagigishkauanijin mvjimaniton, oo giikitouat, Kigvganzomigom onji au Jesus iniu tebajimajin au Paul.

14 Giaiauvn nizhuasui oguisv au Skeva Jiuininiuit, au ganiganizit endvshiat igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuvv, igiu oo gaizhijigejig.

15 Au dvsh manito ogigvnonan oo giinat, Ninkikenima au Jesus, gaie ninkikenima Paul, auenenvv dvsh kinaua aiauiieg?

16 Au dvsh inini, gagishkauat iniu mvjimaniton, ogiguashkuvnvtanan, gaie ogimamazhian, gaie ogishagojian, midvsh ima aukaiigvni gionjiozhimonit pinguashagitinit gaie gimakiigonit.

17 Oo dvsh ogikikendanaua kvkinv igiu Jiuvv gaie Grekvv gatvrvkijig ima Ephesusi ; segiziun dvsh ogipvgv-mishkagonana kvkinv, gaie odizhinikazouin au Tebeninget Jesus gikijituauenjigadeni.

18 Nibiua dvsh igiu gatebueiendvig gibiizhauvg, iu gi-piuvndvmouat gaie giuabvndaiiueuat iniu odizhijigeuiniuan.

19 Nibiua dvsh gaie igiu gamikindvig iu miteuin ogipimauvndositonauan iniu omvzinaigvniuan gaie ogijagizanauan ima enasvminit kvkinv iniu ininiuvn: ogiagindanaua dvsh iu envgindenig, midvsh gaizhimikvmouat nimitov mitasuak tvsuabik igiu shoniag apitendaguvtinig.

20 Midvsh eshkvm gaizhi kijimajigininik iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie gigvshkieuizikvndagemvguk.

21 Api dvsh ono aiiin gaishkuaaiag, Paul giinendvm, api gishaboshky Makedonia gaie Akaia, jiizhat iuidi Jerusalemi, oo giikitot, Api giizhaian iuidi, ninvndauendaguz jiuabvndvman iu Rome.

22 Iuidi dvsh Makedoniai ogiizhinazhauan nizh iniu gapapavidokagujin, Timotheusv gaie Erastusv; uin dvsh geabi uenibik giishkui ima Asiai.

23 Midvsh api gikijimigushkaji-aiamvguk onji iu izhituauin.

24 Bezhik dvsh au inini Demetrius gaizhinikazot, shonia-keuinini, gaozhitvmauat iniu Dianavn iniu shoniauini-anv-mieuigvmigonsv, gaonjikijiondiziuat igiu enokijig;

25 Ono ogimauvnzoman, mamaui iniu vnokiuniniuvn nasab gainvnokinijin, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, kikikendanaua oo vnokiuin onjitibinaueuiziiy.

26 Minaua dvsh, kiuabvndanaua gaie kinondanaua kagishke etv ima Ephesusi, gaie sv go kega miziuekvnik ima Asiai, uau Paul ogitebiman gaie ogikuekiman nibiua iniu anishinaben, oo giikitot, Igiu manitog uenjiozhijigazojig ima oninjima, kauin manitouisiuv.

27 Bina sv dvsh, kagishke etv iu kitvnokiunininan nvnizaniaiamvgvsinon jivngushkag; gaie sv go iu otanvmieuigvmik au kijimanitokue Diana jinishipapinotajigade, gaie iu okijituauiziuin jibvnajijigadenig, au kvkinv iniu ima Asiai eanijin gaie enigokuag oo aki okijituauenimigon.

28 Api dvsh ganondvmouat ono ikitouinvn, ogimoshkineshkagunaua iu nishkadiziuin, gaie gibibagiuv, oo giiki-

touat, Kijitnauendaguzi sv au Diana, Ephesusi tvzhi inini-
uvv omanitokuemiuan.

29 Enigokuag dvsh in odena gimoshkinemvgtv in mi-
gushkadiziin; api dvsh gatvkonauat iniu Gaiusv gaie
Aristarkusv, Makedoniai tvzhiininiuvv, Paul ouijindinoua-
gvvv, gimamaui-apaiitiuvv ima gigitouigvmigo.

30 Api dvsh Paul giinendv jipindiget ima endvzhi aianit,
iniu kikinoamagvvv kauin ogipvgidinimagosin.

31 Anint dvsh igiu naganizijig ima Asiai, iniu gaouji-
kineimigujin, ogipimijijimauan nvndauenimauat jizhasinit
ima gigitouigvmigo.

32 Anint gibibagiuvv pepvkan giikitouat: in ma mauv-
jitiuin gikiurnajiaiamvgtv, nauvj dvsh gibatainouvg igiu
gakikendvsigog uegotoguen gaonjimauvvjiitiuagobvnen.

33 Ogionjiuikubinauan dvsh iniu Aleksandervv ima me-
gue okuinouini, igiu dvsh Jiuvg oginiganiauan. Aleksan-
der dvsh giuauatvkuaiige, uigvgvnonat iniu anishinaben.

34 Api dvsh kekenimauat in Jiuuinit, kokin v giizhibiba-
giuvv koma go nizho tibaiigv, oo giikitouat, Kijitnauenda-
guzi sv au Diana, Ephesusi tvzhiininiuvv omanitokuemiuan.

35 Api dvsh au gaoshiigeuininiuit ima odena gapizani-
ziat iniu anishinaben, oo giikito, Kinava Ephesusi tvzhi-
ininiuituk, auenen au inini kekendvsig jibendaguvk Ephesus
odena ima otanvmiauin au kejitauizit manitokne Diana,
gaie mvzinini iuidi aiat au Jupiter gaonjipvngishing?

36 Kikendaguvv dvsh ono aiiin kauin taagonuetajigade-
sinon, kitapizanaia sv, ka dvsh gego vvnishkuaj kitaizhi-
jigesim.

37 Kigipinavag sv oma ogo ininiuvv, igiu mekvnduesh-
kisigog gego ima anvmieuigvmigo, ka gaie auisiuvv igiu
mejiinajig iniu kimanitokuemiuan.

38 Anish kishpin sv dvsh Demetrius, gaie igiu vnokijig
uajinajig, gego uinamimauat aia ininiuvv, tvgomvgtv in
tibakonigeuin, gaie aiauvv tibakonigeuininiuvv: mano tvti-
bakonitiuvv.

39 Kishpin dvsh uiizhigvgedueieg iniu bekanvkin aiiin
ezhiuebvkin, tainakunigade ima guaivk mauvviitiuini.

40 Kinanizanizimin ma jügügiejimigoivibvn oo nongum gizhiguk ezhiuebvü, kauin gego aiasinon geizhiuindvma-geivibvn, uenjimauvnjitiuat anishinabeg.

41 Api dvsh oo gaikitot ogimajinazhauan iniu gamauvnjütinijin anishinaben.

CHAPTER XX.

API dvsh gaishkuaaiaġ iu ombazondiuin, Paul oginvdo-man iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie ogianvmikauan, gaie gimaja uiizhat iuidi Makedoniai.

2 Api dvsh gapimosady ono tvvkiuivvn, gaie nibia gipapaizhigvganomat, gipitvguishin ima Greecej ;

3 Ima dvsh nisogizis giaia. Api dvsh iniu Jiuvn ekvماغut, shajiguv uinashit iuidi Suriai, ġinendvm jüzhiazheki-uet ima Makedoniai.

4 Oġivniuijiuigon dvsh iuidi Asiai iniu Sopatervn, Bereai tvzhiininiuvn ; gaie Aristarkusvn gaie Sekundusvn, Thessalonikei tvzhi-ininiuvn ; gaie Gaiusvn Derbei tvzhi-ininiuvn, gaie Timotheusvn ; gaie Tukikusvn gaie Trophimusvn, Asiai tvzhi-ininiuvn.

5 Oġo ġivniniganishkauat ningibiigonanig ima Troasi.

6 Midvsh ima Philippii ġavnionjimajiashia ġaishkuaaiaġ ono gizhigon ġivmont au uembishinsig pvkueshigvn, ningivtimananig ima Troasi nanogonvguk ; nizhuasogon ima ningiaiamin.

7 Iu dvsh anvnieġizhiguk, api gamauvnjitiuat igiu kikinoamagvvnvg uibubukuebinat iniu pvkueshigvvn, Paul ogigvgikiman, iu ġuabvnnik uimajat, gaie pinish iġo aiabitatibigvtinik ġitvzhimat.

8 Ġibataiinvton dvsh iniu uasvkonenjigvvn iuidi ishpmisvgo tvzhi abinasouini ima ġatvzhimauvnjitiuat.

9 Ġinamatabi dvsh bezhik oshkinaue ima uasejigvni, Eutukus ġaizhinikazot, ġikijikaungushit dvsh ; meġu dvsh Paul kinuezh ġvgikuet, ġimvshkauingushi, ġiondagoji dvsh iuidi nisi ishpmisvgokadeg iu uakaiġvn ġiteapvngishin, ġinibo dvsh api uetapinint.

10 Paul dvsh ginisandaue, gaie ogivnivshojinotauan, gaie ogiojiman, oo dvsh giikitot, Kego ojanimendvnkegon; iu sv obimatiziun geabi ogigishkan.

11 Api dvsh minaua gavniakuandauet, gaie gabvbkuebinat iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie gavmuat, gaie kinuezh gagvgvnonat pinish igo giuabvnik, mi dvsh gavnimajat.

12 Ogipinauan dvsh iniu oshkinauen bimatizinit, pongi nvnge giminoteeauvg.

13 ¶ Ninginiganinashimin dvsh iuidi Assosi, giinendvma dvsh ima jipoziivid au Paul: mi ma iu gainakunigepvn, giinendv nin uivnimitoset.

14 Api dvsh negishkauvid iuidi Assosi, ningipozianan, gaie ningiizhamin ima Mitulenei.

15 Ima dvsh ningionjimajiashimin, aiazhauuaby dvsh ningiaiamin ima tibishko iu Kios; minaua go aiazhauuaby, ningiteaiamin ima Samosi, gaie ninginikvnbimin ima Trogulliumi; minaua dvsh igo gaazhauuaby ningitvguishinomin ima Miletusi.

16 Paul ma gikizhendvm jivniizhibimashit ima Ephesusi, onji iu nomvg uiaiasig ima Asiai; giueuibendvm ma kishpin gvshkitot, jiaiat ima Jerusalem i api ojijisenig iu Pentikost.

17 Ima dvsh Miletusi ogionjiizhinazhauan iniu genvdomanit iniu getiziniin gatibendaguziniin ima anvmauini, ima Ephesusi gaaiianijin.

18 Api dvsh gapiotisigut, oo ogiinan, Kikikendanaua iu uaeshkvut gipitvguishinan ima Asiai iu mozhyk gaizhiuebizian ima aiaieg,

19 Gibvnitauvg au Tebeninget ima kvkinv agaseni-mouini, gaie niningim gionjigag iniu nisibinguaivn, gaie ima nibiua gvguetibenimigouini gapiotisiguan giakvmauiuat igiu Jiuvg,

20 Kauin dvsh ningishaguenimosi jiuindvmoninvguk kvkinv minik nendauendaguziieg jinondvmeg, kigiabvndaiininim sv dvsh uin, gaie kigigvgikimininim ima endvzhimavvnjiitiieg, gaie ningibiminibiteshkanvn iniu uakaigvvn,

21 Gitibajimotauvgua igiu Jiuvg gaie Grekv, iu anue-

nintizouin invkvea au Kishemanito, gaie iu tebueiendvmouin invkvea au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

22 Bina dvsh nindizha iuidi Jerusalemi, uikuvzomi-goian ima ojijagoma, kikendvsuan nmvnj gedotagouanen iuidi;

23 Mi etv kikendvman tibajimot au Panizit Ojijag ima endysi odenavn, ekitot mamanjiguvpizouinvn gaie animiziuinvn nimpigunvn.

24 Kauin dvsh ningvshkendvmishkagusinvn ono aiiin, ka gaie nisagitosin iu nimbimatiziuin, iu dvsh na jiiizhigizhitoian nimpimibvtouin ima mozigiziuini, gaie iu vnokouin gamizhit au Tebeninget Jesus, jitibajimotvman iu ominuajimouin au sheuenjiget Kishemanito.

25 Bina dvsh, ninkikendan kinava endvshiieg gapapagvgikimininvguk iu odogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauika minava kigvabvmisim.

26 Bina dvsh kinauindvmoninim kinava nongum gizhigvk, nindonjipiniz ima omishkuimina kkinv anishinabeg.

27 Ka sv papish kigikadvmosinoninim iu otinakunigeuin au Kishemanito.

28 Aianguamiitizoiuk sv dvsh, gaie aianguamimik kvkinv igiu uekuinojig au Panizit Ojijag gagvnauendvinegun, jivshvmegua igiu tebendaguzijig ima otanvmiauini au Kishemanito, gakisipinvnat onji tibinaue omiskuin.

~~29 Ninkikendan ma iu api gimajaiian, igiu geguasvgendaguzijig maiingvvg tvpindigeuvg ima aiaieg, igiu gebvna-jiajig iniu manishtanishvn.~~

30 Gaie sv go ima tibinaue aiaieg tvonjipvziguinjiaiauvg igiu ininiuvg igiu gemvjigigitondvngig iniu aiiin, iu jibvkeauat iniu kikinoamagvvnv iu jinopinvnigouat.

31 Bina dvsh, akauabiuk, gaie mikuendvmok iu nisokinonouinvn kauin ningiishkuatasi gigisibinguai jiaiangvamimvgua kvkinv tebigukin gaie gazhigukin.

32 Nongum dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kigvnauendvininim au Kishemanito, gaie ima oshauenjigeuini-ikitouini, iu geshkieuizimvguk jisongiiguieg, gaie jiminiguieg tibendasouin ima aianat kvkinv igiu gashauendaguzijig.

33 Kanin ningishobiigusi auia oshoniamvn, gema otosa-uashoniamvn, gema otvguiuinvn.

34 Kinaua sv go kikikendanaua ono nininjin ningigizhikvmagonvn iniu uaaiaamanin, gaie go igiu gaujaiauijig.

35 Kigiubvndaiininim kkinv iniu aiin, iu geizhivno-kiieg, jiuidokaeguabvn igiu neninvmizijig, jimikuendvmeg dvsh iniu odikitouinvn iniu Tebeninget Jesus, oo gaikitot, Nauvj shauendaguvt jimigieng, dvsh uin jotapinigeng.

36 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, giojijinguvnita gaie ogiuijanvmiamonan kkinv.

37 Gaie dvsh kkinv gikijimauiuv, gaie ogigishkiguena-uau iniu Pauln, gaie ogiojimanau;

38 Iu dvsh memuej gaonjigvshkendumouat, mi iniu ikitouinvn gaikitojin, iu minaua jinabvmasigua. Ogiuuijiuauan ima nabikuanj.

CHAPTER XXI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh api negunvidua, ningimajiashimin gaie guaivk ningiizhamin ima Coosi, minaua dvsh gaanikeuabv, ningiaiamin ima Rhodesi, midvsh ima gaonjiteaia ima Patarai:

2 Gimikvma dvsh iu nabikuan uainasi iuidi Phinikiaj, ningipozimin gimajiashiia dvsh.

3 Api dvsh gauabvndvma Cyprus, onvmvnjinikama ningivnikvbikamin, giinashiia dvsh ima Suriaj, gaie ima Turusj ningikvbamin; mi ma ima uinaguanaomvgv iu nabikuan.

4 Gimikauvidua dvsh igiu kikinoamaguv, nizhuasogon ima ningiaiamin; ogo gainajig iniu Pauln onji ima kijiojijago jiizhasinit iuidi Jerusalemj.

5 Api dvsh gakvbikosvtoia ono gizhigon, ningivnimajamin; kkinv dvsh ningipimijisikagonanig, mamaui iniu uiuiuan gaie onijanisiuan, pinish igo enikvbiko-aiaia ima odena; ima dvsh jigibig ningiojijinguvnitamin gaie ningiavvmiamin.

6 Api dvsh gaanvmikotatiia, uingipozimin ima nabikuanj; uinaua dvsh neiab gikineuv.

7 Api dvsh gaishkua-pimashiia Turusj gaonjimajaia, nin-

gitvguishinomin ima Ptolemausi, gaie ningianvmikauananig igiu uikanisimag; ningogizhik dvsh ningiuijaiauananig.

8 Aiazhanuaby dvsh, ninauint gaouijindiniuagvnmungid au Paul, ningimajamin, gaie ningitvguishinomin ima Kesarea; ningipindigemin dvsh ima endat au Philip gagvgikueuininiuit, au gaauit bezhik igiu ganizhuajijig, gaie ningiuijaiauanan.

9 Uaan dvsh inini gininiuvn iniu odanisvn, kikangokuen, iniu gaanuajigenijn.

10 Ima dvsh nibiua tvsogon giaiaia, gibionjiba iuidi Judea; bezhik au anuajigeuinini, Agabus gaizhinikazot.

11 Api dvsh uaan gapitvguishina ima aiaia, ogiotapinan okijipizoni iniu Paulvn, gaie ogiminjimvpitonvn iniu oninjin gaie ozitvn, oo giikitot, Oo sv ikito au Panizit Ojijag, Mi sv igiu Jiuvg geminjimvpinauat, ima Jerusalemi, iniu ininiuvn uetaiiminijn oo kijipizon, gaie ogvpgitinauan ima oninjin iniu maivganishinaben.

12 Api dvsh nuandvma ono aiiin, ninauint, gaie igiu iuidi tebendaguzijig, ningipvguisenimanan jiizhasig iuidi Jerusalemi.

13 Paul dvsh giikito, Anin enendvmeg iu mauieeg gaie uipiguteeieeg? Ninkizhita sv ka gishke etv go jimamanjiguvpijigazoian, gaie sv go jitvpineian ima Jerusalemi onji iu odizhinikazonin au Tebeninget Jesus.

14 Api dvsh enendvsig iu jitebimintibvn, ningiponimanan, oo giikitoia, Mano iu otinendvmouin au Tebeninget tvizhiuebtini.

15 Gaishkua-aia;g ono gizhigvton, api gagizhitaia, ningiizhamin iuidi Jerusalemi.

16 Ningivniuijiuigonanig anint igiu kikinoamagvuvg Kesarea; gaonjijig, igiu gapinajig bezhik ininiuvn Mnason gaizhinikazonijn, Cyprusi tvzhiininiuvn, gete kikinoamagvuvn, mi ima endanit geaiaiaibvn.

17 Api dvsh teguishina ima Jerusalemi, igiu uikanisimag giminuendvmog api uaiabvmiiividua.

18 Gaazhanuaby dvsh ningiuijiuanan au Paul giizhat iniu Jamesvn; kvkinv dvsh igiu getizijig ima giaiauvg.

19 Api dvsh gannvmikauat iniu, ueueni ogitibajimotauan iniu aiiin gainvnokit au Kishemanito ima endvzhi aianit iniu maivganishinaben onji iu ogvgikueuin.

20 Api dvsh ganondvmouat, ogimamoivuvmauan iniu Tebeningenijin, oo dvsh giinauat, Kiuabvmag, ueuikanisimi-goivn, minik endcsimitvnakuzinat igiu Jiuvg taiebueiendvig; kvkinv otozamendanaua iu tibakonigeuin.

21 Gaie uindvmauvug iu kikinoamauctua kvkinv igiu Jiuvg ima megue maivganishinabeki eajig, jiuebinvmouat iu gaikitonit iniu Mosesv, oo ikitoivn, jikikinauajiasiguabvn iniu otabinojiimiuu, gaie jipimosesigua ima gete inatizi-uini.

22 Uegonen dvsh iu? igiu sv maiauvinojig boj igo tvmauvnjitinv: tvnondvmog ma iu gipituguishinv.

23 Oo sv dvsh izhijigen geigoivn: Nindaiuvananig niuin ininiuvg gakijiuuindvmagejig;

24 Uniujiu igiu, mamaui dvsh piniitizon api piniitizouat, gaie tibaamagen iu sasagiujigeuat, jionjikaskibadvmouat iniu oshtiguaniuan: kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg jikikendvmouat ono aiiin enitvmouat gego aiasnog: kin dvsh ti-binaue guaivk ezhiuebiziivn, gaie jigvnaendvmvn iu tiba-konigeuin.

25 Ningimajibiamauananig dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg taiebueiendvig, gaie ningiinakunigemin, jigvnaendvsgua iniu touvn aiiin, ono etv jimitaguetvmouat iniu saiasagiuitv-mauintjig igiu mvzininig, gaie miskui, gaie iniu gebineuebi-nimintjin, gaie bishiguatiziuin.

26 Paul dvsh ogiotapinan iniu ininiuvn, aiazhauuaby dvsh ogiuijpiniitizoman, gaie gipindige ima kijianvmieuigv-migo, iu jikikendaguitot iniu piniitizouini-gizhigon jigizhi-kajigadeg, pinish igo iu api iu sasagiuijigv jimigiuveng onji endvshiuat.

27 Api dvsh nizhuasogizhik kega eshkuaseg, igiu Jiuvg gabionjibajig ima Asiai, api uaiabvmat ima kijianvmieuigv-migo ogiombazoman kvkinv iniu anishinaben, gaie ogitvko-nauan,

28 Oo izhibibagiuat, Israeli tvzhi-ininiuituk, uidokageiuk:

Misv uauu inini bebaizhikikinoamanat karkin inu ininiuvn miziuekvig, mvjitzhimat inu anishinaben, gaie mvjitzhindy iu tibakonigeuin gaie oo anvnieuigvmik; gaie ogipindigvnan inu Grekvn oma anvnieuigvmigo, gaie ogiuniton oo parvk anvnieuigvmik.

29 Ogiuabvmanabvnen ma uijaiavigonit ima odena, Trophimuvn, Ephesusi tvzhiinivun, mi ono gapindigvnajin au Paul ima kijianvnieuigvmigo giinendvmog.

30 Karkin dvsh iu odena giojanivkvigvt, gaie igiu anishinabeg gimavndobaitiuv; ogiotapinuan dvsh inu Pauln, gaie ogisagjiuinan an ima kijianvnieuigvmigo; kezhitine dvsh gikibakuaiigadeuvn inu ishkuandemvn.

31 Gaie api shaiiguv uinisauat, gipiindvmana au gaogimakvndauat inu shimagvnishvn, iu karkin Jerusalem nishuvnatvkvigvk:

32 Kezhitine dvsh ogiotapinan inu shimagvnishvn gaie shimagvnishi-ogiman, giapvtot dvsh ima aiauat. Api dvsh gauabvmanat inu minisino-ogiman gaie inu shimagvnishvn ogiponi-bvkiteuanan inu Pauln.

33 Au dvsh gaogimavit gibiizha pesho, gaie ogiotapinan, gaie giikito jimamanjigvvpinimint inu nizm piuabikosvgabiginiguvn; gigvguedue dvsh auenen gaauiniguen, gaie uegotoguen gaizhijigeguen.

34 Pepvkan dvsh giizhibibaginvg igiu anishinabeg gagigitojig: api dvsh geshkitosig jibukvkendv uegotoguen uenji envkvigvtoguen, epij migushkajikvmigvk, giikito jiizhiuinimint ima pinjuakaiigvni.

35 Api dvsh paaiat ima akuandauagvni ogivnipimiuvnigon inu shimagvnishvn, epij ginishkajikvmigizinit inu anishinaben.

36 Oginopinvnigon ma uekuinonijin anishinaben, oo giizhibibaginit, Majiuvnik.

37 Megua dvsh Paul giizhiuinint ima uakaiigvni, oo dvsh ogiinan inu gaogimaunijin, Ka nv kitagvnonisinon? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kitagvshkiton nv jigigitondvmun iu Grek inueuin?

38 Ka nv uin kitauisi au Egupti tvzhiinini, jibuaaiag ono

gizhigvton, gaombazomat iniu anishinaben gaie gaizhiuinat ima megueakua namitvnakuzinijin inin ganishiueshkini-punen?

39 Paul dvsh giikito, Nin sv nindau au inini Jiuiuiian; nintibendaguz ima Tarsusi, Kilikiaj tvzhi odena, aga-sendaguvt nvge iu odena ima tebendaguziian: kipvguisenimin dvsh jiinenimiivn akaue jigvnonvgua igiu anishinabeg.

40 Api dvsh gapvgitenimat jigigitonit, Paul ginibau iu ima akuandauagvni, gaie ogiauauatvkvamauan iniu anishinaben. Api dvsh gaapiji-pizanaiauat, ogiizhigvnonan ima Hebriu inueuini, oo giikitot.

CHAPTER XXII.

ININIUITUK, uikanisimatuk, gaie osimatuk, vmbe bizindvmok oo naininvuk.

2 (Api dvsh nuandvmouat iu Hebriu inueuini izhigvnonigouat, eshkvu gipizanabivug;) oo dvsh giikito,

3 Nin sv keget nindau au inini Jiuiuiian; ima Tarsusi ninginig, iu Kilikiaj tvzhi odena, oma dvsh oo odena ningitvzhi-nitanigiigo ima ozita au Gamaliel, gaie ningiizhikikinoamago enendaguvtnik otibakonigeniuiua igiu osimag, gaie ningikijiminueniz givnokitaugv au Kishemanito, tibishko kinaua kvkinv nongum gizhigvuk ezhivnokitaueg.

4 Gaie ningigotvgiabvneg igiu oo izhituanin gaaiajig, pinish igo ima nibouini, gimamanjiguvpinvguabv gaie gipindigeuebinvguabv ima kibakuvodiuvigvmigo igiu ininiuvg gaie ikueuvg.

5 Iu igo gaie au kijisasagiuijigeuinini ezhikikenimit, gaie kvkinv igiu getizijig: mi sv ogo gamizhijig majibiigv-nvn jimajitauvgua igiu uikanisimag, ningiizha iuidi Damaskusi jipiizhiuinvgua igiu ima gaaiajig, api gimamanjiguvpinvgua, oma Jerusalemj jigotvgiintua.

6 Gipvgvmiaiaiamvgvt dvsh megua vniapisikaian, gaie jigaiii eniaiaian ima Damaskusi, iu api naiauvkueg, sesika ishpiimj gipionjiaiamvgvt iu kijuaseiaziuin givitashkagoian.

7 Ningikauise dvsh ima akika, gaie ninginondan iu inueuin, oo giiguian, Saul, Saul, uegonen uenjigotvgiivn?

8 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Auenen kin, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ningiig, Nin sv nindan au Jesus, Nazarethi tuvzhi inini, au guetvgivt.

9 Igiu dvsh gauijiniijig keget oginabvndanaua iu uaseiazuin, gaie gisegiziuvg; kauin dvsh oginondvsnaua iu otinueuni iniu gagvnozhiniin.

10 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Anin geizhiijigeian, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ninglig au Tebeninget, Puziguin, izhan dvsh Damaskusi, midvsh ima getvzhiuauindvmagoivn kvkinv iniu aiiin uenakunigadegin iu jiiizhiijigeivn.

11 Api dvsh geshkitosiuan iu jiuabiiian gaapijbishigendaguvk iu uaseiazuin, givnisvginikeniat igiu pemiuijiuvgivnig, ningipindigeshkan iu Damaskus.

12 Bezhik dvsh Ananias ezhinikazot, gasongianvmiot ezhiaiaig iu tibakonigenin, gaminuajimigut kvkinv iniu Jiuon ima gaaiianiin,

13 Ningibinazikag, gaie ginibau, oo dvsh ningiig, Nikanis, Saul, vmbe uabin. Midvsh igo in tibaiigvn gitatagvnabvmvg.

14 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu Okishemanitominuan igiu kosinabvnig kigiuaunenabvmig, iu jikikendvmvn iu otinendvmouin, gale jiuabvmvt au Guevkuatizit, gaie jinondvmvn iu otinueuin.

15 Kigvtibajimotauag ma kvkinv anishinaben iu gauabvndvmvn gaie ganondvmvn.

16 Anishuin dvsh pizanaiaivn? Puziguin, gaie baptizoniiguzin, jigasiabaueg idvsh iniu kibataizhiuebiziiuivn, jiiizhinvnandvmoivn ima odizhinikazouini au Tabeninget.

17 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api neiab gapiiizhaian ima Jerusalemi, iu api anvniaiamban ima anvnieuigvmigo, ningiuvnimikau;

18 Ningiuabvma dvsh, oo izhit, Ueuibitan, kezhitine onjimajan ima Jerusalemi; kauin gusha kigvbizindagusig geinajimoivn iu jitevzhimiivn.

19 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Tebeningeivn, ninkikenimigog iu

gikibakuauvguabvn gaie gipvzhvzheuvguabvn endvsi iniu anvmieuigvmigo igiu gatebueienimikig.

20 Api dvsh iu omiskuin au kibvmitagvn Stephen gion-jigatvmouint, ninginibau ima jigaiii, giinendvman gaie nin jinisint, gaie ningigvnauendvmauag iniu otvguiuinian igiu ganisajig.

21 Oo dvsh ningiig, Majan; uasv kigvizhinazhaon iuidi aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg.

22 Ogibizindauanan dvsh nanazh oo giikitonit, midvsh iu api gamajibibagiuat, gaie oo gaikitouat, Auvs, majiuninik uauu ininiuish onji oma aki: kavin ma teapitendaguzisi jibimatizipvn.

23 Megua dvsh giizhiombigiziuat, gaie gikisikvmouat iniu otvguiuinian ninguji dvsh apvgitvmouat, gaie giombiuebinamouat iu pingui,

24 Au shimagvnishiogima giikito, jipiizhiuinimint ima pinjuakaiigvni, gaie giikitot, jiizhiguaivkuenimimint iu jipvzhvzheomimint; iu dvsh jikikendy uegotoguen iu gaonjikijibibagimauinten.

25 Megua dvsh gimamanjiguvpinauat iniu mamanjiguvpizouinvn, Paul ogiinan iniu ogimansvn pesho ganibauinijin, Inendaguvt inv jipvpvzhvzheueg au inini, Romi tvzhi-ininiuit, iu bua batamint?

26 Api dvsh au ogimans nuandy iu, ogiauiuinidvmauan iniu shimagvnishiogiman, oo giikitot, Aianguamendvn iu ezhiijigeivn; uauu sv inini Romi tvzhi ininiui.

27 Midvsh au shimagvnishiogima gapiiizhiizhat, oo giinat, Uindvmauishin, kin nv kitau au Romi tvzhi inini! oo dvsh giikito, Minvngeka.

28 Au dvsh shimagvnishiogima oo giikito, Nibiua shonia ningitibaamage jionjishpinatoian mandvn apitendaguziuvn. Paul dvsh giikito, Nin dvsh ningiizhinig.

29 Kezhitine dvsh ogiponiauan igiu uapvzhvzheuapvnig: au dvsh shimagvnishiogima gaie uin gisegizi api gakikendy iu Romi tvzhi-ininiuinit, onji iu gimamanjiguvpinapvn.

30 Aiazhauinaby dvsh, iu uikikendy ueneni uegotoguen

gaonjiananimigoguen iniu Jiuvn, ogiabvamauan otvkobizo-
uini, gaie giikito, iniu kijisasaginijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu
ogigitouininimini jimaunjiitinit, gaie ogipiizhiuinan iniu
Paulvn, givsats dvsh enasvminit.

CHAPTER XXIII.

PAUL dvsh giaiangumabumat iniu gigitouininivn, oo
giikito, Ininivituk gaie uikanisimatuk, Ningiizhibimatiz
iu enenintizoian guavk ningiizhijige ima enasvmit au Ki-
shemanito, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

2 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini Ananias ogiinan iniu
pesho ganibauinijn jipsitoneuanit.

3 Paul dvsh ogiinan, Kishemanito sv kigvbkiteog, kin
uaiabishkaiigadeg uakaiigvni ezhiuebiziivn: kinamatab inv
jiizhitibakoniivn ezhiiaig iu tibakonigenin, kidikit nv dvsh
jibvbkiteogioian ezhiiaiasinog iu tibakonigenin?

4 Igiu pesho ganibauijig giikitouv, Kimvjigvnona nv
Kishemanito okijisasagiuijigeuininimvn?

5 Paul dvsh giikito, Kauin ningikikenimasi, uikanisima-
tuk, iu kijisasagiuijigeuininivnit: Oo ma ishibiigade, Kauin
kigvmvjinasasi au uegimakvndv iniu kitanishinabemvn.

6 Api dvsh au Paul kekendv anint Saddukeg auivat,
gaie anint Phariseg, oo giizhibibagi ima endvshigigitouint,
Ininivituk gaie uikanisimatuk, Nin sv nindau au Phari-
seuinini, ueguisimit au Phariseuinini: onji iu opvguisendv-
mouiniua gaie otabijibauiniua igiu ganibojig, mi oo izhiti-
bakonigoian nongum gizhigvk.

7 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gikikandiuv igiu Phariseg gaie
igiu Saddukeg: pepvkan dvsh giaiinendvmog igiu uekuino-
jig.

8 Igiu dvsh Saddukeg oo ikitouv, Kauin aiasinon iu
abjibauin, ka gaie auisi au ishpimi tozhi-anishinabe, ka
gaie ojijagoma: igiu dvsh Phariseg tebvneiendvmog iu
aianig.

9 Giombiaiamvgvt dvsh iu kijiombigueuetouin: igiu dvsh
oshibiigeuininiuv gavidokanajig iniu Phariisen gikikan-

geuv, oo giikitouat, Kauin gego mvjiizhiuebiziun nimikv-mauasiuanan uau inini: kishpin dvsh gignonigut inu ojjagoman gema inu. ishpimi tvzhianishinaben, kego miganasuata au Kishemanito.

10 Api dvsh gakijikikandiat, au shimagnishiogima ginvnizanendong inu Pauln jipvpvkibinimint, ogiinan inu shimagnishvn kituen jiaumvkvnduenit, jipiizhiuinimint dvsh ima pinjuakaiigvni.

11 Aiazhautibigvk dvsh, au Tebeninget ginibani ima aianit, oo giikitot, Aianguamizin, Paul: tibishko ma gaizhitibajimiun ima Jerusalem, mi nasab geizhitibajimiun iudi Romi.

12 Api dvsh ganaby, anint igiu Jiuvg giuidokotatiuv, gikijimvshkauauindvmageuat, giikitouat kvvge jiuisinisigua gaie jiminikuesigua, jibua nisauat inu Pauln.

13 Auvshime ginimitvrvueuv oo gaizhiuidokotatijig.

14 Ogipinazikauauan dvsh inu kijisasagiuijigenininiun gaie inu getizinijin, oo dvsh giikitouv, Ningikijimvshkauauindvmagemin kvvge uiuisinisina, panima go ginisvid au Paul.

15 Bina, Kinava, gaie igiu gigitouininiuv, inik au shimagnishiogima jipitmoneg uaby, tanasv igo nauvj ueueni jigvgnedueieg. ezhiuebit: ninauint dvsh jibua pesho pitvgnishi ningvnisanan.

16 Api Paul oningvnisvn ganondvminit iu akvmauint, gimaja giaupindiget dvsh ima pinjuakaiigvni, gaie ogiindvman inu Pauln.

17 Midvsh au Paul ginvndomat bezhik inu ogimansvn, oo dvsh giinat, Izhiuizh uau oshkinaue ima aiat au shimagnishiogima; gego ma ouuindvmauan.

18 Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie ogiizhiutvmauan inu shimagnishiogiman, oo giikitot, Paul au kebakuaiigazot ninginvndomig, gaie ningipvguisenimig jipiizhiutvmonan uau oshkinaue, au gego uainik.

19 Au dvsh shimagnishiogima ogisvgininjinan ninguji dvsh kimoj ogiizhiuinan, oo dvsh giizhigvgnuejimat, Uegonen iu uauindvmauiun?

20 Oo dvsh giikito, Igiu Jiuvg giizhigvnonitiuvvg jinvdauendvmokua jipiizhiuinvt au Paul uaby ima endvzhigigito, tibishko go nauvj ueueni uigvgnejimauat.

21 Kego bizindauaken : auvshime sv nimitvnnvneuziuvvg igiu inininvg ekvmauajig, igiu gakijimvshkauauindvmagejig iu jiuisinisigua gaie jiminikuesigua, panima go ginisauat : bina sv dvsh nongum gizhitauvg, bitonat kiauauindvماغuin.

22 Midvsh au shimagvnishiogima gamajinazhauat iniu oshkinauen, gaie ogiaiangvamiman, oo giinat, Kego auia inini uindvmauaken iu giuabundviiuvv ono aiiin.

23 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu nizh minisino-ogiman, oo dvsh giikitot, Uauetzhiik nizhuak shimagvnishvg jiiizhauat iuidi Kesareaı api nisotibaiigvneg gitibigvk, gaie pemomintjig nizhuasuimitvuv, gaie shimagvnnv eshuijig nizhuak ;

24 Ondinamauiik dvsh iniu auakanv gepimomigujin au Paul, ueueni jiiizhiuinauat ima aianit iniu kijiogiman Peliksv.

25 Ogioshibian dvsh iu majibiigenin, oo giishibiiget :

26 Nin Klaudius Lukias odanvmikauan iniu kejituauiizijn ogiman Peliksv.

27 Uaau inini ogitvkonigon iniu Jiuuv, otaginisigon dvsh : midvsh nin gaizhigigiziiin igiu shimagvnishvg, gaie ningikitiskinamagenv, ginondvmv iu Romi tvzhiininiuit.

28 Api dvsh uakikendvman iu uenjibatamauat, ningipiizhiuina ima endvzhigigitouat :

29 Au gamaminonenimvg jibatamint onji iu otibakonigeuiniua, ka dvsh gego giizhianamendaguzisi geonjinibopv, gema gaie geonjimamanjiguvpijigazopv.

30 Api dvsh gauindvmagoian igiu Jiuvg ezhiivkvmauat iniu ininiuvv, kezhitine ningivnoki jiiizhiuinint ima aiaivv, gaie ningiinag igiu baiatamajig jitibajimouat ima enasv-miivv, uegotoguen enamimanaguen. Misv minik eninan.

31 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, iu igo gainintua, ogiotapi-nauan iniu Paulv, gaie ogiizhiuinauan ima Antipatrisi me-gua tibigvtinig.

32 Aiazhauiuaby dvsh ogiishkunauan iniu pemomiguni-

jin jivniuijivanit iniu Paulvn, uinaua dvsh uin giazhekiue-
uvv iuidi pinjuakaiigvni :

33 Ogo, api tvguishinouat ima Kesareai, gaie gaminuat
iniu kijiogiman iu majibiigvn, ogipegitinamauaan gaie iniu
Paulvn.

34 Api dvsh au ogima gaagindy iu majibiigvn, gigvgue-
due tibi tvnukiini tebandaguziguen, Api dvsh ganondy ima
Kilikiai tibendaguzinin ;

35 Oo giikito, Kigvndonon api gitvguishinouat igiu ena-
mimikig. Giikito jitvzhigvnauenimimint ima Herod otiba-
konigeuigvmigo.

CHAPTER XXIV.

GANANOGONUGUK Ananias au kijisasagiuijigeui-
nini, gipiizha, mamaui iniu getizinin, gaie bezhik gi-
gitouininiuvn Tertullus ezhinikazonijin ; misv igiu gabata-
majig iniu Paulvn ima enasvminit iniu kijiogiman.

2 Api dvsh ganvndomint au Paul, Tertullus ogimajiba-
taman iniu, oo giikitot, Ninkikendamin kijipizavkvmigvk
endvuvkia, gaie kijiminodotauintua ogo anishinabeg onji
ima kiminogvnaueningeui,

3 Kvkinv mamovvuenini nindizhiotapinamin moshvk gaie
go miziuekvnik, kin kejituaniziivn Pelikis.

4 Anish vnisha jiondvmiisinouan, kipvguisenimin jibizin-
dauia ima kiminuadendvmouini pvngi vaikitoia.

5 Ningiizhimikauanan uauu inimiish mvjiaivauishiu
gaie uikuvjat inin Jiuvn jiombvzhikvmigizinit ima enigo-
kvkvkumigag iu aki, gaie niganizitauanit iniu Nazarevn
gapvketanijin :

6 Misv uauu gauikuvjitot jiuinitot iu kijianvmiouigvmik :
ningitvkonanan dvsh jizhitibakonvidibun tibishko enenda-
guvk kitibakonigeuininan :

7 Au dvsh Lusias kijiminisino-ogima ningipvgvmishka-
gonan gaie kituen ningimvkv migonan ono,

8 Giinat iniu baiatamigujin jibinazikokua : kin dvsh
gigvguejimvt jikikendvmvn kvkinv ono aiiin, ezhianami-
myid.

9 Gaie uinaua igiu Jiuvg ogiinajimauan gitebuenit kvkinv minik gaikitonit.

10 Paul dvsh ginuatokuvamagut iniu ogiman, iu jigigitot, oo giikito, Kikeniminan nibiua tvso kikinononinv tibakonvtua ogo anishinabeg, naubj nindonjiminuendvm jigvnotematizoian:

11 Kiinisisidotvmoin sv mitasogonvgvt vshi nzh gaako izhaian iuidi Jernsalemj uianvmiaian.

12 Kauin dvsh ningimikagusig ima kijianvmieuigvmigo jitezhikamvg auia inini, gaie kauin ningiombazomasig igiu anishinabeg ima anvmeuigvmigo, ka gaie ima odena;

13 Gaie ka ogvshkitosinaua jinabvndaiueuapvn tebnevvgvk ono aiiin uenjabatamiuat.

14 Oo dvsh uin kiindvmon, iu izhituauin pvketauin etvmouat, nindizhianvmietaua Okishemanitomiua igiu nosibvnig, tebvetsman kvkinv veshibiigadegin ima tibakoni-geuini gaie ima anuajigeuini:

15 Gaie apenimoian ima invkvkea Kishemanito, iu uinaua tibinaue ekitonat, viabijibauat igiu ganibojig, igiu sv go gauaivk ezhiuebizijig gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig.

16 Midvsh oo endvzhikvman moshvk jiizhiuebiziian jinishkiasivvg au Kishemanito gaie go au inini.

17 Nibiua dvsh gatsopiponvgvk, ningipiizha gipitvmauvgua igiu nijanishinabemvg iniu shauenjigeuini-migieuvinvn gaie iniu sasagiuijigvn.

18 Mistr api anint igiu Jiuvg Asiaj gabionjibajig ningimikagog piniguziian ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, kauin nibiua anishinabeg ningipimiujiuasig, ka gaie ningiombueasig:

19 Ogo gegipiizhapvnig oma enasvmiinv jipiuindvma-geuat, kishpin gego aiamouapvn iu gegiendenimiuat.

20 Gema gaie mano ogo oma eajig tvtibajimouvg, kishpin gego gimikvmauiuat mejiaiiuishiuv izhiijigenin, megua ginibauian ima enasvmiuat igiu gigitouininiuv;

21 Mi etv oo bezhik ikitouin gaikitoian megua ginibauian ima aiauat, oo giikitoian, Iu odabijibauinina igiu ganibojig uenjitibakonigoian nongum gizhigvk.

22 Api dvsh au Pelikis ganondy ono aiiian, nauvj bukv-kendy iu izhituauin, ogipvgitinan, oo dvsh giikitot, Panima gipitvguishing au Lusias kijiminisino-ogima, ninbugvkendan ezhiuebrk oo ezhibatangeieg.

23 Ogiinan dvsh bezhik shimagvnishiogiman jigvnauenimanit iniu Pauln, gaie jiapitakuvasig gaie jiginaamausiuimint iniu nesitauenimigujin jibvmitagut, gaie jibimauvtisigut.

24 Koma minik dvsh gatuso gizhigvk, api au Pelikis teguishi, piuijuat iniu uiuvn Drusillavn, iniu gaaiavinit Jinikuen, oginvndoman iniu Pauln gaie ogibizindanan tvzhindvminit iu tebvciendvmouin onji au Christ.

25 Megua dvsh gitvzhindy iu guaivkizhiuebiziuin, gaie bugukatizinin, gaie iu tibakonigeuin geojijiseg, gininingibinigo au Pelikis, gaie oo giikito, Uenibik majan : api nimguting nauvj izhiondvmitasiuan kigvrvndomin.

26 Giinendvm dvsh shonian jiminigut iniu Pauln iu dvsh jipvgitinat. Midvsh iu niningim gaonjinvndomat gaie ogigvnonan.

27 Api dvsh ganizhopipovgvk Porkius Pestus ogipinabishkauan iniu Pelikisv : Pelikis dvsh inendy uiminnendvmiat iniu Jiuvn, oginvgvnan iniu Pauln gimanjiguvpizonit.

CHAPTER XXV.

API dvsh Pestus patvguishi ima iu tvnukiunini, ganisogonvgvtinik dvsh, Kesareai gionjimaja gaie giizha iuidi Jerusalemi.

2 Mi dvsh api au kijisasagiuijigeuinini gaie igiu naganzijig Jiuvg gimanajimotauauat gitvzhimauat iniu Pauln, gaie gipvguisenimauat,

3 Gaie ginvndauenimauat jiuidokagouat jipinimint iniu Pauln ima Jerusalemi, uivkvmauauat dvsh ima mikvna uinisauat.

4 Pestus dvsh giikito, jigvnauenimimint iniu Pauln ima Kesareai, gaie dvsh uin kega shaiiguv uiizhat iuidi.

5 Oo dvsh giikito, Mano sv dvsh igiu kinava gegvshki-

topvneq ningvtunijuiugog, gaie ogvbatamauan ono inini-
uun, kishpin gegishkvminiguen gego iu mvjizhiuebizi-
uin?

6 Api dvsh mitasogon auvshime gaaiat ima aianit, gāzha
iuidi Kesareai; aiazhauuabvnnig dvsh ginamatabi ima
tibakoniti-uvbiuini, gaie giikito jipinimint iniu Paulv.

7 Api dvsh gatvgnishi, igiu Jiuvg Jerusalemi gabionji-
bajig giuitagabauivg, giizhibatamauat iniu Paulv nibiua
gvguanisivgendaguvkin mvjiizhiuebiziuiuvn; ka dvsh gi-
gvshkiosivg jiuabvndaiiueuat iu tebueuat.

8 Uin dvsh gignotumatizo, oo giikitot, Kauin kuvvge
ningimvjidotvnsin otibakonigeuinina igiu Jiuvg, ka gaie iu
kijianvmieuigmik, ka gaie ningimvjidotauasi au Caesar.

9 Pestus dvsh giinendv jiminuendvmoat iniu Jiuun, ogi-
gvnonan iniu Paulv, oo giikitot, Ka nv kitaizhasi iuidi
Jerusalemi ima jivzhitibakonigoivn onji ono aiiin enasv-
miiian?

10 Paul dvsh giikito, Ninibau ima enasvmiaianig Caesar
otibakonige-apabiuvn, mi ima enendaguziiian jivzhitibako-
nigoian; kauin ningimvjidotauasig igiu Jiuvg, iu igo ezhi-
bugvkendvuvn.

11 Kishpin dvsh gamvjidotageuanen, gema gaie gaizhi-
jigeuanen iu geonjinisigoiamban, kauin nishaguenimosi jini-
boian; kishpin dvsh kuvvge gego aiasinog ono aiiin ezhi-
batamiuat ogo, kauin auia inini inendaguzisi jipvgitina-
mauat niau. Caesar sv ningvtibakonig.

12 Api dvsh au Pestus gagvnonat iniu gigitouininiuvn,
oo ogiinan iniu Paulv, Kigiikit nv jitibakonik au Caesar?
Mano kigvizhanv au Caesar.

13 Goma minik tvso gonvgvk au kijiogima Agrippa gaie
Bernike gitvguishinog ima Kesareai jianvmikauauat iniu
Pestusv.

14 Api dvsh nibiua tvsogon ima giaiauat, Pestus ogiuvn-
dvmauan iuiu kijiogiman gaizhiaianit iniu Paulv, oo giiki-
tot, Aia sv bezhik inini gaizhinvgvngut iniu Pelikisv iu
gimamanjiguvpijigazot,

15 Misv iniu gabatamauajin igin Jiuvg okijisasagiuiji-

geininimian gaie getizijig api gaaiaian iuidi Jerusalemi, ginvndauenimiuat jinunibomvg.

16 Ogo dvsh ningiinag, Kauin in izhijigesiuvg igiu Romi tvzki-ininiuvg, uipugitinamauat iniu ininiuon jinibonit, banima etv au baiataint gimijiuabvmat iniu baiatamigujin, gaie giinenimint jigvnotvmatizot, jiazhitendy dvsh iu ezhiatamimint.

17 Api dvsh gapitvguishinouat oma, kezhitine uaby nin-ginamatab ima tibakonige-apabiuini, ningiikit dvsh jipinint au inini.

18 Ono api igiu baiatamajig gapiizhauat, kauin ogiizhibatamasiauuan iniu touvn aiiin, iniu igo enendvmamban :

19 Ogiaianauan dvsh iniu anint anamingeuinon tvzhindagvneurtinig iu otizhituauiniua, gaie gitvzhimint au bezhik Jesus ganibopvn, au Paul bimatizi enajin.

20 Onji dvsh iu ginisatotvnsiuon iniu anamingeuinon, ningigvguejima kishpin enendvmogobvnen jiiizhat iuidi Jerusalemi, ima dvsh jitvzhitibakonint onji ono aiiin.

21 Api dvsh au Paul gaikitot jipiot iu dvsh jitibakonigut iniu Augustusvn, ningiikit jigvnauenimint nanazh gvshkitoian jiiizhinazhauvg iuidi aianit iniu Caesarvn.

22 Midvsh Agrippa oo giinat iniu Pestusvn, nindaminuendvm gaie nin tibinaue jinondauvg au inini. Oo dvsh giikito au Pestus, Uaby sv kigvnondaua,

23 Aiazhauuaby dvsh api Agrippa gatvguishi, gipiuijiugut iniu Bernikevn, ima kijituauendaguziui, gaie gapindigeuat ima gatvzhibizindvmonat, gaie igiu shimagvnishiogimag, gaie igiu naganizijig ima kijiodena, Pestus giikito jipinint au Paul; midvsh gaizhipinint.

24 Au dvsh Pestus giikito, Kijiogima Agrippa, gaie kvkinv ininiuituk minik endvshiieg oma endvzhiaiaieg, kiuabvmaua au inini, ono igiu uekuinojig Jiuvvg gapionjimanajimotauinat ima Jerusalemi gaie go oma, iu giizhibibagiuat iu geabi jibimatizisigobvn.

25 Api dvsh kekenduman ningutino giizhijigesig iu geonjinibopvn, gaie dvsh igo ginvndauendy jitibakonigut iniu Augustusvn, ningikizhendvm jiiizhinazhauvg iuidi.

26 Ka dvsh gego ninguaivkuendvsi geizhibiamavg nindogimam. Anish ningipina sv dvsh ima enasvmiieg, memindige go enasvmiivn, kin uegimauivn Agrippa, iu api giishkua-nvndukikenimint, jiaiaman gego geizhibii-geian.

27 Nindinendvm sv ka nisitvm inendaguvsinon jimaji-uinintibvn au gatukonint, kvvuge dvsh uindvmagesi iu uen-jianamimint.

CHAPTER XXVI.

A U dvsh Agrippa oo ogiinan iniu Pauln, Kitinenimigo sv jigvnotvmatizoivn. Midvsh Paul gishibinikenit, gaie gigvnotvmatizot:

2 Kin uegimauivn Agrippa, ninkijiminuendvm sv jigv-notvmatizoian nongum gizhiguk ima enasvmiivn, jitzhin-dvman kvkinv ono aiiin uenjiamimiuat igiu Jiuvg;

3 Memuej kikeniminan iu kin nitauikvmvn kvkinv iniu izhituauivn gaie iniu tezhindagvnevkin ima aiauat igiu Jiuvg: bina dvsh kipvguisenimin sv ima kiminuadendv-mouini, jizhibizindauivn.

4 Gaizhiuebiziiian apine go paako-abinojiiuiian, iu uaesh-kt gaapij-ujaiavvgua igiu nijanishinabemvg ima Jerusa-lemi eajiv, nindizbikikenimigo kvkinv igiu Jiuvg,

5 Igu gakikenimijig apine go uaeshkt, kishpin uitiba-jimouat, iu Phariseng ningiizhibimatiz, iu igo izhiaiaag iu nintizhituauininan.

6 Nongum sv oma ninibau, gaie nintibakonigo onji iu apenimoian iu uauindvmageuin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu kosinabvvin.

7 Iu uauindvmageuin igiu mitasui vzhi nizh endvsuevgi-zijig, igiu ueueni bemitauajig inin Kishemaniton gizhigv-tinig gaie tibigvtinig, pvguisendvmog jiotitvmouat. Mist oo pvguisendumouin, uegimauivn Agrippa, uenjibataminat igiu Jiuvg.

8 Anishuin iu inendvmeg iu enendaguvsinog jiabijibaapvn au Kishemanito iniu ganibonijin?

9 Keget sv gaie nin ningiinenintiz jizhrijigeiamban nibua

iniu aiiin, mviidotvman odizhinikazonin au Jesus Nazarethi tvzhi-inini.

10 Misv oo gaizhijigeian ima Jerusalemi: gaie nibiua igiu envmiajig ningikibakuvuag ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, giondinaman gvshkieuiziuin ima igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvv, api dvsh ganisintua, ningiik iu jidotauintua.

11 Gaie niningim ningigotvgiag ima endvsi iniu anvmie-uigvmigon, gaie kituen ningiizhiag iu jiagonnetvmouat; gaie gaapij nishkenimvgua, boshke ima iniu mevgvkin odenavn ningiizhigotvgiag.

12 Onji dvsh iu, megua izhaian iuidi Damaskusi, vnigigizilian iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie giinenimiuaat igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvv,

13 Naiauvkueg dvsh, O kijiogima, ningiuvvndan, megua givniapisikaikan, iu uaseiazuiin ishpimi pionjiaiamvgvk, auvshime giziso giizhiuaseiamvgvk, iu giuitashkaguian gaie igiu gapimiuijiuijig.

14 Api dvsh kvkinv gakauiseia ima akika, ninginondan iu inueuin gvnoniguian, oo giikitomvgvk ima Hebriu inueuini, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn? Sunagvt sv jitvngishkumvmbvn iniu kanagin.

~~15 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Auenen kin Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ningiig, Nin sv nindau au Jesus, guetvgiut.~~

16 Bina, pvziguin, gaie nibauin ima kizita: mi ma uenjiuabvndvnan niau, iu jiizhiinan jibvmikvmbvn gaie jitibadotvmvn ono aiiin gauabvndvmbvnin, gaie iniu geuabvndaiinanin;

17 Jionjikitiskiinan igiu anishinabeg, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg, ogo dvsh nongum ezhinazhvonan,

18 Iu jibakvtvuabivtua, gaie jionjiknekiivtua ima psvvgishtibigvto jitibendaguziuaat ima uaseiazuiini, gaie onji ima omvshkauiziuiinini iniu Satanvn, jitibenimigouat iniu Kishe-maniton, jiuebinamauintua omvjiizhiuebiziuiinvn, gaie jitibendasouat ima endvzhitibendasonit iniu gapiniimintjin onji iv gitebueienimaat iniu Jesustv.

19 Bina kin uegimauiivn Agrippa, kavin ningiagonuetvnsin iu ishpimi tvzhiinabvndvmouin.

20 Ningiuvndvag dvsh nitvm igiu ima Damaskusi gaaiajig, gaie igiu ima Jerusalemi gaaiajig, gaie go kvkinv igiu mizi Judeai tvzhi aki gaaiajig, mi api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg, iu jianuenintizouat gaie jiizhikuekitauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie jivnokuat anuenintizouini-vnokiuvn.

21 Onji dvsh ono, igiu Jiuvg ningitvkonigog ima kijiuvmieuvigvmigo, gaie ogiuvkuvjironaua jinjshiat.

22 Uidokauit dvsh Kishemanito, geabi nongum oo gizhigt nindonjibimatiz, tibajimotauvgua igiu ketimagendaguzijig gaie kejaivauijig, pvkan gego ikitosuan, dvsh uin iniu aiiin, igiu anuajigeuiniuvvg gaie Moses gaikitouat jitvguishinomvgvtinik:

23 Jigotvgiint au Christ, gaie dvsh uin nitvm jiabijibat, jiuabvndvat dvsh iu uaseiaziuin iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu maivganishinaben.

24 Megua oo giizhigvnotvmatizot, Pestus gigizhiuet, oo giikito, Kikiuvnatiz sv, nibiua kikendasouin kigiuvnajiigun.

25 Uin dvsh giikito, Kauin ninkiuvnatizisi, kejituaziivn Pestus, ningigitondanvn sv taiebuemvgvkin ikitouinvn ima nitomendvmouini.

26 Au ma uin ogima okikendanvn ono aiiin, ueneni mizhishv nindikit enasvmit; ninguaivkuendan sv kauin gego ono aiiin okazoigusinvn; ka ma oo aiii kimoj giizhijigesim.

27 Nindogimam Agrippa, kitebueienimag inv igiu anuajigeuiniuvvg? Ninkikendan sv iu tebueienimvt.

28 Agrippa dvsh oo ogiinan, Kega sv kitebim iu jianvmiaian.

29 Paul dvsh giikito, Nindanvmietaua sv au Kishemanito, kagishke etv kin, gaie sv go kvkinv ogo nuandauijig nongum gizhigvk, ka uin etv kega, kvkinv sv go ko ezhaiaian jiizhiaiauat, ka sv dvsh ono mamanjiguvpizouinvn.

30 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, au kijiogima gipvzigui, gaie au anike ogima, gaie Bernike, gaie iniu gavitabimigouajin:

31 Api dvsh pvkeaiii gaizhauat, ogitvzhindanaua, oo giikitouat, Uauu inini kauin gego giizhijigesi geonjinibopvn, gema gaie geonjimamanjiguvpinintibun.

32 Au dvsh Agrippa ogiinan iniu Pestusvn, Uaau inini tagipvgitina, kishpin ikitosigobvn, Ningvtibakonigo ima enasvmit au Caesar.

CHAPTER XXVII.

A PI dvsh gainakonigeng jiiinashiia iuidi Italiai, ogipvgi-
dinauan iniu Paulvn gaie anint iniu bekanizinijin gatv-
konimintijin ima ogvnaueningeuinini iniu Juliusvn gaizhini-
kazonijin, gaogimauimigut iniu ningotueuan oshimagvnishi-
mvn au Augustus.

2 Gipoziia dvsh ima nabikuanj Adramuttiumj tvzhi na-
bikuan, ningimajiashimin, inerdvma uinashiia ima jigibig
Asiai: ningiuijiaan dvsh bezhik inini Aristarkus ezhini-
kazot, Makidoniai tvzhiinini, ima Thessalonikai gaodetot.

3 Aiazhauuaby dvsh ningitvguishinomin ima Sidonj.
Julius dvsh ogiminodotauan iniu Paulvn, gaie ogiineniman
jiizhanit iniu otinauemagvnini jionjiminoaiat.

4 Api dvsh ima enionjimajiashiia, agauiminis iu Cyprus
ningivniinashimin, onji iu gionjishkauvamanimvk.

5 Api dvsh gavniazhauashiia ima kijigvmi Kilikia gaie
iu Pamphilia, ningitvguishinomin ima Muraj, iu odena ima
Lukiai endvgog.

6 Ima dvsh ogimikan au minisino-ogima iu Aleksandriai
tvzhi nabikuan, uinasi iuidi Italiai, midvsh ima gipoziiv-
vid.

7 Api agaua maiajiashiia nibiua tvso gizhik, agaua pimi-
aiaia ima tibishko Knidusj, iu minuashisiua, ningivniinashi-
min agauiminis ima Kreti, tibishko iu Salmone;

8 Gaie agaua pimikvbikuashiia ningipvgvmashimin ima
inin Minovgvmouinvn ezhinikadeg; jigaii ima iu odena
Lasea giaiavgvk.

9 Api kinuezh gatvzhitaia, gaie ginanizanvk iu pimasj, iu
ma giiguishimouin shaiiguv gikvbikosemvgvt, Paul ogigv-
ganzoman,

10 Oo giipnat, Ininiuituk, nindinendvm sv oo pimashiuin
tvvnizanvt gaie nibiua tvizhibvnajitasom, kagishke etv go

ono pemiutoin ima nabikuani, gaie iu nabikuan, gaie sv go iniu kibimatiziuininanin.

11 Anish au minisino-ogima nauvj ogitebuetauan iniu gaogimakvndvminijin gaie iniu gatibendvminijin iu nabikuan, dvsh uin ono gaikitojin au Paul.

12 Onji iu agvmouin kauin gionishishinsinon ima jipiponishingibvn, nauvj nibiua giikitouvg iuidi jionjimajaia, kishpin kuvge geshkitouangen jitetvguishina ima Phinikiai; mi sv Kreti tvzhi vgv mouin iuidi ningabivno invkukea ezhibiamvgvk, gaie iuidi kinedino invkukea.

13 Api dvsh shauvnong naiegaj uenjipvgvmanimvk, giinendvmouat skaiiguv giizhiauvninik iu uaizhijigenat, ima dvsh vnionjimajiashiuat, ima jigaiii Kreti givniinashiuvg.

14 Koma dvsh api, gikijigutamiguanimvt iu gionjishkauvamaniguvk, Eurokludon gaizhiuinteg.

15 Api dvsh bekiteasi iu nabikuan, gaie gvshkitosi iu jionjishkauvguinjito, nindaua ningipvgitinamin iu jipimiuebay.

16 Uniinashia dvsh ima agauimimis iu Klauda gaizhinkadeg, agaua ningibimajitomin iu mitigojimanes:

17 Api dvsh gaombabiginamouat iu mitigojimanes, ogiabvjitonauan iniu abvjigvvn, giasuapitouat iu nabikuan; gigutvmouat iu jiekiseiat ima negauika, oginisabiginauan ningasvmoniginon, midvsh iu gaizhimajiuebay.

18 Iu dvsh papagotvgiuebvogia onji iu gikijigutamiguanimvk, aiazhauuaby ogibvkobiuebinanauan iniu anint ima nabikuani gaaiagin;

19 Nesogizhigvk dvsh ningibvkobiuebinamin iniu abvjigvvn gatibendaguvkin ima nabikuani tibinaue nininjin gi aioia.

20 Api dvsh nibiua tvsogon ganaguzisigua au gizis gaie tibigizis gaie anvngog, gaie dvsh gikijigutamiguanimvk, midvsh gaiizhibvbnatendvma iu jibimatizii.

21 Api dvsh kinuezh gaiguishimot au Paul, ginibaui nisauaiii ima aiauat, oo giikitot, Ininiuituk, kitagibizindauim gusha jigibionjimajiashisinegibvn iuidi Kreti, jigi dvsh aiasibvn oo nvnizanziiuin gaie uvnitasouin.

22 Bina sv nongum kitaianguamininim jigvshkendvsi-ueg: kauin ma auia inini endvshiieg ogvuvnitosin obimatiziuin, mi etv iu nabikuan jiuvnito.

23 Ningiuijigabautag ma uin nongum gitibigvk iniu ishpiimi otvzhi anishinabemvn au Kishemanito, au tebenimit, gaie au bemitauvg,

24 Oo giikitot, Kego segiziken, Paul; boj sv kigvtizhiuina ima enasvmit au Caesar; bina sv dvsh Kishemanito kigiminig kvkinv igiu pemiuidashimimvtjig.

25 Bina dvsh, ininiuitak, kego gvshkendvkegon: nintebueienima au Kishemanito, iu jizhiuebv k igo gaigoian.

26 Anish boj dvsh, uin igo kigvaguauebvogomin ninguji ima bezhik minisi.

27 Api dvsh mitasui vshi niuogonigvk megua gipimiuebvogoia ima Adria, goma go aiabita tibigvk, igiu nabikuanininiuv g iinendvmog pvgvmiuebvogouat ninguji go aki.

28 Gitibvkiigeuv dvsh, nizhtvuv dvsh tvsonik giaguindima: goma pi dvsh minaua gitibvkiigeuv, mitasui vshi nanvn gitvsonik giaguindima.

29 Midvsh gigutvmouat ninguji ima asiniki jiapvgvjuebvogoia, ima otakani ogionjibvkobiuebinanauan iniu niuin bonvkvnjigvuvn, gaie oginvndauendanaua iu jipitabvnnik.

30 Api dvsh igiu nabikuanininiuv uajonjikimiat ima nabikuani, oginisabiginanaua iu mitigojimanis, tibishko go uivzhikvmouat iniu bonvkvnjigvuvn iuidi nimitamonvgo uiinenimiguziat;

31 Paul dvsh oo ogiinan iniu minisino-ogiman gaie iniu shimagvnishon, Kishpin aiasigua ogo ima nabikuani, kauin kigvbimatizisim.

32 Midvsh igiu shimagvnishvg gipvkishkv mouat iniu piminvkuanvn giminjimvpiteg iu jimanis, midvsh gipvngising.

33 Paapij aianig dvsh iu jiuabvnnig, Paul ogiinan kvkinv jinvkonisininit, oo giikitot, Oo nongum gizhigvk, mi iu shaiiguv mitasui vshiniugizhigvk ekoanimiziiieg gaie eko-uisinisiueg, gego gimijisiueg.

34 Bina dvsh kipvguisenimininim gego jimijiiieg; mi ma

oo geonjibimatiziieg: iu minik endvshiieg kauin iu bezhi-kuabig uinisisima tvonjipvngisinsinon kishtiguaniua.

35 Api dvsh oo gaikitot ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvnn, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton, ima enasvminit kvkinv; api dvsh gapvpvkuebinat, gimajiuisini.

36 Kvkinv dvsh giminnendvmog, gaie giuisiniuv.

37 Iu dvsh gitvshia ima nabikuani, nizhuak vshi nizhua-suimitvnn vshi ningotuasui.

38 Api dvsh gatebisiniuat, oginangigauishkotonaua iu nabikuan, gaie ogibvkobiuebinauan iniu pvkueshigvnn.

39 Api dvsh gauaby kauin oginisitauinnsinaua iu aki: ogiuvvndanaua dvsh iu uikuetons endvzhi mitatauvngag; giinendvmog dvsh ima jiihjekasitouat iu nabikuan, kish-pin geshkitouaguen.

40 Api dvsh gapvkabiamouat iniu bonvkvnjigvnn, migo gaizhiuebinamouat, gaie gaabavmouat iu otakan, ogiombabinanaua iu kijiningasvmon, midvsh gaiizhiaguaiashiua.

41 Gipvgvmashiua ima nizh tigouvg ginvkueshkotatiuat, gibaguisin iu nabikuan, iu dvsh nimitamonvg giapijiminjimosin; iu dvsh otakan gipigouebavn ima gipvgutashkag.

42 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg giikitouvg jinisimint iniu gatekonimintjin, konima gusha auia tvaguaiatvga iu jiozhimot.

43 Au dvsh shimagvnishiogima giinendv uibimajiat iniu Pauln, oginvgaan iu jiihijigenit, gaie giikitot igiu netauatvgajig nitvm jibvkobikuashkuvniuat ima nibi, jiaguaiatvgauat dvsh.

44 Igiu dvsh anint uvvijnavvgisvgo, gaie anint ima giaihamouat iniu nabikuani tvzhi aiiin gapapaaguindegin. Midvsh gaizhiuebv, kvkinv ueveni giagnaiatagauvg ima aki,

CHAPTER XXVIII.

API dvsh gaaguatauat, ogikikendanaua iu minis Melita gaizhinikadeg.

2 Pungi nvnge ningiminodotagonanig igiu pvguvj anishi-

nabeg: gibodaueuvg ma, gaie ningipindigunigonanig onji iu gikimiuv gaie gikisinamvgvk.

3 Api dvsh Paul gamauvndositot misvn, gaie gapvgitiny ima ishkudeng, midvsh ima gapionjiaiat au mvjikinebikons, giaguvozonit iniu Paulvn oninjini.

4 Api dvsh igiu pvguvj anishinabeg uaiabvmauat iniu mvjikinebikonsvn aianit ima oninjini, oo dvsh giaitiuvg, Kauin agonueiendaguvsinon uaan inini neshiueshkit auit: anau gionjibimajiint ima kijigvmi, boj dvsh inendaguzi jibimatizisig.

5 Ishkudeng dvsh ogiizhibauiebinan, ka dvsh ningut gitisi.

6 Anish ogigvnauabvmauan sv jibagishinit, gema gaie sesika jikanisenit gaie jinibonit; api dvsh kinuezh gagvnuabvmauat ningut tisinit, gikuekendvmog, oo giikitouat, Manito sv au.

7 Midvsh ima giodakimit au gakijiniganizit inini ima minisi, Publius gaizhinikazot; au gapindigvshiiyid, gaie niso gizhik giminodotauiiyid.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuebvk iniu osvn au Publius giakuziuvn, iu gikizhizonit, gaie gimiskuiupinenit: ono Paul gapindigauajin gianvmiat, gaie pvgijininjinotauat oginojimoan.

9 Api dvsh oo gaizhiuebvk, bekanizijig aiakuzijig ima minisi gipiizhauvg gaie ginojimoauvg:

10 Ogo gakijishauenimiiyidjig; api dvsh gamajaiā ningiuanvjiigonanig iniu touvn aiiin ganvndauendaguvkin jiaiaia.

11 Api dvsh ganisogizisuagvk ningimajamin, gipoziia ima Aleksandriaī tvzhi nabikuani, iu gapiponishimvgvk ima minisi, Castor gaie Pollukis gaizhikikinauajijigadeg.

12 Ningikvbamin dvsh ima Surakusi, gaie nisogon ima ningiaiaamin.

13 Midvsh ima gaonjiuaninashiia, ningitvguishinomin ima Rhegiumi: ganingogizhigvk dvsh gishauvninodin, aizhauuaby ningitvguishinomin ima Putiolii:

14 Ima dvsh ningimikauananig uikanisimag, igiu gannvdauenimiiyidjig ima nizhuasogon juijiaiauyidua: misv oo gaizhiizhaia iuidi Romi.

15 Iuidi dvsh api ganondvmouat igiu uikanisimag iu piapisikaia, ningipinvgishkonanig pinish ima Appii Porumi gaie Nisui Ushvngeuigmigo gaizhinikadeg; ono api Paul uaiabumat, ogimamoivuvman iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gisongitee.

16 Api dvsh teguishinga ima Romi, au shimagvnishiogi-ma ogipvgitinamauan infu kijiminisino-ogiman iniu gatvkonigazonijin: Paul dvsh giinenima nizhike jiaiat gaie iniu bezhik shimagvnishvn gagvaauenimigujin.

17 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api ganisogonvguk, Paul ogimauvnzoman iniu naganizinijin Jiuvn. Api dvsh gamauvniitiuat, oo ogiinan, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, anaukauin gego gidotauasiuvgua igiu anishinabeg gaie otizhituauauiniua igiu kosinabunig, minoj dvsh gitvkonigazoian ima Jerusalemi, gipvgitinigazoian dvsh ima oninjia igiu Romi tvzhiininiuv; ;

18 Ogo api gagujikikeniminuat nindagipvgitinigog, ka ma gego geonjineiamban ningidotvnsi.

19 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg enendvsigua, ningiinendvm jitibakonit au Caesar: kauin igo ningut jiuizhibatamvgua igiu nijanishinabeg.

20 Midvsh oo gaonjinvndominvguk, iu uinabeminvguk, gaie uigvnoninvguk; onji ma uin iu opvguisendvmouin au Israel, nimamanjiguvpijigazon oo piuabiko-svtabiginigvn.

21 Oo dvsh oginauan, Kauin ningionjipijibiamagosimin iuidi Judeai jitzhimigoivmbvn, ka gaie go igiu ninkanisinanig gapitvguishingig kigimvjiinajimigusig.

22 Ninvndauendamin sv dvsh jiuindvmauia, anin kin enendvmvn: igiu ma oo ezhitebueiendvig, ninkikendamin miziue mvjiinintua.

23 Api dvsh gizha gauindvmouat bezhik gizhigt, nibiua gipiizhauvg ima endat: iniu gamizhishanisitvmauajin iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, gaie gitjbajimat iniu Jesusvn, onji ima ogvgikueuiniua au Moses, gaie go igiu anuajigeuininiuv, kikisheb gimajitat pinish igo gionaguzhik.

24 Anint dvsh gitebueiendvmog iu gaikitouint, anint dvsh gitebueiendvsiuv.

25 Api dvsh pepvkan giinendvmouat gimajauvg, api au Paul abiti gagigitot, oo giinat, Guaivk sv giikito au Panizit Ojijag, giinotagut iniu anuajigeuininiuvn Esaiasvn, gigvno-nat iniu kosinabvnnin,

26 Oo giikitot, Izhan ogo anishinabeg izhi dvsh, Ima nondvmouini kigvonjinondam, ka dvsh kigvnisidotvnsim, gaie ima uabiuini kigvonjiuabim, ka dvsh kigvnisitaubisim :

27 Ogo ma anishinabeg oteiuan kijiininomvgvtiniuvn, gaie iniu otauvgauan kakibishemvgvtiniuvn, gaie gipvzvnguabiuvg; iu jiuabiuapvn aiouat iniu oshkinzhigouan, gaie jinondvmouapvn aiouat iniu otauvgauan, gaie jinisidotvmouat ima oteiua, gaie jikuekendvmouapvn, nin dvsh jino-jimovguapvn.

28 Invshke sv dvsh oo uikikendvmok, iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito izhinazhvamauintua igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie dvsh ogvbizindanaua.

29 Api dvsh gaikitot ono ikitouinvn, igiu Jiuvg gimajauvg, gaie gikijiaintvzhindiuvg.

30 Paul dvsh nizhopipon ogiabvjitan iu nakaiigvn gaatauvnget, gaie ogipindigvnan kvkinv iniu gapinazikagujin.

31 Gigvgikuenotvmaget iu otogimauiuin au Kishemano, gaie gikikinoamaget iniu aiiin tezhimigujin au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, iu gisongiteet, auia ininiuvn gikinaamagusig.

IU MAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

ROMING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, obvmitagvnmv au Jesus Christ, gavvndomint iu jigvgikueuininiuit, gaie gainvgimint iu jigvgikuenoty Kishemanito ominuajimouin ;

2 (Iu kaivt gaizhiuauindomagegobvnen, iu gaikitonipv iniu otanuajigeuininimv ima odikitonij au Kishemanito,)

3 Gitvzhimimint iniu Oguisv Jesus Christv, au Tebenimiv, gaonjiozhijgazot ima ominikanij iniu Dabidv ima uiauj ;

4 Au gainajimint oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton ima mvshkauiziuij, gaiizhiaianit iniu Piniziuini-ojigoman, api gaabijibat ima nibouinj ;

5 Au gaotapinamavv id iu shauenjigeuin, gaie gvvgikueuininiuvv giinvginjigazoia, onji iu jitebuctvmouat ezhigvgikimintua kvkinv bematizijig, onji iu odizhinikazouin ;

6 Mamai kinaua gavvndomineg au Jesus Christ :

7 Omajibiamanan kvkinv iniu eanijin ima Romi, iniu saiagiajin au Kishemanito, gaie gavvndomimintjin jimi-noizhiuebizinit : shauendaguziuij, gaie pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, kigvminigoua.

8 Nitv nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom, onji au Jesus Christ, onji kinaua kvkinv, iu kitebueiendvmouiniua uaninjigadeg kvkinv enigokuag oo aki.

9 Misv au Kishemanito kekenimit, au keget enokitavv ima ninjijago, mikindvman iu ominuajimouini iniu Oguisv, uika ponitasian iu mikueniminvvuk envmiaianin,

10 Moshvk ima nindavumiauini nvndotvman, uika na ninguti, kishpin gvshkitoian uaiiba, kishpin inendy au Kishemanito, konima ningvbiizha jibiotisinvguk.

11 Ninvndauendan sv jiuvabvminvguk, onji iu jimininvguk anint iniu uejijaguendaguvkin shauenjigeuinvn, iu dvsh jisongy iu kitebueiendvmouiniua ;

12 Misv go gaie oo ninvndauendvmouin, iu mamaui jipapinendvmy onji ima kitebueiendvmouiniua gaie nintebueiendvmouini.

13 Bina, ka nindinendvsi, uikanisimatuk, jikikendvsineg iu niningim ano giinendvman uiauiotisinvguk, ningiondvmiigo dvsh pinish igo nongum, jiaiaman gego miniuiuin ima aiaieg, tibishko ima aiauat igiu pekanizijig mavgani-shinabeg.

14 Nindinendaguz sv jigvgikimvgua igiu Grekvvg gaie mavganishinabeg, naiezh igo gaie igiu nebuakajig gaie nebuakasigog.

15 Iu dvsh geizhigvshkitoian, ninkizhita jigvgikiminvguk iu minuajimouin minik eaieg ima Romi.

16 Kauin sv nindvgvjitvnsin iu ominuajimouin au Christ : iu ma omvshkauiziun avvninik au Kishemanito, iu endvshit au taiebueiendy jionjibimajiint : nitva igiu Jiuvvg, mi pi dvsh igo igiu Grekvvg.

17 Misv oo uenjinagvutvik ominoizhiuebiziiueuin au Kishemanito onji ima tebueiendvmouini, ezhibiigadeg, Igiu menoizhiuebizijig tebueiendvmouini, tvonjibimatiziuvg.

18 Bina dvsh onishkadiziun au Kishemanito uavinjigadeni iuidi ishpimj iu ezhinishkendy kvkinv omvjiiizhuebizi-uiniuan igiu bematizijig menjiminyig iu tebueuin onji ima mvjiiizhiuebiziuiini ;

19 Onji iu geukikendvmjibvn iu ezhiuebizit au Kishemanito uabvndvavvg ; uin sv au Kishemanito ogiuvbndvan.

20 Iniu uaiabvndvmauasiuintjin paako akiuv mizhishauiabvunjigadeniuvn onji iniu gaozhitojin, misv iu okagigemvshkauiziun, gaie omanitouiuin ; kauin dvsh ningut taikitosiuvvg iu tebueiendvsigua :

21 Ano ma gikikenimauat iniu Kishemaniton, kauin Ki-

shemanito oġiizhibishigendaguasiuauan, ka gaie gimigueji-uendvsiuvġ, gaie ġigvġibajjinendvmog, gaie iniu oġvġibajiteeshiuan ġipvsvġishkaniuvn.

22 Ano ġinibuakauenintizouat, ġigvġibatiziuvġ;

23 Gaie oġianjitonaua iu obishigendaguziuiu au uika ġebvnatizisġ Kishemanito, ima odizhinaguziuiui au netabv-natizit inini, gaie ima odizhinaguziuiuiua ġġiu pineshivġ, gaie nauokadeġġ auesivġ, gaie ġġiu bemoteġġ.

24 Midvsh Kishemanito ġaizhipvġitenimat ima bishi-guadendaguziuiui-uiniziniui, onġi iu mvġiizhiuebiziuiu ima oteiua, ġivġvtendagvvtouat dvsh iniu uiauiuan memesh-kvvt :

25 Oġo ġaanjitoġġ iu otebueuiu au Kishemanito mesh-kvvt ima ġiuvnimouuiui; gaie ġianvmietauauat gaie ġivnokitauauat avvshime iniu ġaozhiiimintġġ, idvsh uin iniu ġaozhii-ueniġġ, au kaiaġġe shauendaguzit. Amen.

26 Mi oo Kishemanito ġaonġipvġitenimat ima mvġinana-gvvtvuendvmouuiui. Boshke gaie otikuemiuan oġimeshkuv-tonaua iu ġeuiizhiuebiziuaavv, meshkvvt uin iu ġiizhiuebi-ziuat ġeġiizhiuebizisġuavv.

27 Gaie ġġiu ininiuvġ ponitouat iu envnokanauavv iniu ikueuvv, ġaiagizongin ġiunendaguvk iu mvġiizhiuebiziuiu ġaaiindotatiuat, ininiuvġ iniu uġġininiminan, dotvmouat iu ġeuidotvnsġuavv, gaie ġġvshkitvmatizouat iu ġuaivk ti-baamatiuiu onġi iniu omvġiizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

28 Gaie ġaizhiminuendvsiġua ġiukikenimauavv iniu Kishemaniton, oġipvġiteniman dvsh Kishemanito ima mv-ġiunendvmouuiui, ġidotvmouat iniu eġvtendagvvtinġġ :

29 ġimoshkġeshkagouat kvkv iu mvġiizhiuebiziuiu, gaie bishġuatiziuiu, gaie mvġiaiiuiishiui, gaie shobiġġouin, gaie nisvġiziuiui; gaie ġimoshkġeshkagouat iu shingeniti-
ui, gaie nisitiui, gaie kġkandiui, gaie uaiezhiġġeui, gaie ġvġaġeniziui; gaie ġġiu ġaiaskvvvzġġġ,

30 Gaie .teshġeshkġġġġ, gaie shanġġġġġġ iniu Kishemaniton, paiaġġnotageshkġġġġ, gaie ueuizhenimġġġ, gaie me-mikuanitizġġġ, gaie uezhitoġġ iniu mvġiaiiuiishv, mejido-tauaġġ iniu onġġġġouan,

31 Naianagvtuendvsigog, gaie pagubitojig iu ningut gabakvi ikitouajin, gaie meshkauiteetvmagejig, gaie uika netaponenintisigog, gaie sheuenjigesigog :

32 Ogo kikendvmouat otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito, igiu touvg eindotvngig ono aiiin apitendaguziuvg iu jiaiauat nibouin ; kauin etvgo tibishko endotvig, gaie go ominuenimauan iniu endotvminijin ono aiiin.

CHAPTER II.

BINA kauin kitashabuiiuesi, O inini, aueguen aiauiuvnen, tebakonigeivn ; api sv tebakonvtjin au bekanizit, kin-nibondaiiue kiau ; kin ma tebakoniueivn nasab ono aiiin kidotvm.

2 Keget sv uin kikikendamin iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito iu guaivkuendaguvtnik, ezhitibakoniat iniu endotvminijin ono aiiin.

3 Gaie kitinendvm nv oo, O inini, tebakonvtua ono touvn aiiin eindotvig, gaie kin nasab dotvmvn, ningvoshindan iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin ?

4 Gema gaie kipapinotan nv oo uaianvtiziuvninig iu oshauenjigeuin, gaie obiuvgeningeuin, gaie ominuadendvmouin : kikendvsivn iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito uiizhiuinigoivn ima anuenintizouini ?

5 Onji dvsh iu meshkauaivk gaie aianuenintizomvgvsinog kite, kimaunjitvmatizon iu nishkadiziuin ima onishkadiziuni-gizhigvtomi, iu api oguaivko-tibakonigeuin au Kishemanito jinaguvtnik ;

6 Au geizhitibaamauat kvkinv iniu anishinaben gaizhiuebizinit ;

7 Igiu gaminuadendvig giukuvjitouat iu minodotvmouin, onvndauendanaua iu bishigendaguziuiin gaie iu kijituauiiziuiin, gaie kagige papinendvmouin ; mi sv igiu getarajig iu kagige bimatiziuiin ;

8 Igiu dvsh uin netakikandijig gaie taiebuetsigog iu tebueuin, tebuetvmouat dvsh uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiin ; uisv-gendaguziuiin gaie nishkadiziuiin,

9 Gvguatvgitouin, gaie gotvgendvmouin, kvkinv igiu endotvig ono mvjiaiuishvn ogvpvgvmishkagonaua, nitvm au Jiu, gaie go au maivganishinabe.

10 Bishigendaguziun sv dvsh uin, gaie kijitnauiziun, gaie pizaniueun ogvpvmishkagonaua kvkinv ininiuvg oo geaiizhiminovnokijig; nitvm au Jiu gaie au maivganishinabe;

11 Kauin bebikino otinenimasin iniu anishinaben au Kishemanito.

12 Minik sv go gamvjiizhijigejig aiasigua iu tibakonigeun, aiasigua tibakonigeun tvizhibvnatiziuv; gaie dvsh minik gamvjiizhijigejig ima tibakonigeuiui, tibakonigeuini tvizhitibakonauv;

13 (Kauin igiu naundvig iu tibakonigeun tvonjiguai-vkuendaguzisiuv enasvmit au Kishemanito, igiu sv uin endotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeun, misv igiu geguaiivkuendaguzijig.

14 Api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg easigog iu tibakongiun, uinaua tibinaua otinatiziuniua eindotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeun, uinaua tibakonigekatizouv.

15 Ogo uabvndaiueuat iu tibakoniueuini-vnokinin oshi-biigadenik ima oteiua, tibinaue kikendvmouat iu uenishishinik; gaie iniu onanagvtvuendvmouiniuan bekish anamimigouat, ningut endotvmouajin, gema gaie agonuetaguzimvgvtinik:)

16 Iu api gizhigvk au Kishemanito jitibakonamanat iniu ininiuvn okimotiziuinini onji au Jesus Christ, tibishko ekitomvgvk niminuajimouin.

17 Bina, kin Jiu egoivn, gaie epenimoivn iu tibakonigeun, gaie memikuanitizoivn onji au Kishemanito,

18 Gaie kekendvmouvt iu otinendvmouin, gaie kekendvmvn iniu pepvkanendaguvkin, iu gaizhikikinoamagoivn onji ima tibakonigeuini,

19 Gaie meshkauenimoivn kin tibinaue kekinonouinvtua igiu gegibinguejig, gaie uaiaseshkvmauvtua igiu megue pvsugishtibik eajig,

20 Gaie uevgikueuininimikua igiu gegibatizijig, gaie

nekikinoamagenininimikua igiu abinojivg, gaie eaivn iu nib-uakauendaguziun, gaie iu tebueuin ima tibakonigenini;

21 Bina kin kekinoamauvtua igiu bekanizijig, ka nv dvsh kin tibinaue kikikinoamatizosi? gaie kin ezhigvgikueivn au inini jikimotisig, kikimot inv dvsh?

22 Gaie kin ekitoivn au inini jibishiguatizisig, kibishiguatiz inv dvsh kin? gaie geguanisvgenimvt au muzinini, kikimotima nv dvsh iu Kishemanito otibinaueuizinin?

23 Kin memikuanitizoivn ima tibakonigeuini, pigubitoivn dvsh iu tibakonigeuin kitonjipapinotaua nv Kishemanito?

24 Otizhinikazouin au Kishemanito papinotajigadeni ma megue maivganishinabeki kin onji, ezhibiigadeg.

25 Kikinouajijigazouin, keget onishishin, kishpin gvna-uendvmvn iu tibakonigeuin, kishpin dvsh uin pigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin, kikikinouajijigazouin kauin ningut twina-bvtsinon.

26 Bina, kishpin au kekinouajijigazosig gvnauendv iu ekitomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin, ano go kikinouajijigazosig, ka nv uin kikinouajijigazo tvnenimase?

27 Ka nv dvsh au kekinouajijigazosig, kishpin gvnauendv iu tibakonigeuin, kigvtibakonig kin eaivn iu oshibiigvn gaie iu kikinouajijigazouin, kishpin pigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin?

28 Kauin Jiu auisi au aguijaiii aiauit, kauin gaie iu kikinouajijigazouin avnsinon, iu aguijaiii uiauima eag. •

29 Au sv Jiu aui pinjinv aiauit, gaie kikinouajijigazouin iu onji ima oteima gaie ojijagvma, ka dvsh ima oshibiigvni; au omanikuazouin uenjiaiasinig ima inini, ima sv uin Kishemanito.

CHAPTER III.

UEGONEN dvsh iu avvshime otizhiaiauin au Jiu? gema gaie uegonen iu ondiziun ima kikinouajijigazouini?

2 Nibiua sv go: memuej iu onji uinaua giminintua iu Kishemanito odikitoun.

3 Anin dvsh msaua anint gitebueiendvsiguabvn? Iu inv

desh tebueiendvsgua ningut geonjiinendaguvsininik iu otebueuin au Kishemanito?

4 Ka papish: mano Kishemanito tutebue, mistua kvkinv iainiuvg gvginauishkiuat; ezhibiigadeg sv, Jiguaivkuendaguziivn api gagitoivnin, gaie jiuigvshkieuiziivmbvn, api tebakonigoivnin.

5 Kishpin iu guaivk otizhiuebiziuin au Kishemanito mizhishauinaguvtinig onji iu kimvjiizhiuebiziininan, anin dvsh giikitoiv? Ka nv guaivkuendaguzisi au Kishemanito au guetvgiiuet? (Inini nintizhigigit,)

6 Ka papish: anin dvsh au Kishemanito geizhitibakony oo aki?

7 Kishpin iu otebueuin au Kishemanito auvshime apitendaguvtinik, onji iu ningvginauishiin, ima obishigendaguziivin, anin dvsh geabi izhitibakonigoian tibishko au mejiizhiuebizit?

8 Ka nv dvsh kitaikitosimin, (iu ezhimvjitvzhimigoiv, gaie anint ikitouvg, oo giue ikitoiv,) Mano mvjidodvnta, jionjiaiaag ima iu uenishishi, ogo onvnbondiivinina guevkuendaguvtinik.

9 Uegonen dvsh? Auvshime nv kiminoizhiueblzimin, dvsh uin uinaua? Kauin, kapapish: azhi sv uin ningiikitomin naiezh Jiuvg gaie maivganishinabeg, iu kvkinv mvjiizhiuebiziuat.

10 Ezhibiigadeg sv uin, Kauin auia minoizhiuebizisi; kaun, ka kvnvge bezhik.

11 Kauin auia nisitotvnsi, kauin auia onvndauenimasin iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Kvkinv sv gipukeuv, kvkinv mamaui gimvjiizhiuebi-ziuv; kauin auia minodotvnsi; ka kvnvge bezhik.

13 Iu ogondvshkuaiua jibegvmig baiakisjin inendaguvtini; otenvniuiuan odaionauan iu uaiezhingeuat; omvjiinapinvjigeuin dvsh au mvjikinebik ima anamiton aiani.

14 Ogo otוניuan moshkineni iu mvjigigitouin gaie nishkadiziivini-gigitouin.

15 Ozitauan tvtatvbimvgvtiniuvn iu miskui jionjigauitouat.

16 Bvnajijigeuin gaie iu gotvgiziin vniizhisinini ima omikvnaug:

17 Iu dvsh pizaniueuini-mikvuv kauin ogikikendvsinaua.

18 Kauin iu Kishemanito ogusitauin aiasinini ima enasv-mishkinzhiguet.

19 Ina kikikendamin uegotoguen igo ekitomvgvtoguen iu tibakonigeuin, otigonaua igiu eajig tibakonigeuin; iu dvsh endvsi iniu otonima jipizanaiaamvgutinig, kvkinv dvsh igiu aki eajig jianamendguziat enasvmit au Kishemanito.

20 Bina tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvuv kauin auia inini tvon-jiminoizhiuebizisi ima enasvmit [Kishemanito:] ima sv uin tibakonigeuini uenjikikendaguvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziin.

21 Bina dvsh, nongum iu minoizhiuebiziin uenjimgvk ima au Kishemanito mizhishauabvnjigade, ka dvsh uin igo ima tibakonigeuini onjimgvgsinon, gitibadotvmi ima tibakonigeuini gaie ima otoshiibeueiniua igiu anuajigeuini-niuv.

22 Iu igo minozhiuebiziin uenjimgvk ima au Kishemanito, onji iu tebueienimint au Jesus Christ, ezhiminoizhiuebiziintua kvkinv igiu taiebueienimajig: ka ma pepikino inenimasuv.

23 Kvkinv ma gimvjiizhiugeuv, gaie ginondeseuv ima obishigendaguziini au Kishemanito;

24 Uenipvsh giminoizhiuebiziintua onji iu oshauenjigeuin, onji gitibaamaget au Jesus Christ:

25 Ono au Kishemanito gamizhishauabvndaiuejin iu jiminuendaguziuenit, onji tebueiendvmoint omiskum, jimizhishvabvnjigadenig iu ominoizhiuebiziueuin, jionjiuebinigadenig iniu kaivt mvjiizhiuebiziuvuv, onji iu ominuadendvmouin au Kishemanito;

26 Jimizhishauabvnjigadeg, nongum oo api iu ominoizhiuebiziueuin; iu dvsh jiminoizhiuebizit gaie jiminoizhiuebiziat iniu taiebueienimanijin iniu Jesusv.

27 Anindi dvsh iu mamikuanitizouin? Gipvkeuebinigade sv. Uegonen iu tibakonigeuin uenjipvkeuebinigadeg? onji uv iu vnokiuvini-tibakonigeuin? Kauin; onji sv iu tebueiendvmouini-tibakonigeuin.

28 Bina, misv uenji ikitoia au inini minoizhiuebiziint onji iu tebueiendvmouin, aiasig iniu tibakonigeuini-vnoki-uinvn.

29 Minv etv iniu Jiuvn Uekishemanitomigujin? Kanv go gaie iniu maivganishinaben? keget maivganishinaben sv gaie;

30 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito geminoizhiuebizi at iniu kekinouajijigazonijin onji iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iniu kekinouajijigazosinigun onji ima tebueiendvmouini.

31 Kiunishuvnajitomin nv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin onji iu tebueiendvmouin? Kapapish; kuisongitomin isv uin iu tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER IV.

UEGONEN dvsh geikitoiy Abraham kosinan gimiky enen-daguvk iu uiasima?

2 Kishpin Abraham ima vnokiui ni minoizhiuebizi gion-jiinenimint, ogiaian sv iu gegionjimamikuanitizopvn; kauin sv uin enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Anin dvsh ekitomvgvk iu odiktouin au Kishemanito? Abraham ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, midvsh oo gaonjiinenimint iu giminoizhiuebizit.

4 Bina dvsh au enokit kauin onjitibaamauasi iu shauenimint, iu sv uin pijinizit.

5 Au dvsh uin enokisig, taiebueienimat dvsh uin iniu menoizhiuebiziajin iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, misv au minoizhiuebizi geinenimint, onji iu otebueiendvmouin.

6 Gaie uin Dabid tvzhindy iu ominoizhiuebizi uin au inini, iniu au Kishemanito minoizhiuebizi enenimajin, ka gishke onji ima vnokiui ni,

7 Oo giikitot, Shauendaguziuv sv igiu gauebinamaint-jig iniu omvjiizhiuebizi uiniuan, gaie iniu obatazi uiniuan gavguvnaigadenig.

8 Shauendaguzi sv au inini, mvjiizhiuebizi geinenimigusi g iniu Tebeningenijin.

9 Oo dvsh shauendaguzi uin ototisigonaua nv etv igiu kekinouajijigazojig, gema gaie go igiu kekinouajijigazosi-

gog? Kidikitomin ma iu tebueiendvmouin giinendvmaua au Abraham, tibishko go iu minoizhiuebiziin.

10 Anin dvsh gainendvmauint? Api nv gakikinouajijigazot, gema gaie bua kikinouajijigazot? Kauin sv api gakikinouajijigazot, bua kikinouajijigazot sv uin.

11 Ogiotapinan iu kikinouajijigazouin jikikinouatvk iu minoizhiuebiziin gaonjimvgvk ima tebueiendvmouini gasiat, bua kikinouajijigazot; jioiosimigut kvkinv iniu getebueiendvminijin, misvua kikinouajijigazosigua, misv go gaie uinaua jiinvgindvmouintua iu minoizhiuebiziin;

12 Jioiosimigut iniu kekinouajijigazonijin, kauin etv go iniu gakikinauajijigazonijin, gaie ono pemosenijin ima otebueiendvmouini kosinan Abraham, gaizhitebueiendv bua kikinouajijigazot.

13 Iu ma uin uauindvmageuin, jitibendv iu aki, kauin au Abraham gaie iniu onijanistv, ima tibakonigeuini onjisinsini, onji sv uin ima tebueiendvmouini.

14 Kishpin dvsh igiu tibakonigeuini tebendaguzijig tibendasouat, kauin ningut tainabvtvsinon iu tebueieundvmouin, gaie uauindvmageuin ka ningut inabvtendaguvsinon.

15 Mi iu nishkakiziin nenjiaiaag ima iu tibakonigenia; ima aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin, kauin gaie gego mvjiizhiuebiziin.

16 Midvsh tebueiendvmouini uendatvk, onji iu nenipvsh jishauenimigoiv; iu uauindvmageuin keget jiauvninig kvkinv uenijanisisimintjig; kauin etvgo igiu gaonijanisisimintjig ima tibakonigeuini, igiu sv go gaie uenijanisisimintjig onji ima otebueiendvmouini au Abraham, au kvkinv ueiosimv.

17 (Ezhibiigadeg, Kigiizhiin jioiosimikua nibiua pepvkan ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg,) ima enasvminit iniu gatebuelenimajin, misv iniu Kishemaniton, au bematiziat iniu ganibonijin, gaie nendoty iniu aiiin easininigim, tibishko go eanigibvnia.

18 Au, ano go giuabvndvsig apenimouin, gatebueiendv ima apenimouini; iu jioiosimigut iniu nibiua pepvkan ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben, gaizhi svgo ikitouibv, Misv go geizhiaiauat igiu uenijanisisimintjig.

19 Ka dvsh gipejiuisi ima tebueiendvmouini, ka dvsh giinenendvsi uiau ezhinibomvgvtinik, api ganingotuak tvso-piponvgizit, kauin gaie mvshi papanatendaguzisigobvn au Sarah.

20 Kauin ogiagonuetvnsin au Kishemanito ouauindvma-geuin onji iu gitebueiendvsig; gimvshkauendvm dvsh ima tebueiendvmouini, giminat iu bishigendaguziui iniu Kishemaniton;

21 Gaie guaivk kikendv iu gauauindyibvn au Kishemanito, gigvshkieuizi sv go jiauitot.

22 Misv gaonjiinenjigazo iu minoizhiuebizit.

23 Binu, kauin etvgo uin gionjiizhibiigadesinon, iu giinenjigazot;

24 Gaie kinauint sv go iu kigvinenjigazomin, kishpin tebueienimv au gaabijibaat iniu Jesusv Tebeniminyun,

25 Au gapvgitinint onji iniu kibataizhiuebiziuiuinanin, gaie gaabijibaint onji iu jiinenjigazoiv minoizhiuebiziiv.

CHAPTER V.

BINA dvsh giinenjigazoiv minoizhiuebiziiv onji iu tebueiendvmouin, kiponenimigonan au Kishemanito, onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

2 Au uin uenjiaiaiv iu shauendaguziui ima nibauiv, onji iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie minauaniguendvmv onji ima apenimouini iu obishigendaguziui au Kishemanito.

3 Kauin etv go oo, kimojigizimin sv ima gugvatvgitouini, kikendvmv iu gugvatvgitouin onjiaiamvgvk iu minuadendvmouin;

4 Gaie minauadendvmouin onjimvgvk iu gujieuiziui; gaie gujieuiziui, onjimvgvk iu apenimouin;

5 Gaie apenimouin kauin agvjiiuesinon; iu ma osagiitiuin au Kishemanito kigisiginamagonan ima ninteina au Panizit Ojijag gaminigoiv.

6 Api ma uin neninvmiziivobvv, api tebishkosenig, Christ oginibotauan iniu mejiizhiuebizinijn.

7 Kauin svsvguvnu aua inini jinibotauapvn iniu guaivk

ezhiuebizijin ; keget idvsh uin konima bebezhiik otaginibotauan iniu menoizhiuebizinijin ininiuvn.

8 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito giuabvndaiiue ezhisagiuv, megua geabi mvjiizhiuebiziigibvn, kiginibotagonan au Christ.

9 Uauizh dvsh uin, nongum giminoizhiuebiziigoiv onji iu omiskuim, uin kigvonjibimajiigomin onji ima nishkadizi-uini.

10 Kishpin ma megua shingendaguziivobvn, kigiponenimigonan au Kishemanito, onji iu onibouinini iniu Oguisvn ; uauizh dvsh uin giponenimigoiv, iu obimatiziuin geonjibimajiigoiv.

11 Kauin etv go oo, kiminauaniguendamin sv gaie ima Kishemanito onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, uauu uenjinigoiv iu ponenimigouin.

12 Bina dvsh, gaizhipindigemvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiu oma aki, onji au bezhik inini, gaie iu nibouin onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiu ; misv go gaie iu nibouin knkinv ininiuvg ogipvgvmishkagonaua, kvkinv ma gimvjiizhiuebiziuvg.

13 Bua aiamvgvk iu tibakonigeuin, kavit aiamvgvtobvn iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiu oma aki, iu dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziuiu kauin invginjigadesinon, api aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Anish iu nibouin ogigvshkienizikvndagonaua, uaieshkv au Adam pinish igo au Moses, igiu gamvjiizhiijigesigog tibishko gamvjidotv au Adam, uauu otizhinaguziuin au uapitvguishinogobvnen.

15 Iu sv ezhiaiaag iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiu, kauin sv go izhiaiasinon iu shauenjigeuin. Kishpin onji iu omvjiizhiuebiziuiu au bezhik, nibiua ginibouat, uauizh dvsh uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie migiueuin onji ima shauenjigeuini, iu uenjimvgvk bezhik inini Jesus Christ, uenipvzh giminauvv nibina bematizijig.

16 Iu go gaizhiaiaag onji au bezhik gamvjiizhiuebizit, kanin sv iu giizhiaiasinon iu migiueuin. Gibezhiguvn iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiu uenjiaiaag oo nvvibondiuiu, iu dvsh uenipvsh migiueuin nibiua iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuiuvn onjiuebini-gadeuvn.

17 Kiskpin au bezhik inini omvjiizhiuebiziun onjiogimakvndvmagemvguk iu nibouin, onji iu bezhik mvjiizhiuebiziun; uauizh dvsh uin igiu manintjig nibua iu shauenjigeuin gaie iu mino izhiuebiziunini-migiuenuin, tvogimakvndageuvg ima bimatiziunij, onji au bezhik, au Jesus Christ.

18 Bina gaizhibezhigur iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, misv iu gaonjipvgvmishkagouat igiu kvkinv ininiuvg iu nvnbondiun, misv go gaie iu ominoizhiuebiziun au bezhik, iu uenipvsh migiuenuin gipvgvmishkagouat kvkinv ininiuvg ima shanendaguziunini-bimatiziunij.

19 Gaizhisvgo au bezhik inini giagonuety, nibua gionji mvjiizhiuebiziuvg, misv gaie go au bezhik gitebuetaget, nibua tronjiminoizhiuebiziuvg.

20 Gaie iu tabakonigeuin gipindigemvgot jionjibatainvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziun. Ima kavit gibatainvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, auvshime dvsh uin iu shauenjigeuin gibatainvt?

21 Gaizhiogimakvndvmagemvguk iu mvjiizhiuebiziun iu jinibo, misv nasab geizhiogimakvndvmagemvguk iu shauenjigeuin onji iu minoizhiuebiziueuin ima kagige bimatiziunij, onji au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

CHAPTER VI.

UEGONEN dvsh geikitoiy? Kigvnisokamin nv iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, jibatainvk idvsh iu shauenjigeuin?

2 Ka papish. Anin dvsh geizhiaiaiy kinanint gaponitoiy iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, auvnjish dvsh jigigibimatiziuyibvn?

ziunij iu onibouin, misv go gaie kigvizbiaiamin ima abijibavini:

6 Kikendvmy oo, au kigeteniniminan nasab gizhia-

guakuvont, jibvnatok iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni-uiauma, geabi
jiuisokvnsiuv iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni.

7 Au dvsh ganibot oginvgtan iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni.

8 Bina, kishpin uijnibomy au Christ, kitebueiendamin sv iu jiiijbimatizimv.

9 Kikendumv au Christ giabijibat, uika minaua jinibosig ;
kauin minaua otibenimigusin iu nibouin.

10 Ina iu ginibot, mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni gionjine abiti ; ina
sv dvsh iu bimatizit, onjibimatizitauan iniu Kishemaniton.

11 Nasab dvsh gaie kinaua inenintizoiuk niboin jiizhia-
aieg onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni, jibimatizitauag sv dvsh
au Kishemanito, onji Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

12 Bina, kego sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni tvogimakvndv-
magemvgvsinon ima kiauiua genibomvgvkin, iu jitebuetv-
megibvn ima mvjinvndauendvmouini.

13 Gaie kego inabvjitokegon iniu kibvkeuiziui-niuan
jionji ima mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni : pvgidinamauik dvsh iniu
kiauiuan au Kishemanito, tibishko igiu ganibopvnig neiab
bematizijig, gaie inabvjitog iniu kibvkeuiziui-niuan jionji-
minobimatiziiig ima invkveia au Kishemanito :

14 Kauin kigvogimakvndvmagusinaua iu mvjiizhiuebizi-
ui-ni ; ka sv uin kitizhitibendaguzisim ima tibakonigeuini,
ima sv uin shauenjigeuini.

15 Uegonen dvsh ? Kigvmvjiizhiuebiziui-ni nv onji ima
tibakonigeuini izhitibendaguzisiuv, ima dvsh uin shauenji-
gueini izhitibendaguziiv ? Ka papish.

16 Ka nv kikikendvsim tibi go iu ezhipvgitinitizoueguen
bvmitagvni jibumitaueg, kitobvmitagvnmigoua sv aueguen
igo taiebuetauaueguen, kishpin iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni ima ni-
bouini, gema gaie iu tebuetageuin ima guaivk izhiuebizi-
ui-ni ?

17 Tumamoivuendaguzi sv au Kishemanito, iu ano go
giobvmitagvnmigoieg iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni ; kiteiua idvsh
uin kigionjitebuetanaua iu gvgikueuin toua gaminigoieg.

18 Ima dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni gionjipvgidinigoieg, kigio-
bvmitagvnmigonaua iu guaivkizhiuebiziui-ni.

19 Inini nintizhigigit, onji iu naninamvk iniu kiauiuan ;

gaizhi svgo abvjitoieg iniu kipvkeuiziuninuan, jiovmitagv-nimigoieg iu uiniziuin, gaie kvbaj mvjiizhiuebiziujn; mist go gaie geizhiabvjitoieg iniu kibvkeuiziuninuan, jiovmitagv-nimigoieg iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin ima piniziujn.

20 Api megua obvmitagv-nimigoiegobvn iu mvjiizhiuebi-ziuin, kauin kigigigishkvsinaua iu minoizhiuebiziuin.

21 Anin dvsh gaondiziieg iniu nongum egvjitvmegun? nibouin sv aavn ono aiiin vniuaiekuaaiamvgvk.

22 Nongum dvsh eko tibendaguzisiueg ima mvjiizhiuebi-ziuini gaie obvmitagv-nimineg au Kishemanito, kitaianaua iu kitondiziuninua ima piniziujn; gaie vniuaiekuaaiag iu misv iu kagige bimatiziuin.

23 Iu sv uin mvjiizhiuebiziunin-tibaamagouin, mist iu nibouin: iu dvsh uin au Kishemanito omigiueuin, misv iu kagige bimatiziuin, onji an Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

CHAPTER VII.

KAUIN nv kikikendvsm, uikanisimatuk, (ningvnonag gusha uin igiu kekendvg iu tibakonigeuin,) ezhiogimakvndvmagut au inini in tibakonigeuin geako bimatizit?

2 Ina au ikue uenabemit, ominjimishkagun iu tibakonigeuin, iu jiuutigemat iniu onabemvn, geako bimatizinit: kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin onji iniu onabemibvvin.

3 Bina, kishpin dvsh megua iniu onabemvn bimatizinit, bekanizinijin dvsh uitigemat, beshiguatizit sv tvizhiuina; kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn ginibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin: ka dvsh bishiguatizisi misaua bekanizinijin uitigemat.

4 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, gaie kinaua kinibom ezhiaiaag iu tibakonigeuin onji uiaui au Christ; gaie kinaua jiuutigemeg au bekanizit, uin igo au gaabijibat, iu dvsh jiuunitanigitvmauy iniu miniuinvn au Kishemanito.

5 Api megua giaiaiy ima uiasima iniu kimvjiiinendvmo-uininanin gaonjiaiaagin ima tibakonigeuini, givnokimvgvton ima kibvkeuiziuninani jimaigigi iniu nibouini-miniuinvn.

6 Nongum dvsh uin kigipvgizikagumin iu tibakonigenin, ginibomvgvk dvsh iu ima giminjiminigazoivibvn ; jibvmitageiv ima oshki ojijagoma, ka dvsh uin ima gete izhituaini.

7 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv ? mvjiizhiuebiziuin nv iu tibakonigenin ? Ka papish. Kauin anau nindagikikendvsin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji etv ima tibakonigeuini ; ka gaie nindagikikendvsin iu mvjinvndauendvmouin, mi etv ikitomvgvkibvn iu tibakonigeuin, Kego mvjinvndauendvmageken.

8 Iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin gimamigemvgvk onji ima gvgikueuini, givnokimvgvt ima pinjina anoj mvjinvndauendvmouin. Giaiasinogibvn iu tibakonigeuin taginibomvgvt iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

9 Ningibimatizinabvn kaivt, gikikendvsian iu tibakonigeuin : api dvsh teguishinomvgvk oo gvgikueuin, mvjiizhiuebiziuin gibimatizimvgvt, midvsh giniboian nin.

10 Gaie iu gvgikueuin gainakunigadeg iu jibimatizi, ningiizhimikan nibouini jienendaguvk.

11 Mima iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin giombueaiamvgvk, onji ima gvgikueuini, ningiaiezhimigun gaie ninginisigun.

12 Bina dvsh iu tibakonigeuin pinvt, gaie iu gvgikueuin pinvt, gaie guaivkuendaguvt, gaie onishishin.

13 Minguvnv dvsh iu uenishishi gaonjiizhiomvgvk iu jibouendaguzian ? Ka papish. Iu sv uin mvjiizhiuebiziuin, iu guta uin mvjiizhiuebiziuii jiiizhinaguvk, nanibouiigoian ima niaui onji iu uenishishi ; iu dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji ima gvgikueuini, jionjikijimvjiaiiuishiuv.

14 Kikikendamin iu tibakonigeuin ojijaguendaguvk ; nin dvsh nindakiuendaguz, tibendaguzian ima mvjiizhiuebiziuii.

15 Iu ezhijigeian kauin nindizhinvendvsin ; iu geuiizhijigeiamban, kauin nindizhijigesu ; nindizhijige dvsh uin iu shangendvman.

16 Kishpin dvsh dotvman iu geuidotvnsiuamban, ninvko-tan dvsh iu tibakonigenin iu onishishi.

17 Ina dvsh kauin nin geabi iu nindotvnsin, misv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin panjinaueshkagoian.

18 Ninkikendan sv uin ima pinjina uiası aiasinog iu uenishishi; iu dvsh uin jıvndauendvmamban iu uenishishi niuenipvnendan; iu dvsh uin geuiizhigvshkitoiamban iu uenishishi kauin nimikvnsi.

19 Iu uenishishi geuidotvmamban ka nindotvnsin; iu dvsh uin mvjiaiuish geuidotvnsiuamban mi iu endotvman.

20 Ina dvsh kishpin dotvman iu geuidotvnsiuamban, kauin geabi nin nindotvnsin; misv uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziui pinjina niauı eamvgvk.

21 Nimikvmatizon dvsh iu tibakonigeuin, api iu uaminototvmanin, mi api igo iu mvjiaiuish pesho eamvgvk.

22 Niminuendan iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito ima vnaminv;

23 Niuabvndan dvsh uin pvkan iu tibakonigeuin ima nimbvkeuiziui, migadimvgvk mamaui iu tibakonigeuin ima nindinendvmouini, gaie izhiuinigoian ima mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeuini iu eamvgvk ima nimbvkeuiziui jiauakani-goian.

24 Nin geguansvgendaguzi-uininiuiian! Auenish au ge-kitiskiit onji ima oo nibouini-uauiima?

25 Nimiguejiuenima sv au Kishemanito onji au Jesus Christ Tebeniminv. Bina dvsh ima nindinendvmouini, tibinaue nibvmitan iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito; ima dvsh uin niası nibvmitan iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER VIII.

KAUIN dvsh nongum nvribonendaguzisiuvg igiu gegish-kauajig iniu Jesus Christv, ogo ezhiuebizisigog ezhiuebvk oo uiasima, iu sv uin dvsh ezhiuebizit au Ojijagoma.

2 Iu ma otibakonigeuin au bimatiziui-ojijagoma, ima Christ Jesusı, ningipvgitinigun onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziui gaie nibouini-tibakonigeuini.

3 Ina iu gagvshkievsnog ima tibakonigenini, iu gishaguiuvvgvk onji ima uiasima, Kishemanito dvsh gipiizhi-nazhauat iniu oguisv oma aki, mejiizhiuebvk uiası giizhi-

naguzit, [gigvshkieuzit,] midvsh iu mvjiizhiuebiziui ni mv-
jiizhiuebiziui gionjinanibondy ima uiasima :

4 Iu dvsh tibakonieuuini-minoizhiuebiziui jitibishkoseg
ima kiauina, kinaint ezhiuebizisiuv ezhiuebv k iu uiasima,
iu sv uin ezhiuebizit au ojijagoma.

5 Igiu idvsh uin ezhiuebizijig ezhiguganduemvgvk iu
uiasima, opabamendanauan uiasiui-aiin ; igiu dvsh ezhiue-
bizijig ezhiguganduet au Ojijagoma, onojitonauan iniu ueji-
jaguvninigin.

6 Iu uiasimauini-inendumouin, misv iu nibouin ; iu dvsh
uin ojijaguendumi, misv iu bimatiziui gaie pizaniueuin :

7 Iu uiasimauini-inendumouin mi iu shangenimigut au
Kishemanito ; kauin dvsh izhipvgitendumomvgvsinon ima
Kishemanito otibakonigeuini, kauin sv keget tagvshkitomv-
gsinon.

8 Misv dvsh igo igiu uiasima eajig, kauin ogvshkitosinaua
jinvendumiauut iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Kauin dvsh kinaua kidaiasim ima uiasima, ima sv uin
Ojijagoma, kishpin Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito danit ima
kiauiua. Bina dvsh kishpin auia inini aiauasig iniu Christ
Ojijaguvn, kauin otibenimiguin.

10 Kishpin dvsh gigishkaueg au Christ, uiauima nibomv-
gut onji mvjiizhiuebiziui ; au dvsh uin ojijagoma bimatizi-
uiniui onji iu guaivk izhiuebiziui.

11 Kishpin dvsh uin Ojijaguvn au gaabijibaat iniu Jesus-
vn danit ima kiauiua, au gaabijibaat iniu Christvn misv go
gaie kinaua nasab ogvbimatizitouvn iniu nebomvgvkin
kiauiuan, onji iu danit iniu Ojijaguvn ima kiauiua.

12 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kauin go onjita kitinenda-
guzisimin, nasab ezhikvkanduemvgvk iu uiasima jiizhiuebi-
ziivibvn.

13 Kishpin ma uin izhibimatiziiieg ezhiguganduemvgvk
iu uiasima, kigvnibom ; kishpin idvsh uin onji au Ojijago-
ma nibotoieg iniu uiauimauini-izhijigeuivn, kigvbimati-
zim.

14 Minik sv go enitebuetauajlg iniu Kishemanito Ojija-
guvn, otoguisimigouan iniu Kishemaniton.

15 Kauin dvsh kigiotapinasiaua au anotagvni-ojijagoma, minaua jisegeziiég; misv uin au gaotapineg oguisiuiini-ojijagoma, onji dvsh iu invtemoiy, Abba, Nose.

16 Kijiojijag tibinaue, mamaui igiu kijijagonanig, kitinajimigonanig, iu onijanisisimiy au Kishemanito.

17 Kishpin idvsh onijanisisimigoiy, mi iu geonjitibendaguziyy; jitibendvmy iniu Kishemanito odaiimvn, gaie jiuijitibendasomy au Christ; kishpin dvsh oo ezhiaiaag iu jiuijgotvgendvmomy, iu dvsh gaie jimamaui bishigendaguzimyy.

18 Bina dvsh nindinendvm ono gvguatvgitouinvn guta uin nongum eagin, ka apitendaguvsinon jiuitibishko-uendaguvkibvn iu bishigendaguziuiin gemizhizhauabvndaiigoiy.

19 Bina otakauabvndvmouin au gaozhiint nvndauendvmovgtini jimizhishvuabvminaguzinit iniu onijanisivn au Kishemanito.

20 Bina au gaozhiint ginvnizania onji ima kitimagiziuiinj, (kauin uin igo jigianoinendy, iu sv uin igo onji au ganvnizaniat;) ima apenimouini;

21 Au ma gaozhiint tibinaue tvpvgitinigazo onji ima auakanigut iu kitimagiziuiin, jitvguvvimint idvsh ima keji-tuauendaguvtinig obishigendaguziuiinua igiu uenijanisisimigujig iniu Kishemaniton.

22 Kikikendamin sv kvkinv igiu gaozhiintjig mamadueuat, gaie uisvgendvmouat mamaui, pinish igo nongum.

23 Kauin etvgo uinaua, gaie kinaint sv go eaiy oo onitv-miminikaniuin au Kijiojijag, kinaint sv go kimamaduemin ima pinjina, bitoiy iu onijanisisimigouiziuiin, mi sv iu jianjijigadeg kiauinanin.

24 Boshke go kinaint ima apenimouini kitonjibimatizimin. Iu dvsh uin apenimouin uaiabvnjigadeg kauin apenimovnsinon. Iu dvsh uaiabvndy au inini, anin dvsh iu geabi geizhipvguisendy.

25 Kishpin uin apenimoiy iu uaiabvndvsiny, misv dvsh ima shvshibendvmouini kitizhibitomin.

26 Misv dvsh iu nasab au Kijiojijag uidokvmony ono kinvninvmiziuiininanin; kauin kikikendvsimin iu genvndotvmvibvn api envmiaiyun; uin sv go au Kijiojijag tibinaue

kigugvnotvmagonan mamaui nvndauendvmouintv gegvsh-kitosi jikitoibvn.

27 Gaie au shaiabuabvndv iniu oteimanvn, okikendan enendvminit iniu Ojijaguvn, onji iu gvgvnotvmauanit iniu menoizhiuebizinijn, ezhi go aianik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

28 Kikikendamin sv kvkinv iniu aiiin mamaui vnokimvgvton jionjishauendaguziat igiu saiagiajig iniu Kishemaniton, igiu igo ganvndomintjig ezhiiaiaianig iu otinendvmonini iniu Kishemaniton.

29 Iniu ma ganiag-kikenimajin, misv gaie iniu ganiag-inenimajin jiiizhiuebiziimint, gaizhiuebizinit iniu Oguisvn, onji iu ginitvminiginit ima megue nibiua uikanisima.

30 Bina ma iniu ganiag-inenimajin, misv iniu gaie ganvndomajin; gaie iniu ganvndomajin, misv go gaie iniu gaminoizhiuebiziajin; gaie iniu gaminoizhiuebiziajin migo gaie iniu gabishigendaguiajin.

31 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv jivzhindvmy ono aiiin? Kishpin uidokvmony au Kishemanito, auenish dvsh au gemiganinyibvn?

32 Au ganoginasig iniu tibinaue Oguisvn, giizhipvgitinat dvsh kinaint onji kvkinv, anin dvsh geizhiminisinony uenipvsh mamaui iniu Oguisvn ono kvkinv aiiin?

33 Auenish au geapvgvjisitvmauat iu gego iniu gaua-uenabvmajin Kishemanito? Uin sv au Kishemanito minoizhiuebiziiait.

34 Auenen au baiatanget? Misv au Christ ganibot; keget dvsh neiab gaabijibat, au sv go nematabit ima okijinika au Kishemanito, gaie go au gegvnotvmony.

35 Auenish au gepvkeuininyibvn onji ima osagiitiuini au Christ? Minv iu gotvgendvmouin, gema gotvgiziuin, gema gvguatvgitouin, gema bukvdeuin, gema pinguashagitiuin, gema nanizaniziuin, gema gaie vshishauesh?

36 Ezhibiigadeg isv, Kin onji ninisigomin gekvbegizhik; manishtanish uanisintjin nindinendaguzimin.

37 Keget onji ima ono kvkinv aiiin avvshime memazhi-tuajig nindinendaguzimin, onji au gasagiiny.

38 Ningnaiukuendan sv kauin iu nibouin, gaie bimatizi-
uin, gaie ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, gaie kejituauendaguzijig,
gaie igiu gushkieuiziui eajig, gaie iniu aiiin nongum eagin,
gaie getvguishinomvgvkin;

39 Gaie in epitamvgvk, gaie epij tvpsiaiamvgvk, ka gaie
gego gaozhijigadeg tvgvshkienizimvgvsinon jipvkeuinigoiv
onji ima osagiitiuini au Kishemanito eanig ima au Jesus
Christ Tebeniminy.

CHAPTER IX.

NINTEBUE sv onji ima au Christ, kauin ningvginauish-
kisi, iu ninkikenintizouin tibajimiguian, ima Panizit
Ojijago,

2 Iu kijikuziguvniteeian gaie moshvk gvshkendvman ima
nintej.

3 Nindavndauendum nin jipvkeuinigoian onji ima
Christing, onji igiu nikanisvg, igiu nindinauemagvngv ezhi-
aiag iu niasima.

4 Ogo Israel onijanisivn enindouitijig: ogo eajig iu
onijanisingeui, gaie iu bishigendaguziui, gaie iniu kikin-
diuivn, gaie migieng iu tibakonigeui, gaie otizhituauin
au Kishemanito, gaie iniu uavindvmageuivn;

5 Ogo uenijanisimigujig iniu gaoiosimimintjin, iniu
gaonjit au Christ, ezhiag iu uiasima, au kvkinv tebenji-
get, au Kishemanito kaiagige-shauendaguzit. Amen.

6 Kauin oo nindaikitosi, ningut giinabvtvsinig iu odiki-
tonin au Kishemanito. Kauin kvkinv Israel auisiuv, igiu
Israel enintjig.

7 Gaie onji in Abraham onijanisivn anai inendaguziat,
kauin kvkinv otonijanisisimasin; iu sv uin, Onji au Isaak
kinijanisiv tvizhiuinauv.

8 Misv oo ezhinisitotaguvk, Igiu uenijanisimintjig onji
ima uiasima, ogo otonijanisisimigusitan iniu Kishemaniton:
igiu sv uin uenijanisimintjig ima uavindvmageuini, misv
igiu enendaguzijig iu onijanisisimintua.

9. Misv oo uavindvmageuini-ikitonin, Oo api ningtv-
guishin, Sarah dvsh tvnigiauvso.

10 Kauin etv go oo; Iu sv gaie go api Rebekka gaotabinojiimit, iniu beshik, au sv go kosinan Isaak gionijanisimat,

11 (Igiu abinojivg mvshi ginigisigua, gaie mvshi gitotvnsigna iu uenishishi, gema iu maianatvk, iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, ima uauenabvndvmouini jisongiaiag, kauin uin onji vnokiui, onji sv uin au nendonget;)

12 Iu sv giina au ikue, Au sesigizit ogvbvmitauan iniu oshimeivn.

13 Ezhibiigadeg sv, Jakob ningisagia, au dvsh uin Esau ningishingenima.

14 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv? Mvjidotvm nv au Kishemanito? Ka papish.

15 Oo ma otinan iniu Mosesv, Ningvshauenima sv au geuishauenimvg, gaie ningvkitimagenima au geuikitimagenimvg.

16 Bina dvsh kauin onji au aianoinendv, gaie kauin au aianopimibvtot, onji uin au Kishemanito sheuenjiget.

17 Iu ma oshibiigvn otigun au Pharaoh, Misv iu gaonjipvziguindininan, jiuabvndaiiueian iu nimvshkauiziui, ima kiaui, iu dvsh nindizhinikazouin jiuauinjigadeg enigokuakvmigag oo aki.

18 Bina dvsh oshaueniman iniu uashauenimajin, gaie iniu enenimajin omvshkauitauan iu oteini.

19 Oo dvsh kin kigvzh, Anishuin geabi vnaminget? Auenish dvsh au gaagonuetauat?

20 Auenen kin eniniuiivn, aiazhitagvnonvt au Kishemanito? Au nv gaozhiint ogvtinan iniu gaozhiigujin, Anishuin oo giizhiiivn?

21 Ka nv au uabigvn-onagvnikeuinini ogvshkitosin ima go nasab ningo-mizikvrtinignv iniu uabigvnnv jikijituauditot iu bezhik onagvn gaie go jivpvsendaguitot iu bezhik?

22 Uegonen dvsh, kishpin Kishemanito giinendv jiuabvndaiiuet iu onishkadiziui, gaie jikikendvmiiuet iu omvshkauiziui, kinuezh ogiminuadeniman iniu nishkadiziui onagvnnv jibvnajijigadeg enendaguvkin?

23 Gaie iu jinabvndaiiuepvn iu ouanvtiziui-bishigenda-

guziui onji iniu shauendaguziui onaguvuv, jibishigendaguvk gaonjiozhijigadegin,

24 Kinauint svgo ganvndominv, kavu etv igiu Jiuv, gaie sv go maivganishinabeg?

25 Gaikitot sv go gaie ima otanujigeuini au Hosea, Nindanishinabemvg ningvizhinikanag igiu gaotanishinabemimasuambaneg, gaie saiagivg ningvizhinikana au ikue gasagiasiuvgibv.

26 Gaie tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt ima giintuabv, Kavv kitotanishinabemisinonininim; midvsh ima jizhinikanintua, Onijanisiv au bematizit Kishemanito.

27 Esaias gaie giizhianimitaguzi gitvzhimat iniu Israelv, Misvua ano izhinonit iniu onijanisiv au Israel, ezhinvk iu negua ima kijigumi, pvngi etv tvbimajiauv.

28 Ogvgizhiton sv iu vnokiuv, gaie ogvguaivkuasiton ima guaivkizhiuebiziui: ogvguaivkuaton ma au Tebeniget otvnokiuv oma aki.

29 Gaie au Isaias kavt gaikitopv, Kishpin au vetogimamimigut iniu Uekuonijin nvgtvmosinonvibv iu minikan, Sodom kitagiizhiaimin, gaie Gomorrhah kitagiizhigomin.

30 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv? Misv igiu maivganishinabeg ganopinvtvnsigog iu minoizhiuebiziui, ogiaianava sv iu minoizhiuebiziui, iu sv go minoizhiuebiziui uenjiaig ima tebvaiendvmouini.

31 Igiu dvsh uiv Israel ganopinvtvig iu minoizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeui ka ogiaiasinava iu minoizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeui.

32 Anishuiv? Misv iu onji, kavv sv tebvaiendvmouini ogionjinvdonevnsinava, ima sv uiv dvsh tibakonigeuivvnokiui: gipizositeshinog sv ima pizositeshinouini-asini.

33 Ezhibiigadeg sv, Bina nindvsa ima Zioni pizositeshinouini-asin, gaie au nishkiiue-azhibik; aueguen dvsh getebvuienimaguev kavv tvagvjisi.

CHAPTER X.

UIKANISIMATUK, ninkijinvndauendvm ima ninteĭ, gaie nindanvmietaua au Kishemanito, gvnovmauvg au Israel, iu jibimajiintua.

2 Ninguaivkuendan iu anauĭ mvshkauinvndauenimauat inĭu Kishemaiton, ka dvsh uin tibishko kikenjĭgeuini.

3 Igiu sv kikendvsigua iu Kishemanito ominoizhiuebiziuin, gaie nvndauendvmouat jĭaiinjisitouat iu tibinaue ominoizhiuebiziuiuiuan, kauin dvsh giizhipvgitenimosiuvg ima ominoizhiuebiziuiui au Kishemanito.

4 Misv au Christ vniuaiekuaaianig iu tibakonĭgeuin, ima minoizhiuebiziuiui, jionjĭminoizhiuebiziintua kvkinv igiutaiebueiendvgig.

5 Moses sv odibadotan iu minoizhiuebiziuiui ima tibakonĭgeuini, Aau inini endoty ono aiĭin tvonjibimatizi sv ima.

6 Iu dvsh uin minoizhiuebiziuiui uenjĭaiag ima tebueiendvmouini, oo aiĭikitomvgvt, Kego ikitoken ima kiteĭ, Auenen au ishpiĭi geizhat? (iu sv jĭpinisiuinapvn inĭu Christvn:)

7 Gema gaie, Auenen anamvkvĭmik geizhat? (iu sv jionjĭiizhiuinapvn inĭu Christvn ima aianit inĭu ganibonĭjin.)

8 Anin dvsh ekitomvgvk? Peshouendagvt sv iu ikitouin, ima sv go kitonĭ gaie ima kiteĭ; iu sv tebueiendvmouini-ikitouin, iu gekikueiĭ:

9 Iiu kishpin kvketinami-uauinvt ima kitonĭ au Tebeninĭget Jesus, gaie dvsh tebueiendvmvn ima kiteĭ, iu Kishemanito giabijibaat, kigvbimajiĭgo.

10 Misv iu oteima au inini onjitebueiendv jionjĭminoi-zhiuebiziint, gaie iu otonima uenjĭuauindvmageng ima bi-matiziuiui.

11 Ikitomvgvt sv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, Aueguen taiebueienimaguen kauin tvagvjisi.

12 Kauin pikinong inenimasiuvg au Jiu gaie au Grek; bezhigo sv au Tebeninĭget tebenimat kvkinv inĭu eanishinabeuinĭjin, uanvtizi iu shauenimat kvkinv inĭu nenandomigujin.

13 Aueguen sv genvnandvmaguen inĭu Tebeninĭgenĭjin, tvbimajĭa.

14 Anin dvsh geizhinvandvmauapvn iniu gatebueieni-masiuajin? gaie anin geizhitebueinimauapvn iniu ganon-dauasiuajin?

15 Gaie anin geizhinondvmouapvn auia gvgikuesig? anin geizhigvgikueuapvn, mi etv izhinazhaontua? Ezhibiigadeg sv, Inv ezhibishigendaguvtnik ozitauan igiu gegikuenotyig iu pizaniueuini-gvgikueuin, gaie patojig minuajimouinv iniu uenishishingin.

16 Kauin dvsh kvkinv ogibizindvsindasinaua iu minuajimouin, Ikito ma au Esaias, Tebeningeivn, auenen au gatebueiendv nindinajimouininan?

17 Midvsh iu tebueiendvmouin onijimvgvk ima nondvmi, gaie dvsh nondvmi onjimvgvt ima Kishemanito odikitouini.

18 Nindikit idvsh nin, Ka nv ginondvsiuv? Aa, keget otinueuiniua mizi aki gitebishkani, gaie iniu odikitouiniuan pinish iuidi uaiekuakvmigag oo aki:

19 Nindikit sv go, Ka nv Israel ogikikendvsin? Nitvm Moses giikito kigvvnishkajiininim jikishauenjigeshkiieg onji igiu eanishinabeuisigog; gaie onji igiu gegibatendaguzijig anishinabeg kigvonjinishkiininim.

20 Kijinijiuizi au Esaias, oo dvsh ikitot, Ningimikagog igiu ganvndauabvmisigog; gaie ningiotisag igiu ganvnda.uenimisigog.

21 Oo dvsh uin otinan iniu Israelv, Kvbegizhik ningishibiniketauag igiu aiagonueshkitagejig, gaie igiu aiashiteshkingejig, anishinabeg.

CHAPTER XI.

BINA dvsh nindikit, Ogibvkeuebinan inv iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito? Ka papish. Gaie nin sv nindokitizima au Israel, gaie au Abraham, gaie ima otinigo-kuinouini au Benjamin nindonji.

2 Kauin Kishemanito ogipvkeuebinasin iniu otanishinabemvn gakaiute kikenimapvnen. Kauin nv kikikendvsim iu ekitomvgvk ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni, tozhimint

au Elias? iu ezhigvgnonat iniu Kishemaniton, batamat iniu Israelvn, oo ikitot,

3 Tebeningeivn, oginisauan iniu kitanuajigeuininimvn, gaie oginisani kadanauan iniu kisasagiuijigvnabikon, nin dvsh etv nindishkunigo, gaie ninvndauendvmagog iu nimbimatiziuin.

4 Anin dvsh gaizhinvkuetauat au Kishemanito? Ninguishkunamatizonvg sv nizhuasui tvso mitasuak igiu ininivvg gaojijinguvnitauasigog iniu Baalvn.

5 Nasab dvsh gaie go nongum pvngi aiauvvg igiu taiebueiendvg, iniu gaonabvmajin ima shauenjigeuini.

6 Kishpin dvsh ima shauenjigeuini, kauin geabi vnokiuini onjimvgvsinon; kishpin dvsh oo izhiaiasinogibvn, kauin dvsh geabi iu shauenjigeuin, shauenjigeuin tagiauvnsinon. Kishpin dvsh ima vnokiuini, kauin geabi shauenjigeuini onjimvgvsinon; kishpin oo izhiaiasinogibvn, iu vnokiuin ka geabi vnokiuin tagiauvnsinon.

7 Uegonen dvsh? Kauin sv Israel ogiaiasin iu ganvndauendv, igiu dvsh uin ganauenabvmintjig ogiaianaua; igiu dvsh uin anint gigvgibingueshkauvg,

8 (Tibishko ezhibiigadeg, Kishemanito ogiminan iniu nibauini-ojijagoman, iniu sv oshkinzhigomanvn iu jiuabisi-gua, iniu gaie otavgamanvn iu jinondvsigua;) pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

9 Gaie au Dabid ikito, Mano iu otatopouiniua tvnvguagvneabiuvnini, gaie tvtvsonagvniuvnini, gaie tvpizoziteshinouini-mitigouvni, iu jivzhetibaamaguziat:

10 Mano iniu oshkinzhigouan tvpsvgishkaniuvn iu jiuabvndvmasigua, gaie moshvk jinauegabauiat.

11 Nindikit dvsh, Gipizoshinog inv dvsh, apine jipvngishinouapvn? Ka papish: onji dvsh iu gipvngishinouat, iu bimatiziuin ogipiotisigonaua igiu maivganishinabeg, iu sv igiu jigvgauinaueintua.

12 Bina dvsh kishpin iu gipvngishinouat onji uanvtiziat igiu ekiuijig, gaie nondash apitendaguziat igiu, onjiuanvtiziat igiu maivganishinabeg; uauizh dvsh uin iu omoshkineiendaguziuiuiua?

13 Kinaua kigvnonininim, maivganishinabetuk, onji iu

ogvgikuenininiuimiuat igiu maivganishinabeg, ninkijituaui-ton iu nindinvnoniguziun ;

14 Konima nindauikuvjiombiag igiu nindinauemagvuvg, gaie konima anint ningvgibimajiag.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin gipvkeuebinintua igiu, onjishauen-daguvk iu aki; uegonish dvsh iu otapinintua igiu getauv, misv iu bimatiziun onji nibouini ?

16 Kishpin iu netvmi-miniuvin pinvk, miziue sv go pinvt: gaie iu ojibikauv pinvk, misv gaie go iniu uti-kuvvn.

17 Kishpin dvsh iniu anint utikuvvn pokobijigadeg, gaie kin, peguvjimitigouivmbvn, gitvgovjigazoivn, gaie ma-maui giotapinamvn iu ezhiobjibikauit gaie ezhipimiteuit au mitig ;

18 Kego mamikuanitizoken megue ima utikuvni. Kish-pin mamikuanintizoivn, kauin kinitauigitosin iu ojibik, ojibik gusha uin kinitauigiigun.

19 Kiuiikit idvsh, Otikuvvn gipokobijigadevn, iu nin jitvgovjigazoian.

20 Aninguvnv ; onji sv iu gitebueiendvsigua gaonjipoko-binintua ; kin sv dvsh uin kinibau ima tebueiendvmouini. Kego uin ishpenimoken, segizin sv uin.

21 Kishpin Kishemanito gibimajitosig iniu otikuvvn ganitvmiuvninigin, konima kauin kin kigvbimajiigusi.

22 Bina dvsh, iu oshauenjigeuin gaie ogutamiguziun au Kishemanito ; ezhigutamiguzit invkveia igiu gapvngishin-gig ; ezhishauenjiget dvsh kin invkveia, kishpin minjimiai-aivn ima shauenjigeuini ; kishpin dvsh izhiuebizisiun, gaie kin kigvkishkvogo.

23 Gaie igiu, kishpin geabi aiasigua ima agonuetvmouini, tvvgo-vjigazouv ; otavshkiton sv au Kishemanito minaua jitvgo-vsats.

24 Kishpin dvsh gaonjishkvogouvnen ima bvguvjmitigo, gaie gianji-vjigazoivn ima uenishishit au mitig, uauizh dvsh uin igiu tebendaguzibvnig ima mino-mitigo, neiab jitvgo-vsintua ima tibinaue omitigomiua ?

25 Kauin kitinenimisinoninim, uikanisimatuk, iu jikiken-

dusiuegobvn oo kimötiziün, konima ninibuakamin jünenintizoieg, iu gvgibingueuin giotisigouat iniu anint onijanisivn au Israel, pinishigo pindigeuat kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg.

26 Misv dvsh igo kvkinv inü onijanisivn au Israel jibimajüintua ; ezhibigadeg sv, Tvonji sv ima Zioni au gebibimajüuet, gaie ogvkuekinan iniu Jakobvn onji ima mvjüizhiuebiziüini.

27 Misv oo ninkikindiün gaozhitvmauvgua igiu, api ikunamauvgua iniu omvjüizhiuebiziüiniuan.

28 Ima minuajimouini, gishingenjigeuvg kinaua onji ; ima uauenabvndvmouini, sagiauvg sv onji igiu ogitizimimag.

29 Iniu omigiueuinvn gaie iu ouauenabvnjigeuin au Kishemanito kauin taonjiazheiendvsi.

30 Gaizhigo kaivt gitebueienimasivg Kishemanito, minoj dvsh uin nongum aiaieg iu shauenjigeuin onji igiu gatebueiendvsigog,

31 Misv dvsh gaie nasab ogo gatebueienimasigog iniu Kishemaniton, onji dvsh iu gishauendaguziieg, gaie uinaua jiaiauat iu shauendaguziün.

32 Kishemanito sv kvkinv ogipvgiteniman iu jitebueiendvsinit, iu sv dvsh kvkinv jishauenimat.

33 O epitanik iu uanvtiziün naiezh igo onibuakauin, gaie okikenjigeuin au Kishemanito ! bina ezhikikenjigadesinog iu otinendvmouin, gaie iniu otizhijigeuinvn kauin mikajigadesininiün !

34 Auenish au gatekikendv iu otinendomouinini iniu Tebeningenijin gaie auenenvn iniu gagvgikimigujin ?

35 Auenen dvsh igaie au ganitvmi-minat, iu idvsh jüuti-baamaguzit neiab ?

36 Uin ma gaozhitot kvkinv anoj gego, gaie genauendv, gaie tebendv : uin jiaiat iu bishigendaguziün kaginik. Amen.

CHAPTER XII.

KIPUGUISENIMININIM, uikanisimatuk, onji ima oshauenjigeuini an Kishemanito, jipvgitinameg iniu kiaui-

uan, tibishko iu bematvk sasagiuijigvn, iu panvk, jiteapi-
tendv au Kishemanito, misv oo geuiiizhijigeiegobvn.

2 Kego izhiuebizikegon ezhiuebiziuat igiu ekiuendagu-
zijig; kuekendvmok dvsh uin jianjiaiamvgvk iniu kitinen-
dmouiniuan, jibvgvkendvmeg iu otinendvmouin au Kish-
emanito iu uenishishi, gaie iu geteapitendaguvkibvn, gaie iu
guevkuendaguvk.

3 Nindina sv, onji iu shauenjigevin gaminigoian, endvshit
au inini uajaiuineg, iu jiishpenintizosig, idvsh uin igo
geuiapitenintizopvn: jinitomendv sv uin, guta uin igo au
Kishemanito gaizhigo maminat endvshiuat iniu ininiuvn,
meminik iu tebueiendvmouin.

4 Ezhisvgo aiamv nibia pvkeuiziuvn, bezhiguv dvsh
iu uiauima, ka dvsh kvkinv iniu pvkeuiziuvn nasab izhi-
aiojigadesinon,

5 Misv dvsh igo gaie kinaint, ano mishinoiv, bezhiguvn
dvsh iu uiauima onji au Christ auiv, kvkinv dvsh kibukei-
ziuviniimin iu uavidokotatiiv.

6 Aiamv idvsh iniu migiueuvn pepvkanendaguvkin,
gaizhi go miniguiiv iu shauenjigevin kishpin iu anuajigeng,
vmbe sv anuajigeta, ezhigo aiaiv iu minik tebueiendvmouin;

7 Gema gaie uidokageng, vmbe tvzhikvnta kibvmetage-
uinman; gema gaie au kekinoamaget, tvkikinoamage;

8 Gema au gegikuet, tvgvvikue; gema gaie au magiuet,
mano tvdotvm jiuauingezit; gema gaie au uegimakvndaget,
tvminueuizi; gema gaie au sheuenjiget, ima minuendvmou-
ini tvizhishauenjige.

9 Mano iu sagiueuin tvtebueuiniuvn; gvguanisvgendv-
mok iu mejiizhiuebv; minjiminvmok iu uenishishi.

10 Minosagiitiiuk geizhisagiitiuapvn igiu ueuikanisinti-
jig; ima dvsh kijituauiziuvni memeshkvvt ainenintiiuk;

11 Kego kitimishkikegon ima vnokiuvni; gizhiteeshkaiuk
bvmitaueg au Tebeninget.

12 Minauaniguendvmok ima apenimouini; minuadendv-
moiuk ima gotvgitouini; bazhiguatiziuk ima anvniauvni;

13 Mamigiueiuk ezhimvneziuat igiu envmiajig; uikishe
uatiziuk.

14 Shauenimik igiu kuetvgiineguk; shauenjigeg, kego dvsh uin mvjiinapinenjigekegon.

15 Uijminauaniguendvmomik igiu menauaniguendvig, gaie uijmauimik igiu menijig.

16 Nasab uiaiiinenintiiuk memeshkuvt. Kego papamen-dvkegon iniu kejiapitendaguvkin, iniu dvsh uin tepvsenda-guvkin uisokvmok. Kego uin uinibuakauenintizokegon.

17 Kego auia inini azhitamvjidotauakegon. Nvndauen-dvmok iu uenishishj enasvmishkinzhiguet endvshit au anishinabe.

18 Kishpin gvshkieuiziieg, minik geizhigvshkitoieg, uipi-zani-ujbimatizimik kvkinv anishinabeg.

19 Saiagiigoieg, kego nanakuikegon; nindauaj igo izhi-ponendvmok ima iu nishkadiziuin; oo sv izhibiigade, Gotv-giueuin nindaian, ningvzhetibaamage sv, ikito au Tebe-ninget.

20 Bina dvsh, kishpin au shangenimik bukvdet, vshvm; kishpin gaie gishkabaguet, minv; oo dvsh dotvmvn kigvo-kuisiton ishkude akakvnzhen ima oshtiguanj.

21 Kego uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin kigvshagojiigusin; shagojiton sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji iu uenishishj.

CHAPTER XIII.

MANO endvshit au inini ogvtebuetan iniu negemakvndagenijin. Kauin auia ogimakvndagesi, mi etv Kishemanito inenimat; igiu dvsh uegimakvndagejig otinvgimigouan sv iniu Kishemaniton.

2 Aueguen dvsh igo au taiebuetauasiguen iniu uegimakvndagenijin, ka sv otebuetvnsin otinakunigeuini iniu Kishemaniton; igiu dvsh taiebuetvnsigog ogvtaianaua iu gotvgitouin.

3 Igiu dvsh uegimakvndagejig kauin onvnizanenimiguisuan iniu menoizhiuebizinijin, mi sv uin iniu mejiizhiuebinijin. Ka nv dvsh kitauikusasi au uegimakvndaget? Dotvn iu uenishj, kigvmamikuanig sv au.

4 Au uegimakvndaget obvmitauan iniu Kishemaniton,

kin dvsh jionjiondiziivn. Kishpin dvsh dotvmvn iu maianatvk, segizin; kauin vnisha otvkonvnsin iu vshishaueshk; obvmitauan sv iniu Kishemaniton, iu nvnbomat jipuzhvnzheigazonit iniu mejidotvminijin.

5 Bina dvsh, misv go geuiizhinaiitageiegibvn, kauin etv nishkadiziivin onji, iu sv go gaie jiuionjiguaivk-izhijigeiegibvn.

6 Midvsh gaie oo onji, tibaamok iu ogima-tibaamagouin: igiu pepamendvig moshvk iu toua, obvmitauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Tibaamanik dvsh endvshiat igiu mezinaamauegnk; tibaamagouin getebaamaguzipvn; mauvnjijigvn au mauvnjijigvn uetapinv; kusik igiu gekusintibvnig; gaie kijituaenimik igiu gekijituaenimintibvnig.

8 Kego mvzinaamaakegon au inini gego, mi etv jisa-giitiieg; au sv uin gasagiat iniu pekanizinijin, ogigvnauendan iu tibakonigeuin.

9 Oo sv ikitomvgvt iu tibakonigeuin, Kanin kigvbishiguatizisi, Kauin kigvnishiuesi, Kauin kigvkimotisi, Kauin kigvbatangesi, Kauin kigvmisvuendvmageshkisi; kishpin endvgoguen bekanvk gvgikueuin, tvgomvgvt ima mandvn ikitouini, Kigvsagia sv kijanishinabe ezhisagiitizoivn.

10 Au saiagiiuet kauin omvjivnokitauasin iniu uijianishinaben; bina sagiituin misv iu jigvnauendvmi iu tibakonigeuin.

11 Mi oo [dotmok,] kikendvmv ma uin, shaiiguv giti-bishkoseg jiuikushkuziivibvn; bina nongum iu kibimajii-gouiziuininan nauvj peshouendagvvt, iu dvsh uin uaieshkv taiebueiendvmv.

12 Kijiishpitibigvt shaiiguv, gizbigvt pesho piaiamvgvt: vmbe sv no dvsh uebinvnta ono pvsgishkibigvto-vnokiuinvn; vmbe sv dvsh gaie pisikvnta uaseiaziiuinivshuiuin.

13 Umbe sv no gaie geuiinoseivibvn inoseta, tibishko iu gazhigvkin; kauin uin ima nishigiuvniziuiini, gaie giuvshkuebiuiini; gaie kauin ima bishiguatiziuiini, gaie kauin ima kikauitvmouini, gaie shingenitiuiini.

14 Gigishkauik dvsh uin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ;

gaie kego mauvnjitomatizokegon iu geondendvmegibvn ima kiauia.

CHAPTER XIV.

OTAPINIK au neninvmit it ima otebueiendvmouini; kauin dvsh iu nauvj jiaivzheiendvibvn.

2 Bezhik ma inendvm kvkinv gego jimijipvn; au dvsh bezhik shaiaguiuit, omijinvn iniu netauigininigin ima kiti-gani.

3 Kego au uasinit ogvnishipapinotauasin iniu uasinisnigun; gaie kego au uasinisig ogvtibakonasin iniu uasininijin; Kishemanito sv uin ogiotapinan.

4 Auenen kin aiauiivn tebakonamauvt iniu obvmitagvvn au bekanizit inini? iniu tibinaue otogimamvn onji nibai, gema gaie pngishin. Keget sv tvnibauia: Kishemanito ma uin ogvshkiton iu jinibauiat.

5 Bezhik au inini avshime otapitendan iu bezhik gizhigvtinik; au dvsh bezhik tibishko kvkinv gizhigvton otapitendanvn. Mano endvshit au inini tvkaketinamendvm ima otinendvmouini.

6 Au genauendv iu gizhigvk, uikijituauiat sv iniu Tebeningenijin otonjigvnauendan; au dvsh genauendvsig iu gizhigvk, kauin otonjigvnauendvsin, jiuikijituauiapvn iniu Tebeningenijin. Au dvsh uasinit onjiuisini uikijituauiat iniu Tebeningenijin; omiguejiuian sv iniu Kishemaniton; au dvsh uasinisig, kauin onjiuisinisi jiuikijituauiapvn iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie dvsh miguejiuenimat iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Kauin auia endvshiiy kinauint tibinaue onjibimatizisi; gaie kauin auia inini uin tibinaue onjinibosi.

8 Bina kishpin bimatiziiy, Tebeninget kitonjibimatizimin; gaie kishpin niboiy, Tebeninget sv kitonjinibomin. Bina dvsh bematiziuven gema gaie nebouven, Tebeninget kitibenimigonan.

9 Misv dvsh oo onji au Christ ginibot gaie giabijibat, gaie minaua gibimatizit, iu jitibenimat iniu ganibonijin gaie bematizinijin.

10 Anin dvsh uin tibakonvt au kikanis? gema gaie

anishuin nishipapinotauvt au kikanis? Kvkinv sv uin kigv-nibauimin ima enasvmiainig iu otibakonigeuini-apabiuin au Christ.

11 Izhibiigade sv, Ezhibimatiziian, ikito au Tebeninget, kvkinv ningvojijinguvnitagog; gaie endvsi iniu otenvniui-manvn ogvuauindvmauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Bina dvsh endvshiiy kinauint tibinaue kigvtibajinti-zomin uindvmauy au Kishemanito iu gaizhiuebiziiv.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh kego bina uitibakonitisita minaua: kizhendvmok dvsh, auia inini ogvgibisitauan iu bizositeshi-nouini-mitig, gema gaie gego geonjipvnishininipun iniu uikanisvn.

14 Ninkikendan, ezhibvkvkendvmonit Tebeniminy Jesus, kauin gego tibinaue uinvsinon; kishpin etv auia uinendy gego, tvuinvtini iu.

15 Kishpin au kikanis gionjiuvsitauivt iu kiuisiniuin, kauin sv kikisheuatzisi. Kego bvnajiaken, onji iu kiuisiniuin, iniu ganibotauajin au Christ.

16 Kego dvsh iu kiminojigeuin tmvjitvzhinjigadesinon;

17 Otogimaniuin ma au Kishemanito kauin iu uisiniuin gaie minikueuin auvnsinon; misv uin iu minoizhiuebiziuin gaie pizaniueuin, gaie minauaniguziui onji au Panizit Oji-jag.

18 Au dvsh ono aiiin ezhibvmitauat iniu Christvn, omin-uenimigon iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ominuabvmigon iniu ininiuvn.

19 Umbe sv no dvsh nopinvtvnta iniu aiiin iu pizaniueuin uenjimgvk, gaie iniu aiiin geonjisongabauitiiv.

20 Onji iu uisiniuin kego bvnajitokegon Kishemanito otvnokiui. Kvkinv ma uin iniu [majimimiuyin] keget pinvtvn; manatvtini sv dvsh au inini onjipizositeshi iu uisinit.

21 Kauin onishishinsinon gaie jimiji iu uias, gema gaie jiminikueng iu shominabo, gema sv gaie gego geonjipizositeshiibvn au kikanis, gema uvsitauendy gaie geonjisha-guiuipv.

22 Kidaiian nv tebueiendvmouin? kin tibinaue sv aian

enasvmit au Kishemanito. Shauendaguzi sv au inini neni-bouenintizosig onji iniu aiiin endotyin.

23 Au dvsh nindaagonuetvm enendv, tibakona kishpin uisinit, kauin ima tebueiendvmouini izhiuisinisi; uegotoguen sv go iu tebueiendvmouini uenjimgvgsinoguen, mvji-izhiuebiziuin sv avn.

CHAPTER XV.

BINA dvsh, kinaint meshkauiziiv kitauuidokauananig igui shaiaguiuijig, ka dvsh uin kinaint kitauinvendv-miitizosimin.

2 Mano kvkinv kinaint uinvendvmiata igiu kijianishinabenanig jionjisonigabauinit ima anvmauini.

3 Boshke uin au Christ kauin ginvendvmiitizosi; iu sv uin izhibiigade, Omvjitvzhingeuiniua igiu gamvjitvzhimikig ningiotisigun.

4 Uegotoguenvn sv iniu kaivt gaoshibiigadegobvnen, jikikinoamagoiv gionjioshibiigadevn, iu onji minuadendvmouin gaie iu minoteeuin ima oshibiigvni, jiaiaivng iu apenimouin.

5 Bina au Kishemanito magiuet iu minuadendvmouin gaie minoteeuin, kigvinenimigoua nenasab jienendvmeg, tibishko uin Christ Jesus;

6 Iiu sv go jibezhiguv iu kitinendvmouiniua, gaie jibezhiguv kitoniua jibishigendaguieg au Kishemanito, iniu igo Ueiosimajin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

7 Oo dvsh onjiotapinitiiuk memeshkuvt, tibishko Christ gaizhiotapininy, ima obishigendaguziuii au Kishemanito.

8 Bina nindikit, au Jesus Christ ogibvmitauan iniu kekinouajijigazonijin, onji iu otebueuin au Kishemanito, jinvshkauisitot iniu uauindvmageuinvn gauauindvmauintuabun igiu ueiosimintjig:

9 Igiu dvsh maivganishinabeg jibishigendaguiauat iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu oshauenjiguin; ezhibiigadeg, Mi oo geonjimamoivuvminan ima megue maivganishinabeki, gaie jinvgvmotvman iu kidizhinikazouin.

10 Minaua ikito, Minauaniguendvmok, kinaua maivganishinabeuituk, mamaui iniu otanishinabemvn.

11 Minaua go, Mamoivvmik au Tebeninget, kukinv kinaua maivganishinabeuituk, gaie uauizhenimik, kukinv kinaua anishinabeuituk.

12 Minaua ikito au Esaias, Tvaiamvgvt sv iu au Jesse oibikanit, gaie dvsh au gebinaguzit jigimakovndauat iniu maivganishinaben; misv au getapenimigut iniu maivganishinaben.

13 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito, magiuet iu apenimouin, kigvmoshkineshkvmonigoua iu minauaniguziui, gaie iu pizaiueuin, ima tebueiendvmouini; jibataiinvk iu kitapenimouiniua onji omvshkauiziui au Panizit Ojijag.

14 Gaie nin tibinaue keget kitinenimininim, kinaua nikanisituk, moshkineshkgaoieg iu minoizhiuebiziui gaie iu kikendasouin, gvshkitoieg gaie jigvgikindiieg memeshkuvt.

15 Bina dvsh, ukanisimatuk, kigioshibiamoninim eshkv gutamiguenimoian, mikuedvmiinvguk ima kitinendvmouiniua, onji iu shauenjigeuin gamizhit au Kishemanito.

16 Iu dvsh jiobvmitagvnimit au Jesus Christ, jigvgikimvgua igiu maivganishinabeg, tibadotvman iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito, jimino-otapinintua igiu maivganishinabeg pegidinintjig ima obvmitageuini, gipiniigouat iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn.

17 Nindaian sv dvsh iu ima geonjimamikuanitizoiamban onji au Jesus Christ, onji iniu aiin tebendvin au Kishemanito.

18 Kauin dvsh nindainendvsi jivzhindvmamban iniu aiin, iniu Christ gaizhijigesig onji nin, iu jizhiintua igiu maivganishinabeg jinaitvmouat, ima ikitouini gaie ima izhijigeuini.

19 Onji iniu kijikikinauajigvnvn gaie iniu mamandaujigvnvn, onji omvshkauiziui iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito; midvsh onjisi ima Jerusalemi, gaie anoj giuitaii, pinish ima Illurikumi, ningiuauinge-gvgikuenotan iu ominuajimouin au Christ.

20 Bina, misv go gaizhiuikuvjitoian jigvgikuenotvman iu

minuajimouin, kauin uin ima Christ odizhinikazouin gauauinjigadenigibvn, konima ningvaguitositvmaua au inini otizhijigeuin :

21 Ezhibiigadeg isv uin, Iniu gauauinjigazosinijin tvuabvnjigeuvn gaie igiu ganondvmasigog tvnisitotvmog.

22 Midvsh oo onji gakijiondvmiigoian iu jigipiotisinvgukibvn.

23 Bina, geabi aiasuan getvzhigvgikueian, oma nvkukeia, gaie aiaian iu nvndauendvmouin ono kijinibina gikvbikoseg kikinonouinvn jibiotisinvgukibvn ;

24 Api matatiziiian jiiizhaian ima Spaini, kigvbinazikoninim ; nindinendvm jiuabvminvguk, megua papamatizian, gaie jimizisikauieeg vnipisikvman iuidi invkukeia, kishpin nitvm jinvendvman api uabvminvguk.

25 Bina dvsh Jerusalemi nindizha jimajitauvgua igiu envmiajig iniu meneziauin.

26 Giminuendvmog sv. igiu ima Makedoniai gaie ima Akaiaei eajig, jimauvndositvmauauat iniu ketimagiziniin envmianijin ima Jerusalemi eanijin.

27 Giminuendvmog sv keget ; gaie mezinaamagejig auivn : kishpin dvsh igiu mavganishinabeg gimataonintua uejijaguendaguvtnikin odaiimimini, inendaguziuv sv gaie uinaua, jiondinamauauat aki tvzbiaiin api meneziauin.

28 Api dvsh oo giishkuaikvman, ueueni gipvgitinauvgua oo migiueuin, ningvpiizha iuidi aiaiege, vniizhaian iuidi Spaini.

29 Gaie keget ninkikendan api otisinvguk, ningvpigigin kiji sbauenjigeuin ima ominuajimouini au Christ.

30 Bina dvsh kitaianguamininim, uikanisimatuk, onji au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, gaie onji iu osagiueuin au Kijioji-jag, jiidokauieeg envmjetauegun au Kishemanito, gvnotvmauiege ;

31 Iu ningut jidotagusigua igiu taiebueiendvsigog ima Judeai ; gaie igiu anvniajig jiotapinamouat iu migiueuin vaizhiuitoian iuidi Jerusalemi.

32 Iu jipigigiotisinvguk oo minauaniguziui onji ima

otinendvmoninj au Kishemanito, gaie mamaui kinaua jiui-
aianguamiitiiv.

33 Bina Kishemanito maginet pizanineuin kigvuijaiaui-
goua endvshiieg. Amen.

CHAPTER XVI.

KIGUNUENDVININIM au Phebe kitinauemgvninan,
uebvmitagvnmigujin iniu envmianijin ima Kenkreai
eanijin :

2 Jiizhiotapineg tibishko au gegishkauat iniu Tebenin-
genijin, iu geizhijigeuapvn igiu envmiajig, gaie jiuidokaueg
uegotoguen igo iu uidokageuin genvndauendvmoninoueguen
onji iu ogiuidokauan nibiua, uauizh dvsh uin nin.

3 Anvmikauik Priskilla gaie Akuila uadokvmaujig onji
au Christ Jesus:

4 Igiu gapvgitinamouat tibinaue akuegvnivan onji iu nim-
bimatiziuin: kauin nin etv nimiguejiuenuimasig, igiu sv
gaie go kvkinv maivganishinabeg envmiajig.

5 Nasab igo gaie anvmikauik kvkinv iniu envmianijin ima
endauat eanijin. Anvmikauik ueuinge-sagivg Epenetus, au
nitvm gatebueinimat iniu Christvn iuidi Akaiaj.

6 Anvmikauik Mary, au nibiua gainvnokit ninauint onji.

7 Anvmikauik Andronikus gaie Junia, nindinauema-
gvnvg, gaie igiu gauijkibakuaogoiambaneg, igiu kejituaue-
nimintjig megue ima iniu gvvgikueuininiuvn, igiu gaie gagi-
gishkauajig iniu Christvn nin jibua gigishkavvg.

8 Anvmikauik Amplias saiagivg onji au Tebeninget.

9 Anvmikauik Urbane uadokvmonv onji au Christ, gaie
Stakus saiagivg.

10 Anvmikauik Apelles menuenimigut iniu Christvn.
Anvmikauik igiu tegoaianijin ima ouakaiigvni au Aristobu-
lus.

11 Anvmikauik Herodion nindinauemagvn. Anvmi-
kauik enigokoteuizit au Narkissus, igiu gegishkauajig iniu
Tebeningenijin.

12 Anvmikauik Truphina gaie Truphosa enokitauajig

iniu Tebeningenijin. Anvmikauik saiagiint Persis, au gaki-jivnokitauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

13 Anvmikauik Ruphus gaonabvunjigazot onji au Tebeninget, gaie iniu ogin, gaie nin ningv.

14 Anvmikauik Asunkritus, gaie Phlegon, gaie Hermas gaie Patrobas, gaie Hermes, gaie igiu uikanisimag najaiia-uajig.

15 Anvmikauik Philologus, gaie Julia, gaie Nereus, gaie iniu otaueman, gaie Olumpas, gaie kvkinv iniu envmianijin uajaiiaugouajin.

16 Anvmikotatiiuk Memeshkuvt ojindiieg iu ojindiuin. Kvkinv envmietagujin au Christ kitanvmikagouag.

17 Ina dvsh kitaianguamininim, uikanisimatuk, jikikino-uadenimegua igiu nezhitojig pukeitiuinvn gaie uvsitauenin-tiunvn, bunajitouat iu gugikueuin gagvgikimimigoieg; mi-taguetauik dvsh.

18 Igiu dvsh uin oo ezhinebizijig kauin obvmitauasi-uauan iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christvn; iniu sv uin omisvtauan obvmitanauan; gaie onji iniu ominogigitouin-ian gaie uauizhigizhueninvn, ouaiezhindymanauan oteini iniu gegibatizinijin.

19 Ina iu kitebuetvmouiniua sv okikendanaua kvkinv igiu eanishinabeuijig. Niminuendum dvsh kinaua onji; gaie kinvndauendumoninim jinibuakaiendumeg iu uenish-ishi, jigvgibatendumeg dvsh iu maianatvk.

20 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizaniueuin ogvbnajian iniu Satanvn, ima anamaiii kizitaua, shaieguv kega. Mano kigvuijaiaugonaua iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ. Amen.

21 Timotheus niuijvnokimagvn, gaie Lukius, gaie Jason, gaie Sosipater, nindinauemagvnvg, kitanvmikagouag.

22 Nin Tertius, gaoshibiaman oo majibiigvn kitanvmiko ninim onji au Tebeninget.

23 Gaius, gapindigvzhit gaie gapindigvnat kvkinv iniu envmianijin, kitanvmikagoua. Erastus, genauendumaget iniu shonian ima odena, kitanvmikagoua, gaie Kuartus uikanisima.

24 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin Tebenimꝯ Jesus Christ, kv-
kinꝯ kigvuijaiauiigonaua. Amen.

25 Bina dvsh au geshkitot jisongiineg tibishko ekitomv-
gvk niminuajimouin gaie ogvgikueuin au Jesus Christ, gaie
iu gamizhishvuabvunjigadeg mamandauvk kikenjigeuin, ga-
kajigadeg ima kimotiziuini paako majiakiuꝯ,

26 Pijinvk dvsh mizhishauijigade, gaie ima otoshiibiige-
uiniua igiu anuajigeuininiuvꝯ, tibishko gainakunigegobvnen
au kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito, gionjinabvndvintua kv-
kinꝯ anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg, jionjinaiitvmouat iu
tebueiendvmouin

27 Au Kishemanito neshike-nibuakat tvbishigendaguzi,
onji Jesus Christ, kakinik. Amen.

¶ Korinthi gaonjimajibiamaintua igiu Romi eajig,
Pbebe dvsh ogimajiton, au uebvmitagvnmigut iniu
envmianijin ima Kenkreai eanijin.

NITUMIMAJIBIIGUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

KORINTHING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul, ganvndomigoian in jigvgikueuininiuimit au Jesus Christ, onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, gaie Sosthenes kikanisinan,

2 Nimajibiamauag igiu envmiajig ima Korinthi eajig, igiu paniintjig onji ima Jesus Christ, nendomintjig iu jipiniziat, gaie go kukinv igiu uaiavindvig iu otonozouin au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy, naiezh igo uinaua gaie kinauint ;

3 Shauenjigeuin kigvuijaiaugonaua, gaie iu pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

4 Moshvk nimiguejinenima au Ninkishemanitom, kinaua onji, gaie onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoieg onji au Jesus Christ ;

5 Iu anoj gego uin onji jiuavtiziigoieg, ima kukinv gitouini gaie kikendasouini ;

6 Tibishko iu otinajimouin au Christ gaminjimosijigadeg ima kiauua :

7 Iu dvsh mvnezisiueg gego iu megiveuin ; bitoieg dvsh iu jitvguishi au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ ;

8 Au sv go gaie gesongiineg pinish igo iu ishkuabimatizi, iu dvsh gego jiapvgvjisitvmagosineg iu batazin, iu api ogizhigvtom au Tebeniminy Jesus pvgvmiaiamvgvthinig.

9 Teapitendaguzi sv jitebuetaint au Kishemanito, au ganvndomineg ima ovidokageuinini iniu Oguisvn Jesus Christvn Tebeniminyun.

10 ¶ Kipvguiseniminim, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhini-kazouini Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, iu kvkinv nasab jükitoieg, gaie jitvgomvgvsinog iniu bukeituinvn ima aiaieg; iu sv uin jiuauinge uidokotatieg ima nasab inendvmouini gaie inakunigeuini.

11 Ningiindvmagog ma uin kinaua tvzhimigoieg, nikanisituk, igiu ima Kloe endat uenjibajig, iu nvnishuvna-jintieig.

12 Oo dvsh uin nindikit, Kinaua endvshiieg oo ikitoieg, Nin niuidokaua au Paul; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Kephas; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Christ.

13 Nvnauinigazo nv au Christ? Gisvsugakuaua nv au Paul kinaua onji? gema gaie kigibaptizouiigom inv ima odizhinikazouini au Paul?

14 Nimiguejiuenima au Kishemanito, gibatizoasiuvg auia kinaua endvshiieg, mi etv au Krispus gaie Gaius;

15 Konima au auia taikito, nindizhinikazouini tibinaue giizhibaptizouiueian.

16 Gaie sv go ningibaptizoag endvshiat igiu tebenimigujig iniu Stephanusv; ka dvsh ninkikendvsin, auia bekanizit jigibaptizovg.

17 Kauin uin jibaptizouiueian ningionjiizhinazhaogusi au Christ, iu sv uin jitibadotvman iu minuajimouin: ka dvsh uin iniu nibuauakauini-ikitouinvn jiaioian, konima uin kauin ningut tagigvshkieuvsinini iu otazhideatigom au Christ.

18 Iu gvgikuenotvmi iu azhideatig gvgibatiziuin otinendanaua igiu gebvnatizijig; kinauint dvsh uin minik sheuendaguziiv, mi iu omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito.

19 Mima uin iu ezkiügadeg, Ningvbnajitvmanag sv iu onibuakauin au nebuakat, gaie ningvngutvmaua iu onisidotvmouin au nibiua kikendasot.

20 Anindi au nebuakat? anindi gaie au oshibiügeuinini? anindi gaie au tebadoty oma aki tvzhi-kikenjigeuinvn? Ka nv au Kishemanito ogigvgibajitosin oma aki tvzhi nibuakauin?

21 Apì dvsh ima onibuakauinì au Kishemanito, igiu akì eajig, onji ima nibuakauinì, gakikenimasigua iniu Kishemaniton, giizhiminuendum dvsh au Kishemanito, onji ima gvgikueuini-gvgibatiziinì jionjibimajiat iniu taiebueiendvminijin.

22 Igiu ma uin Jiuvg onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajjigvn; igiu dvsh uin Grekvg onvndauabvndanaua iu nibuakauin.

23 Ninauint dvsh nintibajimanan au Christ gasveagakuaont, igiu ma uin Jiuvg otapizositeshinouini-mitigomiua; igiu dvsh uin Grekvg ogvgibatendanaua.

24 Igiu dvsh uin nendomintjig naiezh igo igiu Jiuvg, gaie igiu Grekvg, Christ mi sv omvshkauiziin au Kishemanito, gaie onibuakauin au Kishemanito.

25 Iu ma uin ogvgibatiziin au Kishemanito auvshime nibuakamvgvtini, dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg; gaie iu onvnipiziziin au Kishemanito auvshime mvshkauizimvtini, dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg.

26 Kiuabvndanaua sv iu kinvndomiguziuiuiua, uikanisimatuk, iu kauin nibiuvgizisiuvg igiu ininiuvg nebua-kauenintizojig oma akì, gaie kauin nibiua igiu guetamiguendaguzijig, gaie kauin nibiua igiu kejituauiizijig nvndomasiuvg.

27 Au sv uin Kishemanito ogiauauenabvndanvn iniu aiiin gegibatendaguvtinigin oma akì, jiagvjat iniu nebua-kanijin; gaie Kishemanito ogiauauenabvndanvn iniu aiiin shaiaguuiumvgvtinigin oma akì, jiagvjitot iniu aiiin guetamiguendaguvtinigin;

28 Gaie iniu aiiin tepvsendaguvtinigin oma akì, gaie go-iniu aiiin neshipapinotvmiin ogiauauenabvndanvn au Kishemanito, boshke go iniu aiiin easinogin, iu uivnguitot iniu aiiin eagin;

29 Iu auia inini jimamikuanintizosig enasvmit.

30 Uin sv uenjigigishkaueg au Christ Jesus, au Kishemaniton gainvgimigut iu jionibuakauinimv, gaie jimin-izhiuebiziuinimv, gaie jipiniziuinimv, gaie jibimajjigounimv:

31 Ezhi sv go izhibiigadeg, Au memikuanintizot, mano ogvmamikuazo ima au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER II.

NIN dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, api gapinazikoninvuk, ka-
uin ima .gvgijigizhueuini kigionjipinazikosinoninim,
gema gaie ima nibuakauini, iu giuauindumoninvuk ogvgi-
kueuin au Kishemanito.

2 Ningikizhendvm ma uin iu gego jikikendvsian ima
aiaieg, mi etv go Jesus Christ, iu go gisvsagakuaont.

3 Gaie gaapij uijaiauvininvuk ninginvninviz, gaie nin-
gisegiz, gaie ningikijininingishka.

4 Gaie iu ningagitouin, gaie iu gigvgikueian, kauin gi-
izhiaiasinon ima bubekigizhueuini, ezhigizhuemvgvtinig
inini onibuakauin, ima sv uin ovidokageuini au Panizit
Ojijag, gaie ima mvshkauiziuini.

5 Iu dvsh kitebueiendvmouiniua jizhisinsinog ima inini-
ui-nibuakauini, ima sv uin ogvshkieuiziuini au Kishemanito.

6 Ina kitvzhindamin iu nibuakauin ima aiauat igiu keji-
nisidotagejig: ka dvsh iu aki tvzhi nibuakauin, ka gaie oni-
buakauiniua igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, igiu geishkua aiajig:

7 Iu sv uin kitvzhindamin onibuakauin au Kishemanito,
ima mamakaj kikenjigeuini, iu sv go gaiajigadeg nibuakauin,
iu Kishemanito gainvgindy bua akiuv, onji ima kibishigen-
daguziuinina;

8 Kauin auia igiu aki tvzhi ogimag ogikikendvsin iu :
kishpin ma uin kikendvmouapvn, kauin otagisvsagakuaua-
siuauan iniu Tebeningenijin beshigendaguzinijin.

9 Iu dvsh uin ezhibiigadeg, oshkinzhigoma kauin ogiua-
bvndvsin, gaie otavgama kauin oginondvsin, ka gaie gipin-
digemvgvsinini ima otei au inini, iniu aiiin gauauezhitv-
mauajin au Kishemanito iniu saiagiigujin.

10 Kishemanito sv dvsh uin kigimizhishauabvndaigongan
ono, onji iniu Ojijaguvn: au ma uin Kijiojijag ueueni onvn-
doneavvn kvkinv aiiin, boshke go iniu gaiajigadegin otaii-
mvn au Kishemanito.

11 Auenen dvsh au inini kekendv otaiimini iniu inini-
uon, misv etv onji iniu ojijaguvn au inini iniu panjinauesh-
kagojin? Misv go gaie iniu otaiimvn au Kishemanito ka
aia inini okikendvsinvn, mi sv etv iniu Ojijaguvn au Ki-
shemanito.

12 Bina dvsh kigiotapinanan sv, kañin uin au aki tvzhi
ojijagoma, au sv Ojijagoma uenjit ima Kishemanito; iu
dvsh na jikikendvmv iniu aiiin, iniu ueniptvsh maninvn au
Kishemanito.

13 Iniu gaie go aiiin tebadotvmain, kauin iniu ikitouinvn
nindaiosimin ezhikikinoamagemvgvk inini onibuakauin, mi
etv ezhikikinoamaget au Panizit Ojijag; iu dvsh anikvno-
tvma iniu aiiin uejijaguendaguvkin, iniu uejijaguendaguv-
kin aioia.

14 Au ma uin akinendvmoui-inini kauin ototapinvnsinvn
iniu aiiin kekendvmozhiiuenijin iniu Ojijaguvn au Kise-
manito; ogvgibatendanvn ma uin; ka gaie otavgshkitosin
jikikendvribvn, onji iu kikendvmozhiuet au Ojijag.

15 Au dvsh uin eavat iniu Kijiojijaguvn, otibakindanvn
kvkinv aiiin, uin dvsh uin igo tibinaue kauin aia ininiuvn
otibakunigusin.

16 Auenen dvsh au gakikendvmauat iu otinendvmouini
iniu Tebeningenijin, iu jigvgikimavvn? Kitaiamin dvsh
uin otinendvmouin au Christ.

CHAPTER III.

INA dvsh nin, uikanisimatuk, kauin igiu uejijaguendvig
kitagiizhigvnonisinoninim, iu sv uin igo igiu ekiuendvig,
gaie go tibishko abinojii inendaguziieg ima au Christ.

2 Totoshabo sv iu gavshvmininvguk, ka dvsh uin iu
meshkauatvk mijim; kauin dvsh kigigvshkitosim iu jiota-
pinaneg; ka gaie go nongum kitavgshkitosim.

3 Geabi kitakiuendaguzim: iu sv aiamvgvk ima aiaieg
iu shingenitiuin, gaie iu kikandiuin, gaie iniu pvkeituinvn, ka
nv dvsh kitakiuendaguzisim, gaie ezhiuebiziuat igiu inini-
urg, izhiuebiziieg.

4 Megua au bezhik kinaua oo ikitot, Nin niuidokaua au Paul; minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; ka nv dvsh kitakinendaguzisim?

5 Auenen dvsh au Paul aiauit? gaie auenen au Apollos? gvgikueuininiuvg sv, igiu gaonjitebueiendvmeg, iu sv go gaizhiminat au Tebeninget iniu kvkinv ininiuvn.

6 Nin ningikitige; Apollos dvsh ginisabauvjige; uin dvsh Kishemanito oginitauigiton.

7 Misv dvsh iu ka dvsh ningut inendaguzisi au ketiget, ka gaie au nesabauvjiget; misv uin au Kishemanito, au netauigitot taieapitendaguzit.

8 Bina au dvsh kitiget gaie au nesabauvjiget, misv go bezhigouat; gaie endvshiuat igiu ininiuvg ogvotapinanaua iu geizhitibaamauintua, gaizhi sv go ainvnokiua.

9 Niuijvnokimanan sv au Kishemanito; kitokitigeunimigoua sv au Kishemanito; gaie kitoshigeunimigoua au Kishemanito.

10 Ezhi sv go aianik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoian, nasab au nebuakat oshigeunini, ningiaton iu geonjiminjimosi iu uakaiigvn, minaua dvsh au bezhik mi ima gaonjimajitat iu jigizhitot. Mano sv kvkinv ininiuvg tvaianguamiziuvg, iu geizhiozhigeuat ima.

11 Iu dvsh uin bekanvk minjimosijigvn kauin auia inini otavshkitosin jiatot, iu dvsh uin azhi gaminjimosijigadeg, misv au Jesus Christ.

12 Kishpin auia au inini uvgiiaiii ima minjimosijigvni ozhiget, aiouat osauashonian, gaie shonian, gaie iniu beshigendaguzinijin asinin gaie iniu mitigon, gaie iniu mvshkusiuvn, gaie iniu pvkueshigvuvshkon;

13 Kvkinv ma uin ininiuvg tmizhishauabvnjigadeniuvn iniu otvnokiuniuan; iu ma uin gizhik ogvuauindanvn, onji sv ima ishkudeng tvonjikikendaguvton; gaie dvsh iniu otvnokiuniuan kvkinv igiu ininiuvg tvonjigvguejikikenjigadeniuvn ima ishkudeng iu ezhiaiauvninoguen.

14 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini otvnokiun minjimisinini ima uvgiiaiii giatot, ogvtaian sv iu tibaamatiuin.

15 Kishpin dvsh au auia inini iu otvnokiun jagitenig,

tvuvnitaso sv au ; uin dvsh tibinaue tvbimatizi, tunaavg sv ima onji ishkudeng.

16 Kauin nv kikikendvsinaua iu otanvmieuigvmigomineg au Kishemanito, gaie iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito iu pin-jinaueshkoneg ?

17 Kishpin sv au auia inini uinitot iu otanvmieuigvmigomini iniu Kishemaniton, uin sv au ogubvnajigon iniu Kishemaniton : pinvtini ma uin iu otanvmieuigvmigom au Kishemanito, iu anvmieuigvmik kinaua sv kitauim.

18 Kego auia inini tvuiuaiezhintizosi. Kishpin auia au inini ima aiaieg, ninibuaka inenintizot, oma aki, mano sv au tvgvgibatizi, iu dvsh jinibuakabvn.

19 Oo ma uin aki tvzhinibuakauin ogvgibatendan au Kishemanito. Oo ma uin izhibiigade, Otvkonan sv iniu nebuakanijin ima tibinaue ogvgaieniziuinini.

20 Minaua dvsh, Okikendvmauan sv au Tebeninget, iniu onanagvtvuendvmouinini iniu nebuakanijin iu gvgibatvtinik.

21. Bina dvsh, kego auia inini tvuauizhimosi ima inini ; kvkinv ma uin aiin kitibendanauan ;

22 Misvua au Paul, gema au Apollos, gema au Kephas, gema iu aki, gema iu bimatiziuin, gema iu nibouin, gema iniu aiin nongum eagin, gema gaie go iniu aiin getvguishin-omvgvkin ; kvkinv sv kinaua kitibendanauan ; .

23 Gaie kinaua dvsh kitibenimigoua au Christ ; gaie au Christ iniu Kishemaniton otibenimigon.

CHAPTER IV.

MANO au inini obvmitaguvvn au Christ ningvtinenimigonan, gaie igiu genauendrig iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito iu kaivt gakikenjigadesinog.

2 Minaua sv, nvndauendaguziuvg igiu ininiuvg genauenjigejig jiaiangumiziuat.

3 Nin dvsh uin kaiun nimpapamendvsin iu jitibakoniiegibvn, gema gaie au inini otibakonigeuin ; boshke go kauin nin tibinaue nintibakonintizosi.

4 Kauin sv gego ninkikenintizosi; kauin dvsh oo nindonjiguaivkuendvmatizosi: au sv uin tebakonit, mi au Tebeninget.

5 Bina dvsh, kego tibakovnkegon jibiua iu api auv, banima sv pitvguishi au Tebeninget, au gemizhishauabvndaiuet iniu aiiin ima megue pvsogishtibik gaiajigadegin, gaie gemizhishv-kikendvmiiuet iniu oteima tvzhinanagvtv-uendvmouintv; midvsh igiu kvkinv ininiuvg jiminuajimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Gaie dvsh ono aiiin, uikanisimatuk, nin igo tibinaue ningitvzhindvmatiz, gaie au Apollos, kiuaua onji; iu dvsh ninauint jionjikikendvmeg, iu avshime jiishpenimasiuegua igiu ininiuvg, dvsh uin iu ezhibiigadeg, iu auia endvshiieg avshime ishpenimasig dvsh uin iniu najbimatizimajin.

7 Auenen dvsh au avshime uenjiapitendaguziivn, dvsh uin au bekanizit? Ugonish dvsh gaie iu eaieg iu gaminigosiueg? Ina dvsh, kishpin giminigoieg, anin dvsh uin iu uauizhimoieg, tibishko go kishpin giminigosiuiegibvn?

8 Nongum dvsh uin kigitebisinim; kiuavtizim; kigio-gimaum tibishko ogima ninauiat aiasia; apegish ogimauiiegobvn iu dvsh gaie ninauint jigiuijogimaumigoiegibvn.

9 Nindinendvm dvsh au Kishemanito iu giizhiivid ninauint gegikueuininiuia iu nondash jiinendaguzia, tvnasvg igo invgimigoia ima nibouini: ningvnauabvmigomin oma aki, gaie niuabvmigonanig igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg gaie igiu ininiuvg.

10 Ningvgibatizimin ma uin ninauint onji au Christ, kinaua dvsh uin kinibuakam ima au Christ; nishaguiumin, kinaua dvsh uin kimvshkauizim; gaie kikijituauendaguzim, ninauint idvsh ningut nindinendaguzimin.

11 Boshke pinish igo nongum tibiaigvn ninauint nimbvkvdein gaie ningishkabaguemin, gaie nimpinguashagiti-min, gaie nimvjidotagomin, gaie kauin ninguji nindasimin;

12 Gaie nindvnokimin tibinaue nininjinanin aioia: api mejigvnonigoiaia, nishauenjigemin; api gaie geguatvgiigoiaia, kauin nindazhitemvjidotagesimin;

13 Api gaie mejitvzhimigoiaia, nimpvguisenjigemin:

mvjiuiagvsiishi nintizhiaiaugomin oma aki, gaie iu maia-maui uinvk iniu kokin v aiiin nintizhiaiaugomin, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

14 Kauin ono nindonjioshibivnsinon iu jiiuagvjiininvguk, kitaianguamininim sv uin tibishko go ninijanivg saiaig vrig.

15 Misaua kijimitasuak aiauegua igiu kekinoamoneguk ima au Christ, kauin dvsh uin kibatainoasiuauag igiu ueiosimeguk; onji sv ima au Christ Jesus kitonjionijanisiniminim minik endvshiieg, onji ima minuajimouini.

16 Bina dvsh kipvguisenimininim iu ezhiuebiziian jiiizhiuebiziieg.

17 Misv oo gaonjiiizhinazhavmoninvguk au Timotheus, au saiaigv ninguis, gaie au eanguamizit onji au Tebeninget, au gemvikuendvmiineg iniu nindizhiuebiziuvn iniu eagin onji au Christ, ezhi go kikinoamavgua igiu envmiajig miziue.

18 Ina anint uauizhenimouv, tibishko go viauiotisinoninvguk.

19 Keget kigvauiotisinonininim uaiiba, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito; gaie dvsh ningvkikendan, kauin uin ogigitouiniua igiu ueuizhenimojig, iu sv uin ogvshkieniziuvniua.

20 Iu ma uin otogimanuvn au Kishemanito, kauin uin ima gigitonini onji aiasinon, ima sv uin gvshkieniziuvni.

21 Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg? Ningvbigigizin nv iu pvzhvzheigvn, gema iu sagitiuvn gaie ima nokadizivini-ojijagoma?

CHAPTER V.

MISV oo einajimo, iu bishigvatizuvn aiamagvk ima aiaieg, iu dvsh toua bishigvatizuvn kauin uauinjigadesinon jiuisokvmouat igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg, iu sv au aua inini jiuutigemapvn iniu osv uuvini.

2 Kiuauizhenimom, ka dvsh uin kigigvshkendvsm, au dvsh oo gaizhijiget iu mvjiaiuish iu jiiikunigazot ima aiaieg.

3 Nin dvsh uin keget, aiasuan iu uijaiavisinoninvguk ima

uiauma, uiaiauininvgvk dvsh ima ojijagoma, azhi sv ninguinakunige tibishko go ima uiaiauininvgukibun, onji sv uin au gadoty iu mvjiaiuish,

4 Ima sv odizhinikazouini au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, api mamaui mauvnjitiieg, gaie ninjijag, mamaui iu omvshkauiziuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ,

5 Jiizhipvgitinamaueg au toua au Satan jitibenimigut, jibvnajijigadeg iu uiauma, au dvsh ojijagoma jibimatizit, api iu ogizihigom aianig au Tebeninget Jesus.

6 Kauin onishishinsinon ezhiuauizhenimoieg. Ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu pvngi ombisijigvn kvkinv pvkueshigvn onji ombisot ?

7 Uebinvmok iu gete ombisijigvn, in dvsh jioshki pvkueshigvniuiieg, iu ezhi ombisosiuieg. Boshke au Christ kikvbikose-manishtanishinisiminan kinaint gionjinisa.

8 Bina vmbe sv no dvsh gvnauendvnta iu uikundiuin, kauin uin kigvtvgoaiasimin oo gete ombisijigvn, ka gaie oo mazhininiuvgiziuiini-ombisijigvn, gaie mvjuzhiuebiziuiini-ombisijigvn, iu sv dvsh uin au piniziuiini gaie tebueuini-pvkueshigun uembisosig.

9 Kigioshibiamoninim sv ima majibiigvni, iu jiuidokauasiuegua igiu beshiguatizijig.

10 Ka dvsh uin igo igiu beshiguatizijig tebendaguzijig oma aki, gaie igiu uezamenimojig, gaie igiu uaiezhingeshkijig, gaie mvzininin envmietauajig ; midvsh uin keget iu jisagijinotvmegibun oo aki.

11 Bina dvsh nongum kigimajibiamoninim iu jiuijaiaua-siuegua igiu touvg, kishpin auia au inini uikanisima ezhinikazot, bishiguatizit dvsh, gema ozamenimot, gema anvmetauat iniu mvzininin, gema mvjitvzhingeshkit, gema giuvshkuebishkit, gema uaiezhingeshkit ; au sv toua kauin kvnvge kigvuidopvasiuaua.

12 Uegonen dvsh geonjitibakonvguapvn aguvji eajig ? ka nv uin kinaua kitibakonasiauauag igiu pindig eajig ?

13 Iniu sv uin aguvji eanijin Kishemanito sv otibakonon. Bina dvsh uebinik ima kinaua aiaieg au mejiizhiuebizit inini.

CHAPTER VI.

TAIZHIEBIZI nu auia kinaua endvshiieg, kishpin gego inenimat bekanizinijn, iu dvsh enasvminit iniu mejüzhiuebizinijn uitibakonitiieg, ka dvsh uin ituk enasvminit iniu envmianijn.

2 Ka nu kikikendvsinaua igiu envmiajig jitibakonvmouat oo aki? Kishpin dvsh oo aki kinaua tibakonvmeg, ka nu dvsh kiteapitendaguzisim jitibakonvmeg iniu uasv nondash enendaguvkin?

3 Ka uv kikikendvsinaua, iu jitibakonvua igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg? anin dvsh avshime ono aiiin oma bimatiziuii te bendaguvkin geizhitibakonvnsiuvibvn.

4 Kishpin dvsh aiameg iuiu aiiin geuitibakonigadegobvnen te bendaguvkin oma bimatiziuii, mano tvtibakonigeuvv igiu navvj nondash enendaguzijig igiu envmiajig.

5 Kitvgvtendvmouiniua sv nintizhigigit. Minv iu keget, iu aiasig au bezhik inini nebuakat ima aiaieg? kauin nu kvnvge bezhik aiasi au gegvshkitopvn jitibakonat iniu uikanisvn?

6 Au uikanisima otizhiuinan iniu uikanisvn ima tibakonigeuii, ima dvsh enasvminit iniu taiebueiendvsinipun.

7 Bina dvsh, keget sv go kimvjidotam, iu memeshkuvv izhiuinitiiieg ima tibakonigeuii. Ka nvnguvnv avshime kitinendvsim jüzhiotapinvmegibvn iu mvjidotatiuin? Ka nvnguvnv gaie avshime kitinendvsim kinaua jüzhipvgitinitizoieg, mano jüaiezhimigoiegebvn?

8 Keget sv kimvjidotam, gaie kiuaiezhingem, igiu kikani-siuv oo dotauegua.

9 Kauin nu kikikendvsim igiu menoizhiuebizisigog kaueaa mika tvpindigesiuvg ima Kishemanito otogimauuii? Kego uaiezhintizokegon; igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie menitokejig iniu mvzininin, gaie beshiguatendvvg, gaie igiu nuajii-kuenejig, gaie igiu beshiguaji-ujüuajig iniu ujünimiuan,

10 Gaie igiu kemodishkijig, gaie igiu uezamenimojig, gaie igiu gavvshkuebishkijig, gaie igiu mejitvzhingeshkijig, gaie igiu ueiezhingeshkijig, kauin ogo touvg tvpindigesiuvg ima Kishemanito otogimauuii.

11 Ogo touvg misv iu anint kinaua gaizhiaiaiegibvn ; kigikisibiginigazom dvsh uin, gaie kigipinijigazom, kigimi-noizhiuebiziigom, ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus, onji iniu Ojijaguvn au Kikishemanitominan.

12 Kuvinv sv uin aiiin anau inendaguvton jiiizhijige-iamban, kauin dvsh izhinvndauendaguvsinon kuvinv jiotapinvman : iu ano inendaguvk kuvinv aiiin jiotapinvman-iban, kauin dvsh nindamamazhiigusinvn in jiuisokvmamban.

13 Mijim mi iu omisvtama uenjiaiamvuvk, gaie dvsh iu omisvtama onji aiamvuvk iu mijim : au dvsh Kishemanito naiezh igo ono ogvbnajitonvn. Bina iu uia-uima kauin iu jibishiguatizimvuvk onji aiasinon, onji aiamvugt sv au Tebeninget, gaie go au Tebeninget, onji aia iu uiauima.

14 Au Kishemanito ogiabijibaan iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie kinauint geizhiabijibainv, onji ima tibinaue omvshkauiziuini.

15 Kauin nv kikikendvsim iniu kiauiuan obvkeuizimit au Christ? Ningvotapinanvn inv dvsh iniu obvkeuiziuinvn au Christ, jiiizhivguabvn dvsh iu jiobvkeuizimit au beshiguatizit ikue? Kauin papish.

16 Bina, kauin nv kikikendvsim au uatigemmat iniu beshiguatizininjin ikuen, mi iu bezhiguv iu uiauima? igiu ma uin nizh, ikito, au Kishemanito, tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauima.

17 Au dvsh uin tebendaguzit ima Tebeningeng, bezhigouv iniu ojijagouan.

18 Miuitvmok in bishiguatiziuin. Kuvinv iu mvjiiizhiuebiziun endoty au inini, aguvjiii aurn iu uiauima ; au dvsh uin beshiguatizit omvjidotan sv tibinaue iu uiau.

19 Ina ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu kiauiua otanvmieuigmigouit au Kijiojijag au gegishkaneg, iniu maninegun au Kishemanito ; kauin gaie kitibinaueuizisim kiauiuan?

20 Kigikishpinvjigazom ma uin onji iu invgindasouin : bina dvsh bishigendaguiik au Kishemanito ima kiauiua gaie ima kijijagoua iniu tebendvin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER VII.

BINA, iniu dvsh uin ariin ezhiaiamvgvk gapijiblamauiegin: Kijionishishin sv au inini jitanginasig iniu ikueuvn.

2 Iu dvsh uin jionjimiuitoieg iu bishiguatiziuin, mano kvkinv ininiuvg ogvtaiauauan iniu tibinaue uiuiuan, gaie kvkinv igiu ikueuvg ogvtaiauauan iniu tibinaue onabemiuan.

3 Mano au onabemima ogvminodotauan iniu uiuvn, gaie au ikue nasab iniu onabemvn ogvdotauan.

4 Au uiuima kauin otibendvsin iu tibinaue uiau, au sv uin onabemima; gaie go nasab au onabemima kauin otibendvsin iu tibinaue uiau, au sv uin ikue.

5 Kego memeshkuvt paiezhindikegon, uenibik etv kishpin inendvmeg, iu dvsh jizhipvgitinitizoieg ima giiguishimonouini gaie ima anvmauini: minaua dvsh mamaui jiaiaieg, au mvjimanito jigvguedibenimisinoueg, iu jibishiguatiziiegibvn.

6 Kigvgikimininim oo ikitoian, ka dvsh gvgikueuini oo nindonjiikitosi.

7 Apegish kvkinv ininiuvg ezhiaiauvg nasab izhiaiat. Kvkinv dvsh ininiuvg otaianaua iu tibinaue ominigoniziuinia manigouat iniu Kishemaniton, bezhik au oo toua, minaua go au bekanizit iu toua.

8 Bina dvsh nindinag igiu uatigesigog gaie igiu shigag, kijionishishinini sv uinana izhiaiauat iu ezhiaiauvg.

9 Kishpin dvsh gvshkitosigua, mano tvuitigeurg; avshime sv onishishin jiuitigeng dvsh uin jijagizo.

10 Igiu dvsh uin uatigejig oo nindinag, kauin igo nin nindinasig, au sv uin Tebeninget, Kego au ikue ogvuebinaasin iniu onabemvn:

11 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinat, kego sv uin bukan tvuitigesi, gema gaie neiab otaotapinan tibinaue onabemvn: kego dvsh gaie au onabemima ogvuebinaasin iniu uiuvn.

12 Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig oo nindinag, ka dvsh uin au Tebeninget. Kishpin auia uikanisima uitigemat iniu ikueuvn taiebueiendvsinigun, izhinvendvminit idvsh iu jiuitigemigut, kego sv ogvuebinaasin.

13 Gaie dvsh au ikue uatigemmat iniu onabemvn taiebueiendvsinijin, gaie kishpin izhinvendvminit iu jiuuigemigut, kego sv au ogvbukeninasin.

14 Au taiebueiendvsig onabemima onji pinizi iniu uiuvn, gaie au taiebueiendvsig uiuima onji pinizi iniu onabemvn; kishpin oo giizhiuebvsinogibvn, tagiuinziuvg kinijanisiuag; nongum dvsh uin piniziuvg.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au taiebueiendvsig uimajat, mano tmaja. Au uikanisima gema gaie au otuemauma kauin bvmitageuini aiasi iu ezhiuebvkin. Au sv uin Kishemanito ima pizaniueuini kigiizhinvndomigonan,

16 Anin dvsh geizhikikendvmvmbvn, O ikue, iu jibimajiasiuvtibvn au kinabem? gaie anin ezhikikendvmvn, O inini, iu jibimajiasiuvtibvn au uatigemvt ikue?

17 Iu dvsh uin igo gaizhimaminat au Kishemanito endvshinit iniu ininiuvn, gaie au Tebeninget gaizhinvndomat endvshinit iniu ininiuvn, misvgo iu geizhibimatinipvn. Misv go oo nasab ezhigvgikimvgua kvkinv enumi-ajig.

18 Auia nv au inini giizhinvndoma au gakikinouajijigazot? kego dvsh uin au ogvuebinvnsin okikinouajijigazovin. Auia nv gaie giizhinvndoma au gakikinouajijigazosig? kego dvsh uin au tvkikinouajijigazosi.

19 Iu kikinouajijigazovin kauin ningut inabvtvsinon; gaie iu bikinouajijigazosi ka ningut inabvtvsinon; iu sv uin gvnuendvmi ogvgikueuivn au Kishemanito.

20 Mano sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvg tvmijnimiaiuvg ima nvn-dongeuini gaizhi go nvndomintua.

21 Kitizhinvndomigo nv megua bvmitagvniuvn? Kego papamendvken: kishpin dvsh inendaguziivn iu jipvgitinigazovin, mi iu izhiminuendvn.

22 Au dvsh nendomigt iniu Tebeningenijin, megua bvmitagvniuit, otibenimigon dvsh Tebeningenijin; mi dvsh au nasab nendomint iu bvmitagvniuisig, otabvmitagvnimigon iniu Christvn.

23 Kigikishpinvjigazom onji iu invgindasovin; kego dvsh kigvuiobvmitagvnimigusiuag igiu ininiuvg.

24 Uikanisimatuk, mano kukinr lnlniuvg ezhi go nundo-mintua, ima ogvtizhibumitauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

25 Geizhiuebiziuaat igiu kigangokueg, kauin gego nindigusi au Tebeninget; keget dvsh uin kitizhigvgikimininim igo nin enendvman, iu auian gimizhit iu shauenjigeuin au Tebeninget jiaianguanizian.

26 Misv oo enendvman, onishin sv iu, onji oo nongum uenibik gotvgitouin; nindikit sv go, onishishinini au inini oo jiizhiaabvn.

27 Kiuitigema nv au ikue? kego dvsh nvndauendvnen jiishkua uitigemvt. Kishpin dvsh uatigemasiuvtan au ikue, kego nvndauenimaken au ikue.

28 Kishpin dvsh uitigeivn, kauin kimvjidotvnsi; kishpin gaie au kigangokue uitiget, kauin mvjidotvnsi. Keget dvsh uin ogo touvg tvgotvgendvmog oma aki: mi minik oo entv-zhindvmoninvguk.

29 Oo dvsh uin nindikit, uikanisimatuk, ajinv oma aki kigvbimatizimin; nvndauendagvvt dvsh igiu uauijig, iu uauisiin jiizhiaiauapvn;

30 Gaie igiu meuijig meuisiin jiizhiaiauapvn; gaie dvsh igiu muajigizijig muajigizisiin jiizhiaiauapvn; gaie dvsh igiu kashpinvjigejig tibishko gego endvnisiin;

31 Gaie dvsh igiu ezhiaiojig oo aki, iu nishuvnajitosigua; nongum dvsh ezhiuebvk oo aki tvishkuasemvgvt.

32 Kinvndauenimininim sv dvsh iu jiondvmdvsiueg. Au uatigesig otondvmendanvn ono aiiin tebendvin au Tebeninget, iu geuiizhiminuendvmiat iniu Tebeningenijin:

33 Au dvsh uin uatiget otondvmendanvn iniu aiiin oma aki eanikin, iu geizhiminuendvmiat iniu uinvn.

34 Pvkanendagvvt sv an ikue uatiget, gaie au uatigesig. Au uatigesig ikue otondvmendanvn ono aiiin tebendvin au Tebeninget, iu jipinizit naiezh igo ima uiaui gaie ima ojijago: au dvsh uin ikue uenabemit otondvmendanvn ono aiiin oma aki eagin, iu geizhiminuendvmiat iniu onabemvn.

35 Mi oo uenjiikitoian kinaua jitibinaua ondiziieg; ka dvsh uin jiuiapvgitvmoninvgukibvn iu nvguagvn, iu etv

menuabvminaguvk, jionjibvmitaueg au Tebeninget kuvge gego ondvmiiguieg.

36 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini inendy ueueni ezhionishishininik dotauasig iniu okigangokuemvn, kishpin dvsh kvbiky iu teapitiziuin, gaie dvsh iu ishinvndauendaguvk, mano sv tvizhijige iu enendy, kavin mvjidotvnsi; mano sv tvuitigeuvg.

37 Bina dvsh au suangigabauit ima otei, inendaguzisig dvsh aiat dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuin ima tibinaue otinendvmo-uini, gaie giizhiaiangvamendy ima otei, iu jigvnauenimat iniu okigangokuemvn ueueni sv izhijige.

38 Midvsh iu au magiuet iniu okikangokuemvn iu jiuitigenit, minojige; au dvsh uin magiuesig iniu okigangokuemvn iu jiuitigenipvn, avvshime minojige;

39 Au uiuima ominjiminigun iu tibakonigeuin geapij bi-matizinit iniu onabemvn iu jiuitagemat; kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin, jiuitigemmat dvsh iniu bekaniziniin, auegueniuguenvn igo iniu geinenimaguen; iniu etv go taiebueiendvminijin.

40 Nauvj dvsh uin tvminoia, kishpin igo izhiaiat iu gaihigvgikiminvguk: nindinendvm dvsh gaie iu aiauvvg iniu Ojjaguvn au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER VIII.

BINA dvsh uin tvzhindvmj ono aiiin saiasagiuitvmauintjig igiu menitokengig, kikikendamin kvkinv tvniiy iu kikendasonin. Iu dvsh kikendasouin kikijituauenimoigumin, iu dvsh sagiitiuin kisongigabauigumin.

2 Kishpin au auia inini ninkikendan gego inenitizot, ka sv mvshi gego okikendvsin iu geniizhikikendyibvn.

3 Kishpin dvsh gaie au auia inini sagiat iniu Kishemaniton, okikenimigon sv au.

4 Bina dvsh mijj iniu saiasagiuitvmauintjig igiu menitokengig, kikikendamin sv iu gego aiasinog oma aki iu gemanitokatvmjibvn, ka gaie pvkan auia aiasi au manito, mi etv au baiezhigot Kishemanito.

5 Ano dvsh uin aiauat igiu manitog enintjig iuidi gizhigo, gema gaie oma aki, (ezhibatainouat igiu manitog, gaie igiu tebeningejig,)

6 Kinauint idvsh kidaiauanan bezhik etv Kishemanito, Ueiosimint, au kvkinv aiiin uenjiaiaagin, gaie au bemitaav; gaie bezhik Tebeninget, Jesus Christ, au uenjiaiaag kvkinv ono aiiin, gaie kinauint uenjiaiaiv.

7 Bina kauin sv kvkinv ininiuvg otaiansinaua oo toua kikendasouin: anint ma uin gego inenimaunat iniu menitokeuintjin pinish igo nongum tibiaigvneg, otizhimijinana iu aiii saiasagitvmauint au menitokeng; iu dvsh otebueiendvmouiniua shaguiuvvgvtinik onji mvjidotvmog.

8 Iu dvsh majimiuv, kauin iu kitaonjiminuenimigusinan au Kishemanito; ka gaie misana mijiiuv, kitaonji avvshime ondizisimin; misaua gaie mijisiuv ka kitaonji avvshime nondesesimin.

9 Aianguamiziiuk sv uin, konima go ningut oo ezhijigeieg tvgionjibizositeshininiuvnini igiu shaiaguiuijig ima otebueinendvmouini.

10 Kishpin au auia inini uabvmik kin eavv iu kikendasouin, uidopvngeivv ima ouigiuamj au menitokeng, ka nv dvsh au shaiaguiuit ima otebueiendvmouini, taonjisongiteesi iu jimijipvv iniu aiiin saiasagitvmauint au menitokanint?

11 Onji nv dvsh kikikendasouin, au nikanisima shaiaguiuit tvbvratizi, iniu ganibotauajin au Christ?

12 Api dvsh oo ezhimvjidotauegun igiu nikanisimag, iu izhigvguedibenimegua, kimvjidotauaua sv au Christ.

13 Bina dvsh iu majimiuv onjimvjidotv au nikanis, kauin sv nindaonjimijisin in uaiasiuv getapij akiuv, konima nin onji, au nikanis jionjimvjidotvibvv.

CHAPTER IX.

KAUIN nv nin ningvgikueuininiuisi? ka nv gaie nintibenintizosi? ka nv gaie ninginabvmasi au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy? ka nv gaie kinana nindvmokiuv kitauisim ima au Tebeninget?

2 Kishpin dvsh ogvgikueuininimisigua igiu bekanizijig, keget dvsh uin kinaua kitogvgikueuininiuimin: uenjikikino-uatvk iu gvgikueuininiuian, misv iu tebueiendvmeg onji au Tebeninget.

3 Ezhinvkuetauvgua dvsh igiu uanvndvkikenimijig, misv oo;

4 Ka nv nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuiu iu jiuisiniia gaie jiminikueia?

5 Ka nv gaie nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuiu jipapani-jiuvd otanemaima uitigemagvn, nasab igo anint igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, gaie nasab iniu uikanisvn au Tebeninget gaie au Kephas?

6 Gema gaie nin inv etv, gaie Barnabas, ka nv nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuiu iu jiponitoiaibvn iu vnokiuiu?

7 Auenen au nendobvnt uin idvsh tetibinaue bvbvnajijiget? auenen gaie au ketigady iu shomini-kitigan, iu dvsh mijisig uenjijimiuyninik ima kitigani? auenen gaie au eshvmat iniu auakanvn, iu dvsh mijisig iu totohabo uending ima iniu auakanvn?

8 Inini inv ono aiiin mindizhiikitonvn? ka nv dvsh gaie iu tibakonigeuin oo nasab ikitomvgvsinon?

9 Oo sv uin izhibiigade ima otibakonigeuini au Moses, Kauin kigvgibotonepinasi au bizhiki gejiminvgishkv iu pvkueshigvuvshk. Ogvnaueniman nv iniu bizhikiuon au Kishemanito?

10 Gema nv memuej kinauint oo gionjiikito? Kinauint sv keget oo gionjiizhibiigade: au taiashkikvmigibijiget tai-zhitashkikvmigibijige ima apenimouini; gaie au gejiminvgvshkaiiget ima apenimouini, jiotapinv iniu gaapenimojin.

11 Kishpin gikitigadvmagoiag iniu uejijaguendaguvkin, kiji aiii nv taizhiauvn, kishpin mauvjitoia iniu kitakiuendaguaiimiuan?

12 Kishpin pekanizijig aiamouat oo gvshkieuiziuiu iu on-dinamauegua, ka nv dvsh ninauint avvshime nindinendaguzisimin? Bina dvsh, kauin ningipvguishitosimin iu gvshkieuiziuiu; avvshime ningiunendamin anoj jiizhigotvgitoia, konima nindagikibishkatomin iu ogvgikueuin au Christ.

13 Ka nu kikikendv^sim igiu tezhikv^{ig} iniu aiiin panvkin, onji bimatiziuv^g iniu aiiin ima anvmieuigvmigo? Igiu dvsh bemitv^{ig} iu sasagiuijigv^{nabik}, abitv otaianaua iu saiasagiuito ima sasagiuijigv^{nabiko}.

14 Misv iu nasab au Tebeninget gainakuniget, igiu gegikuenotv^{ig} iu minuajimouin, taonji sv bimatiziuv^g onji iu minuajimouin.

15 Kauin dvsh papish ono ningipvguishitosin^{vn}; kauin dvsh gaie ono aiiin ningionjioshibiv^{nsinvn}, iu dvsh jidotagoiamban; auvshime sv taonishishin iu nin jiniboian, iu dvsh uin auia au inini jizhitoprⁿ iu nimamikuazouin ningut jiinabv^{tsinog}.

16 Anaui gvgikuenotv^{man} iu minuajimouin, ka dvsh gego nindaiasin iu geonjimamikuanitizoiamban; inendaguziuiⁿ sv iu nimpvgitinamago; keget nindagvguanisv^{giz}, kishpin gvgikuenotv^{nsian} iu minuajimouin.

17 Kishpin dvsh nin tibinaue inendv^{man} oo izhijigeian, nindaian sv iu tibaamaguziuiⁿ; kishpin dvsh uin inendv^{sian}, boj niminigo iu minuajimouin jigvgikuenotv^{man}.

18 Uegonen dvsh iu nintibaamaguziuiⁿ? Misv iu, api dvsh gegikuenotv^{manin} iu minuajimouin, jizhitoian dvsh iu Christ ominuajimouin iu dvsh jitibav^{nsi}; jinishuv^{najitosian} dvsh ningvshkieuiziuiⁿ ima minuajimouini.

19 Anaui iu gego tibenimigosian, minoj dvsh giizhiitizoian iu obvmitagenimimi^{uat} kvkinv, iu dvsh navj nibiua jigvshkiv^{gua}.

20 Enasvmiuat dvsh igiu Jiuvg, Jiuⁱ ningiinendaguz, iu dvsh jigvshkiv^{gua} igiu Jiuvg; enasvmiuat dvsh igiu bemitv^{ig} iu tibakonigeuin, gaie nin ningibvmitan, iu dvsh jigvshkiv^{gua} igiu bemitv^{ig} iu tibakonigeuin.

21 Enasvmiuat dvsh, igiu bemitv^{nsigog} iu tibakonigeuin, bemitv^{nsin} iu tibakonigeuin gaie nin giizhiaiaian, (anaui dvsh uin igo gibvmitv^{man} iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin, gaie au Christ otibakonigeuin,) jigvshkiv^{gua} igiu bemitv^{nsigog} iu tibakonigeuin.

22 Enasvmiuat dvsh igiu shaiaguiuijig, gaie nin ningishaguiui, iu dvsh jigvshkiv^{gua} igiu shaiaguiuijig; anoj sv ni-

uianoizhinvendumiag kvkinv anishinabeg, iu dvsh konima na keget anint ningugibimajiag.

23 Misv oo ezhiijigeian onji iu minuajimouin, iu dvsh jiuji-ondiziminvguk kinaua.

24 Ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu, igiu geguejikvnitijig kvkinv pimibvtouvg, bezhik dvsh au uetapinv iu pugijigeuin? Midvsh iu izhipimibvtog jotapinameg.

25 Kvkinv sv igiu ininiuvg nakuvjitojig iu pvkinageuin, kauin izhiijigesiuvg iu geonjishaguiniuapvn. Bina dvsh oo izhiijigeuat, mi iu uigvshkitonat iu svsegauiui-uiaakuan gebvnatvk, kinauint idvsh uin uiuakuan uika gebvnatvsinog.

26 Midvsh oo ezhipimibvtorian, ka dvsh uin igo iu jiguaivkuendvsuamban; mi gaie iu ezhimigazoian, ka dvsh uin igo au auia vnisha magazot;

27 Nimamazhiton dvsh iu niau, gaie go nishagojiton; konima keget api gigugikimvgua igiu bekanizijig, nin dvsh tibinaue nindagiuebinigaz.

CHAPTER X.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kauin nindizhinvdauenimosi iu jikikendvsuieg iu igiu kigitiziminanig kvkinv giahgoshkagouat iu anvkvt, gaie giazhauvgameoseuat ima kijigvmi;

2 Gaie kvkinv giizhibaptizouiiguziat ima invkea au Moses, ima anvkvt, gaie ima kijigvmi.

3 Gaie kvkinv gimijiat iu baiezhiguv ojijagouini-mijim:

4 Gaie kvkinv giminikuenat iu nasab ojijagouini-minikueuin, ogiminikuenauan sv uin iniu uejjaguendaguzinijn azhibikon iniu gapimiuijiuigouajin; au dvsh azhibik, misv au Christ.

5 Nibiua dvsh iniu kauin ogiminonaueigusin au Kishe-manito; gitvpineuvg dvsh ima bugvvtvkvmiga.

6 Bina dvsh ono aiiin giizhiuebvtan, jikikinouabvndvmy kinauint, iu jinvdauendvsinv iniu mejiaiiuvin, iu nasab gaizhinvdauendvmonat.

7 Kego gaie anvmetauakegon mvzininig, nasab igiu

anint gaizhijigeuat; mi ma oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu anishinabeg ginamatabiuvg uiuisiniuat gaie uiminikueuat, gaie gipvizgiuvg uiotvminuat.

8 Kego dvsh igae uisokvnsita iu bishiguatiziin, igiu anint nasab gaizhiuisokvmouat, nizhtvnak dvsh vshi nisuak iu minik ningogizhik ginibouapvn.

9 Kego gaie gvguejiasita au Christ, nasab anint igiu gaizhigvguejiuauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie dvsh ginisigouat iniu kinebikon.

10 Kego dvsh gaie nanapvgazomokegon, nasab anint igiu gaizhinanapvgazomouat, gaie gibvnajiigouat iniu benajiue-nijin.

11 Bina dvsh ono kvkinv aiiin ogipvgvmishkagonauan iu jionjiaiangvamendvmy; gaie iu jigvgikimigoiv uenjioshibiigadeg, kinauint bematiziiy oo nongum ishkuaj avy.

12 Bina dvsh mano au ninibau enendv, tvaianguamizi jipvngishinsig.

13 Ka gego pvkan gvguejiitiuin kigipvgvmishkagosinaua, iu etvgo toua netapvgvmishkagut au inini; guaivkuendaguzi sv au Kishemanito, au geinenimisinoneg iu jigvguedibenimigoiegibvn avvshime iu geizhigvshkitoiegibvn; iu dvsh ima gvguedibenitiuini kigvizhitvmagoua iu geonjikitiskieeg, jigvshkieuiziieeg dvsh jimamazhitoieg.

14 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvguv, oshindvmok kvkinv iu menitokeng.

15 Nebuakauininiuin kitizhigvnonininim; ueueni nana-gvtvuendvmok iu ekitoian.

16 Iu shauenjigeuini-minikuajigvn, iu sheuendvmy, ka nv iu otapinamauint iu omiskuim au Christ avvnsinon? gaie au pvkueshigvn au pepvkuebinv, ka nv iu otapinamauint iu uiau au Christ avvnsinon?

17 Kinauint dvsh ano bataiinoiv kibezhigo pvkueshigvni-uimin, gaie kibezhigo-uiaui mauimin; kvkinv ma uin kitotapinanan au baiezhigut-pvkueshigvn.

18 Nagvtvuabvmik au Israel ima uiasima: kauin inv auisiuvg igiu majijig sasagiuijigvn, uadokvrig iu sasagiuijigvnabik?

19 Uegonen nunguvuv iu ekitoian? ningut inv inasugadendaguzi au mvzinini? gema gaie iu manintua ima sasagiuijigvni igiu mvzininig, ningut inv iu inasugadendaguv?!

20 Oo dvsh nindikit, iniu aiin igiu anishinabeg envmiasigog gasasagiujig ogisasagiuvmauvuan sv iniu mvjimaniton, ka dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton: kavu dvsh nindivsi iu jividokauegua igiu mvjimanitog.

21 Kavun kitagvshkitosim jiminikueiegibv iu ominikaujigv au Tebeninget, bekish dvsh gaie iu ominikaujigvnia igiu mvjimanitog: ka gaie kitagvshkitosim iu jiondinigeiegibv ima otatopouini au Tebeninget, gaie bekish ima otatopouinia igiu mvjimanitog.

22 Kiuvniskajianan nv au Kishemanito? avshime nv kimvshkanizimin kinavint, dvsh uin au Kishemanito?

23 Kvkin sv uin aiin anavi inendaguvton jizhijigeiamban, kavu dvsh izhinvdauendaguvsinon kvkin jizhijigeian; iu ano inendaguv kvkin aiin jizhijigeiamban, ka dvsh kvkin aiin minogiuemvgsinon.

24 Kego avia inini oguvdauendvsn iu tibinaue odondiziun, kvkin sv uin iniuvg iniu bekanizinijin odonizivnia oguvdauendvmauvuan.

25 Uegotoguen idvsh igo etauevingen ima atandiuini, mi sv iu mijiuk, ka memuej kigvugvueduesim onji iu getinendvmjibv.

26 Uin sv otibendan iu aki au Tebeninget, gaie kvkin ima eagin.

27 Kishpin dvsh avia igiu taiebueiendvsigog izhinvdaminegua ima vikundivni, inendvmeg dvsh iu viizhaieg; uegotoguen dvsh igo geatouien ima enavmieg, mijiuk sv iu, ka memuej kigvugvueduesim onji iu getinendvmjibv.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin avia inini oo inik, Misv oo manint ima sasagiuijigvni an menitokanint, kego mijikegon, uin onji gauabvndavineg, gaie onji iu getinendvmjibv: uin ma uin otibendan oo aki au Tebeninget, gale kvkin ima eagin.

29 Iu getinendvmjibv nindikit, ka dvsh uin kin tibinaue enendvmv; auedi sv bekanizit: anishuin iu nimpvgitini-

gouin onjitibakonigadeg, onji au bekanizit inini otinendv-mouin !

30 Kishpin uin nin onjiuidokageian iu shauendaguziun, anishuin nin mvjitvzhimigoian onji iu uenjimamoivueian ?

31 Bina misaua uisiniieg gaie minikueieg, gema uegotoguen ituk igo ezhijigeneueguen, jibishigendaguieg au Kishemanito kvkinv ono onji izhijigeiuk.

32 Kego uvsita-dotauakegon igiu Jiuvg, gema igiu maivganishinabeg, ka gaie go igiu bemitauajig iniu Kishemaniton :

33 Nasab ezhinvendvmivgua kvkinv igiu ininiuvg ima kvkinv aii, nvndauendvsuan iu tibinane jiondiziiamban, iu sv uin jiondiziat igiu nibiua, gaie iu jibimajiintuapvn.

CHAPTER XI.

UINOUSHIG nasab ezhiinouvg au Christ.

2 Bina kiauizhimininim, uikanisimatuk, iu jimikuenimiieg onji iniu kvkinv aiiin, gaie jigvnauendvmeg iniu gvgikueuinvn gaizhi go pvgitinamoninvguk.

3 Ninvndauendan sv jikikendvmeg, iniu naganizikvndagouajin kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, misv au Christ; gaie iniu naganizikvndagouajin igiu ikueuvg, misv iniu ininiuvn; gaie iniu naganizikvndagujin au Christ, misv au Kishemanito.

4 Kvkinv igiu ininiuvg envmiaujin gema gaie gegikueuajin, iu ueuiuvkueouajin opapinotanauan oshtiguanian.

5 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ikueuvg envmiajig gaie gegikuejig, iu ueuiuvkueosigua, opapinotanauan oshtiguanian: migo tibishko mozhont.

6 Kishpin dvsh igiu ikueuvg uiuvkueosigua, mano tvmozhouvg: kishpin dvsh agvjiuin avnirik igiu ikueuvg iu jimozhouapvn, mano sv tvuiuvkueouvg.

7 Ka sv keget au inini inendaguzisi jiuiuvkueopvn, ouji iu otizhinaguziun gaie obishigendaguziun au Kishemanito ait: au dvsh uin ikue, mi iu obishigendaguziun au inini.

8 Kauin au inini onji aiasi iniu ikueuvn; au sv uin ikue onjiaia iniu ininiuvn.

9 Kauin gaie au inini gionjiozhiasi iniu ikueuvn; au sv uin ikue gionjiozhia iniu ininiuvn.

10 Midvsh oo onji au ikue geonjitibendvibvn iu oshtiguan, onji iniu oshkabeuisvn.

11 Bina kauin au inini izhiaiasi jinvdauenimasigopvn iniu ikueuvn; gaie au ikue kauin izhiaiasi jinvdauenimasigopvn iniu ininiuvn, onji au Tebeninget.

12 Gaizhi sv go aiat au ikue onji iniu ininiuvn, misv go gaie au inini onjiaiat iniu ikueuvn; kvkinv dvsh uin aiiin uin Kishemanito onji aianiuvn.

13 Nanagvtvuenintizoiuk: minv iu enendaguvk au ikue jianymietauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu dvsh jiuuvkueosig?

14 Ka nv iu boshke kitinatiziuinina kitonjikikendvsim, au inini kishpin gvganuanikueta gvjiitizo sv au?

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au ikue gvganuanikueta, obishigendvmouin sv iu: mi ma iu gaonjiminint au ikue iniu uinisisvn, iu jiuauuvkueot.

16 Kishpin dvsh au ania inini uikikauity, kauin mandvn izhiuebiziuin nindaiansimin, ka gaie igiu tebendaguzijig ima otanvmiauini au Kishemanito.

17 ¶ Bina oo dvsh uin uaiavindvmoninvguk, kauin kiua-uizhimisinoninim, mi oo, api maiavvnjiitiueguen, kauin uin onji iu uenishishi, iu sv uin maianatvk.

18 Iu dvsh mamaui nitvm, api maiavvnjiitiiegun iu uaanvmiaiegun, ninondvm sv iu jipvkanenintiieg; kega sv dvsh igo nintebuetvm.

19 Nvndauendaguvt ma jiaiaag pvkanemintiuinvn ima aiaieg, jionjimizhishauabvminaguziat igiu menuendaguzijig kinava endvshiieg.

20 Api maiavvnjiitiiegun ninguji bezbiguvno, kauin iu jimijiiegobvn iu Tebeninget otanagushiuisiniuin.

21 Api uasiniiegun tetibinaue endvshiieg kitizhimijinaua iu uisiniuin jibua uisiniuat bekanizijig: bezhik bukvde, minava au bezhik giuvshkuebi.

22 Anin! ka nv kidaiasinauan iniu uakaiiguvvn, ima getv-zhiuisiniiegibvn, gaie getvzhi-minikueiegibvn? gema gaie kipapinotauauag inv igiu tebendaguzijig ima otanvmiauini

au Kishemanito, gaie kitvgvjiauag inv igiu ketimagizijig? Uegonen dvsh getininvguk? Kigvonjiuauizhiminim inv oo? Kauin sv kiuaizhimisinonim.

23 Ningiotapinamaua dvsh au Tebeninget iu gauauindvmoninvguk, Au Tebeninget Jesus, iu igo tibigvtinik gapvgidinint, ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvvn:

24 Api dvsh gamamoivuet, ogipvpvkuebinan, gaie giikitot, Otapinamok, mijiiuk; misv oo niau kinaua uenjipigubijigadeg, mi oo izhijigeiuk jionjimikuenimiieg.

25 Mi, oo gaie nasab gadoty gaishkua uisinit; ogiotapinan iu minikuajigvn, oo giikitot, Oo minikuajigvn, misv oo oshki kikiindiun ima nimiskuimi; oo dotvmok, tvisi menikueiegun oo minikuajigvn, nin jionjimikuenimiieg.

26 Tvisi dvsh emuegun uaan pvkueshigvn, gaie menikueiegun oo minikuajigvn, kiuvbvndaiiuenaaua iu onibouin au Tebeninget, nananzh dvsh igo jitvguishj.

27 Aueguen ma uin gevmuaguen ono pvkueshigvvn, gaie menikueguen oo ominikuajigvn au Tebeninget, inendaguzisig dvsh, opapinotan iu uiauini gaie iu omiskuimini iniu Tebeningenijin.

28 Tvgv au inini tonanagvtvuenintizo, midvsh mano geizhivmuat ono pvkueshigvvn, gaie geizhiminikuet iu minikuajigvn.

29 Au dvsh nasinit gaie au menikuet, inendaguzisig dvsh, izhiuisini sv, gaie izhiminikue ima nvnibondiuiui, iu dvsh mikuendvsiueg iu uiauini iniu Tebeningenijin.

30 Midvsh oo onji nibiua igiu uenjinvninvmiziat ima aiaieg, gaie uenjinitaakuziat, gaie nibiua igiu uenjibauat.

31 Kishpin ma uin kinaint uitibakonitizoiv, kauin dvsh kitagitibakonigosimin.

32 Api tebakonigoivun, kigotvgiigonan au Tebeninget, jitvgo dvsh nvnibomigusiuv oo aki.

33 Bina dvsh, nikanisituk, api maiavvnjiitiiegun iu jiuisiniieg, babiitiuk sv na.

34 Kishpin dvsh auia inini bukvdet, mano sv akaue endat truisini; iu dvsh jiizhimavvnjiitisieug ima nvnibondiuiui. Iniu dvsh uin anint panima tvguishinan ningvguavkuisitonvn.

CHAPTER XII.

ENENDAGUUK dvsh uin iniu uejijaguendaguvkin migiueuinvn, uikanisimatuk, kauin kinvndauenimisinoninim iu jikikendvsiueg.

2 Kikikendanaua sv igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg gi-
auieeg, giizhiuinigoieeg dvsh igo ima aiauat igiu gagigitosi-
gog mvzininig, gaizhi go sagabiginigoieeg.

3 Bina dvsh kiuindvmoninim iu jinisidotvmeg, kauin sv
ania au inini onjigigitot ima iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishema-
nito, gvguanisivgendaguzi otinasin iniu Jesusvn: ka gaie
au aua inini otagvshkitosin oo jükitopvn, Au Jesus,
misv au Tebeninget, mi etv onji iniu Panizinijia Ojija-
guvn.

4 Bina aiauvn iniu pepvkanendaguvkin migiueuinvn,
bezhigo dvsh uin igo au Kijiojijag.

5 Gaie go aiauvn iniu pepvkan vnokiuinvn, bezhigo dvsh
uin au Tebeninget.

6 Gaie go pepvkanendaguvkin iniu gvshkieuiziuvn;
midvsh uin bezhigot au Kishemanito enokit kvkinv iniu
aiiin ima uiauinini kvkinv iniu ininiuvn.

7 Omizhishvuabvndaiueuin au Kijiojijag minavg en-
dvshiat igiu ininiuvg, iu jiondizi jüizhiabvjitouat.

8 Au bezhik mina iu nibuakauini-gigitouin onji ima Ki-
jiojijago; minaua au bezhik iu kikendasouini-gigitouin onji
ima Kijiojijago:

9 Minaua au bezhik mina iu tebueiendvmouin onji ima
Kijiojijago; minaua au bezhik mina iu nojimoieueuni-migi-
ueuinvn onji ima Kijiojijago;

10 Minaua au bezhik mina iniu mamandauvnokiuinvn;
minaua au bezhik, anuajigeuin; minaua au bezhik, jikike-
nimat iniu ojijagoman; minaua au bezhik mina iniu anoj
inueuinvn; minaua au bezhik mina iu jianikvnotv inue-
uinvn:

11 Midvsh igo au baiezhigot Kijiojijag envnokit kvkinv
ono aiin, maminat kvkinv ininiuvn uin igo einendy.

12 Ezhibezhiguv iu uiauma, batainvton dvsh iniu bvke-

uiziuiuvn, kvkinv dvsh obvkeuiziuiuvn au baiezhigot uia-
uima, ano go bataiinvtnik, bezhiguvn dvsh etv iu uiauima;
mistv go gaie nasab au Christ.

13 Onji ma uin au baiezhigot Kijiojijag kitizhibapti-
zouiiguzimin ima baiezhiguvtv iu uiauima, mistvua Jiuvg aia-
uiuvn, gema gaie igiu mevgianishinabeuiuvn, mistvua gaie
bemitagvniuiuvn, gema gaie bemitagvniuisiuvn; kvkinv
dvsh kigiizhiigomin iu jiizhiminikueiv ima au baiezhigot
Kijiojijago.

14 Au ma uiauima kavun bezhiguvsinon iu bvkeuiziuin,
bataiinvton sv uin.

15 Kishpin iu ozitama oo ikitomvgvk, Onji sv iu onin-
jima auisiuan, kavun dvsh nindopvkeuizimigusin iu uiauima;
minv iu keget uenji opvkeuizimigusig iu uiauima?

16 Kishpin gaie go iu otavgama ikitomvgvk, Onji iu
oshkinzhigoma auisiuan, kavun dvsh nindobvkeuizimigusin
iu uiauima, minv iu keget uenjiobvkeuizimigusig iu uiauima?

17 Kishpin kvkinv iu uiauima oshkinzhigouyibvn, anin
dvsh gegiizhi nondvmomvgvkibvn? Kishpin gaie nondv-
mouiniuyibvn, anin dvsh gegiizhiminanjigemvkibvn?

18 Bina dvsh, Kishemanito ogiatonvn kvkinv iniu pvke-
uiziuiuvn ima uiauima, uin igo gaizhiminuendv.

19 Kishpin dvsh uin kvkinv ono izhibezhiguyibvn iu bv-
keuiziuin, anindi dvsh iu uiauima jigiaiag?

20 Nongum dvsh uin bataiinvton iniu bvkeuiziuiuvn, be-
zhiguvn dvsh uin iu uiauima.

21 Iu oshkinzhigoma kavun oo otaitvnsinvn iniu oninji-
manvn, Kavun kinvndauenimisinon jiuidokauiegt; gaie iu
oshtiguanima kavun otaitvnsinvn iniu ozitamanvn, Kavun
kinvndauenimisinoninim jiuidokauiegt.

22 Keget sv avshime nvndauendaguvton iniu pvkeuizi-
uiuvn eagin ima uiauima, iniu navvj neninamvkin enenda-
guvkin.

23 Iniu dvsh bvkeuiziuiuvn eagin ima uiauima, iniu guej
enendaguvsinokin inendvmv, midvsh uin ono avshime pe-
pamendvmvyn; gaie iniu maianabvminaguvkin kibvkeuizi-
uininanin, mi iniu avshime uenishishabvminaguvkin.

24 Iniu ma uenishishabvminaguvkin kipvkeuiziuiuinanin ka memuej tvuisvsegajigadesinon: Kishemanito ma uin ogiizhimamauisiton iu uiauima, avvshime gikijituauditot iu pvkeuiziuin, iu nondash enendaguvk:

25 Iu dvsh jikikandisinomvgvk iniu pvkeuiziuiuvn ima uiauima; iu idvsh iniu bvkeuiziuiuvn nasab jiizhigvgunaue-nintimvgvk memeshkuvt.

26 Misvua bezhik bvkeuiziuin gotvgitomvgvk, kvkinv sv uin bvkeuiziuiuvn touijgotvgitomvgvton; gema gaie iu bezhik bvkeuiziuin jikijinauto, kvkinv iniu bvkeuiziuiuvn tvgo onaniguzimvgvton.

27 Bina dvsh kinaua uiau au Christ kitauim, keget dvsh kitobvkeuiziuinimigoua.

28 Au dvsh Kishemanito ogivsan iniu anint ima anvmi-
auini, nitvm iniu gvgikueuininiuvn; minaua dvsh anuajige-
uininiuvn; minaua go kikinoamageuininiuvn: mipi dvsh
iniu mamandau-vnokiuvn; gaie nojimouiiueuini-migiue-
uivn, gaie uidokageuivn; gaie iniu ogimakvndageuivn,
gaie pepvkan inueuivn.

29 Kvkinv nv gvgikueuininiuiuvg? gaie kvkinv nv anua-jigeuininiuiuvg? gaie kvkinv nv kikinoamageuininiuiuvg? gaie kvkinv nv mamandauvnokiuvg?

30 Gaie kvkinv nv odaianaua iniu nvndaiiueuini-migi-ueuivn? kvkinv nv anoj inueuvg? kvkinv nv gaie anikv-notageuvg?

31 Ueueni sv nvndauendvmok iniu navvj uenishishijn migiueuivn: keget dvsh uin navvj uenishishi mikvn kigv-uabvndaiininim.

CHAPTER XIII.

MISVUA inueian kvkinv igiu ininiuvg otinueuiniuan, gaie igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, aiasiuau dvsh iu sagiitiuin, osauabik medueiabikavmjn nindizhiaia, gema gaie mvtueiabikaiigvnishi.

2 Gaie misvua gushkitoian jianuajigeiamban, gaie nisido-tvman kvkinv iniu kamotvkin, gaie kvkinv iu kikendaso-

uin ; gaie misvua aiaian kvkinv tebueiendvmouin, iu jigvsh-kitoiamban jiikunvmamban iniu uvjiuvn, aiasuan dvsh iu sagiitiuin, kauin ningut nindapitendaguzisi.

3 Gaie misaua migiueian kvkinv iniu nindaiimvn iu jivshvmvguabvn igiu ketimagizijig ; gaie misvua migiueian iu niau, iu jijagizvmi, aiasuan dvsh iu sagiitiuin, kauin geg o nindondizisi.

4 Sagiitiuin kinuenzh minuadendvmomvgvt, gaie nokatizimvgvt ; sagiitiuin kauin shingenjigemvgvsinon ; gaie kauin mvmikuanitizomvgvsinon, gaie kauin kijiinenintizomvgvsinon,

5 Gaie kauin uvsita izhiuebizimvgvsinon, gaie kauin tibinaue nvndauendvmatizomvgvsinon, gaie kauin babige nv-nishkajimvgvsinon, gaie kauin mvjiinendvmomvgvsinon ;

6 Kauin gaie ionaniguendvmomvgvsinon onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziini, onaniguendvmomvgvt sv uin ima tebueuini.

7 Gaie kauin tvzhingemvgvsinon, gaie kvkinv aiiin otebueiendanvn, gaie mamaui apenimomvgvt, gaie ominuadendanvn kvkinv iniu aiiin.

8 Sagjitiuin kauika ishkuaaiasinon ; misvua dvsh aiag iniu anuajigeninvn, tvishkua aiauvn ; gaie misvua iniu inueuinvn aiag, tvshkua aiauvn sv gaie iniu ; misvua gaie kiken-dasouin aiamvgvk, tvvngomvgvt sv go iu.

9 Pungi ma etv kikikenjigemin, gaie pungi etv kitanuajigemin ;

10 Api dvsh guevkuendaguvk kikendasouin aiamvgvk, midvsh iu api, iu pengisheuvk kikendasouin jiishkuaiamvgvk.

11 Megua abinojiiuiamban abinojii sv uin ningiizhigigit, abinojii ningiizhinsidotvm, gaie abinojii ningiaiinendvm ; api dvsh uin eniniuian ningiuebinanvn ono abinojiuaiiin.

12 Nongum dvsh uin kipsvgishki-uabimin, tibishko auia shabuabvndy iu uasejigvnabik ; banima dvsh uin kigvizhi. ueueni uabvndamin ; nongum dvsh pungi etv ninkikendan, banima dvsh uin ningvizhikikenjige, tibishko ezhikikenimi-goian.

13 Nongum dvsh aiamvgvton tebueiendvmouin, gaie

apenimovin, gaie sagiitiuin, misv ono nisui; ono dvsh nesjin iu dvsh maiamaui kijiaiiuv, misv iu sagiitiuin.

CHAPTER XIV.

NOPINUTUMOK iusagiitiuin, gaie nvndauendumok iniu uejijaguendaguvkin migiueuinvn: auvshime dvsh uin iu jianuajigeieg.

2 Au gaiagigitot ima maivgueuini, kauin ininiuvn ogvno-nasin, iniu sv uin Kishemaniton; ka ma uin auia inini oni-sidotauasin; konima dvsh uin ojijagoma otibadotanvn iniu kamotvtinigin.

3 Au dvsh enuajiget ogvnonan iniu ininiuvn iu jionjion-dizinit, gaie jiaiangvamenduminit, gaie jiminoteenit.

4 Au gaiagigitot ima maivgueuini, tibinaue jiondizit onjigigito; au dvsh uin enuajiget jiondizinit iniu envmia-nijin onjigigito.

5 Apegish keget minik endvshiieg pvkan inueuinvn inue-ieg, auvshime dvsh uin iu jianuajigeiegibvn: auvshime kiji-inendaguzi au enuajiget, dvsh uin au mevguet mi etv ani-kvnotaget, igiu dvsh envmiajig jionjiondiziuat.

6 Bina uikanisimatuk, kishpin pinazikoninvguk, maiv-gueuini dvsh onjigvnoninvguk, uegonen dvsh iu geondizitv-moninvguk, mi etv onjigvnoninvguk ima mizhishvutabvndoiiueuini, gema gaie ima kikendasouini, gema gaie ima anuajigeuini, gema gaie go ima gvgikueuini?

7 Boshke iniu aiiin bematizimvgvsinogin metueuegin, misvua kijibibiguvn, gema gaie iu mvueuejigvn, mi etv ki-kinouadueueto, anin dvsh geizhikikendumjibvn iu ezhibibi-gueng, gema gaie iu ezhimvteuejigeng.

8 Kishpin dvsh iu kijibibiguvn pvkan inueueto, auenish au geuauezhitagobvnen jiauimigazot?

9 Midvsh gaie kinaua nasab, mi etv izhigigitoieg iu jini-sidotaguziieg, anin dvsh uin geizhikikendumjibvn iu ekito? mi ma go tibishko vnisha gigitoieg.

10 Nvmvnj ituk minik inueuinvn oma aki, ka gaie bezhik inueuin vnisha inuemvgvsinon.

11 Bina dvsh kishpin kikendvsian iu inueuin ekitomvgvk, nindamaivgenimig sv au enuet, gaie nin dvsh nindamaivgenima au enuet.

12 Midvsh igo gaie kinaua iu ezhinvdauendvmeg iniu uejijaguendaguvkin migiueuinvn, nvndauendvmok jiaiaieg iu geonjiondizinat igiu envmiajig.

13 Bina mano sv au mevguet tvanvmia iu jianikvnotaget.

14 Kishpin ma uin anvniaian ima maivgueuini, ninjijag sv anvnia; iu dvsh uin ninisidotvmouin kauin minikaniuvnsinon.

15 Anin nvnguvnv dvsh? Ningvanvmia sv ima ojijagoma, gaie ningvanvmia ima nisidotvmouini; gaie ningvnvgvm ima ojijigoma, gaie ningvnvgvm ima nisidotvmouini.

16 Kishpin oo ezhijigesi, api ima ojijagoma uenjima-moivueivnin, anin dvsh au kekendasosig, Amen, geizhiikitogobvnen, iu api gamamoivueivn, nisidotvnsig iu ekitoivn?

17 Keget uin kin ueueni kimamoivue, au dvsh uin bezhik kauin onjiondizisi.

18 Nimiguejiuia Ninkishemanitom, iu nauvj nibiua inueian iniu maivgueuinvn, dvsh uin kinaua kukinv:

19 Anai dvsh uin maiauvnjitiivun, auvshime nindainendvm nanvn etv gigitouinvn, ikitoian iu dvsh jinisitotaguziamban, gaie jigvgikimvguabvn igiu anint, iu dvsh uin kijimistasdak iniu gigitouinvn onjigigitoian ima maivgueuini.

20 Uikanisimatuk, kego abinojiiuikegon ima nisidotvmouini; keget uin abinojiiuiuk ima mazhininiuvgiziuiini; ini-niuiuk dvsh uin ima nisidotvmouini.

21 Ima tibakonigeuini, misv oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu ininiuvg, mevguejig, gaie mevgitonejig, ningvonjigvnonag ogo anishinabeg; ano dvsh uin igo ezhijigeian, minoj uinonda-uisigua, ikito au Tebeninget.

22 Bina dvsh iniu inueuinvn kikinouajijigvniuvnon, ka-uin uin onji igiu taiebueiendvrig, onji sv uin igiu taiebueiendvsigog; iu dvsh uin anuajigeuin kauin onjiondizisiuvg igiu taiebueiendvsigog, igiu sv uin etv taiebueiendvrig.

23 Kishpin ma uin kukinv igiu envmiajig ninguji mauvn-

jiitiuat, kvkinv dvsh maivgueuat, pindigeuat dvsh igiu kekendasosigog, gema gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog, ka nv kigiuvnatizim tvikitosiuvg?

24 Kishpin dvsh kvkinv anuajigeuat, pindiget dvsh au bezhik taiebueiendvsig, gema gaie au bezhik kekendasosig, ouabvndaiigon kvkinv iniu gaiagigitonijin iu ezhiuebizit, gaie kvkinv otibakonigon:

25 Midvsh iu mizhishauijigadenik iniu kamotvtinikin ima otei; midvsh jiizhiojijinguvniset iu jianvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, taikito dvsh keget uijiueineg au Kishemano.

26 Anin dvsh ezhiuebv, uikanisimatuk? Api maiauvn-jiiitegin kvkinv endvshiieg bezhik odaian iu nvgv mouin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu gvigikueuin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu maivgueuin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu mizhishauabvndaiiueuin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu anikvnotageuin. Mano sv kvkinv aiiin tvizhijigadeuvn iu jionjiondizi.

27 Kishpin auia inini maivguet, mano etv tvnizhiuv, gema gaie tvnisiuv, gaie dvsh memeshkuv; mano dvsh au bezhik tvanikvnotage.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin aiasig au geanikvnotagepvn, mano sv tvpizanaia ima endvzhi mavnjiiiteg; gaie mano tibi-naue tvgvnonitizo, gaie iniu Kishemaniton ogvgvnonan.

29 Mano sv igiu anuajigeuininiuv tvnizhiuv gema gaie tvnisiuv iu jigagigitouat, mano dvsh igiu bekanizijig tvtibakonigeuv.

30 Kishpin dvsh gego mizhishauitvmauint au bezhik ima pesho nematabit, mano au nitvm gagitot tvpizanabi.

31 Kvkinv ma kitaanuajigem memeshkuv, kvkinv dvsh jikikinoamauintua gaie kvkinv jiminoteeintua.

32 Inin ojijagouan igiu enuajigejig onaitauani iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

33 Ka ma Kishemanito onjimvgvsinon iu ombigiziuin, iu sv uin pizankvmigiziuin, tibishko ezhiuebv ima endvzhimavnjiiitiuat kvkinv igiu envmiajig.

34 Mano sv kitikueminag tvpizanabiuv ima endvzhi mavnjiiiteg; kauin sv inendaguzisiuv iu jigagigitouat; iu

sv uin jiaiauat ima naitvmouini, iu ekitomvgvk iu tibakoni-geuin.

35 Kishpin dvsh uin gogo uikikendvmouat, mano sv onabemiuan ogvgvguejimaun ima endauat: vgtendaguvt sv uin igiu ikueuvg jigagigitouapvn ima endvzhi mauvnjii-tiuint.

36 Minv iu keget iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gion-jimvgvk ima aiaieg? gema gaie kigipiotisigonaua nv etv?

37 Kishpin dvsh auia inini nindanuajigeuininiu inenintizot, gema gaie nindaiaua au Kijiojjag inenintizot, mano sv au tvikito, ono aiiin maiajibiamoninvuk ogvgikueuinvn au Tebeninget auvninig.

38 Kishpin dvsh auia inini uigvgibatizit mano tvvgi-batizi.

39 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, nvndauendvmok iu jianua-jigeieg, kego gaie kinaamagekegon iu jimaivgueng.

40 Mano sv kvkinv ono aiiin ueueni tvizhijigadeuvn, gaie ezhinvdauendaguvk.

CHAPTER XV.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kiundvmoninim oo minuajimouin iu gagvgikimininvukibvn, gaie iu gaotapinvmeg, ima dvsh nibauieeg;

2 Gaie ima uenjibimajiigoieg kishpin ueueni gvnauendvmeg iu gagvgikimininvuk, mi etv vnisha go gitebueiendvmeg.

3 Kigipvgitinamoninim sv mamaui nitvm, iu gaie nin gaotapinaman, au Christ ginibot onji iniu kimvjiizhiue-biziuininanin, ekitomvgvk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito;

4 Gaie ima jibegvmigo givsint, gaie giabijibat nesogonvgutinik, ekitomvgvk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito:

5 Gaie giuabvmigut iniu Kephasvn, mipi pi dvsh minaua iniu mitasui gavshinizhinijin.

6 Banima dvsh nagvj ogiauabvmigon iniu auvshime

gananuakuzinijin uikanisiman mamaui go abiti; igiu kega go kvkinv geabi bimatiziuvg, anint dvsh uin azhi gini-bauvg.

7 Koma go api ogiuabvmigon iniu Jamesvn; mi pi dvsh igo kvkinv iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

8 Iu dvsh mamaui ishkuaj, gaie nin ningiuabvma, tibishko auia nagit jibua ojijisenig.

9 Nin ma uin nimamauitvpsendaguz endvshiat igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, kauin gaie nindapitendaguzisi gvgikueuinini jizhiuinigoiamban, onji iu gigotvgivgua igiu envmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton.

10 Onji dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, nindizhiaia iu ezhiaiaian; gaie dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin iu gaminigoian kauin gianaueuizimvgvsinon; auvshime dvsh uin nin nibiua ningivnoki, dvsh uin uinaua kvkinv; ka dvsh uin igo nin tibinaue, iu sv uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gagigishkagoian.

11 Bina dvsh misaua nin auian, gema uinaua auuat, misv go iu ezhigvgikueia, gaie migo iu gaizhitebueiendvmeg.

12 Ina kishpin au Christ inajimint iu giabijibat, anishuin anint kinaua ikitoieg, kauin gego abijibauin aiasinog?

13 Kishpin dvsh aiasinog iu abijibauin, ka nvnguvnv dvsh au Christ giabijibasi.

14 Kishpin dvsh au Christ giabijibasig, vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh igo izhiauvn iu ningvgikueuininan, gaie iu kitebueiendvmouiniua kauin ningut inabvtvsinon.

15 Keget sv gaie nindizhimikagomin iu ogvginauishkigvgikueuininimiiid au Kishemanito; onji iu gigvgikueiv au Kishemanito giabijibaat iniu Jesusvn: ka ma ogiabijibaasin, kishpin keget igiu ganibojig abijibaasigua.

16 Kishpin dvsh igiu ganibojig abijibasigua, kauin nvnguvnv dvsh giabijibaasi au Christ.

17 Kishpin dvsh uin au Christ giabijibaasiuint, kauin ningut inabvtvsinon iu kitebueiendvmouiniua; geabi dvsh kitaiam ima kimvjiizhiuebiziuniua.

18 Midvsh gaie igiu ganibajig ima Christi gibenatiziuvg.

19 Kishpin dvsh etv oma nongum bimatiziuini, apenimoiv

au Christ, auvshime kinauint kimamaui-kitimagendaguzi-min dvsh uin kvkinv igiu ininiuvg.

20 Bina dvsh, giabijiba au Christ gaie giizhiaia tvasvg au nitvm segvkinigazot endvshinat igiu ganibajig.

21 Iu dvsh onji au inini gitvguishinomvgvk iu nibouin, misv go gaie onji au inini gitvguishinomvgvk abijibauin.

22 Adam uenjinibouat kvkinv, misv gaie au Christ geon-jibimatiziat kvkinv.

23 Kvkinv dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg iu tibinaue ezhitvtiben-daguziat : Christ segvkinigazot, mipi dvsh igiu tebenimi-gujig iniu Christon, api tvguishi.

24 Midvsh jitvguishinomvgvk ishkuaj avv, api gipvgiti-namauat iu ogimauuin iniu Kishemaniton, au sv go Ueio-simint, api dvsh givngutot kvkinv iu inakunigeuin, gaie iu kvkinv ogimakvndageuin gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin.

25 Boj sv go tvogimauui pinish igo kvkinv anamizat givsats iniu shangenimigujin.

26 Au sv ishkuaj gebvnajiint au shangenjiget, misv iu nibouin.

27 Kvkinv ma uin aiiin anamizat ogiatonvn. Api dvsh oo ekitot, Kvkinv aiiin gamamazhijigadeniuvn, kikendaguvt sv iu, au gamamazhitvmauat kvkinv iniu aiiin, kavu uin gimamajiiguzisi.

28 Api dvsh kvkinv aiiin gimamazhijigadenig, midvsh iu api au Ueguisimint jitibenimigut iniu gamamazhitvma-gujin kvkinv iniu aiiin, uin dvsh au Kishemanito kvkinv jitibendv.

29 Iu dvsh izhiaiasinog, anin dvsh geizbijigeuat igiu baptizouiintjig onji iniu ganibonijin, kishpin igiu ganibojig papih abijibasigua? Anishuin dvsh baptizouiintua onji iniu ganibonijin.

30 Anishuin dvsh gaie endvso tibaiigvneg nibauivv ima nanizaniziuini?

31 Keget nimvshkauigigit onji iu kitonaniguziuvina eaman ima Christ Jesus Tebeniminv, ninib sv endvsogizhigvk.

32 Ezhigigitouat dvsh igiu ininiuvg, kishpin gimiganvg-ua igiu auesivg ima Ephesusi, negonen dvsh nin uendi-

ziian, kishpin abijibasigua igiu ganibojig? Umbe sv no uisinita gaie minikueta, uaby ma uin kigvnbomin.

33 Kego kigvuiuaiezhimigosim: Mvjiuisokotatiuin onjishuvnajijigade iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin.

34 Izhikushkuzig ima guaivk izhiuebiziui, kego dvsh mvjidotvnkegon; anint ma uin kauin okikenimasiuauan iniu Kishemaniton. Jiagvjiigoieg sv oo nindonjiikit.

35 Auia dvsh uin au inini oo tvikito, Anin ezhiabijibaintua igiu ganibojig? anin gaie ezhiouiauivat api aiabijibauajin?

36 Kin gegibatiziivn! iu ketigadvmn kauin sagvkimvgvsonon, mi etv nibomvgvk.

37 Iu dvsh ketigadvmn, kipvgitinvnsin iu uiauiuv iu geaiamvgvk, iu sv uin minikaniuv, konima pekueshigvnotnoguen, gema gaie pekanvtoguen.

38 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito otouiauiton, iu igo ezhiminuendv, endvsi dvsh iu minikan tibinaue ezhiuiaumvgvk.

39 Kvkinv uias, kauin nasab izhiouiasiuvnsonon; bezhiguvn inini-uias minaua gaie alesi-uias, minaua gaie iu kigo-uias, minaua gaie iu pineshi-uias.

40 Gaie aiamvgvton iniu gizhigo tvzhi uiauimanvn, gaie oma aki tvzhi-uiauimanvn; iniu gizhigo tvzhi uiauimanvn bezhiguvn iu bishigendaguziui; gaie aki tvzhi uiauimanvn bezhiguvn iu pekanvk bishigendaguziui.

41 Bezhiguvnini sv iu obishigendaguziui au gizis; gaie pvkan izhiaiani iu obishigendaguziui au tibigizis, gaie pvkan izhiaiani iu obishigendaguziuiua igiu anvngog: pepvkan ma uin izhibishigendaguziuv igiu anvngog.

42 Misv gaie ezhiaianig iu otabijibauiniua igiu ganibojig. Pvgitinigazo ima bvnatiziui; gaie izhiabijibaa ima uika minaua jibvnatizisig.

43 Pvgitinigazo ima tvpsendaguziui, izhiabijibaa dvsh uin ima bishigendaguziui; pvgitinigazo ima nvninvmiziui, abijiba dvsh uin ima mvshkauiziui.

44 Pvgitinigazo uiasiui-uiauma, izhiabijibaa dvsh ojijagoui-uiauma. Aiamvgvt su iu uiasiui-uiauma, gaie aiamvgvt ojijagoui-uiauma.

45 Misv go iu ezhibiigadeg, Au nitvm inini Adam

giizhia bematizit ojijagoma; au dvsh ishkuaj Adam giizhia in ojijagoma bemajiiuet.

46 Bina dvsh kauin in ginitumiaiasinon in uejijaguendaguvk, in sv uin uiasima enendaguvk; panima dvsh uin in giaiamvgvt in uejijaguendaguvk.

47 Au nitum inini aki gionji, akinendaguzi dvsh; au dvsh anikaj inini, misv au Tebeninget ishpimi gaonjit.

48 Gaizhi akinendaguzit, mi sv go gaie igiu ekiuendaguzijig; gaie gaizhiaiat au ishpimi uenjit, misv go nasab geizhiaiat au igiu tebandaguzijig iuidi ishpimi.

49 Gaizhi dvsh igo inauy au ekiuendaguzit, misv go gaie geizhiinauy au ishpimi gaonjit.

50 Bina dvsh oo nindikit, uikanisimatuk, in uiasima gaie in miskui ka sv tapindigemvgvsinon ima Kishemanito otogimauiini; ka gaie benatvk tatvgoaiasinon ima aiamvgvk in benatvsinok.

51 Bina, kinabvndaiininim in mamandaguvk; kauin sv kvkinv kigvnibasimin, kvkinv dvsh uin keget kigvtanjii-gomin.

52 Gaiesika, ningo prsvnguabiini in minik, api ishkuaj mvtueneto in kiji bibiguvn: tvmvtueue ma uin in kiji bibiguvn, midvsh jüzhiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, in minana uika jibvnatizisigua, gaie kigvtanjii-gomin.

53 Oo dvsh benatvk ogvpisikan in uika gebvnatvsinok, oo dvsh nebomvgvk ogvpisikan in uika genibomvgvsinok.

54 Midvsh in api oo benatvk gipisiky in uika gebvnatvsinok, gaie oo nebomvgvk gipisiky in uika ginibo, mvgvsinok, midvsh in api jitibishkoseg in ikitouin ueshibi-igadeg, Gikunjigademvgvt sv in nibouin ima shagojiiueuin.

55 O nibouin, anindi in kitukuvngeuin! O jibegvmik, anindi in kishagojiiueuin!

56 Otvkuvngeuin in nibouin, mi sv in mvjüzhiuebiziin; gaie in uenjimvshkauizimvgvk in mvjüzhiuebiziin, misv in tibakonigeuin.

57 Miguej dvsh uin au Kishemanito, au maniny in shagojiiueuin onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

58 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvguk uikanisimatuk, mvshkauiai-

aiuk sv, gaie kego mamajishkasikegon, moshvk ueueni vno-
kiiuk iu otvnokiuiin au Tebeninget, iu kikendvmeg vnisha
jivnokitausineg Tebeninget.

CHAPTER XVI.

BINA dvsh uamauvndositeiegibvn shonia jiminirtua igiu
envmiajig, gaizhi sv go ainvgua ima Galatiaj envmia-
jig, mi iu gaie kinana nasab izhijigeiuk.

2 Ia netvmisi gizhigt, iu igo anvmiegizhik, mano kv-
kinv endvshiieg pepungi kigvsvnjigonana, gaizhigo shaue-
minineg au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jimauvnjijigesineg api
tvguishinan.

3 Api dvsh tvguishinan, aueguenvg igo igiu genaunaue-
guenvg ningvnindaag iniu majibiigvvn, jipitonat iniu kimi-
giueuiniuan ima Jerusalemj,

4 Kishpin dvsh inendaguvk gaie nin jizhaian, ningvniui-
jiuigog sv.

5 Bina kigvbiotisininim sv, api Makedoniaj givniizhaian ;
keget sv go, ningvniizha ima Makedoniaj.

6 Konima gaie uenibik kigvuijaiauininim, magizha gaie
kigvuijpiponishimininim, iu dvsh na jiuidokauieeg ima nim-
papamatiziuiinj tibi go geizhauenen.

7 Ka dvsh uin kigvtniuaabvmisinoninim nongum uaba-
bamatiziian ; nindinendvm dvsh uenibik jiujaiauininvuk,
kishpin Tebeninget inendv.

8 Ningvtaia sv ima Ephesusi, pinish igo iu api ojijisenig
iu Pentecost.

9 In kiji ishkuandem nimbakakunanamago, iu jigvshkie-
uizimvgvkibvn iu ningvgikueuin ; gaie batainovvg igiu
neshkenjigejig.

10 Bina kishpin Timotheus tvguishi, aianguamizig sv iu
jiuijaiaueineg kvnvge segizisig ; vnoki ma uin iu otvnokiuiin
au Tebeninget, tibishko nin ezhijigeian.

11 Kego dvsh auia inini ognishuvnatanimasin : iu sv
uin jizhiuidokaueg ima pizaniueuini, api bimajat, iu jipio-

tisit : nindakauabvma ma uin gaie igiu uikanisimag mamaui.

12 Au dvsh uin kikanisinin Apollos, ningikijinvndaue-nima sv iu jianiotisineg mamaui igiu uikanisimag : kauin dvsh papish giinendvsi oo api uipiizhasibvn ; tvpiizha sv dvsh uin api gvshkitot.

13 Akauabiuk, songigabanik gaie ima tebvciendvmouini, inini inendaguziuk, uimvshkauiziuk sv.

14 Minik dvsh uin igo getizhijigeueguen, onji izhijigeiuk sv ima sagiitiuini.

15 Kipvguiseniminim, uikanisimatuk, (kikikenimaua enigokoteuizit au Stephanus, misv iu netvmi-minikaniuijig ima Akaiak, giuavidokauauat iniu envmianijin,)

16 Iu jipvgitenintizoieg igiu touvg, gaie kvkinv igiu uadokoninvuk, gaie igiu uajvnokiminvuk.

17 Niminuendvm sv iu gibliizhauat au Stephanus, gaie Fortunatus, gaie au Akaiakus ; iu kinaua gaizhinondesvji-geieg, uinaua dvsh oginabisitonaua.

18 Ningiminodotauauan ma iniu nijijaguvn gaie kinaua kijijagouan : kijituauenimik igiu touvg.

19 Igiu envmiajig ima Asiai kitanvmikagouag. Gaie Akuila gaie Priskilla kitanvmikagouag onji au Tebeninget, gaie mamaui iniu envmianijin ima endauat eanijin.

20 Kvkinv uikanisimag kisvgininjinigouag. Memeshkvvt svgininjititiuk mamaui iu panvk ojindiuin.

21 Oo nindanvmikageuin nin Paul tibinaue nininji ueshi-biaman.

22 Kishpin auia inini sagiasig iniu Tebeningenigin Jesus Christvn, mano tvizhiaia Anathama ! Maran atha.

23 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Christ kigvizhiuijaiaigonaua.

24 Iu sv nisagiineuin kigvuijaiaigonaua endushiieg onji au Jesus Christ. Amen.

¶ Oo nitvmimajibiigvn majibiamauintua igine nvniajig ima Korinthi endvukijig, mi ima Philippii gaonji-biigadeg, au Stephanus gaie au Fortunatus, gaie au Akaiakus, gaie au Timotheus, mi ogo gamajibiigejig.

NIZHING

MAJIBIGEUN GAMAJIBIAMAUT AU PAUL

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

KORINTHING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I

PAUL, ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Christ, onji iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Timotheus kikanisinin, nimajibvmauananig igiu envnmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton ima Korinthi eajig, mamaui go kvkinv igiu envmiajig mizi ima Akaiai eajig:

2 Shauenjigeuin kigvuijaiaufigonaua, gaie iu pizaniueuin, jiondinamoneg au Kishemanito Ueiosimv, gaie Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

3 TvkJitnauendaguzi au Kishemanito, au igo Ueiosimigut iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christun, au uendinamaget iniu shauenjigeuinvn, gaie maiamani-minoteeshkaget au Kishemanito.

4 Misv au menoteeiivid ima kvkinv ningotvgiziuninani, iu dvsh jigvshkitoia jiminoteeiivngidua igiu ningut ezhigotvgizijig, onji ima minoteeshkageuini, gaie ninauint tibinaue geizhiminoteeiivid au Kishemanito.

5 Ezhimishinvk iniu ningotvgiziuininanin onji au Christ, misv go gaie iu niminoteeshkageuininan ezhimishinvk onji au Christ.

6 Kishpin dvsh gotvgendvmouaen kinaua jiminoteeshkagoieg gaie jibimajiigoieg nindonjigotvgendamin, misv geizhiaiaieg kishpin tibishko ezhigotvgendvma, gaie kinaua izhigotvgendvmeg: kishpin dvsh minoteeshkagouaen, kinaua jiminoteeshkagoieg gaie jibimajiigoieg nindonjiminoteeshkagomin.

7 Gaie iu nindapenimouininan kinaua onji songisin, kikendvma iu ezhiuidokageieg ima gotvgiziuini, misv go gaie geizhiaiaieg ima minoteeshkagiui.

8 Kauin ninvndauendvsimin, uikanisimatuk, iu jikikendvsiuegibvn iu ningotvgiziuininan gaotisigoia ima Asiai, iu gikijiojanimendvmiigoia, auvshime epijiui, iu igo minik kega gibvbnatendvma boshke iu bimatiziuin :

9 Ningiinakunigomin dvsh iu jiniboia, iu jiapenintizosina, au sv uin Kishemanito jiapenimoia, au aiabijibaat iniu gani-bonijin :

10 Au gaie gapimajiinyid onji ima kijinibouini, keget sv go gaie nimbimajiigonan : au apenimoia, iu geabi jivnibimajiiid :

11 Gaie kinaua jimamaui uidokauia, onji iu jianvmietvmauia, gaie iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoia onji dvsh igiu kijinibua ininiuvg, nibua dvsh jimiguejiueningeuat ninauint onji.

12 Iu ma uin nindonaniguziuininan, misv oo, iu keget kikenintizoia, ima guaivkizhiuebiziui gaie ima guaivkuendaguziui, kauin uin onji iu uiasiuiibuakauin, iu sv uin onji oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, guaivk sv nimbiizhibimati-zimin oma aki, memuej idvsh kinaua invkukeia.

13 Kauin gego kimajibiamagosim bekanvkin aiiin, mi etv go iu egindvmeg gaie taiebuetvmeg ; nindinendvm dvsh gaie jitebuetvmeg, pinish igo ishkuaj jiauv ;

14 Gaie dvsh tibishko gaizhiuauizhia pungi, jiauiia iu kitonaniguziiniua, mi sv gaie kinaua aiauiieg ninauint nin-nonaniguziuininan, api ogizhigvtom au Tebeniminy Jesus.

15 Oma dvsh oo mvshkauendvmouini ningiinendvm kaivt uiauinazikoninvguk, iu minaua jiaiaiegibvn bezhik iu shauendaguziui ;

16 Gaie dvsh jivniizhaian ima aiaieg, iuidi Makedoniai uiizhaian, minaua dvsh Makedoniai pionjiaan, mi ima aiaieg gepiizhaian, kinaua dvsh jiuidokauieg ima Judeai invkuke jibiizhaian.

17 Api iu gainendvman, vnisha nv ningiaiinendvm ? Ge-ma gaie iniu aiiin gainendvmamban, ningiinendvm inv ti-

bishko ezhiuebrk iu uiasima; nin jükitoiamban a, a, gaie kauin, kauin?

18 Ezhi dvsh uin tebueuiniuit au Kishemanito, iu nindikitouininan kinaua gaigoieg kauin, a gaie kauin, giauvnsinon.

19 Iniu ma uin Oguison au Kishemanito, mi au Jesus Christ, au gatvzhindvmagoieg iu ninaint gigvgikimigoieg, nin igo gaie au Silbanus gaie Timotheus, kauin a, gaie kauin, giauisiuvn, uin sv uin onji au Jesus, a gizhiauvn.

20 Kvkinv ma uin iniu onauindvmageuivn au Kishemanito, uin onji, a izhiaianiuvn, gaie go uin onji, Amen, ima obishigendaguziunin au Kishemanito kinaint onji.

21 Bina au meshkauenimiiivid mamaui kinaua, onji au Christ, gaie ganominiivid, misv au Kishemanito;

22 Au gakikinouajiiivid gaie gamizhiivid iniu Ojijaguvn ima ninteina.

23 Bina niuavina au Kishemanito au kekenimit ima ninjijago, iu ningut jidotosinoninvguk, mi iu mvshi paonjiizhasiuan ima Korinthi.

24 Ka gishke onji iu jiogimakvnduma iu kitebueiendvmouiniua, iu sv uin jiuidokagoieg ima kitananiguziuniua: onji ma uin iu tebueiendvmouin kitonjinibauim.

CHAPTER II.

O dvsh uin ningibakvji-inendvm, iu minaua jinazikosinoninvguk ima gvshkendvmouini.

2 Kishpin dvsh gvshkendvmoininvguk, auenen dvsh au menuendvmiit? ka nv au auisi au geshkendvmivg?

3 Gaie mi oo nasab gaizhimajibiamoninvguk, konima api pitvguishinan, ningvgiaian iu gvshkendvmouin onji igit gegionjionaniguziamban; iu dvsh apenimoninvguk kinaua endvshiieg iu nindonaniguziunin, mi sv iu gaie kinaua endvshiieg kitananiguziuniua.

4 Onji ma uin ima kijinibiua gotvgiziunin gaie ima uisvgendvmouiniteeunin kigimajibiamoninim, gaie ima uibiua ozibinguaaima; kauin iu onji jinvninauendvmeg, iu sv uin

jikikendvmeg iu sagiitiuin eaman, iu kijinibiua ezhisagiini-nvguk.

5 Kishpin auia gionjiaianik iu nvninauendvmouin, kauin nin ninginvninauigusi koma sv etv go minik; iu dvsh endvshieg jiapvgujisitvmosinoninvguk.

6 Tebiseni sv au toua inini oo pzbvuzheigouiziuin igiu nibiua gapvgitinamauajig.

7 Nindauaj kitaabueienimaua gaie kitaminoteeana, konima au toua taonjiaianisendvm jimamazhiigopen iu kji-gvshkendomouin.

8 Bina kipvguisenimininim iu jiainjisitvmaueg iu kisa-giueuiniua.

9 Mi gaie oo gaonjimajibiigeian iu jionjibvkvkenimininv-guk, kishpin taiebuetsvmoueguen kvkinv iniu aiiin.

10 Kishpin auia giuebinamaueg gego, gaie nin niuebinamaua; kishpin gego uebinamageian, au dvsh uaiebinama-uvg, kinaua nindonjiuebinamage ima enasvmit au Christ;

11 Konima au mvjimanito kigvuiuaiezhiigonan: ka sv uin kiuvnendvsimin iniu ogvgaieniziuvn.

12 Minaua dvsh igo, api teguishinan ima Troasi nigvgi-kuenotvman iu Christ ogvgikueuin, gaie ningibakisitvmag au Tebeninget iu ishkuandem,

13 Kauin ningionjivnueshimonosi ima ninjijago, onji iu gimikausasiuvg au Titus nikanis; api dvsh gaanvmikauvgua, ima ningionjimaja, giizhaian iuidi Makedoniai.

14 Bina miguej au Kishemanito, au moshvk enenda-guiinv jishagojiueiv onji au Christ, gaie mezhishauisitot ezhiminomagvutinig okikendasouin miziue kinaint onji.

15 Ninauint ma nindauimin ima au Kishemanito ominomaguziuvn au Christ, invkvea igiu bemajiintjig, gaie igiu benatizijig:

16 Igiu anint nindonibouini-minomaguziuvnimigonanig jionjinibouat; gaie dvsh igiu anint nindobimatiziuvni-minomaguziuvnimigonanig jionjibimatiziat. Auenen au taiei-nendaguzit onji ono aiiin?

17 Kauin nindizhiaiasimin ezhiaiauat nibiua igiu neshuv-nijitojig iu Kishemanito odikitouin: ima sv tebueuini onji

au Kishemanito enasvmit au Kishemanito ima au Christ nindonjigigitomin.

CHAPTER III.

MINAUA nv nimajitamin jiminotvzhindizoia? gema nv ninvndauendaguzimin jipimiuitoia minotvzhindvmouini-majibiigvnn, tibishko anint bekanizijig, kinaua jimajibiigo-iegibnn, gema minotvzhindvmouini-majibiigvnn kinaua gemajibiigeieg?

2 Kinaua sv nimajibiigvninan kitauim, ueshibiigadeg ima ninteina kekendvmouat gaie egindvmouat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg.

3 Iu mizhishanijigazoieg omajibiigvnimineg au Christ, tvnasvg igo ninaint giozhisitoia, kavnn gaie oshibiigvnabo gionjioshibiigadesinog, onji sv uin iniu Ojijaguvn au kaia-gige bimatizit Kishemanito; kavnn ima nabvgabikizit au asin, ima sv uin uaiasiuini-oteima.

4 Oo dvsh toua apenimouin nindaiamin onji au Jesus Christ ima Kishemanito invkvkea.

5 Kavnn uin iu ninaint tibinaue jiteapitendaguziibvnn, iu gego jinanagvtauedvmaibvnn ninaint tibinaue onji, iu sv uin nindapitendaguziuninan onjiaiamvgvt ima au Kishemanito;

6 Au gaie go ningiizhiigonan iu jigvshkieuizi-gvgikue-uininotvma iu otoshki-kikindiun; kavnn uin onji iu oshibiigeuin, onji sv uin au ojijagoma: nishiuemvgvt ma uin iu oshibiigeuin; ojijagoma dvsh uin bimajiiue.

7 Kishpin dvsh uin iu nibouini-bvmitageuin gaoshiibigadeg gaie gamvzinabikaiigadeg ima asini gibishigendaguvk, iniu dvsh onijanivn au Israel gigvshkitosigua jigiminjima-bvmauapvnn oshkinzhigoni iniu Mosesvnn, onji iu bishigendaguziuni-otizhinaguziun; iu bishigendaguziun uavnguyibvnn;

8 Ka nv uin iu obvmitageuin au Kijiojigag avvshime geizhibishigendaguvsinok?

9 Kishpin uin iu nvnbondiunini-bvmitageuin bishigendaguvk; kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu minoizhinebiziueunini-bvmitageuin tvbishigendaguvt.

10 Boshke ma uin iu gabishigendaguitoibvn, kauin oo tibishko giizhibishigendaguvsinon, onji iu bishigendaguziun auvshime gakijiapitendagvuk.

11 Kishpin ma iu gaishkua aiamvgvk gibishigendagvuk, kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu bishigendagvut iu geabi eamvgvk.

12 Iu dvsh oo toua apenimouin aiamā, nimpagvkouemin gigitōiā :

13 Kauin dvsh uin tibishko au Moses, au gaatot iu aguingueon ima oshkinzhigo, iniu ma onijanisivn au Israel kauin ogigvshkitosinaua jiminjimabvndvmouat iu uaiekua avvnik iu gavngujigadeg :

14 Iniu dvsh otinendvmouiniuan gipvsugishkiaianiuvn : pinish ma uin igo nongum gizhigvk aiamvgvt oo aguingueon mvshi ikunvnsi, api egindvmouajin iu gete kikiindiun ; iu dvsh aguingueon giishkuaaiaamvgvt onji ima au Christ.

15 Boshke go nongum oo gizhigvk, api egindvmingin iu Moses gaoshibi, geabi iu aguingueon aiamvgvtini ima oteina.

16 Bina api dvsh kuekitauauat iniu Tebeningenijin, tvikunigade dvsh iu oguingueon.

17 Ina au Tebeninget aui au Ojijagoma : ima aianit iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget, mi ima aiamvgvk iu pvgitinigazonin.

18 Kinauint dvsh endvshiiy aguinguebizosiuy kishkinzhigona, mijiuvbvndvma tibishko ima uabvmojijaguvni iu obishigendaguziun au Tebeninget, katanjiigomin nasab jiizhinaguziiv eshkvu jibishigendaguziiv, onji iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh iu aiamā oo bvmitageuin, gaizhigo minigoia iu shauenjigeuin kauin nindanzhitvnsimin ;

2 Ningiuebinamin dvsh uin iniu aiiin gaiajigadegin iu uaiezhingeuin ; ka gaie nimpimosesimin ima gvgaizeniziuiui, ka gaie ima uaiezhingeuiui nindizhimikindvnsimin iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ; iu sv uin onji mizhishanisi iu tebue-

uin, ninkikendvmoananig ima otinendvmouiniua kukinv igiu ininiuvg enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Kishpin dvsh iu niminuajimouininan gajigadeg, kadomauauvg sv igiu benatizijig :

4 Ima au uemanitomigut oo aki ogigvgibinguetomanan iniu otinendvmouini iniu taiebueiendvsinijin, konima iu uaseianik iu obishigendaguziui-minuajimouin au Christ, au enendaguzit nasab iniu Kishemaniton, otauaseshkvumagonaua.

5 Kauin ninaint tibinaue nintibajintizosimin, au sv uin Jesus Christ Tebeninget ; gaie dvsh ninaint kitobvmitagv-nimimin onji au Jesus.

6 Au ma uin Kishemanito, au gaity iu uaseiaziuin jionji-uaseiamvgvk ima pvsugishtibigvto, ningiuaseshkagomin ima ninteina, iu jimigiueug iu uaseiaziui-kikendasouin ima obishigendaguziui au Kishemanito enasvmit au Jesus Christ.

7 Nindaiamin dvsh oo uanvtiziuin ima uabigvni-onagvni, iu dvsh kijituaugvk gvshkiauziui uin jionjiaianig au Kishemanito ; ka dvsh uin ninaint.

8 Anoj nindonji ojanimiigomin, kauin dvsh nimvmitauendvsimin ; ninguinaiinendamin, ka dvsh uin nimbvbnatendvsimin ;

9 Nimvjidotagomin, ka dvsh niuebinigazosimin ; nindapuginigomin, ka dvsh ninisigosimin.

10 Moshvk pimiuitoia ima niauiua iu onibouin au Tebeninget Jesus, iu dvsh obimatiziui au Jesus jimizhishaujigadeg ima niauiua.

11 Ninaint ma uin bematiziia moshvk nimpvgitinigazomin ima nibouini onji au Jesus, iu dvsh gaie obimatiziui au Jesus jimizhishauisijigadeg ima niauiua iu nebomvgvk.

12 Bina dvsh vnokimvgvt iu nibouin ima niauiua, iu dvsh bimatiziui ima kiauiua.

13 Ninaint aiaua au nasab tebueiendvmouini-ojjagoma, iu igo ezhibiigadeg, Ningitebueiendvm, midvsh gaizhigigitoian ; gaie ninaint dvsh nintebueiendamin, midvsh uenjigigitoia ;

14 Kikendvma iu au gaabijibaat iniu Tebeningenijin.

Jesusv, misv au gaie ninauint geabijibaiiuid onji au Jesus, gaie dvsh jipvgitiniivid mamaui kinaua ima enasvmit.

15 Kvkinv aiiin kinaua onji aiauvn, iu dvsh kijibataiinvk shauenjigeuin, jionji iu igiu nibiua miguejiueningeuat, jivno-kimvgvk ima obishigendaguziuiñ au Kishemanito.

16 Midvsh oo uenjianizhitvnsiua; misvua au aguvjaii nindininiminan nibot, au dvsh uin pinjina nindininiminan eindvsogizhik anjiaia.

17 Iu naiangv ningotvgiziuninan iu uenibik etv eamvgvk, ningvshkitvmagumin kiji auvshime bishigendaguziuiñ iu kaiagigeaiamvgvk;

18 Megua gvnaubvndvsiua oo aiiin uaiabvminaguvkin, iniu sv uin aiiin uaiabvminaguvsinokin; iniu ma uin aiiin uaiabvminaguvkin ajinv etv tvaiauvnon; ono dvsh uin aiiin uaiabvminaguvsinokin kagige aiiuvnon.

CHAPTER V.

KIKIKENDAMIN sv uin, kishpin oo ebitvmy oma aki vnguvibvñ, kidaiamin sv iu geabitvmy gaozhitvmauiiv au Kishemanito, iu dauin oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinok, gekagige aiamvgvk sv iuidi ishpimi.

2 Oma ma uin kitojanimizimin, kijinvndauendvmy iu jipiskonigoiv iu dauin iu ishpimi uenjimvgvk:

3 Kishpin dvsh iu piskonigoiv, kavin kigvmikagosimin iu jipinguashagitiiv.

4 Kinauint ebitvmy oo abitageuin, kitojanimizimin iu buauiziiv; kavin uin iu onji jikiskonigoivibvñ, iu sv uin jipiskonigoiv, iu dvsh genibomvgvk jizhigondaseg ima bi-matizianiñ.

5 Bina dvsh au gaozhiinv onji oo toua aii, misv au Kishemanito, au gamininv iniu Ojijaguvñ.

6 Bina moshvk kitaianguamendamin, iu kikendvmy geapij daiy oma uiauma, kavin kidaiasimin ima Tebeninget aiat;

7 (Tebueiendvmouini sv kitizhipimosemin, kavin uin ima uabvndaiiueuini:)

8 Kitaianguamendamin sv, gaie auvshime inendumy iu jiaiasiuu ima iu uiauima, gaie dvsh jiauiuijaiauvibvn au Tebeninget.

9 Midvsh oo uenjiukuvjitoiy, misaua uijaiauy, gema gaie uijaiauasiu, iu dvsh na jiteapiteniminyibvn.

10 Boj sv go kigvmizhishau-uabvminaguzimin endvshiiy enasvminik ima otibakonigeuini au Christ; kkvinv dvsh endvshiiy jiizhiotapinamy iniu aiiin gaizhijigeiy, gaizhi sv go izhijigeiy ima uiauima, kishpin gaminoizhijigeuyn, gema gaie gamvjiizhijigeuyn.

11 Kikendumy dvsh iu ogutamiguziun au Tebeninget, niukuvjiananig igiu anishinabeg; nimizhishauuabvmigonan dvsh au Kishemanito, nindinendvm dvsh gaie mizhishauabvminaguziia ima kikenintizouiniua.

12 Kauin minaua niminotvzhindizosimin genoninvguk, kiminigom dvsh uin iu geonjiuauizhenimoieg ninauint onji; iu dvsh jiaiameg iu getizhinvkuetauegua igiu uauizhenimojig ima izhinaguziuni, ka dvsh uin ima oteima.

13 Kishpin gauvnatiziuaen, uin sv au Kishemanito nindonjikiuvnatizimin; gema gauvnatizisiuaen, kinaua sv uin onji.

14 Osagiueuin au Christ ninganjigumin, onji oo inenduma, kishpin au bezhik kkvinv ginibotauat, kkvinv nunguvnv ginibouvg.

15 Oginibotauan dvsh kkvinv, igiu dvsh bematizijig kauin uinaua tibinaue taonjibimatizisiuvg, onji sv uin au gani-botauat gaie minaua gaabijibat, taonjibimatiziuvg.

16 Ka dvsh geabi ninkikenimasiuanan auia inini ezhiiaig. iu uiasima: keget uin anau ninkikikenimanan au Christ ezhiiaig iu uiasima, nongum dvsh ka geabi nindizhikikenimasiuanan.

17 Bina kishpin au auia inini pinjinaueshkauat iniu Christvn, anjbimatizi sv go: kkvinv dvsh gete aiiin givnguvnon, bina kkvinv dvsh aiiin oshkiaiiuvnon.

18 Gaie kkvinv aiiin onji aiavvn au Kishemanito, au gaponeniminy onji au Jesus Christ, gaie dvsh ningiminigonan ponentiuini-bvmitageuin;

19 **Misv oo**, au Kishemanito onji iniu Christon giponenimat igiu ekitijig; kauin uin iu jiapvgvjisitvmauasig iniu omvjiizhiuebiziuinini, gaie gipvgitinamauiivid iu ponenintiuini-ikitouin.

20 Bina dvsh nindobvmitagvniuiimin onji au Christ; na-sab igo au Kishemanito uin aianguamimineg iu anozhiivid, kipvguisenimigom gvnotvmauvid au Christ, jipvgitinitizoiieg jiponenimineg au Kishemanito.

21 Ogiizhian sv iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuin jiauinit kinaint onji, au gakikendvsg iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin; iu dvsh ominoi-zhiuebiziuin au Kishemanito jiizhiigoiv uin onji.

CHAPTER VI.

NINAUINT dvsh uijvnokimvid au Kishemanito, kitaian-guamimininim gaie kinava iu vnisha jiotapinvnsiueg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

2 (Oo ma uin ikito, Kiginondon sv iu api iu giinendagvuk, gaie iu bimajiiueuini-gizhigvt kigiuidokon; bina nongum, mi iu inendagvuk: bina gaie nongum, mi iu bimajiiueuini-gizhigvuk.

3 Kvnvge jiuvsitadotvnsiua, jinvjitvzhinjigadesiuog iu bvmitageuin.

4 Ima dvsh uin anoj ailing jikikendaguziia jibvmitatvvid au Kishemanito, ima kvbaj shvshibendvmouini gaie ima gotvgiziuiini, gaie ima kitimagiziuiini, gaie ima gvguatv-gendvmouini,

5 Gaie ima pvzhvzvzheigazouini, gaie ima kibakuaiigazouini, gaie ima nishuvnatvkomigiziuiini, gaie ima vnokiuiini, gaie ima nibabiuiini, gaie ima bvkvdenini;

6 Gaie ima piniziuiini, gaie ima kikendasouini, gaie ima sibiskaji-kidasouini, gaie ima kishvatiziuiini, gaie ima Kijio-jijago, gaie ima sagiitiuiini keget enindouiuu,

7 Gaie ima tebvieuini-ikitouini, gaie ima ogvshkieuiziuiini au Kishemanito, gaie ima minoizhiuebiziuiini-vshuiuiini ima okijinikama nkvke, gaie ima onvmvjinikama,

8 Gaie ima kijitvauendaguziuiini, gaie ima tvpvsendagu-

ziuini, gaie ima mamanajimouini, gaie ima minoinajimouini, gaie ueiezhingeshkiin, iu dvsh uin tebueuiniuiia;

9 Gaie kekendaguzisiin, ano go bvgvkendaguziia; gaie neboin, bina nimbimatizimin dvsh; gaie nendvgogotvgii-goin, ka dvsh ninisigosimin.

10 Gaie geshkendaguziin, moshvk dvsh papinenduma; gaie ketimagiziin, nibiua dvsh uin uanvtiziividua; gaie gego endvnisiin, minoj dvsh kvkinv aiiin dvnii.

11 O kinuaa Korinthe endvnvkieg, kibakitonetagom gusha, gaie ninteinanin moshkineuvn.

12 Kauin agasinsinon ninauint ninteinan invkvkea, kinuaa etv kiteiua agasin.

13 Jitibaamauiieg oo, (tibishko ninijanistvg kitizhigvno-nininim,) mano tmijamvgvt giteiua.

14 Kego uidokauakegon igin taiebueiendvsigog; uegonen geonjiuidokotatimvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin gaie mino-izhiuebiziuin? gaie anin gegiizhiuijiiitimvgvk iu naseiazuiin gaie prsvgishtibigvt?

15 Anin dvsh geizhiuijkiueintiat au Christ gaie au Belial? uegonen dvsh iu geonjiuisokotatiuat au taiebueiendv gaie au taiebueiendvsig?

16 Uegonen dvsh geonjiuidokagemvgvk otanvmieuigmigom au Kishemanito ima mvzinini? kinuaa ma uin kitouigiuamimigoua au bematizit Kishemanito; tibishko gai-kitot au Kishemanito, Ningvpinjinaueshkauag igiu, gaie ningvuidosemag; gaie Ningvokishemanitomimigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishinabemimag.

17 Bina dvsh, pisagisinotauik ima igiu aiauat, gaie bvkeuinik igiu, ikito au Tebeninget, kego dvsh tanginvnkegon iu aiii uanvk; kigvpindigvnininim dvsh;

18 Gaie kigvoiosimim, gaie dvsh kinuaa kigvoguisiminim gaie kigvodanisiminim, ikito au Tebeninget Guetamiguendaguzit.

CHAPTER VII.

A IAMUNG dvsh ono uauindvmageuinvn, kejisagiinvvguk. vmbe sv no piniitizota onji ima kvkinv uiniziuiini ima

niasima gaie ojijagoma, gizhitoia iu minoizhiuebiziuin ima ogusitauini au Kishemanito.

2 Otapinishinam; kauin auia ningimvjidotauasiuanan inini, ka gaie auia au inini ninginishuwnajiasiuanan, ka gaie au auia inini ningiuaiezhimasiuanan.

3 Kauin oo nindonjiikitosi iu uvsita ningut jiinenimininv-gukibvn; kaiut ma uin ningiikit, ima ninteina aiaieg, iu jiuinjibomigoieg gaie jiuujbimatizimigoieg.

4 Kiji ueueni sv kigvgvnonininim, gaie nibiuvgt iu uauizhimininvguk: nimoshkineshkagon iu papinendvmouin, keget ninkijionaniguz ima kvkinv ningotvgiziuinina.

5 Api ma uin teguishinga ima Makedoniai, kauin gion-jivnueshimonomvgvsinon iniu niauinanin, anoj igo ningion-jimamigushkajiigomin; aguvjaiii migazouinvn giaiauvn, pin-jina dvsh segiziuinvn giaiauvn.

6 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito, au menoteeat iniu tepvsen-daguzinijin, ningiminoteeigonan onji iu gipitvguishi au Titus;

7 Ka etvgo iu gipitvguishi, onji sv go gaie iu minoteesh-kagouin gaizhiminoteeint kinana onji, api uandvmauiiuid iu kikijinvndauendvmouiniua, gaie iu kinisadendvmouiniua, gaie iu ezhiikijisagiineg; midvsh iu eshkv gaonjionaniguziian.

8 Anau iu majibiigvn gionjigvshkendvmiinvguk, kauin dvsh nindanuenintizosi, anau uin gianuenintizoiamban; ninkikendan dvsh iu igo majibiigvn kigigvshkendvmiigonana anau uenibik etv.

9 Bina nindonaniguz, kauin uin onji iu gigvshkendvmii-goieg, iu sv uin gigvshkendvmeg ima anuenintizouini; iu sv toua keshemanitouatvk iu gvshkendvmouin, misv iu gaizhigvshkenkvmiigoieg; iu dvsh ningut jigiizhimvjidotagosineg.

10 Iu keshemanitouatvk gvshkendvmouin vnokimvgvt iu anuenintizouin ima shauendaguziuii, iu dvsh geonjianuenindizosiibvn minana: iu dvsh uin ekiuendaguvk gvshkendvmouin vnokimvgvt ima nibouini.

11 Bina dvsh iu gaonjishemanitouatvk iu kigvshkendvmouiniua, ina dvsh gaizhivnokimvgvk iu jiaiangumiziieg;

bina gaie gaizhigvnotvmatizoieg; bina gaie gaizhinishkeningeieg; bina gaie gaizhigushiueieg, bina gaie gaizhikijinvndanenimoieg, bina gaie gaizhiuvjepiieg, bina gaie gaizhiazhitvgotvgiueieg! kvkinv ono aiiin kigionjikikendaguzim jiuidokazosineg ima oo mvjiizhiuebiziuii.

12 Bina ano gimajibiamoninvguk, kanin ningionjidotvnsi onji au gamvjidotaget; gaie kauin onji au gamvjidotauint, iu sv uin ezhipapamenimigoieg ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu jimizhishaniuabvndvmpgibvn.

13 Bina ningiminoteeshkagomin onji sv ima kiminoteeshkagouiniua: keget kijiauvshime sv ningionaniguzimin onji iu otonaniguziuii au Titus, gaie onji ima ojijago gionaniguieg kinaua endvshiieg.

14 Kishpin ningut giizhimamikuaninvguk ginondavit au Titus, kauin nindagvjisi; gaizhisvgo gvgnonigoieg kvkinv iniu aiiin ima tebueuii; misv go gaie iu nimamikuazonininan gaikitoian enasvmit au Titus gitebueuiiuv sv.

15 Gaie dvsh uin avvshime kisagiigoua, megua iu makuendv kinaua kvkinv ezhinaitvmeg, gaie ima segiziuii gaie ima nvningishkauini giizhiotapineg.

16 Bina dvsh nindonanignendvm, guaiukueniminvguk kvkinv aiiin jiizhiijigeieg.

CHAPTER VIII.

BINA, uikanisimatuk, kiuindvmagon sv iu oshavenjigevin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigouat iaii, envmianijin ima Makedoniai;

2 Ima kijigotvgiziuii gionjigvguejiintua, gaizhibataiinvtinik ima otonaniguziuiiua, gaie iu okitimagiziuiiua gimishinvtni iu ouanvtiziuii-kishevatziziuiiua.

3 Minik givvshkitouat nindaiajimag, gaie avvshime minik, uinaua go tibinaue giinendvmog:

4 Iu gikijinvndanenimiivida jiotapinama iu migiuevin, gaie dvsh iu jiuidokageia iu jimataonintua igiu envmiajig.

5 Midvsh oo gaizhiijigevat, kauin etvgo iu minik gainendvma, nitvm sv uin givvgitenitizouv inia Tebeningenijin,

gaie ninanint dush igo, onji ma otinendouini au Kishemanito.

6 Iu gizhirondeanenimoid au Titus, ia azhi gimajitat, gaie dush ia jigizhity ima aiaieg ia nasab shauenjigeuin.

7 Bina dush ezhibatainvtioieg kukinv gego, ima tebueiendouini, gaie ima gigitouini, gaie ima sagiineuini ezhi-sagiieg, aiangamiziink sv dush jizhibatainvtioieg oo toua shauenjigeuin.

8 Kauin ima guganzongenini nindonjigigitosi, onji etv gimintuetiziat igiu anint, gaie dush igo jikikendaguvk ia geketinamendaguvk kisagiineuiniua.

9 Kikikendanaua ma uin ia oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ano ia giuanvtizit, kinaua gionjikitimagiziint, ia dush okitimagiziin kinaua jionjiuanvtiziieg.

10 Oma dush kiguganzomininim: kinvndauendaguzim sv kinaua karot gamajitaiegibvn, kauin etvgo jizhijigeieg, ia sv go gaie niag ningo kikinonouin giinendvme-gibvn.

11 Nongum dush bina gizhikvmok ia jizhijigeieg: gaizhi dush igo ueueni inendvmeg, midvsh igo gaie geuizhigizhikvmegibvn onji ima ia eameg.

12 Kishpin ma uin nitvm aiamvgvk ia ueueni inendvmouin, izhiotapinigade sv go ezhidvnt igo au inini, ka dush uin igo ezhidvnisig.

13 Ka gishke nindinendvsi, igiu anintn iiniuvg jiuenipvzhiintua, kinaua dush jievvgiziiegibvn:

14 Onji sv ia tibishko jiuendaguvk, nongum dush uin oo api ia batainojigeieg jiondinamauegua igiu ketimagizijig, gaie uinaua ia batainojigeuat jiondinamonegua ninguti mvneziieg, midvsh na ia tibishko jiuendaguvk.

15 Ezhibiigadeg dush, Au nibiua gamavndositot, kauin gego giishkunamausi; au dush gaie pvngi gamavndositot, kauin gego ogimvnezisin.

16 Miguej sv Kishemanito, au gaatvmauat ia kijipapamendvmouin ima oteinj inin Titusvn kinaua onji.

17 Ogibizindan dush ia kugandueuin; ia dush avshime nin giinendv, uin igo tibinaue kigiauiotisigoua.

18 Gaie ningiuijintaan au uikanisima, au menotvzhimigut kvkinv iniu envmianijin, onji iu minuajimouin ;

19 Kauin dvsh etv go iu, au sv go gainvgimigut iniu envmianijin, iu jiuijbabamatizimiiyid pemiuitoia oo shauenjigenin, iu gaizhijigeia ima obishigendaguziuiui au baiezhihut Tebeniminy, gaie uabvndaiueia iu babige uebendvmeg ;

20 Jinvgatoia dvsh oo, au auia inini jiapvgvjisitvmosinouvid oo baiataiinvk migiueuin iu ninaint maiataokiaa :

21 Iu jiizhijigeia ezhionishi iniu aiiin, kauin etv enasv mit au Tebeninget, ima sv go gaie enasvmiuat igiu anishinabeg.

22 Ningiuijindaananig dvsh iniu nikanisinin au ninin-gim gakikenimiyid iu minueuizikvndy anoj aiiin, nongum dvsh kijiauvshime ogvizhiminueuizikvndan, iu kiji apenimouin eaman kinava invkvkea.

23 Kishpin auia gvgueduet ezhaianiguen iniu Titusv, niuijiuagvn sv au Titus, gaie niuidokag kinava onji : kishpin gaie nikanisininig uinvndakikenimintua, ototoshkabenisimigouan sv iniu envmianijin, gaie iu otobishigendaguzi-uinimimigouan iniu Christv.

24 Bina uabvndaik igiu, gaie enasvmiuat igiu envmiajig, iu keget sagiueieg, gaie iu ueueni gitvzhimigoieg iu gimamikuanigoieg.

CHAPTER IX.

IU dvsh uin uamauvnjitvmauintuabvn igiu envmiajig, kauin sv uin inendagvvsinon iu jionjimajibiamoninvgukibvn ;

2 Ninkikendan sv iu babige uebendvmeg, iu dvsh gaonjimamikuaninvguk ima enasvmiuat igiu Makedoniai endvvnkijig, iu igiu Akaiai eajig azheibvn ningo pipon gagizhituapvn ; gaie iu kiuebendvmouiniua kijinibia gionjiuebendvmog.

3 Minoj dvsh uin ningimajinazhauag uikanisimag, konima iu gimamikuanigoieg vnisha tagiizhiauvn onji oo ; iu dvsh igo gaikitoian, iu jigizhikvmeg :

4 Kishpin konima piuijiniuat igiu ima Makedoniai endv-

nvkijig, mikagoieg dvsh mvshi gizhitasieug, ninauint (kauin uin kinaua nindikitosimin,) nindaagvjimin onji oo igo, iu gimamikuazorian kinaua onji.

5 Bina drsh keget igo giinendaguvt ningiinendvm, iu jiaianguanimvgua igiu uikanisimag, iu kinaua nitvm jinazikonegua, gaie dvsh gizha jimauvndositouat iniu kimigiueuiniuan, iu kaivt gaizhinindvmagoiegibvn, oo dvsh gizha jigizhikvmj, iniu dvsh kimigiueuiniuan ueueni jipvgitendvmeg, ka dvsh uin ima svsagiziunij.

6 Oo dvsh nindikit, Au pungi pegitiniget, pungi sv gaie tvmauvnjijige; gaie dvsh au nibiua pegitiniget, nibiua tvmauvnjijige.

7 Endvshiat igiu ininiuvg enendvmouat idvsh ima oteiua, misv go iu geizhimigiueuat; kauin ima svsagiziunij gema minuendvsigua: Kishemanito ma uin ominoineniman iniu ueueni magiuenijin:

8 Gaie dvsh au Kishemanito gvshkieuizi jibataiinvtmonegibvn iu shauenjigeuin: iu dvsh kinaua moshvk jiaiaimegibvn iu kvkinv tebisvjigeuin ima kvkinv aiiin, iu jibataiinvtoiegibvn kvkinv iu minovnokiuin.

9 (Ezhibiigadeg, Gisvsueuebinige; ogishaueniman iniu ketimagizininij; kagige aiani sv iu ominoizhiuebiziun.

10 Mano sv au uendinamauat iu minikan iniu pegitini-genijin, kigvondinamagoua sv iu kimijimimiua, gaie ogvbataiinvton iu kiminikaniua pegitinvmeg, gaie ogvmishinvton geizhiminiuv iu kiminoizhiuebiziuninua;)

11 Iu jiuavjiigoieg ima kvkinv aiiin kijinibiua, iu dvsh niuaint uenji miguejiuenimvid au Kishemanito.

12 Oo drsh bvmitageuin izhijigeng, kauin etv go iu ondinamauasiuv igiu ketimagizijig envmiajig, kijimishinv sv gaie onji iu batainvk iu miguejiuenimint au Kishemanito;

13 Megua dvsh kikendvmouat oo bvmitageuin, obishigendaguiauan iniu Kishemanito, onji iu tebueiendvmeg gipvgitinitizoieg ima ogvgikueuini au Christ, gaie onji iu kishuatizininij onji minegua iniu, gaie go kvkinv igiu iniuv:

14 Gaie onji iu anvmetvmonegua, igiu apiji uakikenimi-

neguk onji iu batainutirik iu oshauenjigevu au Kishemanito kinaua onji.

15 Miguej sv au Kishemanito onji iu omigiuevu taieuaninjigadesinog.

CHAPTER X.

BINA nin Paul tibinaue kipuguiseniminim onji ima obe-katiziuini gaie ima onokatiziuini au Christ, nin uajaiauininvgukin ima aiaieg nishagotee, iu dvsh uajaiauisininvgun ninkijinijiuz gvnoinvguk.

2 Kipuguiseniminim sv dvsh, iu jinijiuzisuan ia niji-uiziuin, api uajaiauininvgukin, inendvman jinijvna aiant ainenimijig tibishko ezhimoseigibvu enendaguvk iu uiasima.

3 Misaua dvsh uia uiasima izhimoseia, ka dvsh nin ezhiiaig iu uiasima nindizhimigazosimin :

4 (Iniu ma uin nindaiojigvninanin ima nimigazouinina, kauin uiasiui-vshuiuvn auvsinon, gutamiguendaguvton sv uia onji au Kishemanito, nisibijigadeg idvsh inin kejisongisiin ;)

5 Gaie bvnajijigadeg iniu ainendvmouinvn, gaie kukiuv inin aiiin eshpiaagin, uenjikibishkanig okikendasouin au Kishemanito, gaie shagojigadeg kukiuv iu nanagutvuendvmouin, iu dvsh jitebuetanint au Christ.

6 Gaie tekizhitaij jiazhitv-gotvgiividua kukiuv igiu kekantzivig, api gikizhijigadeg kinaitvmouinina.

7 Ka nv kitizhigvnauabvndvsim ono aiiin iu igo enabvminaguvk ima aguvjaiii ? Kishpin auia inini, tibinane inenintizot, iu uidokauat iniu Christvn, mano sv au minaua oo tvinendvm, ezhiuidokauat iniu Christvn, misv go gaie ninauint ezhiuidokauvid.

8 Misaua auvshime minaua izhimamikuatvman iu ninvshkieuiziuininan, iu gamizhiivid au Tebeninget, onji iu ondizi, ka dvsh uia iu jibvnatiziiieg, kauin nindaagvjisi :

9 Jiinenimigosuan dvsh tibishko uigvguesegiizinvguk ima majibiigvni.

10 Inin ma omajibiigvvn, ikitouv, songendaguvtinini-

uun gaie gutamiguendaguvtininiun; iu dush uin igo tibinaue eajin shaguiui, gaie iu ogigitouin nishuvnatendaguvtini.

11 Mano sv au toua oo tvinendum, ezhisvgo gigitoia ima majibiigvni, api uajaiuigosiuegun, misv go iu keget geizhijigeia, api uijaiuigoieg.

12 Ka ma ningvshkitosimin nasab ezhiuebiziuaat igiu memikuanitizojig jizhiuebiziia, gema jivguakonitizoa mamaui igiu: igiu dush uin uinaua go tibinaue tutibaiotizouat, gaie tibinaue go uinaua gvgikinvueienintizouat, katin sv nibuakasiuv.

13 Kauin ninauint nimamikuanitizosimin onji iniu aiin avshime endvgogin ekuabigvk nintibaiigvninan, tibishko sv tibiigvni gamizhiivid au Kishemanito, iu tibiigvna taievkuag pinish igo iuidi aiaieg.

14 Kauin avshime nindinabigvmoiitizosimin jigikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiigvn, tibishko go tevkuasinogibvn iu nintibaiigvninan iuidi aiaieg; nimbiizhamin ma uin pinish igo ima aiaieg, iu gvgikuenotvma ominuajimouin au Christ.

15 Ka dush uin nimamikuatvnsimin iniu aiin jikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiigvn, iu sv go otvnokiuiniua igiu bekanizijig ininiuv; iu dush apenimoia, api iu kitebueiendvmoniniua navj batainvk, iu dush jikijiinendaguziia kinaua onji, ezhi-aiaig iu nintibaiigvninan,

16 Jitibadotvma iu minuajimouin ima tvnvkiuini iuidi avvs aiaieg, ka dush uin jimamikuanitizoiagibvn ima au bekanizit inini otibaiigvn gizha gauauezhitvmagoia.

17 Au memikuazot, mano tvizhimamikuazo onji au Tebeninget.

18 Kauin au menuajintizot minuendaguzi, au sv uin men-uenimigut iniu Tebeningenijin.

CHAPTER XI.

A PEGISH uenibik bizindauieg ima ningvgibatiziuini: keget kinvndaueniminim jibizindauieg.

2 Kikijisagiininim sv iu keshemanitouatvk sagiitiuin:

kigiuitigendvininim ma au baiezhigut onabemima, iu dvsh tibishko menoizhiuebizit kigangokue jiizhipvgitininvguk ima enasvmit au Christ.

3 Nisegiz idvsh uin, konima ningut igo, nasab au kinebik gaizhinaiezhimat iniu Ebnv onji iu ogvgaieniziuin, misv gaie kinava ima kitinendvmouiniua geizhiuanvjitoieg iu minoizhiuebiziuin ima Christi endvgog.

4 Kishpin dvsh uin au teguishi pekaniziniin dvsh iniu Jesusv tebjimat au ninaint gatibajimasivid, gema gaie kishpin otapineg au bekanizit ojijagoma, au toua gaotopinasueg, gema gaie iu bekanvk minuajimonin, iu gaotapinamagesueg, keget sv kitagibizindauava.

5 Nindinendvm dvsh uin ka papish nodash ningiinen-daguzisi dvsh uin igiu maiamaui niganizijig gvgikueuini-niuvg.

6 Misava dvsh uin uauingezisiuan ima gagigitouini, ka dvsh uin ima kikendasouini; keget uin ueueni ningimizhi-shauijigazomin ima aiaieg mizi go onji iniu aiiin.

7 Ningimvjidotvm inv iu gitvpsenintizoian, kinava dvsh uin jiishpendaguziieg, onji iu uenipvsh gigvgikiminvguk iu ominuajimonin au Kishemanito?

8 Ningikitimagiag anint igiu envmiajig, iu giondinama-vuat, kinava dvsh uin jibvmitoninvguk.

9 Gaie api iu giuijaiauininvguk, gaie dvsh iu gimvnezi-ian, kavin avia ningimigushkajiasi; iu sv uin gamvnezian, igiu uikanisimag Makedoniai gaonjibajig ningiindinamagog; gaie anoj isvgo gego ningiizhigvnauenintiz iu jimigushka-jiisinonvguk, mi sv go iu geizhigvnauenintizoian.

10 Ezhipinjinaueshkagouv iu otebueuin au Christ, kavin avia au inini nindanvgaigusi oo mamikuazouin ima Akaiai.

11 Anishuin? onji nv iu sagiisinoninvguk? Kishemanito sv okikendan.

12 Iu ezhijigeian, mi sv geizhijigeian, iu dvsh jimvkv-mvgua iu geonjimamikuazouat igiu nendauendvig gego geonjimamikuazouat; ima dvsh uin uenjimamikuazouat, jii-zhiaiauat dvsh igo iu ezhiaiaia.

13 Ogo sv touvg uaiezhinge-gvgikueuininiuvg aniuvg,

gaie ueiezhinge-vnokijig, izhiauitizouat ogvgikueuininimvn au Christ.

14 Kauin dvsh oo mamakadendaguvsinon : Satan ma uin izhiauitizo ezhiaianat igiu uaseiaziuni-ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

15 Bina kauin gego kijiaiii izhiauvnsinon, kishpin gaie inin obvmitaguvvn izhiauitizonit, nasab igiu bemityig iu minoizhiuebiziun ; igiu, api ishkuu ogizhigomiua, ezhiianik otvnokininiuan tvizhiaiauv.

16 Minaua sv nindikit, Kego auia inini ningvgvgibateningusi ; kishpin pukan, gegibatizijn sv kitaizhiotapinim, iu dvsh pungi jimamikuuanitizoian.

17 Iu ekitoian, kauin au Tebeninget nindonjiikitosi, konima sv ningvgibajigizhue ima mandvn mamikuazouinisongiteeuini.

18 Iu bataiinouat igiu memikauazojig tibishko enendaguvk iu uiasima, gaie nin nindauaj ningvmamikuaz.

19 Ueueni ma kigvnabenimag kegibatizijig, iu kinaua uin nibuakaieg.

20 Mano kitinendam, kishpin au inini anotagvnimineg, gaie gitamoneg, gaie mvkumineg, gaie ishpendaguiitizot, gaie pvsingueoneg.

21 Nintvzhindan in agvjitauin, neninvmizijn tibishko giizhiuebiziia. Bina ima sv au auia songiteeguen, (gegibatizijn nindizhigigit,) gaie nin sv nisongitee.

22 Jiuiuiuv inv igiu ? Anish, misv gaie nin. Otoogitizimimauan inv iniu Israelvn ? Anish, misv go gaie nin. Otoiosimauan inv iniu Abrahamvn ? Anish, misvgo gaie nin ezhiauiian.

23 Otobvmitageuininimigouan inv iniu Christvn ? (gegibatizijn nindizhigigit) auvshime sv uin nin ; ima vnokinini auvshime kiji nibiua ; ima dvsh gaie pvzhvzheigazouini nindvniishkauag ; gaie ima kibakuaodiugvmigo auvshime niningim, gaie ima nibouini niningim ningiaia.

24 Nani ningipvzhvzheogog igiu Jiuvg, tsvi dvsh nimittvnv ningibvkiteogo, bezhig dvsh ka gego.

25 Nisi dvsh uin kibinsvn ningiaioigo ; abiti ningipimua-

siuvogo; nisi dvsh ningipigoneshka, ningo tibik gaie ningo gizhik mizhishauvgam ningiaia;

26 Niningim ningipapamatiz, nanizaniziui ni ima nibi niq-giaia, gaie ima nanizaniziui onji igiu mekvndueshkijig, gaie ima nanizaniziui onji tibinaue igiu niuijtonvkiuema-gvuv, gaie ima nanizaniziui onji igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie ima nanizaniziui ima kijiotenā, gaie ima nanizaniziui ima buguvtkvmik, gaie ima nanizaniziui ima kijigvmi, gaie ima nanizaniziui ima megue ualezhingeshki-uika-nisimag;

27 Gaie ningiaia ima aiekuziui, gaie ima uisugendv-mouini, gaie iu niningim ginibasuan, gaie ima bukdeuini, gaie ima gishkabagueuini, gaie ima niningim giiguishimo-uini, gaie ima gikvjiui gaie pinguashagitinini.

28 Pukan dvsh uin ono aiiin aguvjaiii eagin, iu endvso gizhik ezhijigeian, gvnauenimvgua kvkinv envmiajig.

29 Auenen au neninvmizit, gaie nin dvsh nvninvmizi-suan? Auenen au vesitauendv, nin dvsh jagizosuan?

30 Kishpin sv boj inendaguzian iu jimamikuazoian, ninv-mamikuadanv sv iniu aiiin ezhisjin ima ninvninvmizi-uini.

31 Okishemanitomv gaie Osv au Tebeniminv Jesus Christ, au kaiagige shauendaguzit, okikendan sv iu kiuvni-mosuan.

32 Ima Damaskusi au ogima nondash gaiinendaguzit dvsh uin au Aretas kijiogima, ogigvnaunden iu ototenauini iniu Damaskusi gatvkvkinijin, giaiauat iniu ekvndonijin, nvn-dauendv iu vitkonit:

33 Uasejigvni dvsh ningionjinisabiginigo, uatvbmivkvo givsigoian, aguvjaiii nvkve iu giutaiabikinigv, midvsh gaizhiozhimvg au ogima.

CHAPTER XII.

KAUIN sv keget nin onishishinsinon iu jimamikuazoian. Midvsh iu getvzhindvmanin iniu iuabvndvmouinv, gaie iniu omizhishauabvndaiiueuinv au Tebeninget.

2 Ningikikenima sv au inini gapinjinaueshkagut iniu Christvn shaiiguv konima mitasui vshi niuopipovvgt, (uiaima gaaiaguen, kauin ninkikendvsin; gema gaie gaaiasiguen ima uiauima, kauin ninkikikendvsin; Kishemanito okikendan;) au toua giizhiuinigazot iuidi kiji ishpimi.

3 Keget ningikikenima au toua inini, (uiaima gaaiaguen kauin ninkikendvsin; gema gaie gaaiasiguen ima uiauima, kauin ninkikendvsin; Kishemanito okikendan;).

4 In dvsh gaizhi izhiuinigazot iuidi onanigutvukiuini, gaie ginondv iniu ikitouinvn gegvshkitosiibvn jigigitondvmi, gaie iu inendaguzisig au inini iu jikkitopvn.

5 Au sv toua nindamamikuana; ka dvsh uin nin nindamamikanitizosi, ima sv etv ninvninvmiziuini.

6 Misaua nvndauenduman iu jimamikuazoiamban, kauin nindagvgibatizisi; nindatebue ma uin; nongum dvsh uin kauin nimanikuazosi, konima au auia inini avshime ningvgiinenimig dvsh uin iu uabvmit izhiaiauv, gema gaie iu enity iu enajimigouv.

7 Konima gaie avshime ningvgikijiinenintiz, dvsh uin iu inendaguziian, onji iu batainvk iniu mizhishauu-uabvndaiiueuinvn, ningiminigo sv au minesvgauvnh ima uiasima, otoshkabenisimvn au Satan, iu jigotvgiit, iu dvsh na avshime ishpenintizosiuu, dvsh uin iu enendaguziian.

8 Onji dvsh oo aiii, nisi ningipvguisenima au Tebaninget iu jinvvgvnigoian.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kitagvshkiigun sv iu nishauenjigeuin, iu nimvshkauiziuin tvtebisemvgt ima shaguiuiuiui. Bina kijiauvshime nindaminuendvm jimamikuazoian ima nishaguiuiuiui, iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuin au Christ jipvgijino-tagoian.

10 Bina, niminuendvm api neninvvmiziiianin, gaie api mejinapinenjigazoianin, gaie meneziiianin, gaie api guetvgiigoianin, gaie api neninanitoianin, onji au Christ: api ma uin shaiaguiuiuiianin, mi go iu api mvshkauiziiian.

11 Ningvgibatendaguz iu mamikuazoian: kinaua sv kigigvganjiim: kinaua ma uin kitagiminuajimim: kauin sv nungut papish nondash nindizhiaiasi, dvsh uin igiu maiamaui-

kijiapitendaguzijig gvgikueuiniuvug, misaua ningut ano inendaguzisiuan.

12 Keget sv okikinouajijigvuvn au gvgikueuini giizhijigadeuvn ima aiaieg, ima kvkinv minuadendvmouini, gaie ima kikinouajijigvuni, gaie ima mamakajijigeuini, gaie ima mamandauvnokinini.

13 Anin dvsh ima iu nondash giinenimigoieg, dvsh uin igiu anint envmiajig, misv etv oo, iu giondinaunosinoninvguk? Uebinamauishig sv oo gimvjidotoninvguk.

14 Bina, shaiiguv nisi ningizhita uipinazikoninvguk; kauin dvsh kigvondinamisisoninim gego: kauin kitaiimiuan nirvndauendvsinvn, kinaua sv uin igo kinvndauenimininim: kauin sv inendaguzisiuvug igiu onijanisisimag jimaunjitoma-uauat iniu onigiigouan; igiu sv uin onigiigomag inendaguziuvug jimaunjitvmauauat iniu onijanisiuan.

15 Gaie nindakijiminuendvm jibvnajijigeian, gaie jibvna-jiigoian kinaua onji, misaua kijinibiua nauvj sagiininvguk, mi iu nauvj pungi sagiieg.

16 Mano sv iu tvizhiaimvgvt, kauin sv kigiondinaunosinoninim; gego bina iu gvgaieniziiian, kigitvkonininim gvgaieniziuin giaioian.

17 Kigiuiaiezhimininim inv dvsh onji igiu gaizhinazhauvgig ima aiaieg?

18 Ninginvndauenima sv au Titus, gaie ningiuijindva iniu uikanisiman. Kigiuiaiezhimigoua nv au Titus? kauin nv nasab ningiizhijigesimin? kauin nv gaie nasab ningipimitvkokisimin?

19 Minaua dvsh, kitinendam inv gnotvmatizoian ima enasvmiieg? oo sv nindikitomin enasvmit au Kishemanito onji au Christ: kvkinv sv anoj gego nindizhijigemin, kinaua kejisagiigoieg, iu jiondiziieg.

20 Nisegiz sv go, magizha api tvguishinan, kauin kigv-zhimikosinoninim iu ezhinvndauenimininvguk, gaie dvsh iu jizhimikauieg iu ezhinvndauenimisiueg; magizha tvgiaiamvguton iniu kikandiuvvn, kishauenintiuuvvn, nishkenintiuuvvn, mvjiitvzhindiuvvn, gaie kaskinvzouuvvn, kijitvauenintizouuvvn, gaie migushkajikvmigiziuuvvn.

21 Gaie konima api minaua tvguishinan, au Ninkishemanitom nindatvpsenimoig ima aiaieg, iu dvsh nibiua jimaui-mvgua igiu azhi gamvjidotvig, gaie mvshi anuenintizosigua onji ima uiniziuiui, gaie ima bishiguatiziuiui, gaie ima bishiguatiziuiso kageuiui iniu gaizhijigeuajin.

CHAPTER XII.

MISU oo nisi uibinazikoninvguk. Ima sv otonia igiu nizh gema gaie nisui uaiabunjigejig tuminjimosijigadenon kvkinv iniu ikitouinvn.

2 Kaiut kigiundvmoninim, gaie gizha kiuindvmoninim, nasab igo uijaiauininvguk iu nizhi; iu dvsh uijaiauisinoninvguk nongum nimajibiamauag igiu azhi gamvjidotvig, gaie kvkinv go igiu anint, kishpin minaua piizhaian, kauin ningv-mvnajiiuesi.

3 Iu nvndauendvmeg kikinouajijigvn jikikendaguzit au Christ gigitot ima niaui, au neninvmizisig kinaua invkvkea, meshkvt dvsh uin meshkauizit ima kiauiua.

4 Ano gisvsvgakuaont onji ima nvninvmiziuiui bimatizi dvsh uin onji ima omvshkauiziuiui au Kishemanito. Gaie ninauint sv ninvninvmizimin uin nasab, ningvuijibimatiman dvsh uin onji omvshkauiziuiui au Kishemanito kinaua invkvkea.

5 Nvndvkikenintizoiuk kishpin eaueguen ima tebueiendvmouini; gaie gvguejiitizoiuk. Ka nv tetibinaue kikenintizosim, au Jesus Christ in gigishkoneg, mi etv ananenjigazoieg?

6 Nindinendvm dvsh iu jikikendvmeg, iu sv anauenjigazosiu.

7 Bina nindanvmietaua au Kishemanito, iu jinvjidotvnsineg; kauin uin iu jiminuabvminaguziia, iu sv uin jidotvmeg iu guevkuendaguvk, misaua aianauenjigazojig inendaguziia.

8 Kauin sv gego nindadotvnsimin iu geonjinvgatoiaibvn iu tebueuin, iu uin tebueuin uimajigitoia.

9 Niminuendamin sv api shaiaguiuiiain, kinaua dvsh

mvshkauiziieg: oo sv gaie ninvdauendamin, misv iu jiapiji minoizhiuebiziieg,

10 Bina kimajibiamoninim ono aiiin iu uijaiiauisinoninv-
guk, konima uin uijaiiauininvuk nindagigotugiue ezhaianik
iu mvshkauiziin iu gamizhit au Tebeninget, iu jiondiziiueng,
ka dvsh uin iu jibvnatizisiuan.

11 Ishkuaj dvsh uikanisimatuk, aianguamiziiuk. Apiji
guairk uiizhiuebiziik, gaie uiminopapinendvmok, gaie tvbe-
zhiguvn iu kitinendvmoniniua, gaie pizan bimatiziiuk; au
dvsh Kishemanito magiuet iu sagiitiuin gaie pizaniueuin
kigvuijaiaugoua.

12 Memeshkuvt anvnikotatig mamaui iu panvk ojindiin.

13 Kvkinv envmiajig kitanvmikagouag.

14 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ,
gaie osagiiueuin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ouijaiauingeuin au
Panizit Ojijag kvkinv kigvuijaiaugonaua. Amen.

¶ Nizhi majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Korinthe-
eajig, Philippii gionjimajibiigadeg, ima Makedoniai
tvzhi odena, au Titus gaie Lukas gamajitojig.

MAJIBIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INTU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

GALATIAING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL gvgikueuinini, kauin onji iniu ininiurn, gaie kauin au inini ningiungimigusi, misv uin au Jesus Christ, gaie au Kishemanito Ueiosimint gaabijibaat iniu ;

2 Gaie kvkinv igiu uikanisimag uajaiauijig, nimajibia-
mauananig igiu envmiajig, ima Galatiaj eajig ;

3 Shauenjigeun kigvotisigonaua, gaie pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ ;

4 Au gapvgitinint onji iniu kimvjizhiuebiziininanin, iu jibimajiny onji oma oo aki mejiizhiuebv, ezhaianik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Kosinan ;

5 Mano sv au tvbishigendagua kagirik apine go kakirik. Amen.

6 Nimamakadendum sv kijibabige pukevineg au ganvdomineg ima oshauenjigeuini au Christ, pvkan idvsh iu minuajimouin jiotapinameg.

7 Kanin uin anau pvkan avnsinon ; aiauv sv uin anint igiu megashkajiinendvmineguk, gaie uipvkanisitouat iu ominuajimouin au Christ.

8 Misaua ninaint gema gaie au ishpimi tvzhianishinabe pvkan minuajimouin gvgikuenotvmoneg, dvsh uin iu gavgvgikuenotvmagoiegibun, mano sv au tvvgvguanisvgendaguzi.

9 Gaizhisvgo azhi ikitoian, misv go minaua ekitoian,
Kishpin ania inini gvgikuenotvmoneg pekanv iu minuaji-

* monin dvsh uin iu gaotapinvmegibvn, mano sv au tvgvgnanivgendaguzi.

10 Niuvndanvendvmiag inv dvsh igiu ininiuvg, gema gaie au Kishemanito? gema ninvndauendan nv jiminuendvmivguabvn igiu anishinabeg? Kishpin dvsh uin uiminuendvmivgua igiu auishinabeg, kauin sv nindagiobvmitagv-nimigusi au Christ.

11 Kitinininim sv keget, uikanisimatuk, iiu mtnuajimonin gagvgikuenotvmamban, kauin anishinabeng onjiaiamvgvsi-non;

* 12 Ka gaie au anishinabe ningiondinamagusi, ka gaie ningikikinoamagusi; misv uin au Jesus Christ gamizhishvua-bvdait.

13 Kiginondam sv gaizhiuebiziian kaivt, ima otizhituauiniua igiu Jiuvg, iu gutanendaguvkmik gaizhigotogivgua igiu envmiajig, gaie ginishuvnajiuvua.

14 Ninginiganendaguz ima Jiuvg otizhituauiniua idvsh uin igiu anint gaujtvrvkimvgig iu api, avvshime ginibua-kauendaguziian ima otizhituaniniua igiu ningitizimvg.

15 Api dvsh enendvmogobvnen au Kishemanito, sv gapvkeuiit ima ningv uiaui, gaie ginvndomit onji ima osha-uenjigeuini,

16 Iu jikikenimimvg idvsh iniu Oguisvn ima nintei, iu jitibajimimvg idvsh ima megue anishinabeki; kezhitine kauin memuej ningigvgvguejimasi au anishinabe;

17 Gaie kauin memuej Jerusalemi ningiizhasinvg igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, kaivt gagvgikueuininiuijig min dvsh uin; iuidi dvsh uin ningiizha Arabiai, gaie dvsh nelab minana ningipiizhikiue ima Damaskusi.

18 Gavni dvsh nisopipovvgvk ningiizha iuidi Jerusalemi uiauiuvvmvg au Peter, mitasui vshi nano gizhak ningiui-jaiava.

19 Igiu dvsh anint gvgikueuininiuvg kauin ninginabv-masig, mi etv au James, iniu uikanisvn au Tebenin-get.

20 Ina dvsh ono aiiin ueshibiamoninvguk, bina enasvmit au Kishemanito, kauin ningvginavishkisi.

21 Naguj idvsh igo ningipiizha ima Suriai gaie Kilikiai tvzhitvuvkiuini;

22 Kauin dvsh ninginisitauinagnsig igia envmiajig ima Judeai gagigishkauajig iniu Christv:

23 Mi etv gaizhinondvmouat uau gagotvgiiny kavit, nongum dvsh uin otibatotan iu tebueiendvmouin iu ninguti ganishuvnajatot.

24 Ogibishigendaguianan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton nin onji.

CHAPTER II.

A PI dvsh mitasai eshi nuopipovguk, minaua ningiizha iuidi Jerusalem giuvniujiuvg au Barnabas, gaie uin dvsh au Titus ningivniuzhama.

2 Gaizhigugikimit au Kishemanito ningiizhiizha, gaie ningiaukikendvmonag iu minuajimouin gagugikuenotoman ima megue maivganishinabeki; gimoj dvsh ningikikendvmonag igia ganiganendaguzijig, magizha keget ningugipimibvto, gema gaie ashaie vnisha ningipimibvto.

3 Kauin gaie Titus, au gaujiuit, gimavganishinabeuit gigvganzomasi jikikinouajijigazot.

4 Miv iu gaizhiuebuk, onji igiu uaiezbinge-uikanisimag, kimoj gapindigvntjig, igiu gimoj gapiizhajig jibikimosa-bvndvmiividua iu nintibenintizouininan eama onji au Christ Jesus, jizhiuzhiividuabv dvsh ima jibvmitagvniuia:

5 Igiu kauin ningipvgitendvmausiuananig, ka kuvge ningo tibaiigv, iu dvsh tebuevni-minuajimouin jiminjimi-nijainigojeg.

6 Igiu dvsh gakijiinendaguzijig giinendaguziuvg, auegue-niuitugenvg gaaviuaguen kauin ningut nindinabtendvra; kauin Kishemanito opapamendvsn iu okijiinendaguziuvnini iniu aua iniuva; igiu dvsh gakijiinendaguzijig kauin gego ueshkiaiiiny ningikikinoamagnsig;

7 Meshkuv dvsh uin, api uaiabvndvmouat iu giuvginjigazoian jigvgikuenotvmauvgua igiu kekinouajijigazosigog iu minuajimouin, gaizhiinvginjigazot au Peter iu jigvgikuenotvmauat iniu kekinouajijigazonijn iu minuajimouin;

8 (Au ma uin gamvshkauendvmitaguitot iu ominuajimouini iniu Petervn, ima iniu kekinouajijigazonijin, misv go gaie au gamvshkauendvmitaguitot iu niminuajimouin ima iniu maivganishinaben.)

9 Api dvsh au James, gaie Kephas, gaie John, igiu gasvkvagvniuijig, kekendvmouat iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoian, ningiminigog, gaie Barnabas, okijinikamauiui-uidokotatiuin; jiiizhaia igiu maivganishinabeg, uinaua dvsh uin iniu kekinouajijigazonijin.

10 Giinendvmog dvsh uin jimikuenimvidua igiu ketimagizijig; iiu nasab gaizhiniganenimoiamban jiiizhijigeian.

11 Api dvsh au Peter patvguishi ima Antioki, enasvmishkinzhiguet ningianauenima onji iu giinamendaguzit

12 Bua dvsh onjiuat anint igiu iuidi aiat au James, ogiuidopvman iniu maivganishinaben: api dvsh uin teguishinouat oginvgvnan gaie gipvkeninat, gigusat iniu gakikinouajigazonijin.

13 Gaie dvsh anint igiu Jiuvg ogiuidokauauan iniu Petervn ima ouaiezhinge-izhijigeuinini; gaie uin dvsh au Barnabas ogiuaiezhimigun iu onvndauaiezhingeuinini.

14 Api dvsh uaiabvndvman iu gvaivk giizhiuebizisigua, iu ezhitebuemvgvk iu minuajimouin, ningiina au Peter enasvmiuat igiu kvkinv gaiaijig, Kishpin sv Jiu aiauiuvnen, ezhibimatiziuat igiu maivganishinabeg kitizhibimatiz, ka dvsh uin igo tibishko igia Jiuvg kitizhibimatizisi, anin dvsh uin invtna igiu maivganishinabeg, Jiuvg ezhibimatiziuat, nasab gaie uinana jiiizhibimatiziuat?

15 Kinavint Jiuuiiiv ima ondatiziuini, ka dvsh uin nasab igiu maivganishinabeg mejiizhiuebizijig,

16 Kikendvmv au inini minoizhiuebizi inendaguzisig onji iniu tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvnv; meshkvt dvsh onji iu tebeueienimat iniu Jesus Christv, kinavint igo gitebueienimv au Jesus Christ, jeonjiminoizhiuebiziigoiv onji iu tebueienimv au Christ, ka dvsh uin onji iniu tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvnv: onji ma uin iniu tibakoniueuini-vnokiuvnv kauin auia uaiasiuit minoizhiuebizi tainenimasi.

17 Kishpin dvsh uin, megua nvndauendvmv jiminoizhiue-

biziigoig onji au Christ, kinaunt tibinaue gaie kitizhimikagvniuinin mvjiizhiuebiziig, oo dvsh onji obvmitan nv au Christ iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin? Ka papapish.

18 Kishpin neiab ozhisitoian ono aiiin gabvnajitoianin, nindizhiitiz jimvjiizhiuebiziian.

19 Nin ma onji iu tibakonigeuin ninginibotan iu tibakonigeuin, jionjibimatizitavg au Kishemanito.

20 Niuijsvsgakuaoma au Christ; ano uin nimbimatiz; kanin nin, au sv Christ bimatizi ima niaui; iu dvsh bimati-ziuin nongum ezhibimatiziiian ima uiasima, nindonjibimatiz ima otebueiendvmouinini iniu Oguisv au Kishemanito, au gasagiit, gaie gapvgitinitizot nin onji.

21 Kauin nimbvnajitosin iu oshauenjigenin au Kishemanito: kishpin minoizhiuebiziuin tibakonigeuini onjimvgvk, vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh ginibo au Christ.

CHAPTER III.

O GEGIBATIZIIEG Galatiaj tvzhi ininiuituk, auenen au gagvgibatiziineg in jitebuetvnsineg iu tebueuin, kinaua enasvmiieg gauauinge mizhishauisitmagoieg au Jesus Christ gisvsgakuaont ima megueaiii aiaieg.

2 Oo sv etv ninvndauendvm uiuindvmauiieg, Kigiizhiotapinaua nv au Kijiojijag ima tibakoniueuini-vnokiuiini, gema onjinondvmi iu tebueiendvmouin?

3 Kitizhigvgibatizim inv? ano gimajitaieg ima Kijiojijago, kitapiji nv dvsh kigizhikazom ima uiasima?

4 Vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh ono kigiizhigotvgendam? kishpin vnisha keget ezhiauvnoguen.

5 Au dvsh pegidinamoneg iniu Kijiojijaguvn, gaie au memandauijiget ima megueaiii aiaieg, onjidotvm inv ima tibakoniueuini-vnokiuiini, gema onji ima nondvmi iu tebueiendvmouin?

6 Tibishko au Abraham gaizhitebueienimat iniu Kishemaniton, minoizhiuebiziuin dvsh giinvgindvmaua.

7 Kikendvmok idvsh, igiu tebendaguzijig ima tebueiendvmouini, misv go igiu uenijanisisimigujig iniu Abrahamvn.

8 Gaie dvsh iu oshibiigon kizha kikendomomvovk au Kishemanito uiminoizhiuebiziat iniu maivganishaben onji ima tebueiendvmouini gizha gaizhiuauindvmouintibvnen iu minuajimouin au Abraham, oo giikitomvovk, Kin sv kokin anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg tvonjshauendaguziuv.

9 Misv dvsh igiu tebendaguzijig ima tebueiendvmouini, uijshauendaguziuv mamani au Abraham gatebueiendv.

10 Minik idvsh igo igiu tebendaguzijig ima tibakonieuuini-vnokiui, nvnibomavv: oo sv izhibiigade, Nvnibomavv kokin igiu menjimiaiasigog ono kokin aain ueshibiigade-gin ima tibakonieuuini-mvzinaigvni, iu jizhiigevat.

11 Ka sv auia au inini minoizhiuebizisi onji ima tibakoni-geuini enasvmit au Kishemanito, kikendagvut sv keget; oo ma izhibiigade, Tebueiendvmouin sv tvonjibimatiziv igiu menoizhiuebizijig.

12 Iu dvsh tibakonigeuin kanin ima tebueiendvmouini onjiaiasinon: [oo sv uin iu tibakonigeuin ikitomvovt,] Au inini ezhiiget, ono tvonjibimatizi sv ima.

13 Christ dvsh kigivzhekishpinvignonan onji ima tibakonigeuini-nvnibondiui, uin ginvnibomint kinavint onji: izhibiigade ma uin, Nvnibomavv kokin ima mitigo geagointjig:

14 Iu oshauenjigeuin au Abraham jiotisigouat igiu maivganishinabeg, onji au Jesus Christ; jiotapinv dvsh au Kij-ojijag gaizhiuauindvmagoiv onji iu tebueiendvmouin.

15 Uikanisimatuk, inini sv nintizhigigit; anau au inini okikindiui avv, kishpin dvsh giuauinge-songijigadeg, kavu sv auia inini ogvbnajitosin, gaie kavu avvshime otavvgtosin ezhaianik.

16 Uin sv au Abraham gaie iniu onijanivn giuauindvmauavv ono uauindvmageuivn. Ka ikitosi, Igiu ueminikanuimvtjig, iu jibatainovapv; oo sv uin iu ezhibezhiguv, Iu kiminikan, misv au Christ.

17 Misv oo ekitoian, Oo tibakonigeuin, niuak vshi nisimivn iu api teso kikinonouiniuv, kavu otavvbnajitosin iu uauindvmageuin kavt gasongitovv au Kishemanito onji au Christ, iu ningut jiinavvtendaguvsinogivn.

18 Kishpin dvsh iu tebendasouin tibakonigeuini onjimvgvk, kaininguvnv dvsh geabi ima uauindvmageuini onjimvgvsinon; Kishemanito sv ogiminan iniu Abrahamun onji ima uauindvmageuini.

19 Uegonen nvnguvnv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin uenjiaiamvgvk? Gionjiizhijigade onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziin, pinish igo iu api iu minikan tvguishinomvgvk, uaan gauauindvmauuntibvn iu uauindvmageuin; igiu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg ogiinakanigenaua onji ima onjini iniu gvnnotvmageuininiuvn.

20 Bina au genotvmaget kauin etv bezhigosiuvn iniu genotvmanajin; au dvsh uin Kishemanito bezhigo.

21 Iu dvsh tibakonigeuin ouibvnajitonvn nv iniu ouauindvmageuinvn au Kishemanito! Ka papapish. Kishpin aiamvgvkiben iu tibakonigeuin onji iu bimatiziin gegionjimvgvkiben; keget nvnguvnv dvsh iu mīnoizhiuebiziin tibakonigeuini tagionjimvgvt.

22 Iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Kishemanito ikitomvgvt kvkinv mvjiizhiuebiziinat, iu dvsh uauindvmageuin onji iu tebueienimint au Jesus Christ, jiminintuapvn igiu taiebueiendvrig.

23 Bua tvguishinomvgvk idvsh tebueiendvmouin, kigiminjiminigomin kibakuaiigazoiv ima tibakonigeuini, nanazh tvguishinomvgvk iu tebueiendvmouin uaiauinjigadegobvn.

24 Bina dvsh iu tibakonigenin kigikikinonouinigumin jiiizhininigoia dvsh ima au Christ, iu jiminnoizhiuebiziigoiv onji iu tebueiendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh gatvguishinomvgvk iu tebueiendvmouin, ka geabi kitibenimigusimin au kekinonouizhiuet.

26 Kvkinv kitonijanisisimigoua au Kishemanito onji iu gitebueienimeg au Christ Jesus.

27 Minik idvsh igo kinana gabaptizouiiguziieg onji au Christ, kigipisikauaua au Christ.

28 Kauin au Jiu, gaie au Greek, ka gaie au enotagvniuit, gaie au enotagvniuisig, ka gaie au inini, gaie au ikue; kvkinv sv kibezhigom gigishkaueg au Christ Jesus.

29 Kishpin dvsh tibenimineg au Christ, kitonijanisisimigoua sv dvsh au Abraham, gaie kitibendaguzim ima ezhiikitomvgvk iu uauindvmageuini.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh nindikit, Au uatibendy iniu osvñ odaiimini, minik igo geabinojiuiguen, kauin pvkanendaguzisi dvsh uin au bvmitagun, misaua kvkinv uatibendy.

2 Otibenimigun sv uin iniu kekinoamagujin gaie iniu genaenimigujin, pinish igo iu api bvgvniaianig jünenimigut iniu osvñ jitibenintizot.

3 Misv go gaie kinauint megua abinojiuivibvñ, kigitibenimigumin oma aki tvzhi oshki kikinoamadiuvñ :

4 Api dvsh gaapiji-tibisbkoseg, Kishemanito ogipiizhina-zhauan iniu Oguisvñ, iniu ikueuvñ ginigiigut, jinaiiv idvsh gaie uin iu tibakonigenin,

5 Jivzhekishpinvñat iniu tebenimigunijin iu tibakonigenin, iu jiotapinvñv iu otizhituauinini igiu ueguisimintjig.

6 Onji dvsh iu oguisimigoieg, Kishemanito ogipiizhina-zhauan Ojijagoni iniu Oguisvñ ima kiteiua, oo inuenit Abba Nose.

7 Bina dvsh ka geabi kibvmitaguniuisi, kitoguisimigo sv uin ; kishpin ueguisimigouvñen, misv geonjitebendvñv iniu odaiimvñ au Kishemanito, onji au Christ.

8 Bina dvsh megua kikenimasiuegibvñ au Kishemanito, kigibvmitauauag igiu gakishemanitonisigog.

9 Nongum dvsh api gakikenameg au Kishemanito, gema gaie uin kikenimineg au Kishemanito, anin dvsh izhikueki-taieg minaua iuidi invkve ono neninamvkin, gaie ningut inabvtendaguvñsinok oshki kikinoamagouvñi, mi ima nvñda-uendvñmeg minaua jitibendaguziieg.

10 Kigvñauendanauan iniu gizhigon, gaie igiu gizisog, gaie iueuapi izhiauv, gaie kikinonouvñv.

11 Nisegiz dvsh kinaua onji, iu magizha vñisha kigvgi-pvgitinamonininim iu vñokinin.

12 Uikanisimatuk, kitaianguaminininim ezhiaiaian jüizhiaiaieg ; ezhiaiaieg gusha uin nindizhiaia : kauin sv papish uvsita kigitotauisim.

13 Kikikendam sv onji iu nvñpinizimvguk iu vñiasima, gaizhigvgikuenotvmoninvguk iu minuajimovin iu vaieshket.

14 Gaie iu nigvguetibenimigouin ima niasj gaaiamvguk, kauin kiginishipapinotvmauisim, ka gaie kigianauenimimisim; Kishemanito dvsh uin otoshkabeuisimvn kigiizhiotapinim, gaie tibishko au Jesus Christ.

15 Anindi nvnguonv dvsh iu papinendvmouin gatvtv-zhindvmegibvn? oo ma kitinajiminim, kishpin gvshkitoiegibvn kitagikijabaotizom jigimizhifegibvn dvsh.

16 Bina dvsh kishingeniminim inv onji oo tebueuin uindvmoninvuk?

17 Kikijiukuvjiigouag, ka dvsh uin ueueni: gaie inendvmog sv jipvkeuinegua jiuidokaueguabvn dvsh.

18 Onishishin sv moshvk kijinidokazo, kishpin onishishi iu uadokvmeg, kauin etv go api uajaiauininvukin.

19 Nindabinojiimituk, kinaua uenjigotvgitoian minaua ima nigiauvsouini, nanazh gizhiint au Christ ima kiteiua,

20 Ninvdauendan jiuijaiauinvguk nongum, gaie dvsh jianjitoian iu nindinneuin; kiguinauineniminim ma uin ezhiaiaieg.

21 Uindvmanishik, kinaua nendauendvmeg jibvmitvmeg iu tibakonigeuin, kanv kinondvsim iu tibakonigeuin?

22 Oo ma izhibiigade, Au Abraham ginizhiuvn iniu oguisvn; bezhik iniu oguisvn ogionjiaiauan iniu obvmitagvnikuemvn; au dvsh bezhik tibinaue go uiuvn.

23 Aau dvsh ganigiigut iniu bvmitagvnikuen, ezhiaia igo ima uiasima giizhinigi; iniu dvsh uin onji tibinaue uiuvn gaiaiaujin, gionjinigi ima uauindvmageuini.

24 Ono aiiin ondajimouin aiamvguton; misv ono nizh kikindiuvn; iu bezhik uvjiui Sinai onjimrgvt, iu uenjiaiamvguk iu bvmitageuin, misv au Agar.

25 Uaau Agar, misv iu uvjiu Sinai ima Arabiai, tibishko iu Jerusalem nongum eag, bvmitagvniui dvsh mamau iniu onijanisivn.

26 Iu dvsh uin Jerusalem ishpimi eag, kauin bvmitagvniuvnsinon, au kvkinv uegimv.

27 Izhibiigade sv, Minauaniguendvn sv kin bezhishiguziivn uenijanisisiuvn; papinendvn gaie uauizhendvn, guatvgendvsiuvn iu jiuinigiauvsoivmbvn; au ma bezhishiguzit

aurshime odaianan inu abinojivn, idvsh uin au uenabemit.

28 Bina dvsh kinaint, uikanisimatuk, kitonijanisimigomin in uauindvmageuin, tibishko au Isaac gaizhionijaniaimint.

29 Midvsh go nasab gaizhiuebukibvn, au uiasima gaonjinit gigotvgiat inu Ojijagoma gaonjiniginijn, mi bigo ezhiuebuk nongum.

30 Bina dvsh, anin ekitomvguk iu odikitouin au Kishe-manito? Sagijiuebin au bvmitagvnikue, gaie inu oguisvn; oguisvn dvsh au bvmitagvnikue kavin ogvuijtibendasomasini inu oguisvn au bemitagvniuiikuenisig.

31 Misv dvsh oo, uikanisimatuk, kavin kitonijanisimigosinan au bvmitagvnikue, aau sv uin bemitagvniuiikueuisig.

CHAPTER V.

MUSHKAUIAIAIUK sv ima pugitinigazouini, ima sv au Christ gaizhipugitininy, kego dvsh minaua uipizosaiakegon iu bvmitagvniui-pimhonjigvn.

2 Bina nin Paul kitininim, kishpin sv kikinouajijigazoieg, kavin ningut kigvondizisim onji au Christ.

3 Minaua sv nindikit, endvshit au inini kekinouajijigazot inendaguzi sv jigvnauendv kuginv iu tibakonigeuin ekito-mvgvk.

4 Ka ningut kitinabtendaguignsua au Christ, auegueni-ueguen igo kinana uenjiminioizhiuebiziigoneguen ima tibakonigeuini; kigionjipvngishinom sv ima shauenjigeuini.

5 Kinaint dvsh onji ima Kijiojijago kibitomin in apenimouin uenjimgvk ima tebueiendvmouini-minoizhiuebiziuin.

6 Onji ima au Jesus Christ kanin iu kikinouajijigvn ningut inabvtvsinon, ka gaie kikinouajijigazosi, misv uin iu tebueiendvmouin enokimgvk onji ima sagiitiuini.

7 Ueueni kigipimibvtom; aueuen au gakibishkvmonineg, iu dvsh jinaitvnsiueg iu tebuenin?

8 Oo tebuetvmouin kavip uin onjimvgvsinini au nendomineg.

9 Pvngi ombisijigvn mi kuginv uenjiombisi.

10 Kimvshkauenimininim sv onji au Tebeninget, iin nin-
gutino pukan jiinendvsiueg: au megushkajiineg tugotvgito
auegueniunen igo aiauiquen.

11 Nin dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kishpin geabi gvgikuenotv-
man iu kikinouajijigazouin aninguvnv dvsh geabi gotvgii-
goian? minguvnv dvsh iu nishkenintiuin onji iu azhideatig
jiishkuaiag.

12 Apegish nindauaj sagitakunintua igiu megushkajiine-
guk.

13 Ina, uikanisimatuk, kigiizhinvndomigom ima pugitini-
gazouini; kego dvsh abvjitokegon pugitinigazouin jionjibv-
mitumeg iu uiasima; ima sv uin sagiitiuini memeshkuvt
uidokotatiiuk.

14 Kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin gvnauejigade ima iu bezhik
gigitouini, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhisagiiti-
zoivn.

15 Kishpin tvkuvndiieg gaie piguvndiieg memeshkuvt,
aianguamizig idvsh iu jibvnajiitisiueg memeshkuvt.

16 Oo dvsh nindikit, Pimoseg ima Kijiojago, kavin dvsh
kiguvvendvmitosinaua iu uiasiuini-inendvmouin.

17 Iu dvsh uiasima oshingeniman iniu Ojijagoman; gaie
au Ojijagoma oshingendan iu uiasima: migadiuvg inemesh-
kuvt; iu dvsh gvshkitosiueg jitotumeg iniu aiin genitotume-
gibn.

18 Kishpin dvsh svgabigimineg au Kijiojijag, kavin kibv-
mitvnsinaua iu tibakoniueuin.

19 Bina iniu uiasiuini-tnokiuvnv mizhishauijigadeuvn,
misv ono, Bishiguatiziuin, mvjiuisokotatiuin, uiniziuin, bishi-
guatendvmouin,

20 Mvzininikeuin, jisvkiuin, shingenitiuin, kikandiuin, gvga-
uenintiuin, nishkadiziuin, migadiuin, nvniashkajiitinin, pukei-
tiuin;

21 Kishauenintiuinvn, nisitiuinvn, giuvshkuebiuin, mvjiui-
kundiuvnv, misv ono touvn mvjiizhinebiziuvnv; ono gizha
eninvguk, kavit gaaiininvguk, igiu endotvngig ono aiin, ka-
uika tvpindigesiuvg ima Kishemanito otogimaiuini.

22 Au dvsh uin Kijiojijag minikaniuit, misv ono, sagiitiuin,

onaniguendvmouin, pizaniueuin, minuadendvmouin gotvgito, bekatiziuin, kisheuatiziuin, minoizhiuebiziui, tebueiendvmouin,

23 Nokadiziuin, nisatiziuin; ono touvn kauin iu tibakoni-geuin obatandvsinvn.

24 Igiu gegishkauajig iniu Christvn, oginitonaua iu uiasima gaie kvkinv ezhisagiinemvgvk gaie ezhinvdauendvmomvgvk.

25 Kishpin bimatiziiy ima Kijiojijago, vmbe sv no gaie pimoseta ima Kijiojijago.

26 Kego sv dvsh nvndauendvsita iu jiuimamikuanigoiyibvn, gaie jinvnishkajütiyibvn, gaie jikishauenintiüyibvn.

CHAPTER VI.

UIKANISIMATUK, kishpin au inini mamazhiigut iu mvjiizhiuebiziui, kinaua gegishkaueg au Kijiojijag neiab izhikineuinik au toua ima nokadiziui-ojijagoma; nanagvtvuenintizoieg, konima gaie kinaua kigvgvguetibenimigom.

2 Uauidokotatig memeshkuvt ima kisvnagiziuiuiua, misv oo jigvnauendvmeg au Christ ogvgikueuin.

3 Kishpin au inini inenintizot ningut jiapitendaguzit, api ningut apitendaguzisig, uaiezhintizo sv au.

4 Mano igiu ininiuvg endvshiat ogvnanagvtvuendanauan tibinaue otvnokiuiuiuan, midvsh iu jiaiamouat minauaniguziui uin tibinaue onji, ka dvsh uin ima iniu bekani-zinijin:

5 Endvshiat igiu ininiuvg tibinaue ogvpimondanauan iniu tibinaue opimiuvnanian.

6 Mano au kekinoamaguzit ima gigitouini, ogvuidokauan iniu kekinoamagujin ima kvkinv iniu uenishishjin.

7 Kego uaiezhintizokegon; kauin au Kishemanito inen-daguzisi jipapinotauintibvn; uegotoguen sv au inini ketigadvmoguen, misv go gaie iu gamauvndonv.

8 Au ma kitigady ezhinvdauendvmomvgvk iu uias, uiasima ogvondinan iu nishuvmnatiziuin; au dvsh ketigady

iu ezhiminuendv au Ojijagoma, Ojijagoma ogvondinan iu kagige bimatiziuin.

9 Umbe sv no dvsh, kego aianisenimosita iu minodotvmo; goma api ojijiseg jikishkvshkizhigeivibvn, kigukishkvshkizhigemin kishpin nonde anizhitvnsiuv.

10 Ezhi sv go gvshkitoiv, umbe sv no minodotauatanik kvkinv ininiuv, uauizh dvsh uin igiu tebendaguzijig ima tebvendiendvmonini.

11 Kiuabvndanaua ezhimijag oo majibiigvn gamajibiamonivguk tibinaue go nin nininj giaioian.

12 Minik sv go ezhinvdauendvig jiminuabvndaiueuat ima uiasima, kiukuvjiigouag jikikinouajijigazoieg, mi etv iu konima tugotvgendvmog onji iu otazhideatig au Christ.

13 Ka gaie uinana tibinaue igiu kekinouajijigazojig ogvnanendvsinaua iu tibakonigeuin; kinvdauenimigouag sv jikikinouajijigazoieg iu jimamikuanitizouat onji ima kiasina.

14 Kego papish nin ningvuimamikuazosi, mi etv ima otazhideatigo au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, onji dvsh au kauin nimpapamendvsinvn iniu aki tvzhiaiin.

15 Onji au Christ Jesus kauin iu kikinouajijigazo ningut inabvtvsinon, ka gaie iu kikinouajijigazosi, mi sv etv jianjbimatizi.

16 Minik idvsh kedishk oo inakunigeng enimosejig, mano ogvotisigonaua iu pizaniueuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin, gaie igiu keget saiagiajig iniu Kishemaniton.

17 Kego dvsh minaua auia inini nigvmigushkajiigusi: nimpapamiuitonvn sv ima niaui okikinouajijigunvn au Tebeniminy Jesus.

18 Uikanisimatuk, mano oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy, Jesus Christ, ogvuijaiuigonaua igiu kijigagouag. Amen.

¶ Gimajibiamauat iniu envmianijin ima Galatiaj eanijin, Romi gionjibiiget.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

EPHESUSING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER .I

PAUL ogugikueuininiwau au Jesus Christ onji ima otinendemonini au Kishemanito, omajibiamauan iniu enumianijin ima Ephesusi eanjin, gaie go iniu keget taiebueienimanijin iniu Jesus Christon :

2 Mano kigugianana in shauenjigeun, gaie pizeniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

3 Mano temamoivuma au Kishemanito, Ueiosijin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, au gashaueniminy anoj iniu uejijaguendaguvkin shauendaguziunin iniu iuidi ishpimi endugogin, ima au Christ :

4 Gaizhi sv go uauenabuminy onji ima au Christ, buaaiag oo aki, in jipiniziiv, gaie go jianamendaguzisiiv enasumit au Kishemanito, ima sagiueuini ;

5 Gizha kigiuauenabumigonan jionijanisiminy, onji au Jesus Christ, tibishko giminuendv ima otinendemonini,

6 Jionjibishigendaguvtinik in oshauenjigeun, gaenjiizhiiny jiminuendaguziiv onji au kejisagiint :

7 Misv au uenjibimajiigoiv onji in omiskuim, jiaebinama-goiv kimvjiizhiuebiziuninanin, tibishko ezhiuanvtizimugv-tinig oshauenjigeun :

8 Mi in uenjikijuanvtizit kinaint invkukea, ima kvin nibuakauini gaie kikendasouini ;

9 In gikikendvmoniny kinaint in gakimotvtinig in otinendvmouin, tibishko in tibinaue gaizhiminuendv :

10 Api dush tebishkosenig bezhiguvno otamauvndositonvn kvkinv aiiin ima Christi, iniu gizhigo eagin, gaie iniu aki eagin; ima sv go Christi:

11 Misv au uenjiminigoiv iu tibendasouin, kaivt giguginigoiv tibishko uin gainendvmogobvnen, ima tibinaue otinendvmouini: uaan moshvk envnokit, tibishko enendaguvtnig tibinaue otinendvmouin:

12 Iu sv ninauint nitvm gaapenimoia au Christ jionjibishigendaguzit au Kishemanito.

13 Misv au gaie kinaua gaapenimoieg, api ganondvmeg iu tebueuini-ikitouin, iu mienajimouin uenjibimajiigoieg: mi sv au api gatebueiendvmeg, gaonjiatvmagoieg iu akoki-ussign, mi sv au Panizit Ojijag gauuindvmagoiegibvn,

14 Misv iu tynasug kizha tibaamagonin jionji bugukendvmv uitibendasoiy nanazh pitvguishinomuguk iu gakishpinatamagoiv, jionjibishigendaguvtnig uin oshauenjigeuin.

15 Gaie nin gaakonondvman enendaguvk iu kitebueiendvmouiniua ezhibueaienimeg au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie kisagiineuiniua ezhisagiegua kvkinv igiu envmiajig,

16 Kauin nimponitasi mignejuendvman kinaua onji, mamikueniminvguk api envmiaianin;

17 Anvmietauimeg au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ Okishemanitomvn, au Ueiosimigut iu bishigendaguziun, jiminineg iniu nibuakauini-ojijaguvn, gaie iu juaseiendvmimeg eshkvv jikikenimeg;

18 Iniu kinisidotvmouini-oshkinzhigomauan iu juaseiamuguk; iu jionjikikendvmeg iu enendaguvk apenimouin ezhiapenimoieg onvndongeuin, gaie iu ezhibishigendaguvtnig gaie ezhiuanvtizimvgvtinig iu tibendasouin getaiamouat igiu envmiajig,

19 Gaie iu ezhikijituanendaguvk iu omvshkauiziun kinauint invkvea taiebueiepdvmv, ezhigo vnokimvgvtinik iu okijimvshkauiziun,

20 Iu gainvnokit ima au Christi api gaabijibaat, gaie givsats ima tibinaue okijinika iuidi ishpimi,

21 Kijiuasa eniuishky iu maiamaui ishpendaguvk inakuni-geuin, gaie mvshkauiziun, gaie kijituaniziun, gaie tiben-

jigeuin, gaie endvsi iu izhinikazouin ezhinikazo, kauin etv oma aki, iuidi sv gaie anike aki;

22 Gaie kvkinv aiiin anamizit ogiatauan, gaie ogionakonan iu jiogimakvndvminit kvkinv aiiin onji iniu envmianijin;

23 Misv iniu ouiau aiauv, omoshkineuin au muashkinvtot kvkinv aiiin ima uiauini iniu kvkinv bematizinijin.

CHAPTER II.

KINAUA dvsh neboiegibvn ima bataizhiuebiziui ni gaie ima mvjiizhiuebiziui ni, kigibimatiziigona;

2 Mima iu kaivt gaizhipimoseieg, gaizhiuebv k oma aki, gaie go ezhaiaiat au guetamiguendaguzit ogimans iuidi mishugizhigo eat, misv uauu ojijagoma nongum enokit ima uiauini iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin,

3 Mamaui gaie kinaint kaivt kvkinv kigiizhiuebiziminabvn ima uiasimaui ni-mvjinvndauendvmouini, givniuisokvmv iniu mvjinanagvtvuendomouinvn ima uiasima gaie ima inendvmouini, gaie ezhaiaag iu ondatiziui n, kigionijanisisimigumin iu nishkadiziui n, tibishko go ezhaiaiat bekanizijig.

4 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito uaianvtizit ima shauenjigeui ni, onji iu okijisagiueui ni ima gaonjisagiinv,

5 Megua iu niboiyibon ima mvjiizhiuebiziui ni, kigiuijbi matiziigonan iniu Christv n; (iu shauenjigeuin kitonjibimajiigom;)

6 Gaie kigipvziguindinigonan mamaui, gaie mamaui kiginamatabiigonan iuidi ishpimi tvzhi tvnvtiui ni, onji au Christ Jesus;

7 Jiuabrndaat iniu geanike bimatizinijin ezhibataiinvtnik oshauenjigeuin ezhishaueniminv, onji au Jesus Christ.

8 Shauenjigeuin ma kitonjibimajiigom, onji iu tebvuen-dvmouin; ka dvsh kinaua tibinaue kitondinamatizosim iu, kiminigona sv au Kishemanito:

9 Kauin gaie onji iniu vnokiuvn, konima auia inini taonjimamikuazo.

10 Kinaint ma otvnokiui n kitauimin giizhijigazoiv ima

au Christ jiguaivk izhinebiziiv, iu Kishemanito niiag gaina-kunigegobvnen jipiposeiv ima.

11 Bina, mikuendvmok iu gaie kinaua kaivt gimaivgani-shinabeuiieg ima uiasima, kekinouajijigazosigog gaizhiui-negua igiu gakikinouajijigazojig ima uiasima, oninjima gado-tauintua,

12 Iu api kauin kigikikenimasiuaua au Christ, iu gitvguen-daguzisiueg ima Israeli, gaie gipvguvnauitoieg iniu uauin-dvmageuivn, giaiasiuueg iu apenimouin gaie gikikenimasi-ueg au Kishemanito oma aki :

13 Nongum dvsh uin, onji au Christ Jesus, kinaua kaivt uasa gaaiagobvn, pesho kitaiaim onji ima omiskuimi au Christ.

14 Misv au kipizaniueuininan aiauit, aau naiezh gabezhi-goat, gaie ganisakobitot iu nisauaii kibikinigun gebishka-goivibvn ;

15 Givngotot dvsh ima ouiasi iu nishkenitiuin, misv iu izhituauini tibikonigeuin ; uin jionjibezhigonit naiezh jian-jiininiuinit dvsh, misv geizhiozhitot iu pizaniueuin.

16 Naiezh dvsh jiponemimigouat iniu Kishemaniton ima bezhik niauima, onji iu azhideatik, mi iu gaonjinitot iu shin-genitiuin :

17 Gaie gipiizha, gitibajimotvmonineg iu pizaniueueuin kinana uasa gaaiatieg, gaie gitibajimotauat iniu pesho gaai-anijin.

18 Misv nin uenjipvgitinamagoivng jinazikauv au Ueiosi-mint, onji au baiezhigot Kijiojijag.

19 Bina dvsh, kauin geabi kimaivgizisim, ka gaie pvkan kitizhiuinzosim, kiuijikiueimauag sv uin igiu guaivk env-miajig, gaie kitibendaguzim ima tebueiendvmouini.

20 Gaie kiminjimoshimigom ima ominjimosijigeuiniua igiu gvgikueuiniuv gaie anuajigeuiniuv, Jesus Christ dvsh uin tibinaue aiauit kejiniganendaguzit netvmabikisi asin ;

21 Uin uenjiguaivkosijigadeg kvkinv mamaui oshigeuvn, kegvpi dvsh gizhijigade bezhiguvtinig otanvmieuigvmigom au Tebeninget jiauv :

22 Uin nasab nenjiminjimoshimigoieg, tibishko ouigi-namvn au Kishemanito onji au Kijiojijag.

CHAPTER III.

MISU dvsh, nin Paul ekibakuaigazomvn au Jesus Christ, kinaua onji, maivganishinabetuk,

2 Kishpin ganondvmoueguen ezhaianig iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gaminigoian kinaua onji:

3 Onji ima mizhishauabvndaiueuini ningikikendvmonig iu kamotvk, kaivt gaizhibiigeiamban ima pvngi ikitouini;

4 Iu dvsh api egindvmeg jinisidotvmeg ezhikikendvman iu okimotiziuin au Christ,

5 Iu kaivt gaizhikikendvmoasiuintua igiu ininiuvg, iu dvsh uin nongum ezhimizhishauabvndaiintua igiu panizijig gvgikueuininiuvg gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, onji ima au Kijiojijag;

6 Igiu dvsh maivganishinabeg jiuijtibendasouat, gaie jibezhiguvninik iu uiauima, gaie jitvgo otapinamageuat iniu ouauindvmageuinvn ima au Christi onji iu mihuajimouin;

7 Oo jibumitvman gaonjiinvгимigoian, ezhaianik iu oshauenjigeuini-migiueuin au Kishemanito iu giminigoian onji ima ogutamigo-vnokiuini,

8 Oo shauenjigeuin niminigo, nin maiamaui nondashi apitenintizoian, dvsh uin au egasendaguzit endvshuat igiu envmiajig, iu jigvgikuenotvmauvgua igiu maivganishinabeg iniu taiekikenjigadesinogin ouanvtiziuvnv au Christ;

9 Gaie kvkinv anishinabeg jiuabvndavgua ezhiuevkv iu kikenjigeuin apine maiajiakiuv gakajigademvkv ima Kishemanito, au gaozhitot kvkinv aiin onji au Jesus Christ.

10 Igiu dvsh ishpimi tvzhi uegimanijig, gaie meshkauizijig jikikendvmouat ima anvmauini okijinibuakauin au Kishemanito,

11 Iu sv gaizhi kagige inakuniget onji au Christ Jesus Tebeniminy:

12 Au uenjisongenimoiv, gaie uenjipindigvnigoiv ima suangv apenimouini, iu tebucienimv au.

13 Bina sv, mindizhinvndauendvm iu jibvbanatendvsiueg onji ono nigotvgitouinvn kinava uenjipvgvmishkagoianin, misv iu kibishigendaguziuvina.

14 Mi sv dvsh oo uenjiojijinguvnitaavg au Ueiosimigujin iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christvn,

15 Au sv enigokoteuizinit inidi ishpimi gaie oma aki uenjiuinzonit,

16 Iu sv jinenimineg, ezhiaianig iu ouanvtiziuvini-bishidaguziuvn, iu jikijimvshkauigoieg onji iniu Okijiojijaguvn ima pinjinv;

17 Au Christ jipinjiteeshkoneg onji iu tebueiendvmouin; iu sv jiminjimojibikvgishimeg gaie jiminjimiaiaieg ima sagiueuini,

18 Iu jigvshkitoieg jinisidotvmeg, mamaui kvkinv igiu envmiajig, enigokuvteanig, gaie ekuanig, gaie epij dimiaianig, gaie epitanig,

19 Jikikendvmeg iu osagiueuin au Christ, iu sv taiekikendaguvsinog, iu jimoshkineshkagoieg kvkinv iu omoshkineshkaguziuvn au Kishemanito.

20 Bina, au dvsh geshkieuizit jidotv kijinibiva avvshime ezhinvndotvmv, gaie ezhimikuendvmv, ezhiaia in mvshkauiziuvn enokimvgvk ima niauvina,

21 Mano aau tvbishigendaguvia onji iniu envmianijin onji au Christ Jesus, kagirik apine go kagirik. Amen.

CHAPTER IV.

NIN gusha, okibakuaigazomvn au Tebeninget, kipvguiseniminim jipimoseieg tibishko inendaguvk kinvndongeuuvina iu ezhinvndomigoieg;

2 Ima kvkinv tvpsendvmouini, gaie bekatiziuvini, gaie minuadendvmouini, gaie shvshibenintiieg ima sagitiuvini;

3 Jiaiangvamiziieg iu jibezhiguendaguziieg ima Kijiojijago, iu jiminjimiaiaieg ima pizanineuini.

4 Bezhiuvn sv iu uiauvima, gaie bezhigo au Ojjagoma, nasab ezhigo nvndomigoieg iu bezhiuvn apenimouin ima kinvndomiguziuvina.

* 5 Bezhigo au Tebeninget, gaie bezhiguyn tebueiendv-
mouin, gaie bezhiguyn baptizouiueuin ;

6 Bezhigo Kishemanito, au Ueiosimigut kvkinv iniu be-
matizinijin, aau maiamaui ishpendaguzit, gaie au pinjinu
kiauiua kinaua endvshiieg.

7 Bina dvsh kinaint endvshiiy kiminigomin iu shauen-
jigeuin, tibishko minik ezhimiguet au Christ.

8 Misv oo uenjiikitot, Api ishpimi gaizhiombishkat, ogi-
tkonan iu tkonigazouin gaie dvsh ogiminan iniu ininiuvn
iniu migiueuinvn.

9 Ina dvsh iu ishpimi giizhat, anin dvsh iu? kauin nv
dvsh oo nitvm anamvkumik giizhasi?

10 Au gapinazhit, misv go gaie au ishpimi uasa gaizhat,
iu dvsh kvkinv aiiin jimoshkineshky.

* 11 Anint oginakonon jigvgikueuininiuininit; gaie anint
jianuajigeuininiuininit; gaie anint jipapaminuajimotageuini-
niuininit; gaie anint jigvnauenjigeuininiuininit gaie jikikinoa-
mageuininiuininit;

12 Iu dvsh igiu envmiajig jiapijiminoizhiuebiziintua onji
iu ogvgikueuini-bvmitageuiniua, gaie jimagigininig iu uiau au
Christ:

13 Pinish iu api kvkinv nasab ezhitebueiendvmy, gaie
nasab ezhikikenimv Kishemanito Oguison, jiapijiguavkini-
niuiy, tibishko gaapitizit au Christ:

14 Iu dvsh geabi jiabinojiuuisiuy, aiazhau jiizhikuekueni-
bvogusiuy, gaie anoj jiaizhiuinigusiuy endvsi iu gvvgikue-
uin einanimvk, onji iu ouaiezgingeuiuiua igiu ininiuvg, gaie
iu ogvgaieniziuiuiua, onji iu vkmageuat iu uiaaiezgingeuat:

15 Iu dvsh uin tebueuini-gizhueiy ima sagitiuini, iu jini-
taugiiy gaie jitvgogimv au Christ, au ueshtiguaniuit onji ima
kvkinv iniu aiiin.

16 Au uenjimamauigi iu uiauima gaie aijnjiaiamvgvk,
onji invnokimvgvk kvkinv iniu pukeuiziuinvn tibinaue otvno-
kiuiniuan, uenji dvsh eshkvu majigi iu uiauima, panish igo
tibinaue kedishkinitaugimvgvk ima sagitiuini.

17 Bina sv oo nindikit, gaie nintibajim onji au Tebeninget,
iu jiizhiuebizisiueg minaua, nasab igiu anint maivganish-

inabeg ezhiuebiziuaat ima gegibatvtinig iniu otinendvmouiniuan,

18 Aiamouat iu nisidotvmouin banatvtinig, pvguvnauitouat iu bimatiziuin uenjimvgvk au Kishemanito, onji iu gvgibatiziuin, gaie onji iu gvgibinguemvgvtinik iniu oteiuan :

19 Epij gamvshkauiteenat gipvgitinitizoug ima bishiguatiziui-giuvniziui, jivnokiuaat iu uanendaguvtnig mamaui iu shobiziuin.

20 Kinava dvsh kanin oo kigiizhikikenimasiauava au Christ ;

21 Kishpin dvsh iu ginondaueg, gaie gikikinoamoneg ezhiaia iu tebueuin ima au Jesus.

22 Iu jiuebineg guta uin iu gaizhiuebiziiegibvn, au gete inini au mejiizhiuebizit, ezhigo aianig iniu uaiezhingeuini-mvjinvndauendvmouinvn ;

23 Gaie jianjiaiaieg ima kitinendvmouiniua :

24 Gaie jiotapineg au oshki inini au gaozhiint nasab ezhiuebizinit iniu Kishemaniton, ima minoizhiuebiziui gaie ima guaivkuatiziui.

25 Bina, uebinamok iu gvginauishkiuin, endvshiieg api gegvnonitiiegun tebueiuk : kipvkeuiziuiuinimin ma uin memeshkuvt.

26 Nishkadiziiuk, kego dvsh mvjiizhizhiuebizikegon : kego au gizis tvvniizhipvngishimosi iu megua nishkadizieg :

27 Kego gaie izhipvgitenintizokegon iu jishagojiineg au mvjimanito.

28 Au dvsh gakimotit, kego minava tvkimotisi ; meshkuvt dvsh uin mano tvvnoki oninjin jiaiot, iu aiii uenishishi, iu dvsh jiaiat iu geminapvn iniu ketimagizinijin.

29 Kego iu mvjigizhueuin tvonjisesinon ima kitoniua, meshkuvt sv uin iu uenishishi, iu geminodotagemvgvk, jiondiziuaat igiu bezindyig, jiminintua iu shauenjigeuin.

30 Kego gaie uvsitauendvmiakegon iniu Panizinijin Oji-jaguvn au Kishemanito, au gakikinouajiineg ima pinish oo gizhigvk jishauendaguzisheg.

31 Uebinamok kinava kvkinv iu uisvgiziuin, gaie iu nish-

kadiziun, gaie iu nishkajigizhueuin, gaie iu kikandiun, gaie iu mvjigigitouin gaie kvkinv shingenitiun.

32 Gaie maminodotatiuk memeshkuv; nanokiteetatiuk jiuebinamatiieg memeshkuv, ningut gadotvmegun, tibishko au Kishemanito, onji inu Christv, gaizhiuebinamoneg inu kimvjizhiuebiziunivan.

CHAPTER V.

BINA dvsh kikinoueienimik au Kishemanito nasab igiu abinojivg saagiintjig;

2 Gaie pimoseiuk ima sagitiuni, gaizhi go sagiinv au Christ, gaie kinaint gionjipvgitinitizot, gimiguet iu ulau gisagiutvmauat inu Kishemaniton, iu gionjiminuendvminit.

3 Iu dvsh uin bishiguatiziun, gaie anoj uiniziuni-bimatiziun gaie misvuendvmageshkiun, kauin abiti tvtvzhinjigadesinon ima aiaieg, iu inendaguziat igiu envmiajig jiizhiuebiziunavn:

4 Kego gaie bishiguajigizhueuin, gaie gvgibajigizhueuin, gaie bisinajigizhueuin, kauin onishishinsinon jivzhindvmi gaie jidovmi; meshkuv dvsh uin iu jimiguejinenimeg au Kishemanito.

5 Oo ma uin kikikendam, kauin avia au beshiguatizit, gaie uanizibimatizit, gaie mesvuendvmageshkit inini, mi tibishko au menitokenat inu mvzinijigvvn, kauin uidokagesi ima otogimauiuni au Christ gaie au Kishemanito.

6 Kego avia inini kigvuaiezhimigusia onji inu gvgibajigigitouinv; ono ma uin aiiin uenjiotisigouat iu onishkadiziun au Kishemanito igiu uenjanisimigujig iu mvjiizhiuebiziun.

7 Kego dvsh kinava uidodauakegon ogo.

8 Kavt ma uin psvgishtibigvto kigiaiam, nongum dvsh vaseiaziuni kitaia onji au Tebeninget: uenjanisimigujig dvsh uin iu vaseiaziun izhipimoseiuk,

9 (Iu ma uin ezhiminiut au Kijiojijag misv ima anoj minodotageuini gaie minoizhiuebiziuni, gaie tebueuini,)

10 Jinvndakikendvmeg iu mennendv au Tebeninget.

11 Gaie kego uisokvakegon iniu pvsugishtibigvto-vnoki-uivn ningut inasvgadendaguvsinogin, meshkuvt dvsh uin jiuabvndaiueieg iu mvjiaiiuishiuv.

12 Agutendaguvkmik sv boshke jitzhindvmjibvn iniu aiin pvguvn eindotamonat.

13 Kvkinv dvsh iniu aiin mezhishauisijjadegin uabvnjigadenon onji iu uaseiaziuin; uegotoguen sv go iu mezhi-shauisijigemvgvtoguen misv iu uaseiaziuin.

14 Bina dvsh oo ikito, Kushkuzin, kin nebaivn, gaie ima nibonini onjionishkan, kigvminig dvsh iu uaseiaziuin au Christ.

15 Umbe sv no aianguamiziiuk ueueni jipimoseieg, kauin gegibatizijig tibishko, igiu sv uin nebnakajig.

16 Minoabvjitoiuk iu bimatiziuin eameg, ono ma uin gizhigvton mvjiizhiuevton.

17 Bina dvsh kego gvgibatizikegon; meshkuvt dvsh uin nisidotvmok iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

18 Kego gaie onjigiuvschkuebikegon iu shominabo, ima uenjisi iu nishuvnajijigeuin; meshkuvt dvsh kigvuimoshkineshkagoua au Kijiojjag;

19 Jigvgvnonitiieg tetibinaue ima nvvgvmouini, iniu anv-mienvgvvmouivn iu nvvgmoieg, gaie jinvgvmotaueg onji ima kiteiua au Tebeninget,

20 Moshvk jimiguejiuenameg onji ono kvkinv aiin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ;

21 Memeshkuvt tetibinaue jipvgitinitizoieg ima ogusitanini au Kishemanito.

22 Uiuimatuk, pvgidinamauik iniu tibinaue kiauiuan igiu kinabemiug, nasab geizhipvgidinamauegibvn au Tebeninget.

23 Mi ma uin au onabemima naganizikvndauat iniu uivn, tibishko au Christ ezhiniganizikvndauat iniu envmianijin; gaie dvsh uin obimajiton iu uiauima.

24 Bina, igiu envmiajig ezhipvgitinamauauat iniu uiauian iniu Christv, misv go gaie igiu uiuimag geizhipvgitinamauauapvn iniu uiauian iniu tibinaue onabemiuan, anoj igo kvkinv gego.

25 Onabemimatuk, sagiik igiu kiutigemagvniug, tibishko au Christ gaizhisagiat iniu envmianijin, tibinaue dvsh uin ginibotauat,

26 Iu dvsh jiuauingepiniat iniu envmianijin, iu jikisibiginat nibi jiaiot, onji ima ikitouini,

27 Iu dvsh gaie jinaguiat uin tibinaue iu jibishigendaguzinit iniu envmianijin, jigitvgizisinit, gaie jibvbiskishinsinit, gema gaie ningut jijnabvminaguzisinit; iu sv dvsh uin jipinizinit, gaie jiminoizhiuebizinit.

28 Misv iu igiu ininiuvg geuiizhisagiauapvn iniu uiuiuan, tibishko ezhisagitouat iniu tibinaue uiauiuan. Au sv saia-giat iniu uiuvn, tibinaue sagiitizo.

29 Kauika sv mvshi auia inini ogishingendvsin tibinaue iu uiau; otvshvndan sv uin gaie ogvnuendan, tibishko au Tebeninget ezhigvnuenimat iniu envmianijin.

30 Bina kitobvkeuiziuigumin sv iu uiau, gaie iu ouias, gaie iniu okvvn.

31 Misv dvsh oo au inini geonjinvgvnat iniu osvn gaie iniu ogvn, gaie jiuutigemat iniu uiuvn, iu dvsh nizhiuat tubezhiguvnini iu uianima.

32 Kijimamakajiaiii sv oo: Christ sv au tezhimvg, gaie igiu envmiajig.

33 Umbe sv no dvsh, kkinv kinava endvshiieg memuej kigvsagiauag kiutigemagvniug tibishko ezhisagiitizoieg; gaie dvsh au uiuima tvaianguamizi jikijituauiat iniu onabemvn.

CHAPTER VI.

A BINOJIITUK, naiitauik igiu kinigiigouag onji au Tebeninget: misv oo uenishishi.

2 Kijituauenim kos gaie kigv, (misv oo netvmisi gvgikueuin mamaui iu uauindvماغuin,)

3 Iu dvsh jiminodotagoivn, gaie kinuenzh oma aki jibimatiziivn.

4 Kinava dvsh, osimatuk, kego nvnishkajiakegon igiu kinijanisiuag ima nishkadiziujni; meshkvt dvsh izhinitauginik jinaitauauat gaie jikikenimanat iniu Tebeningenijin.

5 Bvmitagvniuituk, tebuetauik igiu tebenimineguk ima uiasima, iu jisegeziiieg gaie jininingishkaieg, ima kvketina-mendvmouini, getizhitebuetauieg ezhitebuetauieg au Christ.

6 Kauin ima oshkinzhigo-bvmitageuini, tibishko igiu menuendumiajig iniu ininiuvn, tibishko sv dvsh uin igiu be-mitauajig iniu Christvn, jidotvmeg iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito ima oteima ;

7 Guaivk inendvmouini jionjibvmitageieg, tibishko bvmitaneg au Tebeninget, ka dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg :

8 Kikendvmeg sv dvsh, uegotoguen sv go auia inini uenishishininig gedotvmoguen, misv go gaie tibishko geizhiminigt iniu Tebeningenijin, misaua bvmitagvniuit gema bvmitagvniuisig.

9 Gaie kinaua ogimauituk, nasab izhidotauik, jinishkajigvnonasiuegua dvsh : kikendvmeg au gaie kinaua tebenimineg iuidi ishpimi aiat ; ka uin gaie pepikino otinenimasin iniu ininiuvn.

10 Oo dvsh ishkuaj, nikanisituk, mvshkauiziiuk onji au Tebeninget gaie ima epijiuvvgvtinig iu omvshkauiziuin.

11 Pisikvmok iu kvkinv odvshuiuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvshkitoieg jishagojitoieg iniu ogvgaieniziuvn au mvjimanito.

12 Kauin kigvguejiuanotvnsimin iu uiasima gaie iu miskui ; igiu sv dvsh uin uegimakvndagejig, gaie geshkieuizikvndagejig gaie igiu megue pvsvgishtibik naganizikvndagejig oma aki, gaie omvjizhiuebiziuvniuan igiu mvjimanitog mizhvgezihigo eajig.

13 Bina dvsh, otapinamok kvkinv iu odvshuiuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvshkitoieg jimvshkauigabauieieg api gvguejiigouiziuvni-gizhigvk, gaie dvsh kvkinv gishagojikvndvmeg, iu dvsh jinibauieieg.

14 Nibauuiuk idvsh, kijipizonotvmeg iu tebueuin, gaie kakigvnaua aioieg iu minoizhiuebiziuvni-bakaakuan ;

15 Gaie ima kizitaua jivshouieieg iu jiuauvezhitaieg jigvgikuenotvmeg iu pizaniueuini-minuajimouin ;

16 Uauizh dvsh uin auvshime kvkinv, jiotapinvmeg iu

tebueiendvmouini-aigouebinign, onji iu jiataameg kvkinv odishkudeuvni-kinuakuvnimvn au mvjiaivauish.

17 Gaie otapinamok iu bimajiueuini-agoshtiguaneouin, gaie iu ojijagomauini-vshishaueshk, mist iu odikitouin au Kishemanito :

18 Moshvk jianvmiaieg anoj igo anvniauin jiiizhianvmiaieg, ima Kijiojijago, gaie ima jiakauabiieg uika jianizhitvnsiueg, gaie jianvmietvmauegua kvkinv igiu envmiajig ;

19 Gaie nin jianvmietvmauiieg iu gagigitouin jiminigoian, iu dvsh jibakitoneniian gaie go jisongiteeian, jikikendvmiueian iniu minuajimouini-kimodiziuvn,

20 Misv oo uenjitvkonigazoian iu gvvikueuininiuiian ; mi sv dvsh iu geonjisongiteeiamban jigagigitouin geuiizhigagigitouiamban igo.

21 Iu dvsh igo kinava jikikendvmeg ezhiuebiziian gaie enuemikazoian, Tukikus, au saiagiint uikanisima, gaie eianguamizit gvvikueuinini onji au Tebeninget, kigvkikendvmonigoua kvkinv aiiin :

22 Au gaizhinazhavmoninvguk iu onji jikikendvmeg ezhiuebiziia, gaie iu jiminoteeinek.

23 Mano pizanieuin ogvaianava igiu uikanisimag, gaie sagiueuin mamaui iu tebueiendvmouin, onji au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

24 Shauenjigeuin ogvuijaiauvgonava kvkinv igiu saiagiajig iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christvn ima oteiua. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiamauavg igiu envmiajig ima Ephesusi eajig, au Tukikus ogioshibian.

MAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

PHILIPPIING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL gaie Timotheus, obvmitaguvn au Jesus Christ, omajibiamauauan kvkinv iniu panizinijin envmianijin gegishkauanijin iniu Christ Jesusv iniu ima Philippij eanijin, mamaui iniu genauenjigenijin gaie uadokagenijin.

2 Manø shauenjigenin kigvuijaiauigonana gaie iu pizanieuin, onji Kishemanito au Ueiosimv, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

3 Nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom tsvi mekueniminvgukin,

4 Gaie moshvk tsvi envmiaianin endvshiieg kitanvmietvmonininim iu minauaniguzian;

5 Onji iu ezhiuidokazoieg ima minuajimouini, apine go uaieshket gizhigvk, pinish igo nongum;

6 Guaivkuendvman oo aiii, au sv gamajiky iu uenishishi vnokiun ima kiteiua, ogvgizhikan pinish igo ogizhigvtom au Jesus Christ:

7 Ezhi svgo guaivkuendaguvk nin iu endvshiieg jiineniminvguk, onji sv iu aiauinvguk ima nintej; naiezh dvsh gitvkonigazoian, gaie go iu gignotvmazoian gaie giuabvndaiiueian iu ezhitebuemvvk iu minuajimouin, endvshiieg ma uin kiuijotapinamozhim nishauendaguziun.

8 Misv au Kishemanito kekenimit, iu minik kijisagiinvguk, tibishko iu sagiitiuin ezhisagiineg au Jesus Christ.

9 Oo dvsh nin nindizhianvmia, iu kisagiitiuiniua eshkvu

go auvshime jimishinvk, ima kikendasouini gaie ima kvkinv nisidotvmouini;

10 Iu dvsh jigujikendvmeg inin aiin uenishishjin; iu jiguai-vkuendaguziieg, gaie iu jiuvsitauendaguzisiueg pinish igo iu ogizhigvtom au Christ;

11 Iu jimoshkineshkagoieg iu minoizhiuebiziui-minikanvn, uenjiaiaagin ima au Jesus Christ, iu jibishigendaguunt gaie jimamoivuvmint au Kishemanito.

12 Ninvndauendvm dvsh iu jinisidotvmeg, uikanisimatuk, iniu aiin gapvgvmishkagoianin, kukiueabvsh igo giizhiaiamvgvton nauvj gionjikikendaguvk iu minuajimouin;

13 Iu dvsh minjimvprijigazoian onji au Christ, nindonjimizhishauikikenimigog kvkinv igiu ima ogimauigvmigoeajig, gaie kvkinv igiu anoj eajig;

14 Gaie dvsh nibiua igiu uikanisimag gegishkauajig iniu Tebeningenijin, gisongendvmog onji iu niminjimvprijigazouin, gaie auvshime songiteevvg iu segizisigua jigvgikuenotvmouat iu ikitouin.

15 Anint keget otibajimauan iniu Christvn, boshke go ima kishaueningeuini gaie gvgaueningeuini; gaie dvsh anint onji ima minoinendvmouini.

16 Au dvsh bezhik otibajimauan iniu Christvn onji iu migazouin, ka gishke go ima tebueuini; iu sv uin inendv eshkum jigotvgendvman iu tvkonigazoian:

17 Au dvsh uin bezhik, onji ima sagiitiuini, kikendv iu inendaguzian iu uidokvman iu minuajimouin.

18 Uegonen dvsh? misaua go anoj izhigvgikueng, onji ima jishiiueuini gema gaie onji ima tebucuini, boj tibajima au Christ, nin dvsh ima nindonjiminauaniguz, boj sv go ninvminauaniguz.

19 Ninkikendan sv go oo uivnokimvgvk jibimajiigoian, onji iniu kitanvmiauiniuan, gaie jiondinamavit iniu Ojijaguvn au Jesus Christ,

20 Ezhiaiaag sv go iu ninkijinvndauendvmouin, gaie iu nindapenimouin, iu ningut papish jiizhiagvjisiuan, iu dvsh uin jiaiaman iu songiteeuin tibishko go moshvk, nasab non-

gum, jibishigendaguivg dvsh au Christ ima niaui, misvua iu bimatiziiian gema gaie niboian.

21 Nin bimatiziiian, misv au Christ; iu dvsh uin niboian, mi sv iu geondiziiian.

22 Kishpin dvsh uin oma bimatiziiian niaui, misv oo miniuiuv iu nindvnokiuiin; negotoguen geuauenabvndvmouanen, kauin ninkikendvsin.

23 Nizhuaivg sv go nindanoinendvm, nvndauendvman jiniboian iu jiuiaiauvgibvn au Christ, iu avvshime uenishishi;

24 Anaui dvsh uin igo iu jibimatiziiamban, avvshime izhinvndauendaguvt kinaua onji.

25 Oo dvsh izhitebueiendvman, ninkikendan jibimatiziiian, gaie jiuiaiauvnguk kinaua kvkinv, onji iu eshkvm jinvshkauendvmeg gaie jimojigendvmeg ima tebueiendvmouini;

26 Iu dvsh kiminauaniguziuiuiua avvshime jibataiinvk ima au Christ nin onji, iu minaua piotisininvguk.

27 Mano dvsh kibimatiziiuiuiua tvizhiuebvt ezhigvgikimigoieg iu ominuajimouin au Christ: misaua izhaiian iu jiuiaubvminvguk, gema gaie izhhasiuan, konima dvsh ningvnondvm ezhiuebiziieg, iu jinvshkauigabauieieg ima bezhik ojijagoma, ima bezhik inendvmouini manau jiuikuvjitoieg iu minuajimouini-tebueiendvmouin:

28 Kego papish ningut kigvizhigusasiuanag igiu shangeni-mineguk: uinaua dvsh uin jionjikikendvmouat iu jibvnatiziiuat, kinaua dvsh uin jibimatiziiieg onji au Kishemanito.

29 Kinaua sv go kiminigom onji au Christ, ka etv go jitebueienimeg, iu sv go gaie jigotvngendvmeg uin onji;

30 Aiameg dvsh iu nasab migazouin iu gauabvndvmauiieg, gaie dvsh igo nongum nondvmeg iu aiaman.

CHAPTER II.

KISHPIN sv endvgoguen gego minauaniguziuiin onji au Christ, kishpin gaie endvgoguen gego minoteeshkageuin ima sagiueuini, kishpin gaie endvgoguen gego ouijikiueintiuin au Kijiojijag, kishpin gaie endvgoguen gego kishueatiziiuin gaie shauenjigenin,

2 Moshkinetok iu nimojigendvmouin, iu nasab jünendvmeg, gaie nasab jisagiitiieg, gaie kvkinv jibezhigoieg ima kitinendvmouinua.

3 Kego gego ttronjiizhijigagdesinon ima gvgauenitiuini gaie ima mamikuazouini; ima sv uin tupvsendvmouini-inendvmouini mano endvshiieg memeshkuvt auvshime aineninttiuk.

4 Kego tetibinaue kvkinv ininiuvg otaiimiuan etv ogvpapamendvsinauan; kvkinv sv go gaie igiu ininiuvg ogvpapamendvsinauan iniu bekanizinijin otaiimini.

5 Mano iu inendvmouin kigvpinjinaueshkagonana, iu sv inendvmouin gapinjinaueshkagopvn au Christ Jesus.

6 Au Kishemanito gaizhinaguzit, kauin ninkimot güen-dvsi, iu Kishemanito nasab apitenintizot;

7 Gipvgitinitizot sv dvsh ningut jiapitendaguzit, bvmitagvni giizhinaguiitizo, gaie inini giizhio:

8 Inini dvsh giizhinikazot, gitvpsenintizo gaie giizhitebuetaget pinish igo ima nibouini, boshke go iu giaguakuai-igazot;

9 Onji dvsh iu au Kishemanito ogikijituauian, gaie ogiminan iu izhinikazouin maiamaui ishpendaguvtnik, dvsh uin iniu kvkinv izhinikazouinvn:

10 Iu dvsh ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus, kvkinv ogvoji-jinguvnitauauan, iuidi ishpmi eajig, gaie oma aki eajig, gaie anamvkmik eajig;

11 Gaie anoj enuejig jiikitouat au Jesus Christ Tebenin-get, iu jionjibishigendaguiint au Kishemanito Ueiosimint.

12 Bina dvsh, saiagiinvguk, moshvk gaizhitebueiendvmeg, kauin etv go uajaiauininvgukin, uauizh dvsh uin nongum iu uijaiauisinoninvguk, tibinaue vnokitvmatizoiuk iu kibi-majiigouiniua ima segiziuiini gaie nvningishkauini.

13 Misv au Kishemanito enokit ima kiteiua, iu jinvnda-uendvmeg gaie jidotvmeg ezhiaianik sv go iu otinendvmonin.

14 Kvkinv gego dotvmok iu jinishkajigizhuesiueg gaie jikikandisiueg.

15 Iu gego jiapvgvjisitvmagosiueg, gaie jinokadendagnzi-ieg, onijanisisimineg au Kishemanito, iu jianamendaguzisiueg

ima megue aiauat igiu mejiizhiuebizijig gaie geganzitvig anishinabeg, ima dvsh uiaiauegua, uaseiaziuni kitizhiua-seiazim oma aki.

16 Jiuabvndaiueieg iu bimatiziuni-ikitouin ; iu jiminauaniguzian pvgumiaianik ogizhigtom au Christ, iu vnisha jigipimibvtosian, gaie vnisha jigivnokisian.

17 Kishpin gaie go izhipvgitinigazoian ima sasagiuijigvni gaie bvmitagevni onji iu kitebueiendvmouinua, kiuijmojigendvmonininim, gaie kiuijminauaniguzimininim kinaua kvkinv.

18 Onji dvsh in nasab gaie kinaua mojigendvmok, gaie jiuijminauaniguzimiieg.

19 Nimpvguisenima dvsh au Tebeninget Jesus, iu uaiiba jiizhinazhavmoninvuk au Timotheus, iu dvsh gaie nin jipapinendvman, api nondvman ezhiuebiziieg.

20 Kauin auu nindaiauasi au inini au nasab inendv, au onjitvgo keget papamendv iu ezhiaiaieg.

21 Kvkinv ma uin onvndauendanauan iniu tibinaue otaiimian, ka dvsh uin odaiimini iniu Jesus Christv.

22 Kikikendanaua ma uin iu gaizhiuebizit [au Timotheus,] au ueguisimint uiaiauat iniu osv, ningiuijvnokimig ima minuajimouini.

23 Uin dvsh nindinendvm uaiiba jiizhinazhavg, api sv go kikendvman getizhiuebiziian.

24 Nindinendvm dvsh uidokavit au Tebeninget, gaie nin igo uaiiba jiizhaian.

25 Ningiinendvm iu dvsh uin igo nvndauendaguvk, jiizhinazhavmoninvuk au Epaphroditus nikanis, gaie niuijvnokimagv, gaie niuijishimagvnishim, kinaua dvsh uin kitoshkabeuisimiua, gaie au gapitvmauit iniu gamvneziianin.

26 Kigikijinvndauenimigoua sv kvkinv, gaie gikijigvshkendvm, onji iu genondvmeg iu giakuzit.

27 Keget sv go giakuzi, kega go ginibo ; Kishemanito dvsh ogishaueniman ; kauin uin etv, gaie uin sv go ningishauenimig, iu jigiaiauitosingibv iu ningvshkendvmouin.

28 Nauvj dvsh ueueni kitizhinazhvamonininim, api dvsh

minaua uabvmeg jiminaniguziieg, gaie dvsh nin nauvj jiishkua gvshkendvman.

29 Ueueni dvsh otapinik onji au Tebeninget, ima kijimojigiziuiñ ; gaie ueueni inenimik igiu nasab ezhiuidokagejig.

30 Onji sv otvnokiun au Christ kega gionjinibo, papamendvsig iu obimatiziun, uiondinamaut iu ganondesvjigetu-mauiieg.

CHAPTER III.

ISHKU AJ dvsh, nikanisituk, minauaniguziuk onji au Tebeninget. Jiizhibiamoninvuguk nasab aiin kauin nin nisvngendvsin, kinaua dvsh kigvonjiminoaiam.

2 Miuitauik igiu animog, gaie miuitauik igiu mejivnokijig, miuitvmok iu kikinouajijigvn.

3 Kinauint ma uin kitauimin iu kikinouajijigazouin, envmietauy au Kishemanito ima Ojijagoma, gaie menauaniguziiv onji au Christ Jesus, gaie epenimosiua ima uiasima.

4 Anau nindinendaguz jiapenimoiamban iu uiasima. Kishpin auia bekanizit inini inendv, nindaian iu geonjiapenimoiamban ima uiasima, auvshime dvsh nin nindaaian.

5 Gikikinouajijigazoian eshuasogonvgiziian, gaie gionjanisimit au Israel, gaie gionjanisimit au Benjamin, gaie kvkinv ningitizimvg Hebriuvvg giizhinikazouvg ; ima dvsh tibakonigeuini, Pharise nindau ;

6 Apij gikijiuidokazoian, ningionjigotvagiag igin envmijig ; enendaguvk dvsh iu minoizhiuebiziun uenjimvgvk ima tibakonigeuini, kauin dvsh kitaanamimisim.

7 Iniu dvsh aiin nindondiziun ainenendvmamban, kapa-pish ningut nindapitendvsinvn ima onji au Christ.

8 Keget kauin ningut nindapitendvsinvn ono kvkinv aiin, onji iu oshauendaguziui-kikendasouin au Christ Jesus Tebenimit ; onji dvsh au ninginebinanvn kvkinv aiin, gaie uiagvseishj nindapitendanvn, iu jigvshkiuv au Christ,

9 Gaie jiizhimikagvniuiian iu jipinjinaueshkanvg, kauin nin tibinaue niminoizhiuebiziun jiuiaiasiuamban, iu ima tibakonigeuini uenjimvgvk, iu sv dvsh uin onji iu jitebue-

enimvg au Christ, iu minoizhiuebiziuiu uenjimvgvk ima au Kishemanito, onji ima tebueiendvmouini.

10 Iu dvsh jikikenimvg, gaie iu omvshkauiziuiu ima abijibauini jikikendvman, gaie jiuidokazoian ima ogotvgiziuiu, jiizhiniboian gaizhinibot;

11 Kishpin keget gvshkitoian jiteotitvman otabijibauinua igiu ganibojig.

12 Ka gishke go azhi jigiotitvman gaie azhi jigigizhikvman: ninopinvtan dvsh uin, kishpin na tanak otapinvman iu uenjiotapinit au Christ Jesus.

13 Uikanisimatuk, kauin nindinenintizosi iu mvshi jiotapinvmanban: oo dvsh uin nindizhijige, uvnendvman iniu aiiin ishkuεια eagin, mauinvtman dvsh iniu aiiin nigan eagin,

14 Enigok nintizhimaja iu jimizhvugtotoian, jiotapinaman iu vjigeuin, iu kejiinenjigadenig, uenjinvndominv au Kishemanito onji au Christ Jesus.

15 Umbe sv no dvsh kinauint minik gagizhitaiy, oo inendvnta: kishpin dvsh uin ningut pvkan inendvmeg, Kishemanito kigvuabvndaiigoua boshke go oo.

16 Bina dvsh minik azhi gagvshkitoiy, nasab inakuni-geuini inoseta, gaie nasab jiinendvmv.

17 Uikanisimatuk, kikinouabvmishig, gaie igiu nasab ezhiuebizijig, iu ezhikikinouabvmija.

18 (Nibiua ma uin pimoseuvvg, niningim gauindvmoninv-
guk, gaie nongum kiuindvmoninim iu mauian, igiu auiuat shangenimajig iniu Christv:

19 Igiu gebvnatizijig gaie igiu Uekishemanitomijig iniu omisvtauan, gaie iu obishigendaguziuiuiua eanig ima otvgvjiuiuiua, igiu pepamendvig oma aki tvzhi aiiin.)

20 Iu dvsh kitvrvkiuininan ishpimi aiamvgvt; gaie mi iuidi gebionjibat au Bemajiiuet au ekauabvmv, misv au Tebeninget Jesus Christ:

21 Au geanjitot ono kiauishinanin mejiizhiuebvkin, iu dvsh jiizhitot tibishko iu uiau beshigendaguvtnik, ezhiainik iu omvshkauiziuiu, geonji dvsh gvshkitopv, iu dvsh enendv igo jimamazhitopv kvkinv aiiin.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh, nikanisituk saiagiinvguk, gaie kejinvdaueniminvguk; nimojigendvmouin gaie uenjibishigenimoian, mi sv iu izhimvshkauigabauuiuk onji au Tebeninget, kejisagiinvguk.

2 Ninvdauenima au Euodias, gaie ninvdauenima Suntuke, iu nasab jiinendvmouat onji au Tebeninget.

3 Kitaianguamimin sv gaie kin, guaivk uadokageivn, uidokau igiu ikueuvg gauijvnokimijig ima minuajimouini, gaie go au Klement, gaie go igiu anint niuijvnokimagvuvg, igiu otizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigadenigin ima bimatiziunimvzinaigvni.

4 Minauaniguziik moshvk onji au Tebeninget: minaua sv go nindikit, minauaniguziik.

5 Mano igiu kvkinv ininiuvg ogvuabvndanaua iu kibekadiziuniua. Pesho sv aia au Tebeninget.

6 Kego ojanimendvkegon gego; iu dvsh uin anoj gego onji ima anvniauini gaie pvguisenimouini, gaie go jitvgo miguejiuendvmeg, kikendvmiik au Kishemanito iniu nenda-uendvmegin.

7 Iu dvsh opizaniueuin au Kishemanito, iu auia genisitotvnsigobvnen, kigvgvnauenimigunaua ima kiteiua gaie ima kitinendvmouiniua onji au Christ Jesus.

8 Ishkuaj dvsh, uikanisimatuk, negotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin taiebuemvgvkin, gaie negotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin keji-tuauendaguvkin, gaie negotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin guevkuendaguvkin, gaie negotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin panendaguvkin, gaie negotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin beshigendaguvkin, gaie negotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin menuajimomvgvkin; kishpin dvsh minaua gego eamvgvtoguen iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin, gaie iu uauizhendvmouin, nanagvtvuendvmok ono aiiin.

9 Iniu aiiin gakikinoamoninvgukin, gaie gaotapinamauiegun, gaie gainitauiegun, gaie gauabvndvmauiiegun, misv iu izhijigeiuk; kigvuijaiauvigoua dvsh au Kishemanito, au magiu et iu pizaniueuin.

10 Ningikijiminauaniguz dvsh onji ima au Tebeninget, iu dvsh nongum oo api gianjisinoguen iu gimikuenimiieg mi-

naua; in ano gimikuenimiueguen, kauin dvsh kigigvshkito-sim iu uishauenimiieg.

11 Kauin iu nindonjiikitosi, iu jimvneziiamban; ningi-kikendan ma uin nvmvnjituk igo geizhiaiauanen, misv go iu geizhiminuendvmamban.

12 Naiezh sv go nintizhikikendan iu geizhikitimagizian, gaie geizhitvniian: mizi go gaie ima kvkinv aiiin nintizhi-kikinoamaguz naiezh jitebisiniian gaie jibvkvdeian, gaie jiuavjiaiaian gaie jimvnezian.

13 Nindagvshkieuiz kvkinv gego jüzbhijigeiamban, onji au Christ meshkauendvmoit.

14 Anish, kigiminoizhijigem, iu giuidokauieeg ima nin-gotvgiziuii.

15 Ina dvsh kinaua, Philippii endvuvkieeg, kikendvmok iu ima uenjijajisi iu minuajimouin, api paonjimajaian ima Makedoniai, kauin auia igiu envmiajig ningiuidokagosig iu guta uin migueng gaie otapinvmi, kinaua dvsh etv go.

16 Boshke go ima Thessalonikai abiti gaie go aiapi kigi-piizhinazhvamanim iu gamvnezian.

17 Kauin uin onji iu jinvndauendvmamban iu miguueuin, iu sv uin minikan ninvndauendan iu jibataiinvk kinaua onji.

18 Kvkinv dvsh uin nindaian, gaie niuanvjiaia: ninte-bendvm dvsh, au Epaphroditus gimizhit iniu aiiin gapininda-iegun misv iu kejjiminomaguvk, iu tibvndouin menuabvndv gaie menuendv au Kishemanito.

19 Au dvsh uin Ninkishemanitom kigvondinamagoua kvkinv iu menezieeg, ezhiaianig iu ouanvtiziuii ima bishi-gendaguziuii onji au Christ Jesus.

20 Mano dvsh au Kishemanito gaie au Ueiosimv tvbishi-gendagua kaginik, apine go kaginik. Amen.

21 Anvmikauik kvkinv igiu envmiajig onji ima au Christ Jesus. Ogo uikanisimag uajaiauijig kitanvmikagouag.

22 Kvkinv envmiajig kitanvmikagouag, uauizh dvsh uin igo igiu ima Caesar endat tebendaguzijig.

23 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Christ kigvuijaiaigonaua kvkinv. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiamauavg igiu Philippii gatvuvkijig, au Epaphroditus gamajitot.

MAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

COLOSSEING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Christ onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, gaie Timotheus, kikansinan,

2 Nimajibiamauananig igiu envmiajig, gaie igiu aianguamizijig ukanisimag onji au Christ, ima Colossej eajig: Mano iu shauendaguziun gaie iu pizaniueuin, onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, kigvminigoua.

3 Nimiguejiuenimanan au Kishemanito gaie iniu Ueiosimajin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, moshvk anvmetvma goieg,

4 Gaakonondvma ezhitebueienimeg au Christ Jesus, gaie ezhisagiegua kvkinv igiu envmiajig,

5 Onji dvsh iu apenimouin etvmagoieg iuidi ishpimi, iu kaivt gaonjinondvmeg ima minuajimouini-ikitouini iu taiebuemvgvk.

6 Iu gapvgvmishkagoieg, ezhaiaamvgvk kvkinv oma aki; gaie nitauigitomvgvk iu minikan, tibishko go ezhinitauigitomvgvk ima kiauiua gaakomajinondvmeg, gaie gikikikendvmeg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ima tebueuini:

7 Gaizhisvgo gaie kikendvmoneg au Epaphras, au saiagiy najbvmitagvniyv, kinava ma uin kitoaianguamizi-gvgikueuininimimava onji au Christ;

8 Au gaie gauindvmauiiyid iu kisagiitiuiniua ima Kijiojijago.

9 Misv oo onji gaie ninauint, api iu gizhigvk maiajinondvma, kauin nindanuatasimin iu anvmetvmagoieg, gaie iu nvndauendvma jimoshkineshkagoieg kikendasouin ezhiki-kenjigadeg otinendvmouin, ima kvkinv nibuakauini gaie ima ojijagouini-nisidotvmouini;

10 Iu jiteapitendaguvk iu kitizhiuebiziuniua, iu getizhi-minuendvmieg au Tebeninget, iu jimikuigitoieg iu minikan ima anoj minovnokiuini, gaie eshkv jikikenimeg au Kishe-manito ;

11 Jimvshkauiaiaieg iu epijiuiieg, ezhaianig obishigendaguziuni-mvshkauiziun ima mizi shvshibendvmouini gaie minuadendvmouini, iu jiminauaniguendvmeg ;

12 Jimiguejiuenimeg au Ueiosimint, au gaizhiinv jiteapitendaguziiv iu jiuidokageiv ima otinoteuiziuniua igiu envmiajig ima uaseiaziuni eajig :

13 Au gakitiskiinv onji ima psvgishkibigvtouini-mvshkauiziuni, iu dvsh gizhianjipvgitiniinv ima otogimauiuinini iniu saiagiajin Oguisv :

14 Uaau dvsh gavzhekishpinvniinv onji iu omiskuim, iu sv go uebinamat i iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuniv :

15 Au nasab enendaguzit au uaiabvminaguzisig Kishe-manito, au nitvm gaaiat buaiauat kvkinv minik gaozhi-intjig.

16 Uin ma uin kvkinv ogiozhitonvn iniu aiiin, iuidi ish-pimi eanigin, gaie oma aki eanigin, uaiabvminaguvkin gaie uaiabvminaguvsinokin, misvua uegimaui-namatabiuvnoguen, gema gaie uegimauvnoguen, gema anoj uegimauvginzojig ogimag gema gaie gvshkienizinv : uin kvkinv aiiin ogiozhitvmatizonvn.

17 Uin idvsh mamaui niganizi, dvsh uin kvkinv iniu aiiin, gaie uin onji kvkinv aiiin onjisinon.

18 Gaie uin oshtiguanivi ima uiauima, iu dvsh uiauima mi sv igiu envmiajig : au uaeshkv maiajiauit, ganitvm ondatizit ima nibouini ; ima dvsh kvkinv aiiin uin jimamani-niganendaguzit.

19 Giminuendvm sv au Ueiosimint, uin kvkinv gego jion-jimvgutinik :

20 Gaie giozhitot iu pizaniueuin onji ima otazhideatigomiskuimi, onji inu jinauendvitizot kvkinv aiin uin igo tibinaue; inu onji [nindikit,] misaua inu aiin oma aki eaniguenvn, gema gaie inu iuidi ishpimi eaniguenvn.

21 Kinaua kaiut gakikenimasiueg au Kishemanito, gaie gashingenimeg ima kitinendvmouiniua onji inu kimvjivno-kiuiniuan, nongum kigiminuendaguziigoua,

22 Onji ima uiasimauni-uiaui, onji iu ginibot, jivsineg iu piniziieg, gaie iu inamendaguzisiueg, gaie jianuabvminaguzisiueg, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito:

23 Kishpin minjimiaiaieg ima tebvieiendvmouini, gaie jisongigiieg, gaie jimvshkauigiieg, gaie kishpin aianisendvsiueg iu jianizhitvmegibvn iu kitapenimouiniua ima minuajimouini, iu ganondvmeg, gaie iu gagvgikimintua igiu kvkinv bematizijig oma aki eajig; misv iu bemitvman nin Paul;

24 Nin sv go menauaniguziian, iu gotvgiziian kinana onji, gaie jiuaiekuatoian iuiu gotvgiziuiuvn geabi eshkusegin, Christ jionjigotvgendvman, oma megua bimatiziian onji iu uiau au Christ, misv igiu envmiajig.

25 Midvsh oo ezhiigoian iu jibvmitvman, ezhiaianig igo iu otinakunigeuin au Kishemanito iu gaminigoian kinaua onji, iu jiuauinge-gvgikuenotvmouvg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

26 Boshke go iu kamotvk, gakadvmourintua igiu kaiut gaanikebimatizijig, nongum dvsh uin mizhishauisitmavauvg igiu envmiajig:

27 Inu au Kishemanito uakikendvmiat iu nanvtiziuiinibishigendaguziuiin oo kamotvk ima megue mavganishinabeki; mi sv au Christ kinaua iu gigishkauegua uenjiapenimoieg iu bishigendaguziuiin:

28 Au gegikuenotauvid, aianguamimvidua kvkinv ininiuvvg, gaie kikinoamavvidua kvkinv ininiuvvg ima kvkinv nibuakauini; iu jizhivsvid endvshit au inini uauinge-gizhikazot onji Christ Jesus:

29 Ima gaie nin igo vnokiian, enigok uikuvjitoian ezhiaianik iu otvnokiuiin iu guetamigo-vnokimvgvk ima pinjinv niaui.

CHAPTER II.

NINUNDAUENDAN sv jikikendvmeg iu ezhikijipapa-meniminvguk, gaie go igiu ima Laodikeai eajig, gaie sv go minik igiu mvshi uaiabvndvsigog iu nindenguai ima uiasima;

2 Jiminoteeintua, jimamaui-aijnjiaiauat ima sagiitiuini, iu dvsh jiuauinge-kikendvmouat gaie nisidotvmouat iu mama-kaj okikendasouin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie au Christ;

3 Mi ima endvzhikajigadeg kikin v iniu kejitauendaguv-kin nibuakauinvn gaie kikendasouinvn.

4 Misv oo ekitoian, konima auia au inini kigvginaiezhi-migoua ima uikuvzondiuiini-ikitouini.

5 Anau iu uiaiauisinoninvguk ima uiauiua, ima dvsh uin nindinendvmouini kiuijaiauininim, onaniguzian gaie uabvndvman iu kiguaivkizhiuebiziuiuiua, gaie izhimvshka-uetebueienimeg au Christ.

6 Gaizhi dvsh igo otapineg au Christ Jesus, Tebeninget, misv go iu izhibimatiziiuk.

7 Iu jiminjimijibigvgishineg gaie jiaijnjiaiaieg ima uiaui, gaie jisongiaiaieg ima tebueiendvmouini, gaizhi go gvgikimigoieg, enigokoteeieg jitebueiendvmeg mamaui iu jimi-guejiuendvmeg.

8 Aianguamizig auia au inini jiaiezhimisinoneg iu ni-buakauin gaie uaiezhingeuin ningut enabvtvsinog, tibishko-enendaguvtinig ogvgikueuiniua igiu ininiuv, gaie oma aki tvzhi kikinoamadiuinvn, kauin dvsh uin igo odizhituauin au Christ.

9 Uin ma uin keget opinjinaueshkagun kvkinv iu ezhi-moshkineiendaguvtiuk iu kishemanito-uatiziuin, ima sv go uiauiui.

10 Gaie kinua kimamaui-shauendaguzin onjivniziieg ima uiaui au uegimakvndy kvkinv ogimauiuinvn gaie gvsh-kieuiziuiinvn :

11 Uin au gaonjikikinouajijigazoieg iu kikinouajijigazo-uin oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinog, tvnasvg igo uebinvmeg

iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni-uiauima, onji ima okikinouajijigazouini au Christ:

12 Uijninguaomeg au Christ ima baptizouiiueuini, ima dvsh igaie gaonji uijabijibameg, onji iu mvshkauitebueiendvmeg iu ogvshkieuiziui au Kishemanito, au gaabijibaat iniu.

13 Kinua dvsh ganiboiegobvn ima kimvjiizhiuebiziui-nia, gaie gakikiinouajijigazosiuegibvn ima kiasia, kigiizhibimatizigoua, nasab gaizhibimatiziat iniu, giuebinamoneg iniu kibataizhiuebiziuiuiuan;

14 Gigasibiv dvsh iu oshibiigvn ima gioshibiigadegobvnen iniu tibakonigeuini-izhituauinvn, iu gasvnagendvmiigoiv, iu dvsh giikouebinv, gitvguakuav dvsh ima otazhideatigo;

15 Gaie dvsh gimvkvmat iniu uegimakvndagenijin gaie geshkieuizikvndagenijin iniu odvshuiuinvn, ogimizhishvua-bvndaiiuevn, iu dvsh azhideatik gionjishagojat.

16 Kego auia inini kigvonjitibakonigusia onji iu uis-niui, gema minikueuin, gema onji iu kijituagizhigvt, gema onji ueshki-agoji tibigizis, gema onji vnuebiuinigizhigvt;

17 Ono aiauyin ojijaguisi iniu aiiin getvguishinomvgvkin; iu dvsh uin uiauima, mi au Christ.

18 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusia iu kitibaamaguzi-uiniua iu tibinaue tvpsenimokazot, gaie anvmetavat iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, gaie kituen nvndauendv iniu aiiin, iniu gauabvndvsgun, gaie vnisha kijituauenimot onji iu uiasiui-inendvmouin,

19 Ka dvsh minjiminvnsig iu oshtiguanima, iu uenjiaianikauiging kvkinv uiauima, onji iniu aiaianikogvvn gaie ojitvtvn, mamaui pijigadeg gaie nitavvgijigadeg majimvgvk ima omajigiueuini au Kishemanito.

20 Bina, kishpin uijnibomeg au Christ, jiuebinameg oma aki tvzhi kikinoamadiuinvn, anishuin, tibishko bimatizi oma aki, ezhinaaitvmeg ono izhituauinvn?

21 Kego tanginvnken, gaie kego tangvndvnken, gaie kego papamendvnken.

22 Ono kvkinv getvnguyin iu aio; tibishko ezhigvikueuat gaie ezhikikinoamageuat igiu ininiuvg.

23 Mi iniu endvgomvgvk iu nibuakazouin, gaie envmie-kazouin, gaie agasenimokazouin, iu bamendvsigua iu uiaui-ma ; ka dvsh uin ningut inendagusinon jinvendvmitongibvn iu uiasima.

CHAPTER III.

BINA dvsh, kishpin kinaua giuijabijibameg au Christ, nvndauendvmok iniu aiiin ishpimi eagin, ima endvnabit au Christ okijinika au Kishemanito.

2 Ishpimi tvzhi aiiin nanagvtvuendvmok, kauin dvsh uin oma aki tvzhi aiiin.

3 Kinibom ma uin, iu dvsh kibimatiziuiuiua, kajigademvgut mamaui au Christ, ima Kishemanito.

4 Api dvsh au Christ, au uebimatiziuiuiniv, gepinaguzit, midvsh iu api gaie kinaua geuijnaguzimeg ima bishigendaguziuiui.

5 Nitok dvsh iniu kibvkeniziuiuiuan iniu aki eagin ; misv ono, bishiguatiziuiin, gaie uiniziuiui-bimatiziuiin, gaie ozamendvmouin, gaie bishiguatiziuiui-nvndauendvmouin, gaie shobiziuiin, misv iu manitokeng mvzinijigvn :

6 Misv ono aiiin uenjipvgvmishkagouat iu onishkadiziuiui iniu Kishemaniton igiu taiebuetsigog :

7 Iu gaie kinaua kaivt giizhiuebiziieigibvn api giuisokvmegibvn iniu.

8 Nongum dvsh kvkinv ono uebinamok ; iu nishkadiziuiin, gaie nishkadendvmouin, gaie shingenitiuiin, gaie batagizhueuin, uanvk gigitouin ima kitoniua.

9 Kego gvginauishkajimotatikegon, iu giuebineg au gete inini, mamaui iniu otizhijigeuivn ;

10 Gaie dvsh giotapineg au oshki inini, au gaanjiint ima kikendasouini, ezhi sv go inendaguzinit iniu gaozhiigujin.

11 Ima dvsh uin kauin pepikino inenimasiuvg au Grek gaie au Jiu, au gakikinouajijigazot gaie au gakikinouajijigazosig, gaie au maivganishinabe, gaie au Suthiaj tvzhi inini, gaie auia au bemitagvniuisig : au sv Christ mamaui gvshkijige, gaie ogigishkauan kvkinv.

12 Bina dvsh pisikvmok iu ezhionijanisimineg au Kische-

manito, kinaua paniziieg gaie saiagiigoieg, shauenjigeuinvn, kisheuatiziuin, agasenimouin, bekadiziuin, minuadendvmouin ;

13 Krvnge jiazhitvmvjidotatisiueg, aiabueienintiieg, kishpin auia ningut uvsitauenimat bekanizinijn; nasab au Christ gaizhiuebinamoneg, misv gaie kinaua getizhijigeieg.

14 Uauizh dvsh, aiamok iu sagiitiuin, iu maiamauvpini-guieg ima guaivkuendaguziui.

15 Mano sv dvsh iu opizaniueuin au Kishemanito tutvzhikemvgvt ima kiteiua, ima uenjinvndonjigazoieg iu bezhiguy uiauima; miguejiuendvmok dvsh.

16 Mano iu odikitouin au Christ nibina kigupinjiteeshka-gonaua ima kiji nibuakauini; jikikinoamatiieg gaie jigvgi-kindiieg memeshkvt, ima iniu anvniauininvvgvmouini, ima shauenjigeuini gaie ima kiteiua jionjinvgvmotaueg au Tebeninget.

17 Gaie uegotoguen sv iu gedikitoueguen gaie getizhijigeueguen, izhidotvmok sv ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus, jimamoivvmeg au Kishemanito au Ueiosimintuin onji.

18 Uiuimatuk, naitauik igiu tibinaue kinabemiua, ezhinvdauenimineg au Tebeninget.

19 Onabeminatuk, sagiik igiu kiuitigemagvniuag, kego nishkinauakegon.

20 Abinojiimatuk, naitauik igiu kinigiigouag iu kvkinv enineguk; misv oo ezhiminuabvndv au Tebeninget.

21 Osimatuk, kego nvnishkajiakegon igiu kinijanisiua, iu geonjibvbnatendvmouapvn.

22 Bvmitagvniuituk, kvkinv izhitebuetauik igiu kitogimamiua ima uiauima kvkinv minik geininegua; kauin uin oshkinzhigoma-bvmitageuin, nasab igo igiu ininiuvg iu etv go minuendvmiueuat; iu sv uin ima kvketinamendvmouini, jiguseg dvsh au Kishemanito :

23 Uegotoguen dvsh igo iu getizhijigeueguen, enigokuendvmeg izhijigeg, ezhinvdauenimineg au Tebeninget, ka dvsh igo igui ininiuvg enendvmouat;

24 Kikendvmeg dvsh iu jiotapinvmeg iu tibaamatiuini-

tibendasouin geminineg au Tebeninget; mi ma au Tebeninget Christ bemitaueg.

25 Bina au mejidoty ogvizhiotapinan sv iu gaaiizhimvjidoty : kauin sv pikino otineninasin auia au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER IV.

KINAUA dvsh ogimauituk, minik igiu kibvmitagvni-uag iu. ezhiguaiukuendaguvk jidotauegua; iu kiken-dvmeg gaie kinaua aiaueg au Uetogimamiieg, iuidi ishpimi aiat.

2 Moshvk anvniaiuk, gaie nasab izhiakauabiiuk mamaui iu jimamoivuendvmeg.

3 Bekish dvsh gaie jianvmietvmauiia, au Kishemanito jibakindenvmauiiuid iu gigitouini-ishkuandem, iu dvsh jiggikuenotvman iu ominuajimouin au Christ, iu uenjimamanjiguvpijigazoian :

4 Iu dvsh jimizhishaniuabvndaiueian iu igo geuiizhigvgikueian.

5 Ima nibuakauini pimoseiuk ima enasvmiuat igiu aguvji eajig, jinishuvnajitosiueg iu nongum bimatiziuin eameg.

6 Mano kigagitouiniua moshvk tvtvgoaiauvgt iu shauenjigeuin, tvnasvg igo iu shiuitagvnaiigadeg, iu dvsh jikikendvmeg geizhinvkuetauegua igiu kvkinv ininiuvg.

7 Kvkinv eizhiuebiziian Tukikus kigtibajimotagoua, au saiaagiint uikanisima, gaie au manueuizit iu gvgikuet, gaie uajbvmitaget onji au Tebeninget :

8 Au gaizhinazharmoninvguk, iu jikikendy iu ezhiuebi-ziieg, gaie jiminuendvmiteineg;

9 Gaie au Onesimus vniijiine, au manueuizit gaie saiaagiint uikanisima, au bezhik kijaivaua. Kvkinv sv kigvkikendvmiigouag iniu aiiin oma eindotvmi.

10 Aristarkus, au uajtibakonigazomit kitanvmikagoua; gaie au Markus, oninguvnisvn au Barnabas, (au gaotapinamaueg iu gaizhimijjimigoieg: kishpin dvsh otisineg pindigvnik;)

11 Gaie au Jesus, au Justus ezhinikazot, igiu gakikinoua-

jijigazojig. Ogo etv uajvnokimijig ima otogimauiuinī au Kishemanito, gaie gaminoteejig.

12 Epaphras, au bezhik kijaivaua, uebvmitagvnmigut iniu Christv, kitanvmikagoua, au moshvk enigok envmietv-moneg, iu jisongigabauieg, gaie jigizhikvmeg iu kvkinv otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

13 Ninkikenima keget, iu moshvk mamikuenimineg, gaie go iniu ima Laodekeai eanijin, gaie iniu Hierapolisī eanijin.

14 Lukus, au saiagiūt meshkikiuininiuit, gaie Demas kitanvmikagouag.

15 Anvmikauik igiu uikanisimag ima Laodikeai eujig, gaie Numphas, gaie iniu envmianijin ima endat eanijin.

16 Api dvsh oo majibiigv agindvmeg ima aiaieg, mano gaie igiu envmiaijig ima Laodikeai eajig ogvtagindanaua; gaie dvsh igo nasab kinana kigvtagindanaua iu majibiigv gaonjipijibiigadeg ima Laodikeai.

17 Gaie inik au Arjippus, Aianguamizin jūzhijigeivn iu bvmitageuin gaotapinamavt au Tebeninget, iu dvsh jimin-ueuizikvndvmv.

18 Nin tibinaue Paul nindoshibian iu anvmikageuin. Mikuendvmok niminjimvpinigazouinv. Kigvuijaiaigonaua iu shauenjigeuin. Amen.

¶ Romī gionjimajibiigadeg, iu majibiamaintua igiu ima Kolosseī eajig, au dvsh Tukikus gaie au Onesimus gimajitouat.

NITUMIMAJIBIIGEUIN GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

AU PAUL INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

THESSALONIKAING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauauan iniu envmianijin ima Thessalonikai eanijin, iniu gegishkauanijin iniu Kishemaniton Ueiosimimintjin, gaie iniu Jesus Christon Tebeningenijin : Mano iu shauenjigeuin gaie pizaniueuin kigvminigoua au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebenieget Jesus Christ.

2 ¶ Nimiguejiuenimanan au Kishemanito moshvk, onji kinaua kvkinv, mamikuenimigoieg api envmiaiaun ;

3 Apine moshvk mikuendvma iu kitebueiendvmouini-vnokiuiniua, gaie iu kisagiitiuini-vnokiuiniua, gaie iu kiminua-dendvmouini-apenimouiniua ima au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito gaie Kosinan ;

4 † Kikendvma, uikanisimatuk saiagiigoieg, gaonabvmineg au Kishemanito.

5 Iu ma niminuajimouin kauin etv gigitouini kigiizhipvgvmishkagusinaua, ima sv uin mvshkauiziuii gaie ima Kijiojago, gaie ima tebueiendvmouini ; ezhikikendvmeg gaizhiuebiziia kinaua onji, megua giuijaiauiigoieg.

6 Gaie kiginopinzhimin, gaie au Tebeninget kiginopinva, giizhiotapinvmeg iu ikitouin ima nibiua gotvgitouini, mamaui gaie iu ominauaniguziui au Kijioijag :

7 Midvsh iu gaonjikikinoueieniminegua igiu gatebueiendvig ima Makedoniai gaie ima Akaiai.

8 Kinaua sv gionzitagvut iu Tebeninget odikitouin, kauin

etv ima Makedoniai gaie ima Akaiaj, mizi sv go gisv-eueshkamvgt kitebueiendvmouiniua ezhitebueienimeg au Kishemanito ; ka dvsh ninauint ningut nindaikitosimin.

9 Uinaua ma uin nintibajimigonanig iu gaizhipindigagoieg, gaie gaizhinebineg igiu mvzininig, meshkvt dvsh ginazikaueg au Kishemanito jivnokitaueg au bematizit gaie taiebueuiniuit Kishemanito ;

10 Gaie jipiimeg iniu Oguisv ishpimi jipionjinit, iniu gaabijibaajin, mi sv au Jesus gabimajiiny onji ima nishkadiziuni gepitvguishinomvguk.

CHAPTER II.

KINAUA, uikanisimatuk, kikikendanaua iu gaizhipindigagoieg, kauin vnisha giauvnsinon.

2 Boshke go api gagotvgiigoia, gaie kijiagvtendaguvkmik gaaiindotagoia ima Philippij, iu ezhikikendvmeg, minoj ningisongiteemin onji au Kikishemanitominan, iu givgikuenotvmagoieg iu minuajimouin, anau gikijimigani-goia.

3 Gaie ningvgikucuininan kauin gvgaieniziuin giauvnsinon, gaie kauin uiniziuin giauvnsinon, gaie kauin uaiezhingeuin giauvnsinon ;

4 Giinenimiiyid sv go au Kishemanito, gignauendvmiiyid iu minuajimouin, misv go ezhigvgikueia : kauin igo geizhiminuendvmiiyid igiu ininiuvg, au sv uin Kishemanito, au geguejikikendv iniu kiteinanin.

5 Kauin gaie uika ninguti kigiukagizomigosim ima nindikituinina, ezhikikendvmeg, ka gaie kimoj ningishobii-gusimin gego ; Kishemanito sv ninkikenimigonan.

6 Ka sv go gaie igiu ininiuvg ningionjinvndauendvma uasiuananig jikijituanenimiiyidua, ka gaie go kinaua, ka gaie igiu bekanizijig, iu jigiishkendaguziiaibvn, ezhaianit au Christ ogvgikueuininimvn.

7 Ningibekadendaguzimin sv dvsh uin giuijaianigoie tibishko go au auia pemiauvst gvnauenimat iniu onjanisvn :

8 Epij gikijisagiigoieg ningiinendamin jigiminigoiegibvn, kauin etv iu Kishemanito ominuajimouin, ogo sv go gaie ninjijagonanig, onji iu gisagiigoieg.

9 Kimikuendanaua sv, uikanisimatuk, nindvnokiuiininan gaie ningotvgitouininan ; vnokiia tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin, onji iu auia kinaua jiondenimisina, kigigvgikuenotvmagom iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito.

10 Kinaua ma uin kikikendanaua, gaie Kishemanito, gaiizhipinizibimatizii gaie gaizhiguaivko-izhiuebiziia, gaie gaizhianamendaguzisiua, megua giuijaiauiigoieg kinaua taiebueiendvmeg :

11 Ezhikikendvmeg iu gaizhigvgikimigoieg, gaie gaizhi-minoteeigoieg, gaie gaizhiaiangumiigoieg kinaua endvshieg tibishko au ueiosimint endotauat iniu onjanisvn,

12 Jiizhipimoseieg ezhinvndauenimineg au Kishemanito, au ganvndomineg ima otogimauiuinj, gaie ima obishigendaguziuiinj.

13 Mi oo uenjimiguejiuenimvid au Kishemanito uika ponitasiua, onji oo, api gaotapinvmeg Kishemanito odikitonin, iu ganondvmauiia, kanin au inini odikitouinj kigiizhiotapinvnsim, iu etv keget enendaguvk, Kishemanito odikitoninj kigizhiotapinanaua, iu meshkauivnokimvgvk ima kiauina kinaua taiebueiendvmeg.

14 Kinaua, uikanisimatuk, kigiizhiaiam tibishko igiu envmiajig eajig ima Judeaj gegishkauajig iniu Jesus Christvn : gaie kinaua ma uin ono nasab aiiin kigiizhigotvgiigom ima tibinaue kitvkvkiuiniua, nasab uinaua gaizhigotvgiigouat iniu Jiuvn :

15 Ogo ganisajig iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn, gaie go tibinaue iniu otanuajigenininimiuan, gaie gagotvgiivngidjig ; kauin dvsh ominonaueasiuauan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogvgauenimauan kvkinv iniu ininiuvn.

16 Kinaamauiividua gaie jigvnonimvidua iniu maiviganishinaben iu jibimajiimintibvn, jiuenjita moshkineshkagouat omvjiiizhiuebiziuiiniuan moshvk ; ototisigonaua sv iu nishkadiziuin kijinibiua.

17 Nanauint, uikanisimatuk, ano ginvgnvigoieg ajinv, ka

dvsh uin ima oteima, giukuvtendvma avshime enigok jina-
bvmigoiegibvn, apiji ezhinvndauendvma.

18 Bina anai kitagipiotisigom, nin Paul, abiti gaie mi-
naua; uau dvsh Satan ninginvganigonan.

19 Uegonen dvsh iu nindapenimouininan, gema nimojigi-
ziuininan, gema niminauaniguziuiui-uvukuan? Ka nv ki-
naua kitauisim ima enasvmit Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, api
tvguishi?

20 Kinaua sv kitauim iu nimbishigendaguziuiuininan, gaie
niminauaniguziuiuininan.

CHAPTER III.

BINA, api aiapiji guinauipioia, mi geizhionishishi ningii-
nendamin, nizhike ima Athensi jinvgnigoia;

2 Ningiizhinazhauanan dvsh au Timotheus, nikanisinin,
gaie uebvmitagvnimigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaie au uadoka-
uiivid vnokitvma ominuajimouin au Christ, jiaainjiineg gaie
jiminoteeineg onji iu kitebueiendvmouiniua;

3 Ania dvsh jinishuvnatendvsig onji ono gotvgendvmoui-
nvn: kikikendanaua ma uin mi oo gainvgimigoiv jizhiue-
biziiv.

4 Keget sv go megua giuijaiaufigoieg, gizha kigiuvduma-
gom kaivt jigotvgendvmeg; iu sv go gaizhipvgumiaiamvgvk
kikikendanaua dvsh.

5 Mi oo gaonjuzhinazhauvg, api guaianaupioian, jikiken-
duman kitebueiendvmouiniua, konima gaie kigvuaiezhiigoua
au ueiezhingishkit, oo dvsh nindvnokiuiuininan ningut giinabv-
tvsinokibvn.

6 Bina dvsh uin, api Timotheus teguishi iuidi onjit aiaieg,
ningipitajimotagonan iu minuatoty kitebueiendvmouiniua
gaie kisagiiueuinina, iu gaie go minovmikuerimiia moshvk,
nvndauendvmeg apiji uiuabvmia, tibishko go gaie ninauint
jiuuabvmigoiegibvn;

7 Bina, uikanisimatuk, ningiminoteeigomin kinaua onji,
ima kvkinv ninkitimagiziuiunina gaie ningotvgitouunina, onji
iu kitebueiendvmouiniua:

8 Bina, nongum ma uin nimbimatizimin, kishpin mvsh-kauiaiaieg ima Tebeningeng.

9 Uegonen dvsh iu miguejiuenimouin gemayidibvn au Kishemanito kinaua onji, kvkinv minauaniguziuvn uenjimi-nauaniguziia kinaua onji, enasvmit au Kishemanito;

10 Tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin anvniaia apiji jiuvabvumi-goiegibvn, gaie jiuvuingetoiaibvn iu nuandeseg ima kite-bueiendvmouiniua?

11 Bina dvsh, mano uin igo Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ningvtinenimigonan jüzhaia iui-di aiaieg.

12 Mano dvsh au Tebeninget kigvtizhiigoua jimajigiieg gaie eshkvm jisagiitiieg memeshkvut, gaie jisagiegua kv-kinv ininiuvv, tibishko ezhisagiigoieg:

13 Jionji oo songitvmoneg iniu kiteiuan gego jiapvgvji-sitvmagosineg ima pinizibimatiziuini enasvmit au Kishema-nito Kosinan, api tvguishi au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ma-mau iniu otanishinabemvn.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA sv dvsh kipvguisenimigom, uikanisimatuk, gaie kiti-zhigvgikimigom onji au Tebeninget Jesus, gaizhiotapi-namauiia iu geizhibimatiziiiegibvn gaie geizhiminuendvmi-egibvn au Kishemanito, mi sv go eshkvm getizhiizhiuebi-ziiiegibvn.

2 Kikikendanaua sv iniu gvgikueuinvn gaminigoieg onji au Tebeninget Jesus.

3 Misv uin oo Kishemanito otinendvmouin, iu igo jipini-zibimatiziiieg, gaie jioshindvmeg iu bishigvatiziuin:

4 Endvshiieg dvsh jikikendvmeg geizhigvnauendvmegi-bvn iu uiauima ima piniziuini, gaie kijituvauiziuini;

5 Kauin uin ima bishigvatendvmouini, tibishko go igiu merganishinabeuijig kekenimasigog iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kego papish auia inini avvshime ogvdotauasin iniu ni-kanisvn, dvsh uin iu enendaguvk, gaie jinaiezhimasig; Te-beninget ma uin kvkinv iniu touvn ogvtvzhetibaamauan,

gaizhi sv go aianguamimigoiegibun, gaie gaizhiuauinduma-
goiegibun.

7 Kauin Kishemanito kigiizhinundomigominaa jibishigua-
tiziiy, iu sv dvsh uin jiminoizhiuebiziiy.

8 Au dvsh uin neshipapinotaget kauin onishipapinotaa-
sin iniu ininiuvn, iniu sv uin Kishemaniton, aa gamininy
iniu Kijiojijaguvn.

9 Oo dvsh uin uikanisimaui-sagiitiuin ka memuej kita-
uionji oshibiamosinoninim; kinana ma tibinaue kigugikimi-
goua au Kishemanito jisagiitiieg.

10 Keget sv uin kitaiindotauanag kuvinu igiu uikanisi-
mag eajig ima misi Makedoniai: kinvndauenimigom sv
uin, uikanisimatuk, eshkum auvshime jisagiitiieg:

11 Gaie jiaiangumendvmeg jipizanaiaieg, gaie jipapa-
mendvmeg etv iniu tibinaue ezhiijigeieg, gaie iniu kininjivan
jiaioieg iu jivnokiieg, gaizhi sv go gugikimigoieg;

12 Jiguaivkuendaguvk iu ezhiuebiziiieg ima enasvminat
igiu aguvji eajig, gaie gego jimvnezisiueg.

13 Kauin dvsh nindinendvsi jikikendvsiueg, uikanisima-
tuk, ezhiaianat igiu nebajig, iu jigvshkendvsiueg, tibishko
igiu bekanizijig easigog oo apenimonin.

14 Kishpin uin tebueiendvmy au Jesus gimibot, gaie gia-
bijibat, mi sv go tibishko gaie iniu nebanijin ima Jesusi,
ogvpinan au Kishemanito mamaui iniu Jesusvn.

15 Misv oo egoieg onji au Tebeninget odikitouin, kina-
uint bematiziiy gaie geaiaiy pinish igo pitvguishi au Tebe-
ninget kauin kigvniganizisim iu dvsh uin igiu nebajig.

16 Uin sv go au Tebeninget tvpionjiba iuidi ishpimi jibi-
kijimvtueneg, gaie otinueuin au ishpimi tvzhi kijianishinabe,
gaie iu okijimvtueuejigvn au Kishemanito, gaie igiu gani-
bojig gegishkauajig iniu Christvn nitvm tvabijibauvg:

17 Kinaint idvsh uin bematiziiy gaie eaiy kigvmamaui-
nauvtinigomin ima anvkuvto, jinvvishkauy au Tebeninget
iuidi mishvgizhig; mi sv oo geizhikagige-ujiaiauy au Te-
beninget.

18 Bina dvsh maminoteetiuk onji ono ikitouinvn.

CHAPTER V.

Oo dvsh api uin geizhinebuk iu, uikanisimatuk, ka memuej kitaoshibiamosinonim.

2 Kinaua ma uin kikikendanaua ueueni, iu Tebeninget ogizhigutom toizhipvgvmiseni, tibishko au kemodishkit nibatibik pvgvmiset.

3 Api dvsh oo ikitouat, Pizaniueuin gaie uanvkiuin; midvsh iu api sesika ezhiotisigonat iu benatiziuin tibishko au ikue naniginavsojin ezhipvgvmishkagut iu uisvgendvmouin; ka dvsh tvshabuiuesiuv.

4 Kinaua dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, kauin megue pvsugishtibik kidaiasim, oo gizhigut jivtimigolegobvn tibishko au kimodishkit pegvmishkagejin.

5 Kinaua kokin kitonijanisimigonaua iu naseiaziuin, gaie kitonijanisimigonaua iu gizhigut: kauin kitauisimin iu tibiguk gaie megue pvsugishtibik.

6 Umbe sv no dvsh, kego nibasita tibishko anint: vmbe sv akauabita gaie nisatizita.

7 Igiu sv uin nebajig, nibauvg tebigvtinikin; igiu dvsh uin gaie netagiuvshkuebijig, nibatibik giuvshkuebiuv.

8 Umbe sv no dvsh, kinaint gizhiguk aiauiiv, bvgukatizita, jipisikvuv iu tebueiendvmouini-bakaakuan, gaie iu sagiitiuin; gaie iu agoshtiguaneouin iu bimajiueuini-apenimouin.

9 Kauin Kishemanito kiglinvgimigusinan ima nvkuke nishkadiziuiui; iu sv dvsh uin jibimajiigoiv onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ,

10 Au ganibotonv, misaua nibairv, gema gaie nibasiuv, kitauuijbimatizimanan.

11 Bina dvsh minoteetiiuk mamaui, gaie uiaiangumiitiiuk memeshkuvt, tibishko endotvmeg.

12 Gaie kipvguisenimigom, uikanisimatuk, jikikenimegua igiu enokijig ima aiaieg, gaie igiu genauenimineguk onji au Tebeninget, gaie gegikimineguk;

13 Jikijiishpenimegua ima sagiitiuiui onji iniu otvnokiuiuiuan. Gaie pizanenintiiuk memeshkuvt.

14 Umbe kigvgikimigom, uikanisimatuk, aianguamimik igiu mejidotyg, minuendvmitteik igiu geshkendyg, uidokauik igiu shaiaguiuijig, shvshibenimik kvkinv igiu ininiuvg.

15 Aianguamiziiuk aua jiazhitvmvjidotauasig aua ininiuvn; kagirik idvsh nopinvvmok iu uenishishj, mamau ki-naua, gaie go kvkinv ininiuvg.

16 Kagirik minauaniguziuk.

17 Moshvk anvmaiauk, uika jiponitasineg.

18 Anoj gego miguejiuendvmok: misv oo otinendvmon au Kishemanito onji au Jesus Christ kinua invkvea.

19 Kego ateakegon au Kijiojijag.

20 Kego nishipapinotvnkegon iniu anuajigeuinvn.

21 Gujieuinotvmok kvkinv aiiin; enigok minjiminvmok iu uenishishj.

22 Miutoiuk kvkinv aiiin maianabvminaguvkin.

23 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizaniueuin, kigvpi-niigoua mizive; nindanvmietaua Kishemanito kvkinv ima kijijagoua gaie kianua jigvnaunenimineg iu jianamendaguzisineg, pinish igo iu api jipitvguishj au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

24 Tebueuinini sv au nendomineg, mi sv oo gedoty.

25 Uikanisimatuk, anvmetvmauishinam.

26 Anvmikauik kvkinv uikanisimag iu panvk ojingeuin.

27 Kitininim onji au Tebeninget, oo majibiigeuin jiuuindvmauintua kvkinv igiu Panizijig uikanisimag.

28 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ kigvuijaiaugonaua. Amen.

¶ Iu nitvmibiigeuin gamajibiamauintua igiu Thessalonikai eajig, ima Athensj gionjibiigadeg.

IN NIZHING

MAJIBIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMIANJIN IMA

THESSALONIKAING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauuan iniu enumianjin ima Thessalonikai eanijin, iniu gegishkananijin iniu Kishemaniton Kosinanin, gaie Tebeningenijin Jesus Christon:

2 Mano shauenjigenin gaie pizaniueuin kigvminigoua Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

3 Nindinendaguzimin sv jimiguejiuivid au Kishemanito moshok, onji kinaua, uikanisimatuk, ezhiaundauendaguvk, onji in kitebueiendouin kijimajigi, gaie in kisagitiuiniua endvshiiëg memeshkuvt apiji songisi;

4 Niuauizhenimomin kinaua onji ima aiauat igiu envmie-tauajig iniu Kishemaniton, onji in kishvshibendouiniua gaie kitebueiendouiniua ima kokin kigotvgiigouiniuang, gaie kisibiskendouiniua gaaiindotagoieg:

5 In dvsh kikinouadendaguvtinig au Kishemanito oguai-vkotibakonigenin jiteapitendaguziieg ima Kishemanito otogimauiuni, in igo uenjigotvgendvmeg:

6 Ezhiguavkuendaguvtinik sv au Kishemanito jiazhitagotvgiat iniu guetvgiinegun;

7 Gaie jiminineg in vnebiuin kinaua guetvgiigoieg mamaui ninauint, api ishpimi pionjinaguzit au Tebeninget Jesus, mamaui iniu guetamiguzinijin otanishinabemvn,

8 Megue ishkudeng jigotvgiat iniu kekenimasininijin iniu

Kishemaniton, gaie taiebueiendvsinijin iu ominuajimouini iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christon :

9 Igu gegotvgiintjig ima iu bonatiziuiui iu gekagigeai-amvgvk, jionjinazhaontua ima aiat au Tebeninget, gaie onji ima iu obishigendaguziuii guetamiguvtnik ;

10 Api tvguishi jibishigendaguiigut iniu saiagiigujin, gaie jikijituaunenimigut iniu taiebueiendvminijin, (onji iu giteb-uetvmeg nintibajimouininan,) iu api gigizhigvk.

11 Misv moshuk uenjianvmietvmagoieg au Kikishemanitominan jiinenimineg apitendaguziieg jinvudomigoieg iu uin onvndongeuin, gaie jigizhikvmeg kvinv minoizhiuebiziuii menuendv, gaie iu tebueiendvmouini-vnokiuii ima mvshka-uiziuii,

12 Iu dvsh odizhinikazouin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, jibishigendaguiigadenig ima kinana, gaie kinana jibishi-gendaguiigoieg uia onji, eshi av go aianik iu oshauenjigenin au Kikishemanitominan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh, kipeguisenimigom, uikanisimatuk, onji iu pitvgushi au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, gaie onji iu jimaunjiitiiv enasvmit,

2 Kego uaiiba tenvningishkasimon iniu kitinendvmouini-uan, gema gaie jisegendvmegibvn, ka gaie ima ojijagoma, ka gaie ima gigitouini, ka gaie ima majibiigeniui tibishko go ninauint gionjimvgvk, iiu ogizhigvtom au Christ peshuenda-guvtni.

3 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusia papish : kavin iu gizhigvk tvizhitvguishinomvgvsinon, mi etv nitvm gianizhi-temi, gaie au mvjiinini binaguzit, ueguisimigut iu bonati-ziuii ;

4 Au aiagonuetaget gaie eshpentizot, uivniuishky kv-kinv iu Kishemanito ezhiuindumi, gema gaie iu envmietvmi ; iu dvsh uin Kishemanito izhiauitizot, namatabi ima otanv-mienigvmigoni iniu Kishemaniton, uabundiiuet iu Kishemanitouit.

5 Ka nv kimikuendvsinaua megua giuijaiauinvguk, kigi-
uindvmoninim ono aiiin ?

6 Gaie dvsh kikikendanaua iu gebishkagemvguk, in dvsh
jipinaguzipvn iu api.

7 Iu sv kimotiziuiui-mvjiizhiuebiziui azhi vnokimvgvt;
au dvsh negaiuet nongum tunvgaiue, pinish igo panima
giikunigazot.

8 Midvsh iu api au mvjiaivauish jipinaguzit, iniu au Te-
beninget gebvnajiajin, onji iu uenzikanig ima otoni, gaie
jivnguat onji iu ouaseshkageuini-tvguishinonin:

9 Au otvguishinonin ezhaianig iu ogizhigi-vnokiuii au
Satan, mamaui kukinv iu mvshkaniziuii gaie kikinouajiji-
gvnvn, gaie kiuvnimouini-mamakajijgvnvn,

10 Gaie mamaui kukinv iu uaiezhiingeuini-mvjiizhiuebi-
ziuii meguesiii ima igiu gebvnatizijig; onji iu giota-
pinvnsigua iu tebueuin ima sagiueuini, iu jigibimatizi-
uapvn.

11 Misv oo geonjiizhinazhavmanat au Kishemanito iu
meshkauatvk uaiezhiingeuin, jitebuetvmouat iu kiuvnimouin;

12 Iu dvsh kukinv jibvnatiziat gatebuetvnsigog iu teb-
ueuin, giminaanigazinv ma uin ima mvjiizhiuebiziuii.

13 Nindinendaguzimin sv jimiguejiuenimvid moshuk au
Kishemanito onji kinava, uikanisimatuk, saiagiineg au Te-
beninget, onji au Kishemanito uaieshkvvt auv igo kigiizhio-
nabvmigoua ima bimatiziuii, onji au Kijiojijag, gipinishko-
neg, gaie gitebuetvmeg iu tebueuin:

14 Ima gaonjinvndomineg iu niminuajimonininan, iu
dvsh jigvshkitvmatizoieg iu obishigendaguziuii au Tebeni-
miny Jesus Christ.

15 Bina, uikanisimatuk, songigabauuik, gaie minjimina-
mok iniu kikinoamagouinen gaizhikikinoamagoieg, misava
ima gigitouini, gema gaie ima nimajibiigvniina.

16 Mano au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ uin igo, gaie Ki-
shemanito au Kosinan, gasagiinv gaie gamininv iu kagige
minoteeuin gaie minoapenimouin onji ima shauenjigeuini,

17 Ogvminuendvmitonun iniu kiteivan, gaie kigvsongiga-
bauigoua ima kukinv minogigitouini gaie vnokiuii.

CHAPTER III.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, anvmietvmauishinam, iu odi-
kitouin au Tebeninget jiginibimvgvtinik, gaie jibishi-
gendagvvtinik, tibishko ezhiuebuk ima kinava aiaieg;

2 Gaie jionjimitaguenigazoia ima igiu nisitvm ezhiuebizi-
sigog ininiuvg gaie igiu mejizhiuebizijig: kavim ma kvkinv
ininiuvg otaiansinava iu tebvclendvmouin.

3 Au dvsh Tebeninget tebvclviniui au gesongigabavineg,
gaie gemitaguenimoneg iniu mvjiaivavishvn.

4 Gaie nindapenimonan au Tebeninget, onji kinava, iu
izhijigeieg, gaie go jizhijigeieg iniu aiiin gagvgikimigo-
iegun.

5 Mano au Tebeninget ogotvniizhiuitovvn iniu kiteivan
ima osagiitiuini au Kishemanito, gaie ima oshvshibendv-
mouini au Christ.

6 Bina, kitigom, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhinikazouini au
Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, iu jibvkenineg kvkinv au uikani-
sima mejibimatizit, gaie nuapinvotensig iniu gvvgikueuinvn
gaotapinamaviiain.

7 Kikikendanava sv kinava geuiizhiinovviiavbn: kavim
ningimvjiizhiuebizisimin giuijiauvigoieg;

8 Ka gaie vnisha ningivmomasivuanan avia inini opvkue-
shigvnmvn; ningigvshkianan sv givnokiiia, gaie gisvngiziiia,
tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin gego jiondenimisina kinava:

9 Ka gishke vin aviasina iu gvshkieuiziuin, iu sv vin jii-
zhiaiaia iu jikikinouabvniia, gaie dvsh jiiinovviiia.

10 In megva giuijiauvigoieg, mi oo gaizhigvgikimigoieg,
kishpin avia uivnokisig, kavim sv gaie tavisinisi.

11 Ninondamin sv vin anint avivat ima endvzhi aviaieg
igiu veveni pemosesigog, kvnvge enokisigog, papamendv-
mouat dvsh vin iu gevipapamendvsignavbn.

12 Bina, igiu dvsh tovvg nindizhigvgikimananig gaie
nindavanguamimananig, onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ,
jipizavvnokivat, gaie jimijivat iu tibinaue geshkitovat.

13 Kinava dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kego viainisendvvnkegon
iu minodotvmeg.

14 Gaie kishpin auia inini tebuetonsig ono nindikitouini-
nanin oma majibiigvni, kikinoueienimik uaa inini, kego
gaie uijaiuakegon, iu dvsh jiagvjit.

15 Kego nin shingenimakegon, gvgikimik dvsh uin, tibish-
ko uikanisima.

16 Bina, mano au Tebeninget magiuet iu pizaniueuin,
nin igo kigvminigoua iu pizaniueuin boj igo moshvk. Mano
au Tebeninget kigvuijiaiuigoua minik endvshiieg.

17 Otanvmikageuin au Paul tibinaue nininj nindaion,
misv iu kikinouajijigv ima endvsi iniu majibiigvvn. Misv
oo ezhibiigeian.

18 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ,
kigvuijiaiuigonaua kvkinv endvshiieg. Amen.

¶ Nizhi majibiamaintua igiu envmiajig ima Thessaloni-
kai eajig, Athensi gionjibügadeg.

NTUMMAJIBIGUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INTU

TIMOTHEUSUN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul ogugikueuinimvn au Jesus Christ, gainvgi-
migut iniu Kishemaniton au Bemajiiiny, gaie au Tebe-
ninget Jesus Christ, au sv go openimoiy;

2 Nimajibiamaua au Timotheus, au tibinaue ninguis ima
tebueiendvmouini; Mano iu minuenimiguziui, gaie shauen-
jigeuin, gaie pizanendvmouin, kigvminig au Kishemanito
Kosinan, gaie au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

3 Gaizhinvndauenimivan ima geabi Ephesusi jiaiaivn, iu
api giizhaian ima Makedoniai, iu dvsh jiaiangumimvtuabun
igiu anint pukan gego iu gugikueuin jizhigvgikuesigua,

4 Gaie jibizindvsigua iniu atizokanvn gaie iniu anikebi-
matiziui-tibajimouinvn uaeikuasesinogin uenjikikandi, ka-
uin dvsh onjiuauingezisiuvg jibvmitauapvn iniu Kishemani-
ton onji iu tebueiendvmouin: misv geizhijigeivn.

5 Ina, ima sv mamausi iu gugikueuin, misv iu sagiitiuin
uenjisi ima piniziui-oteima, gaie ima pinendvmouini, gaie
ima tebueiendvmouini iu enuazomvgvsinok:

6 Ima dvsh igiu anint gaonjibvkeuat, giizhikuekitauvg
idvsh ima invkvke ningut enabvtsinog kikandiui;

7 Nvndauendvmouat iu uikikinoamagenotvmouat iu tibi-
konigeuin; nisidotvnsigua dvsh iu ekitouat, gaie iu tebado-
vmouat.

8 Kikikendamin sv onishishi iu tibakonigeuin, kishpin
sv au inini minoabvjitot;

9 Kikendvmy oo, iu tibakonigeuin giozhijigadesininig

onji an guaiuk ezhibebizit inini, meshkuvt sv uin onji igiu pepamitvnsigog iu tibakonigenin, onji sv gaie igiu guerkuendaguzisigog, gaie onji igiu taiebnetausigog iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onji igiu mejiizhibebizijig, gaie onji igiu uanizijig, gaie onji igiu mejigizhuejig, gaie onji igiu nesajig iniu osiuan, gaie ogiuan, gaie inin ininiuvn,

10 Gaie onji igiu beshiguatisijig, gaie onji igiu uenjiuiniitijig inia uijininimian, gaie onji igiu inin ininiuvn kemoitimajig, gaie onji igiu geginauishkijig, gaie onji igiu geginuishki-mvshkauigizhuejig, gaie dvsh kishpin igo gego minaua eaguen iu ezhisinsinog ezhisj dvsh uin iu guerkuenkaguvk gvgikueuin,

11 Ezhiaiaq sv go iu beshigendaguvk ominuajimovin an shenendaguzit Kishemanito, iu sv go gaminigoian.

12 Nimiguejinenima au Christ Jesus Tebeniminy au gamizhit iu gushkieniziuin, onji sv iu manueuizijn giinenimit, giinogimit iu jigugikuenininiuiuv;

13 Nin ma uin nindau au kaivt ganishipapinotaget, gaie gotvgiiuet, gaie gagvguanisvgishingeninet: ningimikan dvsh iu shauenjigeuin onji ma uin ima gvgibatiziui, gaie agonueiendvmouini giizhiijigeian:

14 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy gikijibataiuvtini, mamaui iu tabueiendvmouin gaie sagiueuin uenjimvgvk ima Christ Jesus.

15 Tebueuini-ikitomvgvt sv oo, gaie teapitendaguvt kvkinv bematizijig jietapinamouapun, au sv Jesus Christ gipionjiizhat oma akj jibimajiat inia baiatazinijin; nin sv go mamaui nigan batazian.

16 Ina dvsh mistv oo gaonjimikuman shauendaguziwin, ima dvsh uin nin nitvm au Jesus Christ jiuabvndaiiuet iu kvkinv shvshibendvmouin, nin jionjikikinouabvndvmouat kvkinv igiu nagvj getebueienimajig, jiaiamouat iu kagige bimatiziuin.

17 Mano dvsh au Uegimauit, au kaiagige-bimatizit, gaie nika nebosig, gaie au uaiabvnjigazosig, gaie au nezhike-nibukat Kishemanito, tukijituauendaguzi gaie tukijibishigendaguzi, kaginik, gaie apine go kaginik. Amen.

18 Oo dvsh gugikueuin kin kipvgitinamon, ueguisimīnan Timotheus, ezhiāag sv go iniu anuajigēuivn gizha gainajimigoivn, onji dvsh iniu ueueni jīmīgazoivn ;

19 Minjiminvmn iu tebueiēndvmouin, gaie iu panvk inēndvmouin ; iu dvsh anint giuebinamouat gaie giagonue-tvmouat iu tebueiēndvmouin, gipiguneshinog dvsh ;

20 Miev go au Humeneus gaie Aleksander ; iniu gapvgitinauvgin au Satan, iu dvsh jikikēndvmouat minaua jiu-nishipapinotagesigua.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh mi oo mamaui nitom ezhigvganoningēian, iu jianvmietvmanintua, gaie jigvnotvmauintua, gaie jima-moivuvmauintua kvkinv anishinabeg ;

2 Igiu kijiogimag, gaie naganizijig ; iu dvsh pizan jibimatiziiy ima kvkinv kishemanitouatiziuini gaie ima guaivkua-tiziuini.

3 Onishishin sv oo, gaie teapitendaguvtini ima enasvmit au Kishemanito au Bemajiiny ;

4 Au sv nendauenimat kvkinv ininiuvn jibimajimint, gaie jikikēndvminit iu tebueuin.

5 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito, gaie bezhigo au gegvnotvmaget ima nisauaiii aiat au Kishemanito gaie aiauat igiu anishinabeg, au inini Christ Jesus ;

6 Au gapvgitinitizot jionjibimajiat kvkinv iniu anishinaben ; oo dvsh jitibatotomi api pvgvmiaiamvgek iu jiki-kenjigadeg :

7 Ima dvsh gaonjiinvginjigazolan iu jigvgikueuinimuiian, oo jigvgikuenotvman, (nintebne sv nondavit au Christ, kavin ninkiuvnimosi,) iu jigvgikimvgua igiu maivganishinabeg ima tebueiēndvmouini gaie tebueuini.

8 Bina dvsh, nindinēndvm mizivue jianvmiauat igiu anishinabeg, ombinamouat iniu panvtinigin oninjimanvn, iu jinishkadēndvsigua gaie papish jigvgauenjigesigua.

9 Midvsh igo gaie nasab, igiu ikueuvg iu jitvpsēndaguv-tinik iniu opisikagvniuan, mamaui iu jitvpsenimouat gaie

jibvgukatiziat, ka dvsh uin jisvsegajigadeg inin uinisisi-manvn, gema gaie jimvtindumi iu osauashonia, gema gaie iniu migisvn, gema gaie iu kejisvnagvgindeg iu pisikageuin.

10 Meshkurt dvsh uin (ezhinvndauendaguzinat igiu ikue-uvv uaiavindvrig kishemanitouatiziuin,) jigigishkvmoat iniu guaivk vnokiuvn.

11 Mano. sv au ikue ogvrvndakikendan gego ima pizaniiziuii gaie pugitinitizouini.

12 Kauin sv auia ikue nindinenimasi iu jigvgikuet, ka gaie jitibenimapvn iniu ininiuvn, iu sv dvsh uin igo pizan jiaiat.

13 Nitvm sv au Adam giozhia, mi dvsh iu api au Eb gi-ozhiint.

14 Ka dvsh uin au Adam nitvm givaiezhimasi, au sv uin ikue iu givaiezhimint, gimvjizhijige.

15 Minoj dvsh tvbimajia ima nigiauvsouini, kishpin min-jiminvmouat iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie sagiueuin, gaie piniiziuii, mamaui iu bvgukatiziuin.

CHAPTER III.

TEBUEUINIMUGUT sv oo ikitonin, Kishpin auia inini nvndauendv iu jiniganizikvndvmauat iniu envmianijin, onvndauendan sv venishishininik vnokiuvn.

2 Au naganizikvndaget tauizhibimatizi iu gego jiapvgv-jisitvmanasiuint, jionabemimigut inin bezhik ikueuvn, gaie iu jiakauabentizot, gaie jibvgukatizit, gaie jiguaivkvutvik iu obimatiziuin, jikisheuatzit, gaie jigvshkitot iu jigvgikuet ;

3 Ka sv gaie ogvnitaminikuesin iu shominabo, ka gaie tonitakikangesi, ka gaie otashobiigusin iu jiuondizipen; meshkurt uin jishvshibendv; ka gaie uin iu jinitamigazosig, ka gaie iu jimisauenjiget.

4 Au sv menogvnauenimat iniu ima endat eanijin, izhi-aiauat dvsh iniu onijanisvn iu pugitenintizonit, ima kvkinv kijitvauendvmouini ;

5 (Kishpin au inini kikendvsig iu getizhigvnauenimavpn iniu ima endat eanijin, anin dvsh geizhigvnauenimavpn iniu envmietauanijin iniu Kishemaniton ?)

6 Au pijinvg taiebueiendv jianisig, konima uin ogvombii-gun iu uanizhendvmouin, jipvngishjibun dvsh ima onvnibon-diuiui au mvjimanito.

7 Iu sv gaie go izhinvndauendagusi jiminuajimigut iniu taiebueiendvseinijin; konima uin tvpengishin ima agvtenda-guziuiui, gaie ima onvguagvniui iniu mvjimaniton.

8 Midesh igo tibishko gaie uinaua ogo bemitanajig iniu envmianijin tvguaivkbimatiziuv, iu nishuavvg jianendaguvai-ninik ningut ekitouajin, ka gaie otavishobigusinana jiondi-ziupvn;

9 Minjiminamonat iu tebueiendvmouini-kikendasovin ima piniziinendvmouini.

10 Mano sv gaie ogo nitvm tvguguejikikenimauvg; mi-dvsh iu api geinauemikazouat, iu sv jibvmitauauat iniu envmianijin, iu giizhimikauintua guaiukuendaguziat.

11 Misv go gaie iu tibishko iniu uinuan iu giguavkizhi-uebizinit, ka dvsh uin iu jitzzhingeshkisinit, iu sv uin jiguai-vkuendaguiziat, gaie anoj gego jiminueuizikvndvmouat.

12 Mano sv igiu bemitauajig iniu envmianijin ogvona-bemimigouan iniu bebezhiik ikuevvn, ueueni jigvnauei-mauat iniu onijanisiuan, gaie go minik ima enduauat ea-nijin.

13 Igiu dvsh uin ueueni oo gainauemikazojig iu gibumi-tauauat iniu envmianijin, gigvshkitvmatizouv sv iu guai-vkuendaguziuiui, gaie iu kijisongenimouin ima tebueiendv-mouini ima uenjimgvtinik uiaui au Christ Jesus.

14 Misv ono aiiin maiajibiamoninan, pvguisenimoian uaiiba jibinazikoninan;

15 Kishpin dvsh uin kinuezh ondendiiian, oo dvsh na geonjikikendvmvn iu getvniizhinebizivn ima ouigiuami au Kishemanito, mi sv otanvmiauui au bematixit Kishem anito.

16 Iu sv svkravv gaie ima aiiinjisi iu tebvneui, iu sv maiamaui nitvmi-kijiniganendaguvk iu kekendaguvsinog kishemanitouatvk, misv iu, au sv Kishemanito, uiasima gi-piizhinaguiitizot, giguavkuendaguzit dvsh onji ima Kijioji-jaga, gaie giuabvmigut iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, gaie gigvgikuenotauint ima aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie

gitebueienimint oma aki, gaie dsh giizhiotapinigazot iuidi bishigendaguziuni.

✕ CHAPTER IV. ✕

BINA dsh, au Kijiojijag nauinge oo ikito, Koma go api anint tpukenvg ima tebueiendvmouini, jitebuetauanats inu uaezhingenijn ojijagoman, gaie jiminjimiaianat ima ogugikueuinini inu mujimaniton ;

2 Inu geginauishkinijn ima anvmiekazouini, tynasvg dsh igo jagitenig inu otinendvmouinini, tibishko iu keshabigiteg pinabik ;

3 Gaie kinaamagenit iu jiuutigendiuint, gaie ikitonit jimijsi iu uaisiuv iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito, ima mamoiuendvmouini jionjiotapinamouat igiu taiebueiendvig, gaie igiu kekendvig iu tebueuin.

4 Kvkiv ma uin iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito onishishinini, gaie kauin gego tamiuivnsim, kishpin sv ima mamoiuendvmouini onji otapinigadeg ;

5 Mima uin ima odikitouini au Kishemanito uenjipinijigadeg, gaie ima anvniauini.

6 Kishpin sv mamikuendvmonvtua igiu uikanisimag ono aiiin, kigvmino-obvmitagvnmig sv au Jesus Christ, jionjinitaugiivn dsh inu tebueiendvmouini-ikitonivn, gaie onji iu uenishisi gvgikueuin, iu sv go gategvshkitoivn.

7 Miutvn dsh uin ogvgibajigigitouiniuan igiu mindimuievg, meshkvt dsh nin izhipigitinitizon ima Kishemanitouatiziuni.

8 Iu ma uin gotvgito iu uiauima, kauin ningut inabvtsinon : iu dsh uin kishemanitouatiziuin kvkinv anoj gego aiiin onji abujitom, ima dsh onji uauindvmati iu bimatiziuin nongum eamvgvk, gaie iu getvguishinomvgvk.

9 Tebuevvgvt sv oo ikitouin, gaie teapitendagvt kvkinv jiiizhiotapinvmi :

10 Bina dsh, mi oo uenjivnokiiy gaie iu nishipapinotagoiv, onji iu apenimoiy au bematizit Kishemanito, au sv bemajiat

kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, uauizh dvsh uin iniu taiebueiendvminijn.

11 Misv ono aiiin geizhigvgikueivn gaie geizhikinoama-geivn.

12 Kego auia inini ogvpapinotvnsin iu kitoshkinaueuinin; izhiuebizin sv uin iu jivnikikinaueienimikua igiu taiebueiendvig, ima gigitouini, gaie ima izhiuebiziuii, gaie ima sagiitiuii, gaie ima ojijagoma, gaie ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie ima piniziuii.

13 Aianguamizin jiaginjimvzinaiigvneivn gaie iu jigvga-nongeivn, gaie jigvgikueivn, pinish igo tvguishinan.

14 Kego uvnendvken iu shauenjigeuin gegishkvuvn, iu ima anuajigenini gaonjiminigoivmbvn, mamaui gipugijininji-notonikuabvn igiu getizijig.

15 Nanagvtvuendvn dvsh ono aiiin; enigokuendvuvn tvzhikv ono; kvkinv dvsh anishinabeg jiuabvmikua minik ondiziivn.

16 Aianguamiitizon, gaie aianguamiton iu gvgikueuin; minijimiaian dvsh ima; kishpin dvsh oo dotvuvn, kigvbimajiitiz sv, gaie igiu bezindokig kigvbimajiag.

CHAPTER V.

KEGO nvnbikimaken au getizit, ueosin dvsh uin izhigvgvnozh; gaie igiu navvj ueshkibimatizijig, uikanisima izhigvgvnozh;

2 Gaie igiu getizijig ikueuvg, uegingin izhigvgvnozh; gaie igiu ueshkibimatizijig, uetauemaivain izhigvgvnozh mamaui kvkinv iu piniziuin.

3 Ueueni inenim igiu shigag, igiu sv go keget shagauijig.

4 Kishpin dvsh auia au shagauit aiauat iniu onijanivn, gema gaie iniu ozhishev, mano sv igiu nitvm ima endauat tvshauenjigeuvg, jivzheminodotauauat iniu onigiigouan: onishishin sv iu, gaie teapritendagvut ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Bina au sv dvsh keget shagauit, gaie ketimagizit, otapenimonv iniu Kishemaniton, gaie minjimiaia ima pvgui-

sendvmouini, gaie ima anvmiauini, tebigokin gaie gazhigvkin.

6 Au dvsh ikue makindy oma aki tozhi minauaniguziun, nibo sv au iu megua bimatizit.

7 Aianguamendvman sv dvsh ono aiin, ningut dvsh jimanajimasivintua.

8 Kishpin dvsh uin auia ondinamauasig iniu enauemajin, nauizh dvsh uin iniu ima tibinaue endat eanijin, ogiagonuetan sv dvsh au iu tebueiendvmouin, nauvj dvsh gvguanisugendaguzi dvsh uin au taiebueiendvsig.

9 Kego dvsh uin au shiga tvizhiotapinigazosi ima mamaqi igiu bemiintjig, iu jibua ningotuasumitvuv tvso pipovgizit, gionabemipvnen iniu bezhik ininiuvn,

10 Gaie jiuauingekikentmint iu onji iniu minovnokiuinvn, kispin sv ganitauigiaguen iniu abinojivn, gaie kishpin gapindigvnaguen iniu maiatauizinijin, gaie kishpin gakisibigina-mauaguen iniu envmianijin ozitani, gaie kishpin gavidokauaguen iniu guetvgizinijin, gaie kishpin gauaninge-nopinvtomoguen kvkinv uenishishijn vnokiuinvn.

11 Igiu dvsh nond epitizijig shigag kego otapinaken: api ma uin maiajiaianisenimanajin iniu Christvn, gaie giminauaniguziat oma aki, tvuiutigeuvv;

12 Aiamouat iu nvnbondiun, onji iu giuebinamouat ia onitvmi-tebueiendvmouiniua.

13 Bekish dvsh gaie go iu jikitimishkiuat, gaie dvsh anoj papabvpindigeshkv mouat iniu uigiuamvn; ka gishke etv iu jikitimishkiuat, gaie sv go totezhingeshkiuvv, gaie poptguvsh tvnishuvnajiueuvv, totezhindvmouat iniu aiin iniu gei-tvzhindvsiguapvn.

14 Midvsh oo gaie inendvman igiu sv oshkknigikueg jiuutigeuat, gaie jiotabinojiimiuat, gaie jibvmitvmouat endauajin, gaie ningut jizhijigesigua geonji dvsh mvjitvzhingepvn au shangeninget.

15 Anint ma uin azhi go gaizhikuekitauv ginopinvnauat iniu Satanvn.

16 Kishpin au inini gema au ikue, taiebueiendv dvsh, aiauat dvsh inia shigan, mano sv igiu ogvuidokauavan;

kego dvsh uin anint envmiajig ogvondinamauasinauan ; iu dvsh uin jiuudokauauat iniu keget shagauinijin.

17 Mano sv igiu getizijig, igiu go neueni bemitagejig tvaiaquito-kijiinenimauvg, uauizh dvsh uin igiu bemitvzhikyig iu ikitouin, gaie iu gvgikueuin.

18 Iu sv uin izhibiigademvgvt iu oshibiigva, kauu kigubodonepinasi au bizhiki gejiminvgishkauat iniu pvkue-shigvuvshkon : minaua go gaie, An enokit teapitendaguzi sv jitibaamaguzit.

19 Kego sv izhiotapinvnken iu batangenin batamint au getizit, kishpin etv aiauat nizh gema nisi getibajimojig.

20 Nvnibikim igiu mejiizhijigejig enasvmiuat kukinv, jionjisegiziuat igiu bekanizijig.

21 Kitaianguamimin enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasvmit au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, gaie ima enasvmiuat igiu gauauenabvmintjig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, iu dvsh jigvnuauendvmvn ono aiiin, au auia bezhik auvshime jiniganenimasiuvt, ka gaie pikino kigvdotauasi auia.

22 Kego sesika auia inini pvgiininjinotauaken ; kego gaie uidokvmauaken iniu obataziuinian igiu bekanizijig ininiuvg : piniziuini sv izhigvnuauenintizon.

23 Kego geabi bishishig ko nibi minikuen, pvngi sv go shominabo tvgoaion, onji iu kikagigvn, gaie onji iu niningim akuziivn.

24 Anint igiu ininiuvg niag igo uabvnjigadeniuvn iniu obataziuinian, vnigizha izhamvgvtinik ima tibakonigenini ; anint dvsh uin otvvinopinvnigunauan.

25 Misv go gaie nasab iniu uenishishjin vnokiuvvn niag ezhiuabvnjigadeg ; iniu dvsh uin anint pukan ezhiaiaagin ka-nesa tvgajigadesinon.

CHAPTER VI.

MANO sv minik igo igiu bvmitagvuvg ima anampimon-jigvn eajig, ogvkijiinenimauan iniu tibinaue otogimamian, kukinv iu kijiinenjigeuin, jiminuauat, iu dvsh odizhinikazovin an Kishemanito gaie iu ogvgikueuin jimvjitvzhindvsiunt.

2 Igu dvsh uin taiebueiendvminit iniu otogimamian,

kego ogvnishipapinōtauasiuauan, ouikanisintiuv̄g ma uin; meshkuv̄t uin ogv̄b̄v̄mitauauan, onji ma uin iu tebueiendv̄minit gaie sagiimint gaie izhiuidokagenit ima minov̄noki-uini. Ono sv aiiin mi oo izhigv̄gikuen, gaie izhigv̄nozhiuen.

3 Kishpin dv̄sh uin auia inini pv̄kan izhigv̄gikuet, bizindv̄sig dv̄sh iniu tebueuini-ikitouinv̄n, iniu sv go odikitouinv̄n au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, gaie iu gv̄gikuenin ima p̄niziuiñi ezhiuizhiuemv̄gv̄k,

4 Uauizhenintizo sv au, iu gego papish kikendv̄sig, meshkuv̄t uin kijinv̄ndauendv̄ iniu gv̄guedueuinv̄n, gaie iniu ikitouini-agonuetatiuinv̄n, ima uenjisi iu shingenitiuin, gaie iu kikandiuiñ, gaie iniu mv̄jigigitouinv̄n, gaie iniu mv̄jiinendv̄mouinv̄n;

5 Gaie iniu nishuv̄najitv̄zhindiuiñv̄n igiu iniu otinendv̄mouiniuan uanvtinigin, mv̄nezuat iu tebueuin, ima tebueiendv̄mouini ñingv̄onjigv̄shkitv̄matizomin inendv̄mouat: bv̄kenin sv uin igiu touvg.

6 Iu sv uin guaiv̄k izhiuebiziuiñ mamani iu nv̄endv̄mouin, kijiondiziuiñ auv̄n.

7 Kauin sv gego oma aki kigipitosimin, gaie guaiv̄kuen-daguv̄t iu gego jiv̄nimajitosiuv̄.

8 Iu dv̄sh aiaiv̄ mijim gaie v̄guiuinan, v̄mbe sv no dv̄sh ima izhinvendv̄nta.

9 Igiu dv̄sh uin uauanvtizijig ima sv gv̄guetib̄enimigouini izhipv̄ngishinog, gaie ima nv̄guagv̄ni, gaie go ima iniu baiataiinv̄kin gaie gegibatendaguv̄kin mv̄jin̄v̄ndauendv̄mouini, ono tv̄nasvg igo ezhibibuanabauv̄nigojig igiu ininiv̄g ima bv̄natiziuiñi gaie gotvgiziuiñi.

10 Iu sv ozamenimint au shonia, misv ima uenji oj̄ibikauv̄ iu kv̄kinv̄ mv̄jiaiiuish: megua dv̄sh uin igiu anint gimisauenimauat, ono, gionjibv̄keuv̄g dv̄sh ima tebueiendv̄mouini, gaie dv̄sh giotitv̄matizouat iniu nibiua nishuv̄natiziuiñv̄n.

11 Kin dv̄sh uin, O inini, bemitauv̄t au Kishemanito, oshindv̄n ono aiiin; nopinv̄tv̄n dv̄sh uin iu minoizhiuebiziuiñ, gaie iu guaiv̄k anv̄miauin, gaie iu tebueiendv̄mouin, gaie iu sagiitiuin, gaie iu shv̄shibendv̄mouin, gaie iu nokadiziuiñ.

12 Izhimigazon iu tebueiendv̄mouini-migazouin iu ue-

nishishij; mvshkauinvn in kagige-bimatiziuin, ima sv gaonjiondonjigazoivn, gaie ginuauindvmvn iu uenishishij uauindumageuin ima enasvminuat igiu nibina uaiabvnjigejig.

13 Kitaianguamimin sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, au uenjibimatuk kukinv iniu aiiin, gaie enasvmit au Christ Jesus, au enasvminit iniu Pontius Pilatevn ganindy iu uenishishij uauindumageuin;

14 Jignauendvmvn sv oo gugikueuin iu kuvge ningut jizhiuivsinog, gaie kuvge ningut jimvjitvzhinjigadesinog, pinish igo api pinaguzit au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

15 Iu genabvndaiiuet uin igo api inendy, au shauenjigeuiniuit gaie nizhike naganizikendaget, au Uetogimamimigut iniu ogiman, gaie Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijin;

16 Au etv endvnt iu kagige bimatiziuin, ima uaseiazuij tvvkit iu auia au inini genazikvnsigobvn; au uika auia ininiuvn gauabvmigusig, ka gaie otuabvmigusin; uin sv au ogvtibendan iu kijituanendaguziuin, gaie iu mvshkauiziuin kaginik. Amen.

17 Aianguamim sv igiu uaianvtizijig oma aki, iu sv jizhpenintizosigua, gaie jiapenimosigua iu neninmavk uanvtiziuin, meshkvt dvsh uin jizhiapenimouat iniu bematiziniijn Kishemaniton, au uaianvjimininy iniu kejbataiinvkin aiiin ono caiygun:

18 Iu jiminodotageuat jizhiuanvtiziuat ima invkukea iniu uenishishijn vnokiuvn, iu jikisheuatziziat, gaie jiminuendvmouat iu jimigiueuat;

19 Iu jimaunjitvmatizouat gesongisininig uauenvkvmigisijigvn, iu uika gevngushkasinog, iu dvsh jimvshkauinamouat iu kagige bimatiziuin.

20 O Timotheus, gvnauendvn iu gapvgitinamagoivn jignauendvmvn, jimiuitvmvn iniu gugibajigigitouinishvn gaie iniu ningut papish enabvtvsinog gigitouinvn, gaie agonuetauiuvn iniu vnisha kikendasouin ezhinikadegin;

21 Iu igiu anint gaotapinyig, gibvkeuvg ima tebvuiendvmaninj. Mano kigvuijaiauvun iu shauendaguziuin. Amen.

¶ Iu ganitvmimajibiamaint au Timotheus, ima Laodekeaj gionjibiigade, iu maiamaui niganendvguvk iu odena ima Phrugia Pakatianaj.

NIZHING MAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL

INTU

TIMOTHEUSU N.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul usgugikneuinimit an Jesus Christ onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, ezhiaianik igo in bi-matiziuini-uauindvmageuin, in uin Jesus Christ uenjiaianik.

2 Nimajibiamaua au Timotheus saiaigivg ninguis: Mano in shauendaguziun, gaie kitimageninigouin, gaie pizandvmouin kiguminig an Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie Jesus Christ Tebeniming.

3 Nimiguejiunenima au Kishemanito au bemitaug, gai: zhibumitauauat igiu ningitizimvg, onji ima pinendvmouini, in uika annatasiun in mikuenimian api envmiaianin tebigukin gaie gazhigukin,

4 Gaie in kijinvdauendvman uiuabvminan, mikuendvman inu kisibinguaivn, in dvsh na jimoshkineshkagoian in moigiziuin;

5 Api mekuendvmanin in gegetinamvk tebueindvmouin panjinaueshkagoivn, in nitom gapinjnaueshkagut au kokomis Lois, gaie au kigv Eunis, gaie dvsh igo ninkikendan gaie kin pinjinaueshkagoivn.

6 Bina dvsh Kimikuendvmiin sv in jombuetovn in omigiuenin au Kishemanito, in panjinaueshkagoivn, onji in gipvgijininjinotonan.

7 Au ma uin Kishemanito kavun inu segiziuini-ojijagoman kigiminigosinan; inu sv uiu songiteeuini-ojijagoman, gaie inu sagiitiuini-ojijagoman, gaie inu nibuakauini-ojijagoman.

8 Bina dvsh, kego agvjitvken omínuajímouin au Tebeniminy, gaie kego nin agvjitauishiken, uin au onjivkonigazouvg; uijotapinamauishin sv iniu gotögiziuinvn ima min-uajimouini uenjiaiamvgvkin, ezhiaianig sv go iu ogvshkieuiziuin au Kishemanito;

9 Au gapimajiiny, gaie ganvndominy onji iu panvk nvdongeuin, ka dvsh uin igo kinauint ezhiaiamvgvk iniu kitv-nokiuininanin, iu sv uin igo ezhiaianik iu tibinauc otinendv-mouin, gaie iu oshauenjigevin, iu gaminigoiv onji ima au Christ Jesus bua majiozhijigadeg oo aki;

10 Nongum dvsh mizhishauijigade onji iu gipinaguzit au Jesus Christ Bemajiiny, au gashagojitot iu nibouin, gaie gimizhishauisitot iu bimatiziuin iu gekagige-aiamvgvk, onji ima min-uajimouini.

11 Midvsh oo gaonjiinv gimigoian iu jitibadotvman, gaie jigvgikueuininiuiian, gaie jikikinoamavgua igiu mavgani-shinabeg,

12 Midvsh iniu uenjigotvgiigoian: ka dvsh uin igo nindagvjisi; ninkikenima su au gatebueienimvg, gaie ninkikendan iu jigvshkieuizit jigvnaundy iu gagvnauendavg, pinish igo iu api iu gizhigvk.

13 Mvshkauinv dvsh iniu tebueuini-ikitouinvn, iniu ganondvmauiinvn ima tebueiendvmouini gaie ima sagiitini iniu uin au Christ Jesus uenjiaianikin.

14 Iu sv uenishishi aiii gagvnauendaiigoivn gvnauendv onji au Panizit Ojijag au panjinaueshkony.

15 Kikekendan sv oo, kvkinv igiu Asiai eajig ningipkeuinigog; misv ogo anint Phugellus gaie Hermogenes.

16 Mano sv ogvshaueniman au Tebeninget iu enigokoteuizinit iniu Onesiphorusv; niningim ma uin ningiuidokv-mag, gaie kauin ogiagvjitvnsin iu nimamanjiguvpizouin:

17 Api dvsh uin ima Romi gaaiat ningikijiuauinge-nvdoneog, gaie ningimikag.

18 Mano sv dvsh au Tebeninget ogvminan iu jimiky iu shauenjigevin, iu api iu gizhigvk; gaie dvsh in minik gajhibvmitavit ima Ephesusi giaiaian, ueneni sv go kikikendanatuk.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh kin, ninguis, songiaian sv ima shauendaguzi-uini, iu ima au Christ Jesus uenjiaianig.

2 Ono aiiin ganondaniivnin ima enasvmiuat nibiua igiu gagvnauabijig, misv ono nasab gaie kin gvnauendv igiu eianguamizijig ininiuvv, igiu gegvshkieuizjig iniu bekani-zinijin jigvgikimauat.

3 Bina kin-dvsh shvshibendv ima svnagiziuii, nasab au meno-oshimagvnishimigut iniu Jesus Christv.

4 Kauin sv auia au inini nendobvrit opimiondvmdv-sinv iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima nongum bimatiziuii; iu sv uin jiminuendvmiat iniu gauauenabvmigujin iu jioshi-magvnishimigut.

5 Kishpin gaie au auia inini uikuvjitot iu ningut igo ji-iiizhiivniivuepv, ka dvsh uin igo izhiminasi iu putvkibin-ueon, mi etv go ezhinvdauendaguvtinik giizhiuikuvjitot.

6 Au kitigeuinini enokit inendaguzi nitv jiotapinv iniu miniuinv.

7 Nanagvtauendv in ekitoian; mano dvsh au Tebenin-get kigvminig iu nisidotvmouin, kkvinv aiiin jinisidotvmv.

8 Mikuenim sv au Jesus Christ, iniu Dabidv gaogitizi-mat, giabijibaint, tibishko ikitomvgvk niminuajimouin;

9 Ima dvsh onjigotvgendvman nasab igo au mejiizhiget, boshke go ima pinish iu tvkobijigazoian; iu dvsh uin odiki-touin au Kishemanito kauin tvkobijigadesinini.

10 Midvsh oo uenjigotvgendvman kkvinv aiiin, onji igiu guaivk envmiajig, gaie uinaua dvsh jiotapinamouat iu sha-uendaguziui, ima uin au Jesus Christ uenjiaianik, mamaui iu kagige bishigendaguziui.

11 Tebueuini-ikitomvgvt sv oo: Kishpin sv uijnibomv, kitaujibimatizimanan sv gaie go:

12 Kishpin dvsh uin onjigotvgitoiv, kigvuijogimauiimanan dvsh gaie: kishpin dvsh uin agonuetavv, gaie uin sv kigv-agonuetagonan:

13 Kishpin dvsh tebueienimasiuv, misv uin igo apine ezhitebueuiniuit: kauesa mika sv uin taagonuetatizosi.

14 Ono aiiin kigvmikuendvniag iu jiaiangvamimvtua ima enasvmit au Tebeninget jiuinvda-vniuiitisigua ima anoj ikitouini ningut enabvtusinok, iu dvsh jionjibvkeintuabvni igiu bezindagejig.

15 Uikuvjton sv iu jiiizhiitizoiivn jiminuabvniik au Kishemanito, nasab au ueningezit vnokiuvini au egv-jitvnsig gainvnokit, gvaiivk idvsh jimamataokiivn iu tebvuiini-ikitouin.

16 Miuitvni iniu gegibatvkin gaie iniu ningut enabvtusinokin ikitouinvn: anvshime ma uin eshkvm tvvnbataiivntvni ima invkvke bataziuvini.

17 Iu ma uin odikitouiniia mi oo ezhiivmouemvgvtinik, nasab iu manatapineuin emouemvgvk: mi sv ogo anint touvg au Humeneus gaie Philetus;

18 Ogv gaonjivvkejig ima tebvuiini, oo ikitouat, iu abijibavin azhi gikvbikosemvgvt; gaie obvnajitvmauvanan iniu anint otebvuiendvmouinini.

19 Keget dvsh uin iu ouavenvkvvmigisijigvni au Kishemanito kijisongisinini, oo dvsh tova kikinouajijigvni aiaavvgvk, Au Tebeninget okikeniman sv iniu vniijanisivajin. Mano sv dvsh kvkinv igiu vaiauvindvg iu odizhinikazovin au Jesus Christ, ogvkvkeuvananava kvkinv iu mvjiiizhiinebiziuvni.

20 Ima dvsh kijuakaiigvni, ka gishke etv iniu osavashoniatvini-onagvvnvni, gaie iniu shoniatvini-onagvvnvni aiasinon; iniu sv go gaie mitigonagvvnvni gaie iniu vabigvnonagvvnvni aiauvni; anint kijitvnavendaguvton, anint dvsh tvvpsendaguvton.

21 Kishpin dvsh avia iniu ima onji piniitizot, iu sv kejiivndaguvk onagvni nasab tvvinendaguzi, iu vevingepinvk, epitendaguvk idvsh jiaiot au vevimavkvndv, gaie vavvezhijigadeg iu ningut vaizhikiji-inavvjitoivni.

22 Oshindvni gaie iniu oshkinauevini-mvjinvndavendvmouinvni; nopinvtn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziuvni gaie iu tebvuiendvmouin, gaie iu sagiitvni, gaie iu pizanendvmouin, mavaui igiu envvietavajig iniu Tebeningenijin onji ima iu pavvk oteima.

23 Iniuv dvsh gegibatendaguvkin gaie iniu ningut enasv-

gadendaguvsinokin gigitouinon miniton sv iniu, kikikendan ma iu ezhiuizhiuemvguk ima kikandiuini.

24 Iniu dvsh uin obvmitagvnon au Tebeninget kauin takikangesiuvn, meshkuvt dvsh uin jinokadizitvmanit kokin iniu ininiuvn, gaie jiuinitagvgikuet, gaie jiminuadendv;

25 Ima bekadiziini jionjigvgikimat iniu aiagonueiendvminijin; tanak au Kishemanito minat iu anuenintizouin jitebueiendvminit iu tebueuin;

26 Iu dvsh gaie jionjikitiskitizouat ima onvguagvni au mvjimanito, igiu sv go einendvminit igo aiizhiuinigouat.

✕ CHAPTER III. ✕

00 gaie kikendv, api iniu gizhigon vnaiishkuaseg, totvguishinomvgvt sv iu jinvnizanvkvmiguk.

2 Igiu ma uin ininiuvg tetibinaue tvsagitizouvg, gaie ogvozamenimauan iniu shonian, gaie tvmamikuanitizouvg, gaie tvkijiinenimouvg, gaie tvmvjigizhueuv, gaie kauin ogvtebuetauasiuauan iniu onigiigouan, gaie kauin tvmiguejiuendvsiuv, gaie tvuiniziuv,

3 Gaie tvmushkaniteetageuv, gaie kauin ogvgvnauendv sinaua iu geizhiuauindvmageuat, gaie tvvginauishki batangeuv, gaie jiizhipvgitenintizouat ima nishigvgibatizi uini, gaie tvmazhininiuvgiziuv, gaie ogvshingenimauan iniu menoizhiuebizinijin,

4 Gaie tubataiueuv, gaie tvvganjigiteetageuv, gaie tvishpenimouvg, gaie avshime sagitouat oma aki tvzhi minuendvmouin, dvsh uin geuizhisagiauapvn iniu Kishemaniton;

5 Nindaiamin in guaivk anvniauin inuazouat, bekish dvsh otagonueiendanaua iu ezhigvshkieuvtinig: ogo dvsh touvg minitan.

6 Mima uin ogo touvg aiavijig igiu paiapindigeshkvig iniu vakaiigvnon, gaie pekeninajig iniu gegibatizinijin ikuevishvn, pimibuauinvminit iniu bataziuinvn, gaie anoj igo ono mvjinnvndauenimouinishvn tetebuetvminit;

7 Moshvk uikikinoamaguzinit, gaie uika gvshkieuizisinit jikikendvminit iu tebueuin.

8 Bina dvsh nasab au Jannes gaie Jambres gaizhiazhitemauat iniu Mosesvn, misv gaie ogo nasab ezhiazhindendvmouat iu tebueuin : ogo ininiuvg maianatvtinik iniu otinendvmouiniuan, auiuvg uebinigazouat dvsh onji ima tebueiendvmouini,

9 Kauin dvsh avshime tagvshkiasiuvg : iu ma uin ogvgibatiziuiuiua ogvkikendvmagouan kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, gaizhikikendvmauintuabvn igiu.

10 Ueueni ma uin kigikikinoueieندانvn in ningvgikueuin gaie iu ezhibimatiziiian, gaie ezhinvndauenimoian, gaie iu ezhitebueiendvman, gaie iu ezhiminuadendvman, gaie ezhisaggiueian, gaie ezhishvshibendvman,

11 Gaie iniu mvjidotageuinvn, gaie iniu gotvgiziuinvn gapvgumishkagoianin ima Antioki, gaie ima Ikoniumi, gaie ima Lustrai, gaie iu gaizhikijimvjidotagoian : onji dvsh ima kvkinv ono au Tebeninget ningikitiskig.

12 Keget sv go kvkinv igiu uabvmitauajig Jesus Christvn tvgotvgendvmog.

13 Igiu dvsh uin mvjiininiuishvg gaie igiu uenishingshekijig eskkvm igo tvvnimvjiizhiuebiziuv, iu jiuiezhingeuat, gaie uinaua dvsh igo uaiezhintizouv.

14 Minjimiaian dvsh uin kin iniu aiiin gakikendvmvnin, gaie taiebuetvmvnin, kikenimvt dvsh au aiauit ono gaonjikkikendvmvnin ;

15 Gaie apine go ebinojiiuiivn kibikikendanvn iniu panvkin odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, iniu gegvshkieuizimvgv-kibvn jiizhinibuakaigoivn ima kagige bimatiziuiui, onji iu tebueiendvmouin, uin au Jesus Christ uenjiaianig.

16 Kvkinv iu odikitouin uin tibinaute ogimiguen au Kishemanito, iu onjimvguk ima otinendvmouini, teapitendaguvt idvsh jigvgikimigouat igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu jikikendvmii-gouat iu ezhiuvnishinouat, gaie iu jianjiigouat, gaie jikikendvmouat getizhiminoizhiuebiziupvn ;

17 Au dvsh inini bemitauat iniu Kishemanito iu jignai-vkuendaguzit, gaie iu jiuauinge ondinauagouizit jibimivzhiky kvkinv iniu uenishishijn vnokiuinvn.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh kitaianguamimin ima enasvmit au Kishemani-to, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, au getibakonats iniu bematizinijin gaie iniu ganibonijin api tvguishi, gaie jibiozhisitot iu otogimauiuin;

2 Gvgikuenotvn iu ikitouin; moshvk gaie uikuvzongen; uabundv ezhiuvnishinouat, gaie anuenim, gaie gvganoni, onji ima minuadendvmonini gaie onji ima gvgikueuini.

3 Tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt ma uin iu api iu jiuiotapinvnsigua iu tebueuini-gvgikueuin; iu dvsh uin igo ezhimvjinundaendvmouat, ogvbatainoauan iniu gekikinoamagouajin, aiamouat iu kishibigitauvgeuin;

4 Ka dvsh ogvuibizindvsinaua iu tebueuin, ima dvsh atizokani tvizhikuekiuv.

5 Akauabin dvsh uin kin onji iniu kvkinv aiiin, shvshibendv api guetvgiziivnin, vnokitv iu otvnokiuv au bebagvgikuet, uauingeikv iu sv envnokiiv.

6 Shaiiguv sv ninkizhita iu jinisigoian, gaie shaiiguv iu api jimajaian pvgvmiaiamvgvt.

7 Ningimigaz sv uenishishi migazouin, gaie ningigikizhitan gvguejikvnitiuin, gaie ningiaiangamendvm ima tebueiendvmouini;

8 Aiamvgvt dvsh iu minoizhiuebiziuvni-pvkinageuiiakuan iu etvmagoian, iu gemizhit iu api gizhigvk au Tebeninget, au guevkuendaguziuvni-tibakoniget; kavin etv nin igo, igiu sv go gaie kvkinv menuendvig iu onaguziuv.

9 Uikuvjton uaiiba jipinazikauivn;

10 Demas ma uin ninginvgnig, ozam gisagitot ono aki tvzhi aiiin, midvsh iuidi Thessalonikai gaizhat; Kreskens dvsh uin ima Galatia giizhimaja; Titus dvsh ima Dalmatia giizhimaja.

11 Lukas etv niuijaiauv. Otapiu au Mark, piuiju dvsh; niuiabvja ma gvgikueuini.

12 Au dvsh Tukikus iuidi Ephesusi ningiizhinazhaua.

13 Iu kijibvbinzikauagn gagvnuendav au Karpus ima

Troasi, api pimajaiun pitokun, gaie iniu mvzinaiigunvn, uauizh dvsh uin iniu pvshkuegino-mvzinaiigunvn.

14 Au Aleksander osauipiuabiko auishtuia ningikijimeji-dotag; au sv Tebeninget ogvizhitibaamaan ezhisininik iniu otokiuinvn :

15 Gaie kin dvsh igo akvnduazh; ogikijiaiazhindendanvn sv iniu nindikitouininanin.

16 Nitum uin iu gignotumatizoian, kauin auia inini ningiuidokagusi, kvkinv dvsh uin ininiuvv ninginvgunigog: nimpvguisenima dvsh au Kishemanito iu jiapvgvjisitvmauasig.

17 Keget dvsh uin au Tebeninget ningiuidokag, gaie mvsh-kauiziuin ningiminig; iu dvsh uin jionjiuauinge-kikenjigade iu gvgikueuin, gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg jinondvmouat: ningionjikitiskinigo sv ima otongi au mishibishi.

18 Au sv Tebeninget ningvonjikitiskinig sv onji ima kvkinv mvjivnokiuini, gaie dvsh ningvgvnauenimig pinish igo ima otogimaiuin iuidi ishpimi: uin sv ogvtibendan iu bishigendaguziui kagidik apine go kagidik. Amen.

19 Anvmikau Priska gaie Akuila, gaie igiu tebendaguzijig ima endat au Onesiphorus.

20 Mi ima Korinthei giaiat au Erastus: au dvsh uin Trophimus akuzibvn api ima Miletumi negunvg,

21 Uikuvjiton jibua pipo jiniptotishiiun. Eubulus kitanvmikag, gaie Pudens, gaie Linus, gaie Klaudia, gaie kvkinv igiu uikanisimag.

22 Mano sv Tebeninget Jesus Christ ogvuijaiauan inia kijijagun. Mano gaie iu shauendaguziui kigvuijaiaugun. Amen.

¶ Misv iu nizhi majibiamanint au Timotheus, au ganitv-miinvigimint jioniganimigut iniu envmianijin ima Ephesusi eanijin, Romi dvsh oo gionjibiigade, api au Paul shaiigua nizhi ezhiuinint ima enasvminit inia Nerovn, iu uitibakonint.

MAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU

TITUSUN.

CHAPTER I.

NLN Paul, uebvmitagvniuimit au Kishemanito, gaie ne-
gvgikuenininiuimit au Jesus Christ, ezhi sv go aianik iu
otebueiendvmouiniua igiu gauauenabvmigujig iniu Kish-
maniton, gaie ezhiuauinjigadeg iu tebueuin ima uenjisi
kishemanitouatiziuin;

2 In kagige bimatiziuin jiapenimo, iu gauauindvmaget
au Kishemanito au papish gekiuvnimosig, bua majiozhitq
oo aki;

3 Koma pi dvsh igo ogimizhishausiton iu odikitouin,
onji iu gigvgikuenotvmi, iu sv go gapvgitinamagoian, ezhi-
aianik iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito Bemajiiny;

4 Nimajibiamaua au Titus onji ima tebueiendvmouini uen-
jioguisimvg: Mano shauendaguziui, gaie minuendaguziui,
gaie iu pizanendvmouin, kigvminig au Kibsemanito Ueiosi-
mint, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ Bemajiiny.

5 Misv oo gaonjiishkuninan ima Kretei, iu dvsh jiguaiv-
kuistoivn iniu aiiin nendauendaguvkin, gaie jiuaunenabvmv-
tua igiu geniganizikvndagejig endvsi iniu odenauv, iu sv go
gainvgiminan:

6 Kishpin auia inini ningut mvjitvzhimasiuint, gaie
onabemimigut iniu bezhik ikueuvn, kishpin guaivkizhiue-
bizinit iniu onijanivn uvnishkuesinit gaie gvganzitvnsinit.

7 Au ma uin naganizikvndaget taizhibimatizi iu gego
jiapvgvjisitvmauasiuint, iu obvmitagvnimigut iniu Kish-
maniton: ka gaie tauikjiinenimosi, ka gaie babige tanish-

kadizisi, ka gaie ogvnitaminikuesin iu shominabo, ka gaie tanitabvkiteonesi, ka gaie otanishobiigusin iu jiuondizipvn;

8 Meshkurt dvsh uin jiminodotanat iniu pandigagujin, gaie jisagiat iniu menoizhinebizinijin ininiuvn, gaie iu jinisatizit, gaie jiguaivk izhiuebizit, gaie jipiniteet, gaie anoj gego jibvkrkatizikvndv;

9 Minjimendv dvsh iu tebuenini-ikitouin iu sv go gaizhi-kikinoamanint, jionjigvshkieuizit dvsh ima tebueuini-gvgikueuini jigvganomat gaie jitebimat iniu aiazhiteningenijn.

10 Bataiinouvvg ma uin igiu geganzityig gaie igiu gegibajigizhuejig, uauizh dvsh uin igiu kekinauajijigazojig:

11 Boj sv go igiu tvgibotoneauvg, igiu neshuvnajaig inin neningotozhan, gvgikueuat iniu aiiin iniu geuigvgikue-notvnsiguapvn, onji iniu shonian jiondiziuat.

12 Bezhik go uinaua tibinaue uiaivauan, iniu sv tibinaue otanaujigeuininimiuan oo giikitouvn, Igiu ima Cretei endv-nvkijig moshvk gvginauishkiuvvg, mvjiauesiivuiuvvg, kitimish-kiuvvg, gaie ozam nibatiziuvvg.

13 Oo sv tibajimouin tebuemvgvt: bina dvsh gvgishinv-nibikim, iu dvsh na jisongiziuat ima tebueiendvmouini;

14 Iu jipapamendvsigua iniu otatizokanini iniu Jiuvn, gaie iniu ogvgikueuinini iniu ininiuvn ima tebueuini uenjpukenijn.

15 Kvkinv odaiiimiuan igiu panizijig pinvtiniuvn; igiu uanizijig gaie taiebueiendvsigog kauin gego odaiiimiuan pinvsinini; boshke go iu otinendvmouiniua gaie okikenintizouiniua uinvtiniuvn.

16 Ninkikenenimanau au Kishemanito inuazouvvg; ima dvsh vnokiuiini otagonueienimauan, iu gvguanisvgendaguziat, gaie iu agonuetvmouat, ima dvsh uin endvsininig iu uenishishi vnokiuiin anauenjigazouvvg.

CHAPTER II.

KIN dvsh gigiton iniu aiiin iu ezhiaiamvgvk tebueuini-gvgikueuin, mi sv oo,

2 Igiu akiuenziug jinisadiziat, gaie jiakuabvntizouat, gaie jinitomibimatiziat, gaie jibvgvkatiziat, gaie jimvshkaui-tebueiendvmouat;

3 Midvsh gaie go igiu mindimuievu jiiizhiuebiziut iu guaiuk izhiuebiziui ezhisj: jiuigvginauishki-tvzhingeshki-sigua, gaie jiminikuesigua iu shominabo, iu dvsh uin jikikinouajitvmageuat iniu uenishishiin aiiin:

4 Jikikinoamauauat dvsh iniu nauvj ueshkibimatiziniin ikueuvn jiguaivkbimatizinit, gaie jisagianit iniu onabemini, gaie jisagianit onijanisini,

5 Gaie jibvgvkatizinit gaie jipinizibimatizinit, gaie pizan jiaianit ima endanit, gaie jiminobimatizinit, gaie jinaiitauanit iniu onabemini, iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito jimvjitvzhindvsiuint.

6 Gaie go igiu oshkinaneg gvgvnozh iu jiuiguaivk bimatizinat.

7 Anoj idvsh ono aiiin jiiizhiuabvndaiiueivn, iu jikikino-uajisitvmageivn ono uenishishiin vnokiuvn; gvgikuen iu guevkuendaguvk gvgikueuin, bekish gaie ima guaivkuatiziuini gaie kvketinamendvmouini,

8 Gaie iu taiebueuiniuv ikitouin, iu geauendaguvsinokibvn; au dvsh uin aiazhidendv iu jiagvjit, iu dvsh gego mejiaiiuishiuv jiaprgvjisitvmosinoneg.

9 Aianguamin igiu bemitagejig jinaiitauauat iniu tibinaue otogimamiuan; gaie anoj igo kvkinv jiiizhiminuendvmiauut, iu jiazhitemasigua;

10 Iu jikimotisigua, meshkvt dvsh uin jiuabvndaiiueuat iu guaivkuendaguziui, iu dvsh na jibishigendaguitouat ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito au Bemajiinv, onji ima kvkinv aiiin.

11 Iu ma uin oshauenjigenin au Kishemanito, mi ima geonjishauendaguziat igiu kvkinv ininiuv, gimizhishausijigade,

12 Oo izhigvgikimigoiv iu jioshindvmy mvjiiizhiuebiziui gaie iniu aki mvjinvndauendvmouin, meshkvt dvsh uin jibibuaka-bimatiziiy, gaie jiminobimatiziiy, gaie jiguaivkobi-matiziiy oma aki;

13 Jiakauabvndvmy iu sheuendaguvk apenimouin, gaie iu beshigendaguvtinig opinaguziui au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito, gaie au Bemajiiny Jesus Christ,

14 Au kinaint gaonjiprgitinitizot, iu jivzhekishpinvniy onji ima kvkinv bataziui, iu dvsh jiuauinge-pinitvmatizot iniu anishinaben getibenimajin, iu jinvndauendvminit iu jizhijigenit iniu uenishishjin vnokiuiuvn.

15 Gvgikuen sv ono aiiin, gaie izhigvganongen, gaie ima gvshkieuiziui onji nvnbikingen. Kego auia iaini kigv-nishipapinotagusi.

CHAPTER III.

MIKUENDUMI sv iu jinaitvmouat iniu ogimauendaguzi-
uuvn, gaie gvshkieuiziuiuvn, gaie jitebuetauauat iniu tibakonigeuiniuvn, gaie jiuauvezhitauat iu jiiuvnokiuaat kv-
kinv iniu uenishishjin vnokiuiuvn,

2 Gaie jinvjitvzhimasigua iniu iniiuvn, gaie jinitaki-
kangesigua, iu sv dvsh uin jinokadiziuaat, jiuabvndvauat kv-
kinv iniu iniiuvn iu bekadiziui.

3 Gaie kinaint ma uin kaivt kigigvgibatizimin, gaie ki-
giagonueiendamin, gaie kigiuvnishinomin, gibvmitvmy iniu anoj mvjinvndauendvmouinuvn, gaie iniu akj tvzhiminuendu-
mouinuvn, giizhibimatiziiy ima gvguanisvgendaguziui-nish-
keningeui, gaie ima shingenitiui, gaie gishingendaguziiv,
gaie iu gishvshingenintiiv.

4 Api dvsh ganaguvtinig iu oshauenjigeuin gaie iu osa-
giueuin au Kishemanito Bemajiiny gaizhisagiat iniu anishi-
naben,

5 Kauin sv uin onji iu ningut kinaint jigiminoizhiji-
geiyibvn, iu sv uin igo ezhiaianik oshauenjigeuin, kigionji-
bimajiigonan, gionjikisibiginigoiv ima anjinigiui, gaie iu gianjiteeshkonv au Panizit Ojijag,

6 Iu kvkvbaj giminigouiziiy onji au Jesus Christ bema-
jiiny;

7 Iu dvsh inenimigoiv minoizhiuebiziiv onji iu oshauen-
jigeuin, kitaizhiuidokazomin dvsh ezhiaiamvgvk iu kagige
bimatiziui-apinimouin.

8 Tebuenini-ikitomvgvt sv oo ; gaie dvsh ono aiiin kinvn-dauenimin moshvk jigvgikuenotvmvn, igiu dvsh gatebue-ienimajig iniu Kishemaniton jiaiangamiziat iu jiaiamouat iniu minoizhiuebiziui-vnokiuvn. Ono aiiin keget sv onishishinon, gaie kijiinendaguvton iu jibabamendvmouat igiu ininiuvg.

9 Iu dvsh uin meshkuvt minitvn iniu gvgibajigvguejinti-uivn, gaie iniu aianike-bimatiziui-tibajimouivn, gaie iniu aiazhindendiuvn, gaie iniu kikandiuvn onji iu tibakoni-geuin ; kauin sv nvndauendaguvsinon ono, gaie gvgibatvton.

10 Au inini neshuvnazonget, api abiti gaie nizhi givni-gvgikimvt, mi pi geuebinint ;

11 Iu dvsh kikendvmvn au toua iu gipvket, gaie mvji-izhiuebizit, uin igo tibinaue nunibondizot.

12 Api dvsh majinazhvamonan au Artemas, gema gaie Tukikus, uikuvjton jiuipinazikauivn ima Nikopolisi : mi sv gikizhendvman ima jipiponishian.

13 Pimajinazhv dvsh au Zenas tibakoniueuinini, gaie au Apollos, iu jiueuibendvmouat ; ondinamau, dvsh iu uaaia-mouat.

14 Mano dvsh igiu kiuijuagvninanig ogvkikendanaua jiaiamouat iniu minovnokiuivn, onji iu jiminoabvjito, iu dvsh jiuishkua miniuisigua.

15 Kvkinv ogo uajaiauijig kitanvmikagog. Anvmikau igiu ima uenjisagiinvig. Mano iu shauenjigeuin kigvuijai-augonaua endvshiieg. Amen.

¶ Titus sv gamajibiamauint, au nitvm gainvgimint iu jiniganizikvndauat iniu envmianijin ima Kretei gaaia-nijin, ima Nikopolisi in Makedoniai eamvgvk, pion-jimajibiamauint.

MAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU

PHILEMON.

NIN Paul, memanjiguvpijigazoian onji au Jesus Christ, gaie Timotheus au nikanisinin, nimajibiamauanan au Philemon saiagiivid gaie uajvnokimvid,

2 Gaie go au saiagiivid Apphia, gaie Arjippus au uajshimagvnishimvid, gaie igiu envmiajig ima endaivn ;

3 Mano iu shauenjigeuin gaie pizanendvmouin kigvminigoua au Kishemanito Ueiosimv, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

4 Nimiguejiuenima sv au Ninkishemanitom, moshvk mikueniminan api envmiaianin,

5 Nondvmvn iu kisagiueuin gaie kitebueiendvmouin, ezhisagivt gaie ezhitebueienimvt au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie ezhisagivtua kvkinv igiu envmiajig ;

6 Iu dvsh kitebueiendvmouin kekenjigademvgvk jgvshkieuizimvgvk, onji iu jikikendvmi kvkinv iniu uenishishijn aiin iniu ezhijigeivnin, ima uin au Christ Jesus onji.

7 Nindaiamin sv iu kijionaniguziui gaie iu minuendvmouin onji iu kisagiueuin, onji kijishauenimvtua igiu envmiajig, kin ueukanisimigoivn.

8 Bina, anau nindaian iu gvshkieuiziui uendinamaint au Christ, iu jigizhigvnoninamban, jininamban iu geizhijigeivmbvn,

9 Iu dvsh uin onji sagiueuin meshkvt dvsh uin kipvguisenimin, iu aiindouiuiian au Paul iu akiuenziuiian, gaie go nongum mamanjiguvpijigazoian onji au Jesus Christ.

10 Kigvgvnonin onji au Onesimus, ninguis, gaogusimvg iu megua mamanjiguvpijigazoian ;

11 Au kavt gaminueuizikvndvmosinok, nongum dvsh uin kiminueuizikvndag, gaie nin igo :

12 Au gamajinazhauvg neiab : bina dvsh kin otapin uau, au kejisagivg, tibishko tibinaue ninjanis :

13 Au gegiishkunamatizoiamban, jiginabishkok dvsh iu jigibvmitaupvn iu mimuajimonin onji mamanjiguvpijigazoian ;

14 Kauin dvsh ningut nindaizhijigesi, jibua kikendvman iu inendvmvn ; iu dvsh kishauenjigeuin kituen jizhisinsinog, ueueni sv uin igo ima pvgitendvmouini.

15 Magizha go gaie vnisha uenibik kigikimiig, onji dvsh iu kaginic jiaiauvt ;

16 Ka sv dvsh uin igo nongum tibishko bvmitagvni jizhiaiauasivt, auvshime sv dvsh uin au bvmitagvn, tibishko saiagiint uikanisima, au dvsh nin kijisagivg, uauizh dvsh uin kin auvshime geizhisagivtibvn, nizhuaivg igo iu ininiuit, gaie sagiat iniu Tebeningenijin ?

17 Kishpin dvsh enauenget enenimiuven, geizhiotapiniivmbvn sv izhiotapin.

18 Kishpin dvsh gamvjidotoninoguen, gema gego mezinuamoninoguen, inenimishin nin jimvzinuamonan iu ;

19 Nin Paul tibinaue nininj ningiaion oo gioshibiaman ; ningutibaan sv dvsh : ina dvsh kauin kiindvmosinon, iu ezhimvzinuamauivn boshke go iu kiau.

20 Bina, nikanis, vmbe sv no mano ningvaian iu onaniguziun kin onji, onji ima au Tebeninget : minuendvmiton iu ninde onji au Tebeninget.

21 Gvaivkuendvman dvsh iu kinaiitvmouin kigionjimajibiamon, kikendvman auvshime iu jizhijigeivn, iu dvsh uin minik ekitoian.

22 Bekish dvsh gaie go uaezhitvmauishin iu ima jiabian, nindinendvm sv onji iniu kitanvmiauvvn, kigvbionjinazikon.

23 Kitanvmikagog sv ogo, Epaphras au uajmamanjiguvpijigazomvg onji au Christ Jesus,

24 Gaie Markus, Aristarkus, Lemas, Lukas, igiu uajvnokimijig.

25 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ kigvuijaiauvgun ima kijijago. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiigadeg gimajibiamaint au Philemon, au Onesimus bvmitagvn givnimajitot.

MAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU

HEBRIUUN.

CHAPTER I.

AU Kishemanito, au niningim kaivt pepukan gaaiizhigv-gvnonagobvnen iniu Ueiosimintjin, giinenimat iniu annajigeuininiuvn jigvgikimanit,

2 Nongum oo api- kigigvnonigonan giinenimat iniu Oguisvñ jigvgikimiuv, iniu gainvgimajin jitibendvminit kvkinv iniu aiiin, uin uauu gaonjiozhitot kvkinv iniu aiiin ;

3 Au aianit iu uaseshkanik iu obishigendaguziuv, gaie uenjikikendaguvtnik iu otizhinaguziuv, gaie genauendv kvkinv iniu aiiin onji meshkauizimvgvtinig odikitouin, api uin tibinaue gakasibiamony iniu kibataizhiuebiziuininanin, ginamatabi iuidi okijinikanj iniu Eshpendaguzinijin iuidi ishpimi :

4 Iu dvsh mamaui ishpendaguzit, dvsh uin iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, iu gaizhigvshkienizit jiondinamatizot iu nauvj kijitua-izhinikazouin, idvsh uin iniu.

5 Auenenvn dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben uika oo gainat [au Kishemanito,] Kin sv kitau ninguis, oo nongum gizhigvk kigioguisimin ? Minaua dvsh ; Ningvoiosimig, gaie uin ningvoguisima ?

6 Minaua dvsh gaie, api pandigvñat iniu onitvmozhanvñ oma aki, oo giikito, Mano kvkinv iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemvñ ogvkijituauiavan.

7 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ogitvzhiman, Au enakunat iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvñ jiojjagouinit, gaie iniu bemitagujin sasagvkoneg iu ishkude inendaguziat.

8 Iniu dvsh Ueguisimintjin otinan, Kin kitogimauvbiuin, O Kishemanito, kagirik apine go kagirik aiamvgvt, iu minoizhiuebiziini-sukvouin, mi iu kitogimanuini-sukvouin;

9 Kin kigiminuendan iu minoizhiuebiziin, gaie kigishingendan iu mvjiizhiuebiziin; onji dvsh iu Kishemanito, mi au Kikishemanitom auvshime kiginominig iu minuendvmouinominigvn, dvsh uin igiu kijaivag.

10 Minaua, Kin Tebeningeivn, iu uaieshkv kigiuauevkv migisiton iu aki; gaie dvsh iniu gizhikon mi iniu kitvno-kiuinvn uenjisiin ima kininji;

11 Tvishkuaaiauvn sv iniu, kin idvsh uin apine go bvizhiaiaivn; gaie go kvkinv tvizhikaivteshkauv nasab iu vguininan,

12 Gaie nasab okonasima kigvizhititibiginavn, gaie dvsh tvanjiaiauvn: kin dvsh uin nasab apine ezhiaiaivn kitizhiaia, kikikinonouinvn dvsh ka tvishkuaaiasinon.

13 Auenenvn dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben uika oo gainat, Namatabin ima ninkijinika nananzh igo jiizhivgua igiu shangenimikig jiotvpizitebiuinimvtua?

14 Ka nv kvkinv ogo bvmitagvni-objagouisiuv, izhina- zhaontua dvsh jibvmitauauat iniu getibendvminiin iu kagige bimatiziin?

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh kitinendaguzimin auvshime iu jiaianguaniziiy iniu aiiin ganondvmyin, magizha ninguti kitagiuvnendam.

2 Kishpin ma uin iu ikitouin gatvzhindvmouagobvnen igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg giizhisongijigadegobvnen, gaie kvkinv iu mvjiizhiuebiziin gaie iu tebuetvnsi giizhiue- ueni tibaamaguzi;

3 Anin dvsh kinaint geizhibvnikvmv, kishpin oo pamendvsiuv iu kejitauauendaguvk bimajiiueuin? iu uin nitvm gatvzhindy au Tebeninget, gaie dvsh gaizhiaaiinjigvgikimi- npua igiu ganondauajig.

4 Kishemanito dvsh gaie uin giuidokaueninget onji iniu kikinouajijigvvn gaie mamandauijigvvn, gaie go anoj ma-

mandauvnokiuvn, gaie giuidokagouat iniu Panizinijn Oji-jaguvn gaizhi sv go inendv [au Kishemanito.]

5 Bina dvsh, kauin iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogitibendvasin iniu aiiin uapvgvmiaiagobvnenvn iniu tezhindvmain.

6 Bezhik idvsh au iniui ninguji go minaua gitibajimo, oo giikitot, Auenen au inini iu jimikuenimvtibvn? gema au inini oguisvn iu jipimauvtisvtibvn?

7 Pungishe kigitvpsia, dvsh uin igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg; kigibishigendaguia dvsh igo, gaie kigikijituauiia, gaie kigipvgitinamaui iniu vnokiuvn uenjisijn ima kininji.

8 Kigitvpsipvgitinamaui gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin iu tiben-davt ima otanamizita. Iu dvsh gitvpsipvgitinamauiat kvkinv iniu aiiin iu gitibendvat, ka gego ogiishko-pvgitinamauiasin. Nongum dvsh uin kauin mvshi iniu kvkinv aiiin kiuabvndv-simin iu jitibendvintibvn:

9 Kiuabvmanan dvsh uin au Jesus au nauvj gatvpsiint, dvsh uin iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, onji iu gigotvgitot ima nibouini, gibishigendaguiint gaie gikijituauiint, uin dvsh au onji ima oshauenjigeuini au Kishemanito, jitangvndv-mauat iu nibouin kvkinv iniu bematizinijn.

10 Giinendaguzi sv au, gaonjiozhijigadeg kvkinv aiiin, gaie au gaozhitot kvkinv iniu aiiin, api uapindigvnat nibiua iniu ueguisimintjin ima bishigendaguziuiini, iu jiiizhiat iniu oniganimini ima oshauendaguziuiiniua jiuauinge kizhikazonit onji ima gotvgitouini.

11 Naiezh ma uin igo au gashauenjiget, gaie igiu gasha-uenimintjig kvkinv onjibezhigouvg; mi dvsh oo uenjiagvji-sig nikanisvg izhiuangomat,

12 Oo ikitot, Ningvuauindvmauag iu kindizhinikazouin igiu nikanisvg; ima sv go nauaiii igiu maiamauiinojig env-miajig kigvngvmoton.

13 Minaua go, Nigvtapenimonvn sv au. Minaua, Bina, nin gaie igiu uenijanisisimintjig iniu Kishemanito gamizhijin.

14 Gaizhi dvsh igo igiu uenijanisisimintjig iu ouiasiuuiat gaie omiskuimiuat, uin sv gaie tibinaue nasab giizhinaguio; ima dvsh onji nibouini, jibvnajiat iniu gaogimakvndvminijn iu nibouin, misv go iniu mvjimaniton;

15 Gaie jikitiskinat inu baakobimatizinit gaizhinvnizatinizini inu ima gvguatvgendumouini, onji iu gigutvminit iu bouin.

16 Keget dvsh uin kauin ogiuidokauasin inu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, ogiuidokauan sv uin inu uenijanisimigunijin inu Abrahamv.

17 Bina dvsh giinendaguzi ima inu kvkinv aiin, jizhinaguzit nasab inu uikanisv, iu sv sheuenjiget gaie menueuizit kijisasagiuijigeuinini jiauit, ima kvkinv inu aiin tebendv au Kishemanito, iu jinibot onji inu omvjizhiuebiizuiniuan igiu anishinabeg.

18 Gaizhi dvsh igo tibinaue gotvgendv iu gigvguedibenjigazot, ogvshkiton jiuidokauat inu geguedibenjigazonijin.

CHAPTER III.

BINA dvsh, panizieg uikanisimatuk, ganvndomineg iu ishpimi onji nvndongevin, ueueni nanagvtvuenimik au naganizikvndaget gaie kejisasagiuijigeuininiuit ima kitizhi-tuauinina, mi sv go au Jesus Christ;

2 Au gaminobvmitauat inu gainvgimigujin, nasab go au Moses gaizhiminobvmitaget ima otinigokoteuiziui.

3 Uau ma uin inini avshime giapitendaguzi iu jikijitua-uenimintibv, dvsh uin au Moses; iu sv go au gaozhitot iu uakaiigv avshime apitendaguzi iu jikijitua-uenimintibv, dvsh uin iu uakaiigv.

4 Endvsi ma uin iu uakaiigv auia go au inini otozhiton; au dvsh uin anoj aiin gaozhitojin, mi sv au Kishemanito.

5 Keget uin au Moses giminueuizi ima enigokuanig endat, iu gibvmitagvniuit, iu jikikendvmozhiuet inu aiin uatvzhinji gadegobvnenv;

6 Au dvsh uin Christ ogiminueuizikvndan iu tibinaue otinigokoteuiziui iu gioguisimint; iu dvsh otinigokoteuiziui kinaint kitauimin, kishpin sv minjimendvmv iu apenimouin gaie iu minananiguziui-nvndauendvmouin jiaian-guaminvmv pinish igo iu ishkua avv.

7 Bina dvsh, oo ikitot au Panizit Ojijag, Nongum gizhigvk, kishpin uibizindvmeg iu otinueuin,

8 Kego mvshkautokegon iniu kiteiuan, nasab iu gaizhiuebv̄k ima nishkajiueuini, iu api gigvguedibeningeunigizhigvk, ima bvguvtvkumiga,

9 Api igiu kosuabv̄nig gigvguedibenimiuapv̄n, gaie gigujikikeniuapv̄n, gaie giuabv̄ndvmouat iniu nindv̄nokiuv̄n nimitv̄n tv̄so kikinonouiv̄n.

10 Oo dvsh onji niginishkadenimag igiu anishinabeg iu api gabimatizipv̄neg, oo dvsh gaie ningiikit, Moshvk sv̄ keget uvnishinog ima oteiva iu mv̄jiizhijigeuat, ka dvsh ogikikendvsinauan iniu nimikv̄n.

11 Midv̄sh gaizhimvshkauigizhueian ima ninishkadiziui, iu jipindigesigua ima nindv̄nuebiui.

12 Aianguamiziiuk, uikanisimatuk, konima auia kinaua endv̄shiieg ogvgiaian iu mv̄jioteima iu taiebueiendvmomvgv̄sinog onji iu jiagonuetauat iniu bematiziniin Kishemaniton.

13 Gvgikindiiuk sv̄ dvsh uin moshvk, eshkua iu nongum gizhigvk izhinikadeg; auia dvsh kinaua jimvshkauiteeshkasig onji ima uaiezhingeuini-mv̄jiizhiuebiziui.

14 Kitinendaguzimin ma jiuidokageuiniminy au Christ, kishpin minjiminvm̄ uaieshkv̄t kitapenimonininan, aianguamiziiy pinish igo ishkuaj.

15 Iu dvsh uin oo ikito, Nongum gizhigvk kishpin uibizindvmeg iu otinueuin, kego mvshkautokegon iniu kiteiuan nasab iu gaizhiuebv̄k ima nishkajiueuini;

16 Auenenvg dvsh igiu, api ganondvmouat, iu ginishkajiauāt [iniu Kishemaniton]? Ka nv̄ uin kv̄kinv̄ igiu gapionjisagijiuinigujig iniu Mosesv̄n ima Egupti?

17 Auenenv̄n dvsh iniu ganishkadenimajin nimitv̄n tv̄so kikinonouin? Ka nv̄ uin igiu gamvjidotv̄ig, igiu ganibojig ima bvguvtvgumiga?

18 Auenenv̄n dvsh iniu gamvshkauinat, iu jipindigesinit ima otv̄nuebiui? Ka nv̄ uin iniu gatebueiendvsinigun?

19 Misv̄ dvsh uabv̄ndvm̄ iu gigvshkitosigua jigipindigeuapv̄n ima otv̄nuebiui onji iu gitebueiendvsigua.

CHAPTER IV.

A IANGUAMIZITA dvsh, ano geabi invtemvgvt iu uauin-
dvmageuin jipindigengibvn ima vnuebiuini, iu dvsh
anint kinaua jinondeshkvmeg.

2 Gaie kinaint sv go kitibajimotagomin iu minuajimouin
tibishko go igiu; kauin giondizisiuv, anau go gitibajimo-
tauintua iu ikitouin, onji iu gitvgoaiasinini iu tebueiendvmo-
uin ima igiu gabizindvig.

3 Kinaint idvsh taiebueiendvmy kipindigemin ima vnue-
biuini; oo sv ikitot [au Kishemanito,] Gaizhi sv go mvshka-
uigizhueian ima ninishkadiziui, kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima
nindvvnuebiuini, anau iniu vnokiuvn gigizhijigadegobven
maiajiozhito iu aki.

4 Ningui ma ikitomvgvt iu odikitouin au Kishemanito,
iu nazhuasogizhigvk tvzhinzhigadeg, oo sv go ikitomvgvk,
Givnuebi sv au Kishemanito, api nazhuasogizhigvtinik, onji
iniu kkinv otvnokiuvn gagizhitojin.

5 Minaua dvsh igo oma, Kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima nin-
dvnuebiuini.

6 Inendagvt sv dvsh anint jipindigeuat ima vnuebiuini,
igiu dvsh uin kaiot gauanindvmauintjig kauin gipindigesiu-
vg, onji sv iu gitebueiendvsigua, igiu etv taiebueiendvig
tvpindigeuv.

7 Minaua dvsh igo ogiundan iu gizhik, ima Dabid
otoshibiigvni, oo ikitot, Nongum gizhigvk, uika go api, oo
sv go ikitomvgvk, Nongum gizhigvk, kishpin uinondvmeg
iu otinueuin, kego mvshkanitokegon iniu kiteivan.

8 Kishpin dvsh au Joshua giminapvn iu vnuebiuin, ka
dvsh uin minaua otagitvzhindvsin iu bekanvtinik gizhi-
gt.

9 Bina dvsh invtemvgvt sv iu vnuebiuin jipindigenit iniu
uenijanisisimajin au Kishemanito.

10 Au dvsh uin gapindiget ima otvnuebiuini au Kise-
manito, giishkuata gaie uin onji ima otvnokiui, nasab au
Kishemanito gaizhiishkuatat.

11 Umbe sv no dvsh vnokita iu jipindigeiv ima vnuebi-

uini, magizha auia au inini nasab tvizhipvngishin, onji ima nasab agonueiendvmouini.

12 Odikitouin ma au Kishemanito gvgizhiseni, gaie gutamigui-mvshkauizimvgvtini, gaie auvshime kinani dvsh uin iu nazhuabitejamvgvk iu vshishaueshk, tvnasvg igo beshibvotjin izhiuebv, iu izhinvnauishky iu bimatiziuin gaie iniu ojijagoman, gaie go ima aianikauigvni gaie iu ua-uimbignvni; uin dvsh uin gaie okikendanvn iniu nanagvtvuen-dvmouinvn gaie einendvmomvgvtinik iu oteima.

13 Ka sv gaie gego iu gaozhijigadeg obisuabvndvsin iu jiuabvndvsigobvnen; kvkinv sv uin aiiin mizhishauisinini-uvn, gaie omizhishauabvndanvn au getibakoniny.

14 Bina dvsh uin aiauy au kijisasagiuijigeuinini iuidi ish-pimi gaizhat, au sv go Jesus Oguisvn au Kishemanito, vmbe sv no mvshkauinvnta iu kidizhituauininan.

15 Kauin sv kidaiauasianan au kijisasagiuijigeuinini au gemozhitosigobvnen iniu kishaguiuiuininanin, anoj isvgo gaie uin giizhigvguedibendaguzi, tibishko kinaint; ka dvsh uin uika gimvjiizhiuebizisi.

16 Bina vmbe sv no, pisongiteenazikvnta iu shauenjigeuin-inamatabiuin iu dvsh jiondinamy iu shauenjigeuin, gaie jimikvmy iu uidokaueningeuin iu jiuidokagoiv, api guetv-giigoiv.

CHAPTER V.

ENDUSHIT ma au sasagiuijigeuinini uendinigazot ima me-gue inini, iniu anishinaben onjiinvgima, onji guta uin iniu aiiin uetaiiminijin iniu Kishemaniton, iu jisasagiuitot iniu migiueuinvn gaie sasagiuijigvvn onji iniu mvjiizhiuebizui-
vn:

2 Au gekitimagenimapvn iniu gegibatizinijin gaie iniu uenishininijin; ano ma go gaie uin ogiuitashkagon iu shaguiuiuin.

3 Misv uenjiinendaguzit jisasagiuijiget onji tibinaue omvjiizhiuebizuiinvn, gaie go onji iniu anishinaben omvjiizhiuebizuiinini.

4 Kauin dvsh auia inini uin tibinaue ototapinymatizosin

oo kijituauiziuin, au sv etvgo ezhinvndomigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaizhinvndomint au Aaron.

5 Misv gaie nasab au Christ kauin tibinaue giizhibishigendaguiitizosi iu jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit ; au sv oo gainat, Kin sv kidau au ninguis, nongum sv go gizhigvk kigioguisimin.

6 Ninguji dvsh igo minaua oo giizhigigitot, Kin sv kika-gige-sasagitiijigeuininiu nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

7 Mi uaaü megua ogizhigomvn oma aki giaianik, api ko gaanvmietauapvn, bekish iu gikijiazhikuet gaie iu giosibin-guet, iniu gagvshkieuizininipvn iu jibimajiigut onji ima nibo-uini, ginondagvneuizi onji iu gagutv ;

8 Anaui gioguisimint, mi noj dvsh gikikendv iu jinaiitv onji ima iniu aiiin iu gaonjigotvgendv ;

9 Iu dvsh api gakijituaui-bishigendaguzit giaui iu geonji-ondinamouat iu kagige bimatiziuin iniu kvkinv taiebueienimigujin ;

10 Giigut iniu Kishemaniton jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit, nasab igo enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

11 Au nibiua aiiin geonjiikitoiaibvn, gaie iu svnagvk jiuindvmjibvn, onji iu svnagendvmeg jinisidotvmegibvn.

12 Iu dvsh api shaiigua iu jikikinoamageiegibvn, kinvn-dauendaguzim idvsh iu minaua auia jikikinoamoneg iniu netvmisiin ima ogvgikueuini au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh kitinendaguzim igiu touvg gevshvmintibvneg iu totohabo, ka dvsh iu meshkauatvk iu mijim.

13 Endvshiat ma igiu majijig iu totohabo ogvgibatizikvndanaua iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-ikitouin ; abinojiiuiuvg ma igiu.

14 Iu dvsh uin meshkauatvk mijim inendaguziuvg sv uin igiu kejianishinabeuijig iu jiaiamouat, misv igiu, onji iu aiouat, uenjikikendvmouat iu uenishishi gaie maianatvk.

CHAPTER VI.

BINA dvsh ponikvmy iniu oshkikinoamegouinvn ima ogvgikueuini au Christ, vmbe sv dvsh vnimajishkvnta iu nauvj jinibuakaiy ; minaua jiozhisitosiuy iu anuenintizouin

onji ima nibouini-vnokiuiñi, gaie iu jitebueienimint an Kishemanito,

2 Gaie iu baptizoiueuini-gvgikueuin, gaie pugijininjinotv-mati, gaie iu abijibanin, gaie iu kagige tibakonigeuin.

3 Oo sv ningvizhijigemin, kishpin inenby au Kishemanito.

4 Kauesa mika sv igiu azhi gauaseiendvmauintjig gaie gatangvndvig iu ishpimi tuzhi migineuin, gaie gaotapinajig iniu Panizinijin Ojijagurn,

5 Gaie gatangvndvig iu uenishishininig odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iniu mvshkauiziuiuvn tebendaguvkin iuidi gepitvgnishinomvgvk aki,

6 Kishpin vzheseuat, iu dvsh neiab jianjiintua ima anue-nintizouitni, iu ma uin ogianjisvsagakuaamatizonauan Ogui-sini iniu Kishemaniton gaie omizhishauagvjiauan.

7 Kishemanito ma oshauendan iu aki iu menikuemvgvk iu kimiuvnabo, iu niningim pegvmiseg oma aki, gaie netauigito-mvgvk iniu manikaniuvn, igiu ketigadvig getabvjitonajin :

8 In dvsh uin aki uenjigimvgvk iu minesvgauvnzh gaie iniu mvzanvshkon, anauenjigade sv iu, gaie kega shaiigua gvguanisvgendaguvt, iu kegupi jijagiteg.

9 Kinava dvsh, saiagiigoieg, auvshime uenishishiin kiti-nenimigom, iniu aiiin uajiuemvgvkin ima shauendaguziuiñi, anau i oo ikitoia.

10 Ka sv uin mvjiizhiuebizisi au Kishemanito iu jiuu-nendvibvn iu kitvnokiuiuiua, gaie iu kisagiueuiuiua gaua-bvndaiiueieg onji iu odizhinikazouin, iu giuidokauegua igiu envmiajig, gaie dvsh igo uidokauegua.

11 Gaie ninvndauendamin endvshiieg jiuabvndaiiueieg iu nasab aianguamiziuiñ, ima kvketinam-apenimouini, pinish igo iu jiishkua ogizhigomiieg ;

12 Iu jikitimishkisiueg, iu sv dvsh uin jikikinouegua igiu onji ima tebueiendvmouini gaie shvshibendvmouini tebendvig iniu uauindvmageuivn.

13 Api ma uin au Kishemanito gauauindvmauat iniu Abrahamvn, onji iu kavin pukan giaiasi au navvj epitenda-guzit, gaonjitvgouaninapvnen, uin igo tibinaue gitvgouai-nintizo,

14 Oo ikitot, Keget sv kigvkijishauenimin, gaie kigvkijibatainoin.

15 Midvsh api ima shvshibendvmouini gaizhibitot, ogivshkiton iu uauindvmageuin.

16 Igiu ma uin ininiuvg otvgouauinauan iniu nauvj eshpendaguzinijin, api dvsh gamvshkauigizhuenat jionji tebuetaintua, iu dvsh mvshkauigizhueinn, mi iu ishkoaagonuetati.

17 Misv iu nasab, Kishemanito nvndauendy iu auvshime ueueni jiuabvndvat iniu tebendaguzinijin ima uauindvmageuini, ezhianjijigadesinog iu otinakunigeuin, ogiaijnjisitot giairot iu mvshkauigizhuenin :

18 Iniu nazhinomvgvkin gcanjitosiibvnn, iu guta uin papish au Kishemanito jigikiuvnimosigobvn, kinaint jiaiamy iu suangvng minoteeshkauin, kinaint igo gaizhinizhimoiy iu apenimouin gavjigadeg ima enasvmiiy.

19 Iu sv go apenimouin bonvkvnjigvni ezhiaiamy ima ojijagoma, geanauevvsinomvgvk gaie geaiijnjisinomvgvk, iu sv pandigemvgvk ima pinjaiii agodeg iu gipvgojigvn,

20 Ima au Jesus au kekinonouininy gaizhat, au gainvgimint jikagige sasagiuijigeuininiuit, nasab enendaguzit au Melkizedek.

CHAPTER VII.

UAAU Melkizedek giogimauiui ima Salemi, gaie ogikijisasagiuijigeuininimigon iniu Eshpendaguzinijin Kishemaniton ; au ganvgishkauat iniu Abrahamvn api bvkiuenigobvnen iuidi gatvzhi nisanit iniu ogiman, gaie dvsh gishaueuimat :

2 Iniu sv go au Abraham gaminat koma minik [iu mvkvndueuin ;] nitvm anikvnotvmi ezhiuinint, mi oo, Au uegimakvndy iu minoizhiuebiziuin, minaua dvsh igo au uegimakvndy iu Salem, iu uaitvmi, au uegimakvndy iu pizanieuin ;

3 Kauin oiosisi, ka gaie ogisi, ka gaie ogitizimisi ; ka gaie go ninguji onji majisinsininiuvn iniu ogizhigomvn, ka gaie ishkoa ogizhigomisi ; nasab sv go inendaguzi enenda-

guzinit iniu Kishemanito Oguisv; kagige sv kijisasagiuijigenininiui.

4 Ina dvsh nanagvtvuendvmok ezhikijituauizit au inini, au go gaminigut iniu Abrahamv kosinabv nin koma minik mvkvndueuin.

5 Keget idvsh uin igo igiu ueguisimigojig iniu Lebiv, igiu ueotapinvig iu invginjigazouin jisasagiuijigenininiuiuat, odaianaua sv iu gvgikueuin pepvngi jimvmauauatiniu anishinaben, ezhiaia sv go iu tibakonigevin, iuiu sv go uikanisiuan, anau ogitizimimauat iniu Abrahamv;

6 Au dvsh uin iu otondatiziuin uenjiaiasininik ima uendatizinit iniu Lebi onijaniv, ogimamauan iu pvngi mvkvndueuin iniu Abrahamv, gaie ogishaueniman iniu gaaianijin iniu uauindvmageuiv.

7 Keget dvsh iu jiagonnetvnsi, au nondash enendaguzit ogishauenimigon iniu navj kijituauizinijin.

8 Oma ma uin igiu ininiuvg igiu nebojig ototapinanaua iu migiueuiv; auedi dvsh uin au ototapinan, au igo uaiauinint iu bimatizit.

9 Kishpin idvsh oo ikitoiamban, au Lebi au uetapinv iniu migiueuiv, ogitibaiigenv iniu migiueuiv onji iniu Abrahamv.

10 Geabi ma uin giaia ima otvtvgaguvnini iniu osv, api au Melkisedek negishkauat iniu Abrahamv.

11 Bina dvsh, kishpin guaivk minuendaguziuin onji aimvgvkibv ima au Lebi osasagiuijige-izhituauini, (gaapij ma aianig, giminintua igiu anishinabeg iu tibakoniueuin,) uegonen dvsh igo minaua nendauendaguvkibv, iu sv go an bekanizit kijisasagiuijigeuinini jiaiat, nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek, iu dvsh uin jizhiuinasiuint nasab enendaguzit au Aaron?

12 Kishpin dvsh iu sasagiuijige-izhituauin anjijigadeg, misv go gaie boj iu tibakoniueuin jianjijigadeg.

13 Au dvsh uin, ono aiiin uenjitvzhindvmjin, bekanizijig sv igiu anishinabeg ototaiivaminauan, kaviv sv auia ogo gisasagiuijigeuininiuisi;

14 Kikendagvt sv uin au Tebeniminv giogitizimat iniu

ningotueuan anishinaben, Juda gaizhiuinzojig, ogo ningo-
tueuan anishinabeg ka papish ningut au Moses ogiizhitvzhi-
masin, iu guta uin jigisasagiuijige-izhituanipvn.

15 Auvshime dvsh igo bukvkendagvut: iu sv nasab enen-
daguzit au Melkisedek, bekanizit sv au kijisasagiuijigeuinini
biaia,

16 Au gainvgimasiuint iu ezhiiaig iu tebinak uiasi-gvgi-
kueuin, meshkvut dvsh uin ima ezhiiaig iu gvshkieuiziuin iu
uaiickuaiasinog bimatiziuin.

17 Oo sv ikitomvguk iu ikitouin, Kikagige-kijisasagiuiji-
geuininiu sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

18 Gigasibiigade sv iu gvgikueuin kavt aiagibvn, onji iu
shaguimvguk gaie ningut giinabvtendagvvsinog.

19 Ka sv uin tibakonigeuini onji gigizhijigadesinon ge-
go; pijigadeg nauvj uenishishi apenimouin ogionjigizhi-
jigade gego, uenji dvsh ima peshojinazikauy au Kishem-
manito.

20 Gaizhi sv dvsh igo iu mvshkauigizhueuin gitvgo gisa-
sagiuijigeuininiuit au Jesus,

21 (Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig kauin iu mvshkauigizhiue-
uin gitvgo sasagiuijigeuininiuisiuv, uau dvsh uin gitvgo
sasagiuijigeuininiui iu mvshkauigizhueuin, onji iniu oo
gaigujin, Gimvshkauigizhue sv au Tebeninget, kauin dvsh
ogvtanjitosin, Kikagige-kijisasagiuijigeuininiu sv, nasab enen-
daguzit au Melkisedek,)

22 Misv go au Jesus gaizhiozhisitot iu auvshime uenishi-
shi kikiindiuin.

23 Igiu dvsh bekanizijig sasagiuijigeuininiuv gibataino-
uv, onji ma uin in kauin sv giinendaguzisiuv gekinuezh
jiaiauat onji iu nibouin;

24 Uau dvsh uin inini onji iu kagige aiat, kauika tyanji-
sijigadesinini iu okijisasagiuijigeuini-izhituauin;

25 Midvsh uenji gvshkieuizit iu jibimajiat moshvk iniu
benazikauanijit iniu Kishemaniton uin onji, iu ma uin ka-
gige bimatizit, iu jigvgvnotvmauat iniu.

26 Keget sv go kinvndauendaguzimin jiaiauvibvn au toua
kijisasagiuijigeuinini, au panizit, gaie baiekadizit, gaie me-

jiizhiuebizisig, gaie uadokauasig iuiu mejiiizhiuebizinijin, gaie auvshime eshpiaiat dvsh uin iniu gizhikon ;

27 Au ka memuej endvso gizhigvtinik inendaguzisi, tibishko go igiu bekanizijig kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv, iu jisasagiuijiget nitvm onji iniu tibinaue omvjiizhiuebiziuvn, mi pi dvsh onji anishinaben omvjiizhiuebiziuvnini ; oo sv uin abiti giizhijige apine, api gasasagiuitot iu tibinaue uiau.

28 Ina iu tibakoniueuin otizhian iniu ininiuvn jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuinit iniu neninvmizinijin. Iu dvsh mvshkauigizhueuin etvmi, iu gaaiag ondas auv dvsh uin iu tibakoniueuin, otizhiigun au Ueguisimint iu jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit, au kagirik gesasagiuijigeuininiuit.

CHAPTER VIII.

INIU dvsh uin aiiin gatvzhindumain, misv oo naiaganendaguvk ; kidaiauanan au touv kijisasagiuijigeuinini au nematabit ima okijinikauvnik ima otogimauvbiuinini iniu Eshpendaguzinijin iuidi ishpmi.

2 Aau bemiky iniu uaiauinge-pinvtinigin gaie iu guaivk auv iu anvme-uiguam, au Tebeninget gaozhitot, ka dvsh uin an inini.

3 Endvshit ma uin kijisasagiuijigeuinini invginjigazo iu jisasagiuitv iniu migiueuvn gaie sasagiuijigvvn ; bina dvsh giizhi dvsh igo gaie uin inendaguzi uau inini gego ko jisasagiuv.

4 Kishpin ma uin oma aki aiapvn, kauin takijisasagiuijigeuininiuisi, onji ma uin iu aiauat igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuv saiasagiuvig iniu migiueuvn, ezhiag igo iu tibakoniueuin :

5 Igiu bemitagejig ima anvmeuigvmigo iu kikinouadendaguite gaie ojijaguisito iniu ishpmi tvzhi aiiin, nasab au Moses gaizhigvgimigut iniu Kishemaniton, api uaozhitogobnen iu anvmeuiguam : Bina aianguamizin, giikito Kishemanito, iu jiizhitoivn kvkinv ono aiiin, ezhiag iu kikinouajigvvn gauabvndaiigoivn ima uvjiui.

6 Ina dvsh nongum ogiaian sv iu navvj uenishishi bvmi-

tageuin; iu sv go gvnótvmegēt onji iu nauvj uenishishī ki kindiuin iu gaaiinjisijigadeg ima nauvj iniu uenishiin uauin dvmageuinvn.

7 Bina, kishpin iu nitvm kikiindiuin apiji gionishishijibvn, ka dvsh ninguji pvkan taginvndoneigadesinon.

8 Iu dvsh gianauabvndy, oo otinan iniu, Bina tvpvgvmi-
aiauvn sv iniu gizhigon, giikito au Tebeninget, api geozhi-
tvmavgua iu oshki kikiindiuin iniu Israel onijanisivn gaie
iniu Judah onijanisivn:

9 Kauin uin igo gaizhiozhitvmauimvg iu kikiindiuin iniu
ogitizimiuan, iu api gizhigvk api segininjinvgua iu uionji-
sagijiuinvgua ima Egupti; onji sv iu giminjiminvsigua iu
ninkikiindiuin, ka dvsh ningipapamenimasig, ikito au Tebe-
ninget.

10 Misv oo kikiindiuin geozhitvmauimvg iniu Israel oni-
janisivn, api dvsh giaiaag iniu gizhigvton, ikito au Tebenin-
get; ningvminjimisitvmauag sv iniu nintibakoniveuinvn ima
otinendvmouiniua, gaie ningvoshibiamouanvn ima oteina,
gaie ningvokishemanitomigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishina-
bemimag:

11 Kauin dvsh auia ogvkikinoamauasini inu uijbimatizi-
myn, gaie iniu uikanisivn, oo jiikitot, Kikenim au Tebenin-
get, kuvinv ma ningvkikenimigog, au nondash enendaguzit pi-
nish igo au kejinendaguzit.

12 Ningvshauendvmauag sv iniu omvjizhiuebiziumiuan,
gaie dvsh iniu omvjizhiuigeuimuan, gaie iniu obataizhiuebi-
ziuinian kauin geabi ningvmikuendvmauasig.

13 Iu dvsh giikitot, Iu oshki kikiindiuin, ogikaivteton in
nitvm kikiindiuin; bina iu benatvk gaie geteaiiuvy kega
shaiiguv uivnguamvgvt.

CHAPTER IX.

BINA dvsh iu nitvm kikiindiuin gionjiaiamvgvton iniu
anvmiauini-izhijigeuinvn, gaie oma aki tvzhi kijitua
anvmienigvmik.

2 Giozhijigade ma iu anvmieuigiuam; iu netvmisi ima

dvsh giaiaġ iu uasakonenjigv nabik gaie iu atopouin, gaie uabvndaiueuini-pvkueshigv; misv oo Panvk ezhi-
nikadeg.

3 Iu dvsh eniaianikesi avvsaiii invkukea iu gepvgodeg, mi-
naua iu bezhik anvmeuigiuam, misv uin oo, Maiamani kiji-
pinvk, ezhinikadeg.

4 Midvsh ima giateg iu osauashoniauini-okuezigv nabik,
gaie iu kikiindiuini-mvkukons gamizive-guaiigadeg iu osa-
uashonia, ima dvsh giateg iu osauashoniauini akik, iu dvsh
manna ima pinjaiii giateg, gaie okibinsimv au Aaron ga-
sagibvgizinit, gaie inu tesabikon ima iu kikiindiuin gioshi-
biigadeg.

5 Gaie dvsh ima ogijaiii igiu Jerubim beshigendaguzijig
ogiagauateshkanaua iu shauenjigeuini-namatabiuin. Ono
dvsh aiin kauin nongum nindauauinge-tvzhindvsimin.

6 Ina, ono dvsh uin aiin api gagizhijigadenig igiu sasa-
giuijigeuininiuvg moshvk gipindigevg ima iu netvmisi anv-
meuigiuami, izhituauat iu Kishemanito otizhituauin.

7 Iuedi dvsh uin enianikesi pinjaiii invkukea iu gepvgojiga-
deg, mi etv ko au kijisasagiuijigeuinini ima gapindiget, abiti
etv go ko endvso kikinonuin, gaie vnigigipindiget iu miskui
iu dvsh gasasagiuitot uin onji, gaie go onji inu anishinaben
omvjizhiuebiziuinini.

8 Au dvsh Panizit Ojijag okikinouajiton oo, iu enipindi-
gemog ima mamaui kiji pinvk ka mvshi bakakunigadesino-
gobv, megua dvsh uin iu netvmisi anvmeuigiuam geabi
pvtvkitegobv;

9 Iu gakikinouajijigeng nananzh igo nongum, iu api gimi-
giueng inu migiueuinu gaie inu sasagiuijigeuinu, au oo
gaizhituat kauin giizhigvshkieuizimvgv sininiuv, iu jizhi-
nvendvibv ima sv go otinendvmouini;

10 Gaie kvkinv inu izhituauinu ezhiaiaġ ima viasima
giizhisinon etv ima invkuke mijimiui gaie minikueuini,
gaie anoj izhipiniitizouinu nananzh igo iu gianjizhiue-
bv.

11 Au dvsh Christ gipiizhikijisasagiuijigeuiniuit ima inu
aiin uenishishin gepivgv miaiagin, onji ima kejinenda-

guk gaie iu auvshime guevkuendaguk anvmieuiginam iu oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinog, oo sv go uikito, kauin oo toua anvmieuigvmik;

12 Abiti sv apine gipindige ima mamaui pinvk, kauin uin onji misabozoui-omiskuimima, ka gaie iu bizhikinsiui-omiskuimima, uin sv go tibinaue omiskuim, iu gigvshkitv-moninv kagige shauendaguziun.

13 Bina kishpin iu aiabe bizhikiui-omiskuimima, gaie iu misabozoui-omiskuimima, gaie iu onijiani bizhikinsiui-pin-guabo svsvueuebigvvndauintua igiu uanizijig, onji piniziuvg dvsh iu pinjigadeg in uiasima,

14 Kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu omiskuim au Christ kipini-tvmagoua iniu kitinendvmouiniuan onji iniu nibouini-vnoki-uinv, iu jibvmitaueg au bematizit Kishemanito, au onji iniu kagige Ojjagoman tibinaue gasasaginitvmauat iu uiaa iniu Kishemaniton, iu papish gigigishkvnsig iu mvjiizhiue-biziun.

15 Misv uenji gugvnotvmaget onji ima oshki kikiindiuni, iu dvsh onibouin geonjigasiigadeg iniu mvjiizhiuebiziunvn minik gaizhimvjiizhiuebizi ima kavit kikiindiuni, igiu dvsh ganvndonjigazojig jiotapinamouapvn iu uauindvmageuini-shauevjegenin ima kagige tibendasouini.

16 Kishpin dvsh aiag iu kikiindiun, izhinvdauendaguv sv gaie iu onibouin au gaozhitot iu kikiindiun jiaianik.

17 Iu ma uin kikiindiun mi etv mvshkauatvk api ininiuv ganibouajin, ka sv mvshkauatvsinon iu kikiindiun, megua au gaozhitot bimatizit.

18 Bina kauin iu nitvm kikiindiun giizhimvshkauatvsi-non, mi etv onji iu miskui.

19 Bina api iu kvkinv gvgikueuin ozhiaiaig ima tibako-nieuuni, giagindvmauat au Moses iniu kvkinv anishinaben, ogimamon iu omiskuimini iniu bizhikinsyn, gaie omiskuimini iniu misabozon, mamaui iu nibi, gaie miskogini manishtanishi-obiuai, gaie iu hussop ogisvuebigvvndan dvsh go iu mvzinaiigvn, gaie ogisvsuebigvvndauan kvkinv iniu anishinaben.

20 Oo dvsh ikitot, Misv oo kikiindiuni-miskui au Ki-

shemanito gapvgitinamoneg jigvnauendvmeg iu kikindin.

21 Iu dvsh gaie anvmieuiguam gaie iniu kvkinv aiabv-jitoi ima izhituauini nasab oo ogiizhisvsuebigvvdanvn, giatot iu miskui.

22 Keget sv kega go kvkinv izhinvdauendaguvt ima onji tibakonigeuini, iu miskui jionjipinito ; iu dvsh uin onjigatosi iu miskui, kauin gego iu shauenjigeuin aiasinon.

23 Iu nvnguvnv dvsh ono kikinouajijigvvn kikinouajito iniu ishpimi tvzbiaiin, giinendaguvton sv iu jiizhipinijigadeg onji ono touvn aiiin ; iniu dvsh uin keget aiauvn iniu ishpimi tvzhi aiiin twizhipinijigadeuvn sv onji iniu auvshime uenishishiin sasaginijigvvn, idvsh nin ono.

24 Au ma uin Christ ima anvmieuiguami gipindigesi iu oninjima gaonjiozhijigadeg, iu etvgo aueto iu keget guaivk aiauv ; ima sv uin igo ishpimi gipindige, iu apine go jina-guzit.enasumit au Kishemanito kinaint onji.

25 Ka dvsh uin igo iu niningim jisasagiuitizopvn, nasab gaizhijiget au kijisasagiuijigeuinini, au abiti etv neningo kikinonovin pandiget iko ima anvmieuiguami, vnigigizit iu miskui uin tibinaueuizisig ;

26 Keget dvsh uin tagiinendaguzi niningim jigotvgendv paako akiuv : bina nongum dvsh oo api abiti apine ginaguitizo, iu dvsh jiinvteg iu geonjinebinigadegobvn mvjiizhiuebiziin, onji iu uiau gisasaguitot.

27 Iu dvsh gionakonintua igiu anishinabeg abiti jini-bouat, mi pi dvsh minaua jitvguishinomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin ;

28 Misv oo nasab au Christ abiti apine gisasaguitot iu uiau, iu jigotvgendv onji iniu nibina omvjiizhiuebiziinini ; tvnaguzi api minaua tvguishi, jibionjiizhasig iu minaua jini-pisasagiuitopvn iu uiau, onji sv uin iu shauendaguziun igiu paajig.

CHAPTER X.

BINA iu tibakonigeuin, tvnasvg igo mi iu ojijaguisi iniu uenishishiin aiiin getvguishinomvgvkin, kauin dvsh keget

igo iu izhinaguvsinon iniu aiiin, kanika onji iniu sasagiuijigvuvn, saiasagiuitonajin moshuk endvso kikinonouinvn, igiu banazikyig oo taonjiizhinvendvsiuvg.

2 Kishpin ma uin gvshkitomvgvkibvn, ka nv uin tagiishkua-sasagiuijigesim? anish onji sv iu, igiu saiasagiuijigejig abiti apine gipiniziat, ka sv geabi tamigushkadendvsiuvg onji iniu bataziuinvn.

3 Bina dvsh, ima iniu sasagiuijigvuvn invtemvgut iu mikuendvmouin, geonjimikuendvmi iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn endvsokikinonouin.

4 Anish, kaesa mika sv iu aiabe bizhikiui-miskui, gaie misabozoui-miskui taonjiuebinigadesinon iniu mvjiizhiuebi-ziuvn.

5 Midvsh iu onjiikitot, natvguishi oma aki, Sasagiuijigvn gaie migiueuin kanin kinvndauendvsinvn, iu sv uiauma kiginauezhituman;

6 Iniu jaiagizigadegin sasagiuijigvuvn, gaie iniu sasagiuijigvuvn onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, ka sv kigiminuendvsinvn.

7 Midvsh iu api oo gaikitoian, Ina nimbitvguishin sv, O Kishemanito, jiizhiijigeian iu enendvmvn; (ima sv oshibiigvni-oshibiigade tvzhimigoian.)

8 Iu nitvm giikitot, Sasagiuijigvn gaie iu migiueuin, gaie jaiagizigadegin migiueuinvn, gaie iniu migiueuinvn onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, ka sv iniu kinvndauendvsinvn, ka gaie ima kitizhiminuendvsi, (iniu magiuengin ezhiiaag iu tibakonigeuin;)

9 Midvsh iu api giikitot, Bina nimbiizha sv jiizhiijigeian iu kitinendvmouin, O Kishemanito; otikonan sv netvmisi, iu dvsh jiozhisitot iu bekanvtinik.

10 Onji dvsh iu inendvmouin kipiniigomin, onji apine go abiti gisasagiuitot iu uiau at Jesus Christ.

11 Bina endvshit au sasagiuijigeuinini nibau i gaie endvsogizhigvtinik sasagiuijige, gaie niningim migiuet iniu nasab sasagiuijigvuvn iu uika gegvshkieuizimvgvsininigobvn jiikouebinigadeg iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin;

12 Uaan dvsh inini, api gasasagiuitot bezhik sasagiui-

jigvn, onji inu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn, apine ginamatabi iuidi okijinikani inu Kishemaniton,

13 Midvsh iu api paot pinish igo iu api otapizitebiuimamat inu shangenimigujin.

14 Abiti ma gisasagiuijiget, midvsh kagirik nenjibimajiat kvkinu inu menoizhiuebizinijin.

15 Bina au sv gaie Panizit Ojijag kiindvmagonan oo; api dvsh oo nitvm gaikitot,

16 Misv oo kikiinduin geozhitomavgua igia iu api gaishkuaaiag ono gizhigvton, giikito au Teberinget; Ningvatvmauag inu nintibakonigeuivn ima oteiva, gaie ningvoshi-biiamauag ima otinendvmouinua;

17 Inu omvjiizhiuebiziuvn, gaie inu obataizhiuebiziuvn ka geabi ningvmamikuendvmauasig.

18 Giuebinigadeg dvsh ono, ka sv geabi aiasinon iu sasagiuijigvn onji inu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn.

19 Aiaiv dvsh iu mvshkauendvmouin, uikanisimatuk, nenipvsh jipindigeiv ima maiamani apitendaguvk, onji iu omiskuim au Jesus,

20 Ima iu ueshkiaiiuv gaie bimatiziuvni-mikvna, iu ga-ozhitvmauiuv onji ima iu gipvgojigvni, misv iu uiau,

21 Gaie aiauv au kijisasagiuijigeuivni ima ouiginami au Kishemanito;

22 Umbe sv no pinazikvnta ima iu guaivk iu oteima gaie ima songitebueiendvmouini jivsueuebigavndajigadeg inu kiteinanin onji ima iu inendvmouin gebatangemvgvsinog, gaie inu kiauinanin jikisiabaueg jiaio iu panagvmik nibi.

23 Umbe sv no minjimendvnta gaizhitebueiendvmv, jia-gonuetvnsiuv iu apenimouin teguatvmatizoiuv; aianguamizi ma uin au gauauindvmaget:

24 Gaie neuemi nanagvtvnenintita, onji iu jiuavidokotaiuv jisagiitiiuv gaie iu jiguaivkvnokiv.

25 Kauin gaie kitanianizhitvnsimin iu jimamauvnjiiitiiuv, (iu anint eizhijigevat,) jigvgikindiiuv su uin memeshkvvt; aianj dvsh go iu uabvndvmeg eshkvm peshouendaguvk iu gizhigvt.

26 Bina dvsh kishpin onjita mvjiizhiuebiziuv api gaota-

pinumy iu kikendasouin uenjikikendumy iu tebueuin, ka sv geabi aiasinon iu sasagiujigvn onji iniū mvjiizhiuebizi-uinvn;

27 Meshkuvt dvsh uin invtemvgvt iu nanizanziziui-akaua-biui iu gotvgiziui, gaie in nishkadiziui eshkudenatvk, iu getvnguvnigouat igiu aiagonuetauajig iniu Kishemaniton.

28 Aneguen au ganishuvnajitoguen iu Moses otibakoni-ueuin, ka sv au ogibvnikvnsin iu nibouin, kishpin nizh gema gaie nisui baiatamigujin :

29 Uauizh dvsh uin auvshime gvguanisvgvt iu gotvgendv-mouin kitinendam, iu jiinendaguzipvn au tvnasvg igo gatv-tvkokanat iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn, gaie gego iu panvsinog aiii ogiinendan in kikiindiuini-miskui ima gaonjipinijiga-zopvn, gaie gimvjidotauat iniu sheueningenijin Ojijago-man!

30 Kikikenimanan sv au oo gaikitot, Nin sv nintibendan iu nanakuiuin, ningvzvzhetibaamage sv, ikito au Tebeninget; minaua izhibiigade, Au sv Tebeninget ogvtibakonon iniu otanishinabemvn.

31 Keget sv gvguanisvgi-nvnizanendagvut jipvngishiiibvn imo oninji au bematizit Kishemanito.

32 Mikuendumok iniu gizhigvton gakvbikvmegin, api dvsh gauaseiendumiigoieg, nibiua sv kigipiaiviam iniu gotv-giziuiinvn;

33 Onji iu gimizhishauu-nabvndaiigazoieg ima nvnishipa-papinotagouini gaie ima gotvgitouini; gaie go onji iu giui-dokauegua igiu iu gaaindotauintjig.

34 Keget ma uin kigikitimagenimim megua iu gimaman-jiguvpijigazoian, kigiizhi dvsh minauaniguendam iu dvsh gimvkvmigoieg iniu kidaiiimiuan, kikendumeg dvsh iu ki-naua aiameg iuidi isbpimi iu auvshime apitendaguvk kiti-bendasouiniua, iu gekagige aiamvgvk.

35 Kego dvsh ninguji uebinvnkegon iu kitapenimouiniua iu gegvshkijigemvgvk iu kijitibaamageuin.

36 Keget sv kitizbinvndauendaguzim jiaiaimeg iu shvshi-bendumouin, api dvsh iu gikizhikvmeg otinendumouin au Kishemanito jiaiaimegibvn dvsh iu gauauindvmatiiibvn.

37 Uaiiba sv dvsh uin keget au uabituguishi keget totv-guishin, ka dvsh ġego ogvondvmiigusin.

38 Bina igiu menoizhiuebizijig tebvneiendvmouin tvonjibimatizuvġ; kishpin dvsh ania inini vzhetat iu jianizhity, ka sv dvsh au ninjijaguvn ogvminoinenimigusin.

39 Ka dvsh uin kitauisimin igiu ezhivzhetajig ima nish-uvnatiziuni; igiu dvsh uin kitauimin taiebvneiendvġig ima iu jibimatizinat igiu kijijagonanig.

CHAPTER XI.

BINA in tebvneiendvmouin avv, mi sv iu jimvshkauendvmi iniu aiiin peguisendvmġin, gaie guavkuendaiiuvvgvt iu aiamvgvk ono aiiin uaiabvndvsġin.

2 Onji dvsh oo kikitiziminanig ogiaianava iu minuajimigouiziuin.

3 Tebvneiendvmouin sv uenjikikendvmv iniu akin gionjiozhijigadeg, ima ogigitouini au Kishemanito, iniu dvsh aiiin uaiabvndvmġin kavin gionjigizhijigadesinon ima iniu uaiabvniigadegin.

4 Tebvneiendvmouin sv Abel goanjiminat iniu Kishemaniton avvshime kejituvauendaguvtnig sasagiuijġv, dvsh uin Kain, onji dvsh iu ġinvġinjigazot iu ġiminoizhiuebizinit, Kishemanito dvsh ġiotapinamauat iu omigiueuin, gaie onji iu, ano ġinibot, geabi dvsh ġigito.

5 Tebvneiendvmouin sv au Enok gaonjimajiuijigazot iuidi ishpimi, iu dvsh ġikikendvsig iu nibouin, gaie kavin ġimikajigazosi, onji ma uin au Kishemanito ishpimi ġiizhiuinat. Bua majiuijigazot ma, ġinajima iu ġinvendvmiat iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kauesa dvsh uin tanvendvmiasi au Kishemanito, aiasi iu tebvneiendvmouin; au ma uin banazikauat iniu Kishemaniton, boj taizhitebvneiendvm iu avunit, gaie iu ġitibaamauanit iniu ueueni nendoneġunijin.

7 Tebvneiendvmouin sv onji, au Noah ġiizhimajiendv ima segiziui, ogiozhiton iu kijinabikuan onji iu enigokoteuizit jibimatizit, ġinigan uindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton onji iniu

aiin iu uika toua mvshi uaiabvnjigadesinogin; onji dvsh iu oginvnibondan iu aki, gaie ogiaian iu minoizhiuebiziun uenjimgvk ima tebueiendvmouini.

8 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Abraham api enauintibvn jimajat jizhat dvsh ima iu aki uatibendvmonauintibvnen, gitebuetvm; midvsh gaizhimajat, kikendvsig tibi getizhaguen.

9 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, uenibik gipapaaiinda ima uauindvmageuini-aki, nasab iu mevgvk tvnkiuin, tebinak igo gioiouigiuamit, mamaui au Isaak gaie Jakob, igiu gatvguakonintjig ima nasab uauindvmageuini.

10 Oginvndauabvndan ma uin iu odena iu gasongiaainjigadenik, au gaozhisitot gaie gagizhitot mi sv au Kishemanito.

11 Tebueiendvmouin sv gaonjimvshkauiziint au Sarah jivnjigut, gaie gionijanisi, azhi gikvbikvmogobvnen iu apitiziuin, onji sv iu giizhitebueiendv jizhiuauingeautonit iniu gauauindvmagenijin.

12 Bina dvsh au bezhik, tvnasvg igo nebongin gainendaguzit, gionjiuat ima igiu oo gatvshiuat nasab endvshiuat igiu anvog iuidi gizhigo, gaie ezhimishinvk iu negau ima shishoteu, mi iu ezhimishinouat.

13 Kvkinv ogo ginibouvg ima tebueiendvmouini, kauin mvshi giotapinvnsigua iniu uauindvmageuinvn, uasa dvsh uin giosabvndvmouat, gaie dvsh giizhinvendvmouat, gaie giminjimendvmouat, gaie dvsh oo giinenintizouat iu gimaitauiziuat gaie gipapamatiziuat oma aki.

14 Igu dvsh igo oo ekitojig, mizhishauikitouvg iu nvndauendvmouat tvnkiuin.

15 Keget dvsh uin kishpin gipapamendvmouapvn iu tvnkiuin, ima gapionjiuat, otagi sv teaianaua iu neiab jiginazikvmouapvn.

16 Nongum dvsh uin onvndauendanaua iu auvshime epitendaguvk tvnkiuin, misv go iu ishpimi tvzhi tvnkiuin. Bina au Kishemanito kauin agvtandvsi Okishemanitomiuan jizhipikanint; otena ma uin ogiauezhitvmauan.

17 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Abraham, api iu giguji-

kikenimint ogisasagiuian iniu Isaakun ; au dvsh go gaotapiny iniu uanindvnageuivn, ogisasagiuian iniu tibinaue gasagijin oguisv ;

18 Aau sv oo gainintibun, Isaak sv tvizhinikanauvg igiu kinijanisvg gevniaianikebimatizijig :

19 Oo dvsh giindy, iniu Kishemaniton jigvshkitonipvn jiabijibaanit ; mi ma uin igo ima tvasvg gaonjiotapinat.

20 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Isaak gishauenimat iniu Jakobun gaie Esauvn onji iniu aiiin getvguishinomvgvkin.

21 Tebueiendvmouini sv onji, au Jakob ogishauenimani naiezh iniu oguisv au Joseph, api shaiiguv uanibogobvnen, gaie gishvgvshkita giatuishimonot iu oskvon.

22 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Joseph, api eniishkuanamot, ogitvzhindan iu jionjimajanit iniu onijanisv au Israel ima Egupti, gaie gigvgikinget tvzhindy iniu okvvn.

23 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Moses, api ganigit, niso gizis ogikanigon iniu onigiigon, api gakikenimigut iu gimikauatiziuini-abinojiivit ; gaie kauin ogigutvnsini iu gaikitot iniu ogiman.

24 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Moses, api ganitauigigobvnen, kauin giinendvi jioguisimigupvn iniu Pharaohvn odanini.

25 Auvshime iu giinendvm, juijgotvgendvmomat iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, dvsh uin uenibik jiaiat iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-papinendvmouin ;

26 Giindy iniu onishipapinotagouiziuiui iniu Christvn auvshime uantiziuvninig, dvsh uin iniu Egupti tvzhi uantiziuvn ; ogipvguisendan ma uin iu tibaamageuin.

27 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, ima Egupti gionjimajat, kauin uin ogigutvnsin iu onishkadiziui iniu ogiman ; giianguamendvm ma uin go iu tvasvg igo uabvmat iniu uaiabvnjigazosinijin.

28 Tebueiendvmouin sv gionjigvnuendv iu kvbikose uikundiui, gaie iu miskui gisvsuebigavndagengin, au dvsh ganisat iniu nitvm ozhanvn, jitangishkanasig.

29 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, iu gibenguakvmiganig giazhauvgameoseuat iu Miskuagvmiukijigvmi, igiu dvsh

Egupti tvzhi anishinabeg ano uiizhijigeuat, gikibuanabaue-
uvg.

30 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, iu giuitakinigadegobvnen
iu Jeriko ginisabikise, api gaguitashkajigadeg eninizhuaso-
gonvgvk.

31 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Rahab beshiguatizigo-
bvnen ikue gitvgogiginesig iniu gatebueiendvsinigun, api
ueueni gipindigvnapvn iniu gaaunvndanatonijin.

32 Uegonen dvsh minana geikitoian? Ka ma nindateai-
asin iu jitibajimvgibvn au Gideon, gaie au Barak, gaie au
Samson, gaie au Jephtha, gaie sv go au Dabid, gaie au
Samuel, gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuv;g;

33 Ogo onji iu tebueiendvmouin gamamazhitojig iniu
ogimauiuinvn, gaie giaizhijigeuat in ezhiguaivkuenda-
gvtinik, gaie gigvshkitouat iniu uauindvmageuinvn, gaie
gigvgibotonenauat iniu mishibishin,

34 Gaie gigvshkakiziosigua ima ishkudeng, gaie gibvni-
kagouat iu enabiteanik vshishaueshk, api dvsh shaiaguiui-
uajin gimvshkauiziauvg, gigutamiguendaguziuv;g gaie ima
migazouini, gaie gishashagojianat iniu magazonijin maivga-
nishinaben.

35 Gaie igiu ikueuv;g neiab giotapinauat iniu ganibonijin,
iu mianua giabijibanit. Gaie dvsh anint gigotvgiauvg, inen-
dvsigua iu jipvgitinintuabvn, iu dvsh jiotapinamouat nauvj
epitendaguv;g abijibauin.

36 Gaie go anint gigotvgiauvg, iu ginishuvnapitotauintua
gaie gipvzhvzheontua, gaie dvsh igo gimamanjiguvpinintua
gaie gigibakuaontua ima kibakuvodiuv;gmigo.

37 Gaie gipimuasinaauvg, gaie gitashkibonauvg, gaie
gigvguedibendaguziuv;g, gaie iu vshishaueshk gaaiointua iu
ginisintua, gaie anoj gipapamatiziuv;g iniu manishtanishi-
uaianvn gaie iniu misabozouaianvn giaguiuat, gaie gikitima-
giziuat, gaie gigotvgendvmouat, gaie gimvmvjidotauintua;

38 (Igm gateapitendaguv;sinik oo aki oma jigibimatizi-
uapvn,) bvgvutvkumik sv gipapamatiziuv;g, gaie ima uvjiui,
gaie ima uauimbazhibikanik gaie ima pvpvgonekv;mganik
iu aki.

39 Ogo dvsh kvkinv giminotvzhimintua onji iu tebuieendvmouin, kauin ogiotapinvnsinaua iu uauindvmageuin ;

40 Kishemanito dvsh giondinamony iu auvshime uenishishi aiii, jiapiji-shauendaguzisigua uinana, jibua aiaiy kinauint.

CHAPTER XII.

BINA dvsh, kikendvmy iu giuitashkonyua igiu kejimama-uinojig genauabvnjigejig, vmbe sv no uebinvnta iu anoj gego uendvmiigoiv, gaie iu mvjlizhiuebiziuin iu kejiuvkepungishimigoiv, vmbe sv no dvsh uin minuadendvnta iu jipimibvtoiv, tvasvg igo iu gvgniejikvnitiuin, iu enasvmaiii gaatvmagoiv ;

2 Jigvnaubvmy au Jesus au gaozhisitot gaie gagizhitot iu kitebueiendvmouininan, au onji iu minauaniguziui gaatvmauint ima nigan invkukea, gitvzhigotvgendv ima azhideatigo, gipamendvsig iu agutendvmonin, gaie dvsh ginamatabit ima okijinikavnnik invkukea iu otagimauvbiuinini iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Bina nanagvtvuenimik au, iu gaizhigotvgendv onji giazhitekagut iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, jionjianizhitvnsiueg gaie jiuaianisendvsiueg ima kitinendvmouiniua.

4 Ka mvshi ma uin kigiizhigotvgendvsvim ima pinish nibouini tvasvg igo migadvmev iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

5 Kigiuvnendanauatuk iu aianguamitaguziui iu abinojii ezhigvnoniguieg, Ninguis, kego nishipapinendvmauaken opvzhvzheoueui au Tebeninget, gaie kego anizhitvken api aianauenimikin ;

6 Iniu saiagiajin au Tebeninget opvzhvzheuan, gaie ogvguejigotvgian kvkinv iniu ueguisijin iniu uetapinajin ?

7 Kishpin dvsh pvzhvzheigoieg ueguisimigungin sv kitotagoua au Kishemanito ; auenen dvsh au ueguisimint iniu osv gevpvzhvzheogusig ?

8 Kishpin dvsh pvzhvzheigosiuieg ezhipvzhvzheontua kvkinv igiu ueguisimintjig, kigiminijagvniui, ka dvsh uin kitoguisimigosim.

9 Bina dvsh kigiaiauananig igiu kosinanig ima kiasinani

igiu gapvzhvzheogonyuk, gaie kigikijituaniananig; ka nu dvsh kiji auvshime kitauinaitaasiuanan au Ueiosimigut iniu ojijagomanvn in dvsh jibimatiziiy?

10 Keget sv dvsh uin gipvngisheuvgtvn iniu gizhigvton iu gipvzhvzheogonyua gaizhi go minuendvmouat; uau dvsh uin onji iu jiondiziiy, gaie iu jinidokageiy ima opini-zuini.

11 Nongum ma uin iu pvzhvzheogovin nindigo kauin giminauaniguvsinon, nvninauendaguvt sv dvsh uin; panima dvsh ima taonjiaiani igiu pezhvzheontjig pizaniueuini-mi-noizhiuebiziuin.

12 Bina dvsh mvshkauitoiuk iniu oninjimanvn shaiagui-uimvgvkin, gaie iniu ogitiguamanvn nuakiaiajin.

13 Gaie guaivkuvmotog iniu mikvvn ima jivnitvkokiieg, iu maiakigi jibvkeuebinigadesinog; mano sv dvsh uin auvshime twinendaguvt jinojimomvgvk.

14 Nojitog iu pizaniueuin ima invkvke kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu piniziuin, oo auia aiasig kauin uika ogvuabvmasin iniu Kishemaniton.

15 Aianguamizig idvsh auia au inini jinondeshkvnsig iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito; gaie gego iu jionjisinsininig iu uisvgiziuiini-ojibik, iu dvsh jimigushkajiiguiegibvn, gaie nibiua ima jionjiuiniitizouapvn.

16 Jiaiasig dvsh auia beshiguatizit, gema auia neshipapinotaget, nasab au Esau, au ningo uisiuiuin gaonjiatauet iu otibendasouin iu ginitvmozhaniuit gaonjiaigobvnen.

17 Kikikendam ma uin iu nagvj, api nendauendvmogobvnen iu shauendaguziuiini-nabishkageuin, giagonuetaua, kauin dvsh ninguji ogionjimikvnsin iu anjijigeuin, anau ki-jieueeni ginvdauendv ima gigiosibinguai.

18 Ka ma uin kigibinazikvnsinaua iu uvjiu iu getanginigadegobvnen, gaie gamiskuakoneg, ka gaie ima endvzhi mvkvdeuanvkuvk, gaie pvsugishkibigvk, gaie kijigutamiguvk,

19 Gaie gatvzhi mvtueueg iu kijibibiguvn, gaie gatvzhi mvtuegigito, igiu ganondvig oginvndotanaua iu gigitouin minaua jigvnonigusigua,

20 (Kauin sv ogigvshkitosinaua jinondvmouat oo gainintua, Boshke au auesi tangisky iu uvjiu tvpimuasinva, gema tvpvzhibvua iu shimagvn.

21 Gaizhi dvsh gutamiguabvminagvuk, oo giikitot au Moses, Ninkijisegiz gaie ninkijiningishka:)

22 Kinaua dvsh uin kigibinazikam iu uvjiu iu Zion etvmi; gaie iu otodena au bematizit Kishemanito, gaie ishpimi tvzhi Jerusalem, gaie kigibinazikauanag igiu uezaminojig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

23 Gaie go ima endvzhi mavvnjiitiniit kvkinv iniu otanishinabemvn au ganitvminigit, iuidi ishpimi ueshibiigazojig; gaie au Kishemanito kvkinv getibakonat; kvkinv gaie iniu ojijagouan igiu guevkuendaguzijig gakijishauendaguzijig iuidi ishpimi;

24 Gaie au Jesus genotvmaget onji ima oshki kikiinduiini; gaie kigibinazikanaua iu miskui sesuebigavnjigeng, iu avvshime menogigitomvgvk idvsh uin iu omiskuim au Abel.

25 Aianguamizig idvsh jiagonuetauasiueg au gagitot; kishpin dvsh uin gibvnikvnsigua iu gotvgitouin igiu gaagonuetauajig iniu aki gagigitonijin, uauizh dvsh uin kauin kigvbnikvnsimin iu gotvgiziuin, kishpin agonuetauv au ishpimi uenjigvnoniny?

26 Au api otinueuin gaonjiningishkamvgvtinik iu aki; nongum dvsh uin oo uauindvmage, oo ikitot, Abiti sv geabika etv oo aki ningvniningishkatosin, iu sv go gaie gizhik.

27 Oo dvsh ikitouin, Iu geabi abiti ikitomvgvk, misv oo uaitvmi jiikunigadeg kvkinv aiiin neningishkamvgvkin, tibishko iniu aiiin gaozhijigadegin, iniu dvsh aiiin geniningishkasinogobvnevvn migo apine geizhiaiaag.

28 Bina dvsh iu kinauint giotapinamy iu ogimauiuin iu geikouebinvnsi, vmbe sv no aiata iu shauenjigeuin, ima dvsh geonjibvmitauv, gaie go jiminuabvminy au Kishemanito, gaie jikijituauenimy ima guaivkuvgodeuini-oteima.

29 Iu ishkude enguakizouemvgvk, mi iu nasab enendaguzit au Kikishemanitominan.

CHAPTER XIII.

MANO iu uikanisiuini-sagiitiuin apine twaiamvgvt.

2 Kego uvnendvnkegon jipindigvnegua igiu maiataui-zijig; mima ima anint gaonjipindigvnauat iniu ishpimi tvzhi-anishinaben iu gikikenimasigua auinit.

3 Mikuenimik igiu memanjiguvpijigazojig nasab go uij-mamanjiguvpizomegua; gaie go igiu eanimizjig, nasab igo gaie kinaua uijaiuegua ima uiauima.

4 Kijitauendagvt sv uitigendiuin, kvkinv jiuitigenapvn, gaie iu nibagvn bishiguatvsinog; iniu dvsh beshiguatiziniin, gaie iniu mekvnduenijin ikuevvn Kishemanito ogvtibakonon.

5 Kauin tvtvgomvgvsinon iu shobiziuin ima kidizhiuebi-ziuiniua; tebigendvmok iniu aiiin eiamegun: oo ma uin giikito, Kauika kigvngvnsinon, ka gaie kigvishkua uido-kosinon.

6 Midvsh oo geonji songiteekitoiyibvn, Au Tebeninget niuidokag, gaie kauin ningvvnizanendvsi: uegonen iu gedotanigobvnen au inini?

7 Mikuenimik igiu naganizikvndoneguk, igiu gagvgikimi-neguk iu Kishemanito odikitouin; igiu otebueiendvmouiniua nopinvtvmauik, ueueni jinanagvtvuendvmeg gaizhi pijiniji-gemvgvtinig iu otizhiuebiziuiuiua.

8 Migo apine au Jesus Christ nasab ezhiuebizit pijinago, gaie nongum gizhigvk, gaie apine go kaginik.

9 Kego anoj kigvaiizhiuinigusinauan iniu pekanvkin gaie iniu mevgvkin gvgikueuivvn; kijionishishin ma uin iu ote-ima jisongisi onji iu shauenjigeuin, kauin uin onji iniu uisi-niuvvn, iu ningut papish gainabvtendvsigua igiu gaondv-mendvig iu toua.

10 Kidaiamin sv sasagiuijigvnabik, kauin dvsh inendagu-zisiuvg ima jionjimijiuaat igiu bemityig iu anvmenigiuam.

11 Iniu ma uin uiauuan igiu auesivg, iu omiskuimiu au kijisasagiuijigeninini ogipindigvton ima anvmenigiuami, iu dvsh sasagiuitot onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, aguvjaiii dvsh go ima pimigeuat tvzhijagizigadeuvn.

12 Bina dvsh, gaie uin au Jesus iu jipiniat iniu anishi-

OMAJIBIIGUIN

AU

JAMES.

CHAPTER I.

JAMES obvmitagvuvn au Kishemanito gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, omajibiamauan iniu mitasui vshi nizh endvsueuanvgizinijin jevu jiban mizvkv mik eanijin; kitanvmi-koninim sv.

2 Nikanisituk, mojigendvmok api pengishinegun ima anoj gvguedibenjigazouini;

3 Kikendvmeg iu gvguejikikenjigadeg iu kitebueiendvmouiniua onjimvgvt iu shvshibendvmouin.

4 Mana sv iu shvshibendvmouin tvuauinge-vnokimvgvt, jionjiuauingeziieg gaie jiteminnendaguziieg, kvvge gego nondesesiueg.

5 Kishpin dvsh auia endvshiieg mvnezit nibuakauin, ogv-nvndotvmauan iniu Kishemaniton, au manat uenipvsh kv-kinv iniu anishinaben, ka gaie nvnbikingsi, tvmina dvsh.

6 Mano sv tebueiendvmouini tvonjinvndotvmage, kauin taagonueiendvsi: au sv aiagonueiendv tigou inendaguzi, anoj aianashkag nuadiin.

7 Kauin sv uauu inini tvinendvsi gego ogvminigon iniu Tebeningenijin.

8 Au inini nizhuaivg enendv, kauin svgikauiaiasa ima kv-kinv otizhijigeuini.

9 Mano au uikanisima taiepsendaguzit tvminauaniguzi onji kijituauendaguiint.

10 Au dvsh uin uaianvtizit jitvpsvvpvgitinigazot: tibishko ma uabigon iu megueshkusi tvizhivngushka.

Pijinvk iko gisis gamokavin maiajiuisvgasigejin, ni-
iu mvshkusi, gaie uabigunin pvngisinon, iu dvsh

gibishigendaguvk bunatvt ; mi nasab au uaianvtizit inini getizhiungoaiat ima odizhiuebiziui.

12 Shauendaguzi sv au inini shaiagojiigusig iu gvguedibenjigeuin : api ma gigvguetibenimint, ogvotapinan iu bi-matiziuini-uiuvkuan au Tebeninget gauauindvmauajin iniu saiagiigujin.

13 Kego auia inini tvikitosi geguedibeniminjin, ningvguedibenimig au Kishemanito : kauin sv au Kishemanito otagvguedibenimigusin iu mvjiaiiuush, gaie kauin ogvguedibenimasin auia ininiuvn.

14 Endvshit sv uin au inini gvguetibenjigazo, api ueiezhii-gujin iu tibinaue omvjinvndauendvmouin, gaie pvkeuinigut.

15 Api gavnjigomvgvk iu mvjinvdauendvmouin, misv uenjinigimvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziui ; mvjiizhiuebiziui dvsh gagizhikvmjin, midvsh ima uenjisi iu nibouin.

16 Kego uaiezhintizokegon, nikanisituk saiagiinvguk.

17 Endvshit iu uenishishi migiueuin, gaie guevkuendaguvk migiueuin, ishpimi sv onjibamvgut, iuidi pionjinisiai-amvgvk ima aiat au Ueiosimigut iniu uaseiazuiuvn, au uika aiandakunigesig gaie kuekizhiuebizisig.

18 Uin tibinaue otinendvmouin gaonjioguisiminy tai-euenvgtinig odikitouin giaiut, tvnasvg nitvm segvkinigazojig jiaiaiv, minik endvshinit iniu gaozhiajin.

19 Bina dvsh, saiagiinvguk uikanisituk, mano sv endvshiat ininiuvg tvvtatvbiuvg iu jinondvmouat, tvbekadendvmog dvsh uin jigigitouat, gaie tvbekadendvmog jinishkadiziat :

20 Iu ma uin onishkadizuiin au inini kauin ima onjivno-kimvgvsinon iu ominoizhiuebiziui au Kishemanito.

21 Ponitoiuk dvsh kvkinv iu uinizuiuzin, gaie kvkinv anoj gego toua mvjiizhiuebiziui, otapinamok dvsh ima bekadizuiui iu ikitouin gaatvmagoieg pinjin, iu geonjibimatiziat igiu kijijagouag.

22 Izhijigeiuk sv egoieg iu ikitouin, kauin etv tebinak jibizindvmeg, iu uaiezhintizoieg.

23 Kishpin auia nondv in ikitouin dotvnsig dvsh, tibishko inini uaiabvntizot ima uabimojijaguvni izhinebizi :

24 Gauabvntizojin dvsh, vnimaja babige dvsh ouvnendan gaizhinaguzit.

25 Aueguen dvsh au genanagvtvuendvmoguen iu guevkuendaguvk pugitinigazouini-tibakonigeuin, ima dvsh izhiminjimiai, uvnendvsig dvsh iu ezhinondv, izhijiget iu vno-kiuin, uau sv inini tvshauendaguzi ima otizhijigeuini.

26 Kishpin auia inini ima aiaieg, nindanvmia inendv, gvnauendvsig dvsh iu odenvniu, ouaiezhindan dvsh uin tibinaue ote, otanvmiauvin dvsh kauin ningut inabvtvsinini.

27 Iu panvk anvniauvin gaie uanvsinog ima enasvmit Kishemanito, gaie Ueiosimint, mi iu, jimaugtisintua igiu gauizijig gaie shagauijig ima ogotvgitouiniua, gaie guaivk jigvna-uenintizot ningut papish jiizhianamendaguzisig oma aki.

CHAPTER II.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin izhiaiakegon iu otanvmiauvin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, Uetogimamimigut iu bishigendaguziuvn, iu pepikin jiinenimegua igiu anishinabeg,

2 Kishpin auia inini pipindeget ima endvshimauvnjiitueg, osauashonia titibininjipizon aiat, gaie minopisikaget, gaie dvsh pipindiget au ketimagizit inini gaie maianatvtinigtvguiuin ;

3 Nauvj dvsh kiminodotauaua au inini sesegakonaiet, oo dvsh ineg, Namatabin oma minonamatabiuvni ; au dvsh ketimagizit inini ineg, Nibauin ima, gema binamatabin ima nindapizitebiuvni ;

4 Kauin nv bezhik inini auvshime kitapitenimasiauua, dvsh uin au bezhik geapitenimeg? ka nv dvsh gaie mujjienendvmouini kitonjitibakonivesim?

5 Bizindvmok, saiagiuvguk uikanisimatuk, Kanin nv Kishemanito ogiuvgimasin iniu ketimagiziniuin oma aki, iu uanvtizinit ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie geotaiiminit iu ishpiui tvzhi ogimauiuin ganauindvmauat iniu saiagiugin ?

6 Kinaua dvsh kigipapinotauauag igiu ketimagizijig. Ka-

uin nv igiu uaianvtizijig kimvjidotagosiuag, gaie ima endv-zhi-tibakonigeng kitizhiuikubinigonag ?

7 Kauin nv omvjitzhindvsinaua iu kejituaueendaguvk izhinikazouin iu ezhinikanigoieg ?

8 Kishpin gizhikvmeg iu kejituauvk tibakonigeuin, iu sv go ezhibiigadeg, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhisagirti-zoivn, kiminoizhijigem :

9 Kishpin dvsh uin pepikino ainenimegua igiu anishinabeg kimvjiizhijigem sv, kinvnibomigonaua iu tibakonigeuin iu mvjiizhinebiziieg.

10 Aueguen sv au gegunanendvmoguen kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin, bezhik dvsh gvgikueuin pigubitol, misv go tibishko kvkinv pigubitol.

11 Au ma uin gaikitot, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, gaie giikito, Kauin kigvnishiuesi. Bina, kishpin bishiguatizisi-uvn, nishieivn dvsh uin, minguvnv dvsh gipigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin.

12 Izhigigitoiuk sv, gaie izhiizhijigeiuk, tibishko igiu getibakonintjig onji ima pvgitinigazonini-tibakonigeuini.

13 Au gashauenjigesig misv go geizhitibakonint iu jishauenimasiuint ; iu shauenjigeuin izhimvmikuazomvgvt ima tibakonigeuini.

14 Anin dvsh iu ondiziuin, nikanisituk, misaua au inini ikitot, nindaian iu tebueiendvmouin, aiasig dvsh iniu vnokiuinvn ? otabimajjigun nv iu tebueiendvmouin ?

15 Kishpin bezhik uenikanisimint, gema gaie uetauemaimit pinguashagitit, gaie aiasig endvsogizhik gemijit,

16 Bezhik dvsh kinaua inat, Beka majaiuk, gaie gizbroziiuk, gaie tebisiniiuk ; kishpin dvsh minasiuegua iu meneziuat ima uiauiua, anin enabvtvk ?

17 Misv tibishko tebueiendvmouin, uijindimvgvsinog iniu vnokiuinvn, nibomvgvt, nizhike aiamvgvk.

18 Keget auia inini taikito, Kidaian sv iu tebueiendvmouin, nin dvsh uin nindaiavn iniu vnokiuinvn ; uabundaiishin kitebueiendvmouin, aiasiuvn vnokiuinvn, nin dvsh uin kigvuabvndvin nintebueiendvmouin onji ima nindvnokiuini.

19 Kitebueiendvm aiat au bezhik Kishemanito ; kimi-

noizhijige sv. Mvjimanitog gaie tebueiendvmog, gaie dvsh onjiningishkauvg.

20 Kiuikikendan inv, gegibatiziivn eniniuiivn, iu tebueiendvmouin aiasinog iniu vnokiuvn, niboun?

21 Ka nv uin Abraham kosinan giinendaguzisi minoizhiuebizeit, onji iniu vnokiuvn, api gasasagiuvnat iniu Isaakvn oguisvn ima sasagiuijigvnabiko.

22 Kiuabvndan nv iu tebueiendvmouin gaizhivnokimvgv-tinik, mamaui iniu otvnokiuvn, vnokiuvni dvsh gionjiguai-vkujigade iu tebueiendvmouin.

23 Iu dvsh oshibiigvn gitibishkosemvgvt, oo ekitomvgvk, Abraham ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, giinvgindv-maua dvsh guaivk izhiuebizeit: giizhiuina dvsh iu inauemat iniu Kishemaniton.

24 Kiuabvndanaua sv dvsh onji ima vnokiuvni au inini inendaguzi menoizhiuebizeit, kauin etv ima tebueiendvmouini.

25 Ka nv dvsh gaie au Rahab bishiguajikue nasab giizhiguaivkuendaguzisi, onji iniu vnokiuvn, api gapindigvnat iniu gapinvndvatonijin, pvkan dvsh ninguji invkvkea gionjisagitinat?

26 Ina, iu uiauima aiasig dvsh ojijagoma niboun sv iu, misv dvsh gaie iu tebueiendvmouin aiasinog iniu vnokiuvn niboun sv gaie go iu.

CHAPTER III.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin batainokegon jinvndauendvmeg jigvgikueuininiuiieg, kikendvmeg iu avvshime jikijisvngendaguvk kitibakonigouiziuvninan.

2 Niningim sv endvshiiy kiuvnishinomin? Kishpin auia inini mvjiizhiuebizeisig ima gigitouini, misv au guaivk ezhiuebizeit, ogvshkiton dvsh kvkinv iu uiau jigvnauendv.

3 Bina, svgabigitonebijigvvn kidatauananig iniu bebezhigogvzvhig ima otoniua, iu jitebvtoninvua; kikuekueki-bitauananig dvsh kvkinv uiauvuan.

4 Bina gaie nabikuanvn, anani kiji mvvijavvn, gaie anoj

aiinasī kejinodiin, minoj dvsh anauī agasamvgvk iu atikuei-
gvn, einendy dvsh igo au otakeuinini otainikuean.

5 Misv go tibishko otenvniui^{ma} agasamvgvt pukeuizi^{ui}n, iniu dvsh kijiaiiin omvmikuatvmatizonvn. Ina inigokuekv-
mik jaiagiteg ano pungiuvgvk iu ishkude!

6 Misv dvsh gaie iu otenvniui^{ma} ezhiishkudeuatvk, ima uenjisi nibiua mvjiizbiuebizi^{ui}n: midvsh tibishko iu otenv-
niui^{ma} ima kimegue-pukeuizi^{ui}nina, onishuvnajiton dvsh iu uiaui^{ma}, gaie osvkvā iu eniizhiaia^g iu bimatizi^{ui}n: uenji-
svkiteg iu mvjiishkude.

7 Endvsuaivgizi^{nat} igiu auesivg gaie dvsh pinesiuvg, gaie pepamotejig, gaie dvsh igiu ima shiuitagvni-kijigv^{mi} eajig, uanguai^{au}vg, gaie iniu ininiuvn ogianguaiigouan.

8 Otenvniui^{ma} dvsh uin kauin auia inini otauangauitosin; mvjiaiiu^{ish} buaianauijigadeg auvn, moshkinemvgvk iu ne-
shiuemvgvk.

9 Misv iu uenjimamoivuv^{my} au Kishemanito ima otenv-
niui^{ma}, au sv go Ueiosimit; gaie dvsh mi iu uenjimvjiina-
pinemvua igiu ininiuvg, igiu gaizhiintjig ima otinendaguzi-
uini au Kishemanito.

10 Misv go iu baiezhiguv^{on} otonima ima pionjimvgvk iu
mamoivueuin gaie go iu mvjiinapinenjigeuin. Nikanisituk,
kauin sv ono aiiin iu taizhiaiasinon.

11 Ima mokijiu^{vn}o, minv ima bezhigu^{vn}o iu uashkobagv-
mik nibi, gaie uasvgagvmik uenjijiuv[?]

12 Kijishominagauvnzhi inv, nikanisituk, taonjiaiauvn
iniu bekanvkin etitegin? gema gaie iniu kijishominvn ima
shauiminagauvnzhi? misv dvsh gaie go tibishko iu moki-
jiuvn naiezh gebionjionjijiu^{vn}sinogobvn shauitagvnagvmig
nibi, gaie iu shauitagvnagvmisinog.

13 Auenen au nebuakat inini gaie gegishky iu kekenda-
souin ima aiaieg? inano sv au ogvuabvndaiiuen iniu ognai-
vkizbiuebizi^{ui}ni-vnoki^{ui}n, mamaui iu nokadizi^{ui}ni-nibua-
kauin.

14 Kishpin dvsh uin gvgauenintiieg gaie nishkenintiieg
ima kiteiua, kego uin mvvmikuazokegon, gaie kego gvgina-
u^{ish}kikvndvnkegon iu tebueuin.

15 In toua nibuakanin kauin ishpimi gionjimvgvsinon : akiuendagvut sv nin, gaie mvjinvdauendvmomvgvt gaie mvjimanitouiniuvn.

16 Ima sv endvgog iu shingenitiuin gaie iu kikandiuiin, misv go gaie ima aiamvgvk iu nishuvnatukvmigiziuiin, gaie anoj gego mvjivnokiuiin.

17 Iu dvsh nibuakanin ishpimi uenjibamvgvk, nitom pinvt, minaua dvsh bekadizimvgvt, gaie nokadizimvgvt, gaie uenipvnendagvut iu jiabueiendvmito, moshkinemvgvt iu shauenjigeuin, gaie iniu uenishishjin vnokiuiuvn, ka gaie pepikino inendvmomvgvsinon, gaie kauin inuazomvgvsinon.

18 Igiu pezaniuejig ima pizaniueuini otizhikitigadanauan iniu minoizhiuebiziuiini-minikanvn.

CHAPTER IV.

A NINDI uenjisi iniu migazouinvn gaie kikandiuiinvn ima aiaieg? Kauin nv onjimvgvsinon ima kimvjinvda-uendvmouiniua magadimvgvk ima kipukeuiziuiniua?

2 Kitozamendam iu nvndauendvmeg, kauin dvsh kidaia-sim : kinishiuem, gaie kinvdauendanaua jiaiameg, ka dvsh kigvshkitosinana iu jiaiamegibvn ; kimigazom gaie kikikm-dim, ka dvsh igo kitizhiaiasim iu nendauendvmeg, onji iu nvndotvmagesiueg.

3 Kinvndotvmagem kauin dvsh kiminigosim, mi iu onji, kauin guaivk kinvndotvmagesim, iu uinishuvnajitoieg ima kimvjinvda-uendvmouiniua.

4 Kinaua bishiguaj-ininiuituk gaie bishiguaj-ikueaituk, kauin nv kikikendvsinana, sagito aki, misv uenjishingenimint au Kishemanito? aueguen sv dvsh au geuisagitoguen oo aki, oshingenimigon sv iniu Kishemaniton.

5 Kitinendam inv vnisha izhibiigademvgvt oo ekitomvgvk, Au ojijag panjinaueshkony izhiuikushka ima gvgaueniti-uini?

6 Auvshime dvsh omigiuen iu shauenjigeuin. Midvsh uenji ikitot, Kishemanito omiganan iniu meminadenimonijin, ominan dvsh shauenjigeuin iniu egasenimonijin.

7 Bina dvsh pvgitinamanik au Kishemanito iniu kianuan. Miuitanik au mvjimanito, kigvozhimigoua dvsh.

8 Peshojinazikanik au Kishemanito, gaie uin dvsh kigvbinazikagoua. Pinitog kininjiuan, kinaua mejüzhiuebizieg, gaie pinitog kiteiuan, kinaua nizhuaivg ainenövmeg.

9 Uvsitauendömoiuk, gaie nvninauendömoiuk, gaie manüiuk: mano iu kipapiuiniua tvizhikuekisemvgvt ima nvninauendömouini, gaie kiminauaniguziuiuiua uvsitauendömouini.

10 Tvpvsipvgitinitizoiuk sv ima enasmit au Kishemanito, kigvishpipvgitinigoua dvsh.

11 Kego mvjitvzhindikégon, uikanisimatuk. Au mejitvzhimat iniu uikanisvn, gaie tebakonat iniu uikanisvn, omvjitvzhindan tibakonigeuin, gaie otibakonan tibakonigeuin: kishpin dvsh uin tibakonömvn iu tibakonigeuin, kauin kidövsin iu ekitomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin, au sv uin tebakonv kitau.

12 Bezhik sv tebakoniget aia, au geshkitot jibimajüuet, gaie jibvnajüuet: auenen dvsh kin tebakonvt bekanizit?

13 Ümbe sv no, kinaua ekitoieg, Nongum gema gaie uaby ningvtizhamin ima bezhik iu odena, ningopipon dvsh ima ningvaimin, ningvkishpinvjigemin, gaie ningvatauemin, ningvgvshkitömatizomin dvsh iu tibinaueuiziuin:

14 Kauin dvsh uin kikikendösim uaby geizhiuebvk. Uegonen dvsh iu kibimatiziuiuiua? auvn sv izhiuebvt kibimatininiua, uenibik naiaguvk, babige dvsh vngumvgvt.

15 Iu sv uin kitaikitom, Kishpin Tebeninget inendv, ningvbimatizimin, gaie oo ningvizhijigemin, gema gaie iu ningvizhijigemin.

16 Nongum dvsh uin kiminauaniguzim mvmikuanitizoieg: kükinv sv toua minauaniguziuiuin mvjüzhiuebvt.

17 Bina au kekendv jiminodötv, dötvnsig dvsh, mvjüzhiuebizi sv au.

CHAPTER V.

ÜMBE sv no, kinaua uaianvtiziieg, ininiuituk, manüiuk, gaie aiazhikueiuk onji iniu kigotvgiziuiuiuan gepvgvmishka-goiegin.

2 Kitibinaueuiziuniuan sv bunatvton, gaie kipisikagvniuan igiu manitonsvg omijinauan.

3 Kitosauashoniamia gaie kishoniamia aguaguabikishin ; gaie dvsh aguaguabikisi kishoniamia kigvbatamigonaua, gaie kigvrmogonaua. Tibishko go iu ishkude kigiizhima-uvndositonaua iu tibendasouin onji iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

4 Bina otibaamaguziuniua igiu gavnokijig gakishkvsh-kizhigejig ima kikitiganiua, igiu gauaiezhimeguk, mvtebibagimvgvtini : gaie iniu obibagiuniuan igiu gakishkvshkizhigeieg, gipindigemvgvtina ima otavvga au Tebeninget, au tebenimat iniu uekuinonijin.

5 Kigiminauanigubimatizim oma aki, gaie kigibishiguatizim ; gaie kigiminovshvndanaua iniu kiteiuan, tibishko auakanvg api tebishkosenig iu nitage-gizhigvt.

6 Kiginvnbomaua gaie kiginisaua au menoizhiuebizit ; ka dvsh ningut kidotagusia.

7 Bioiuk ima minuadendvmouini, uikanisimatuk, pinish igo iu api pitvguishi au Tebeninget. Bina, au kitigeuinini obiton iu kejiapitendaguvk uenjinitauigi oma aki, gaie kinuezh obiton, pinish igo iu nitvm gaie ishkuaj kimivv.

8 Gaie kinaua bitoiuk ima minuadendvmouini : songiteeiuk : uaiiba ma uin tvvguishin au Tebeninget.

9 Kego nvnishkazondikegon, nikanisituk, iu jinvnbomigosiueg : bina au Tebakoniget ishkuandeng nibau.

10 Otapinamauik, nikanisituk, igiu annajigeuininiuvv, igiu gagigitojig ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget, iu jiinouegua ima gotvgiziuni, gaie ima minuadendvmouini.

11 Bina, shauendaguziuvv kitinenimananig igiu gaminuagajitojig ima gotvgiziuni. Kiginondam ma uin ominuadendvmouin au Job, kigiuvbvndanaua gaie Tebeninget ishkuaj gaizhiminodotauat ; au dvsh Tebeninget kijikitimage-ningeshki gaie uvkeshauenjige.

12 Memuej kitinin, nikanisituk, kego kuvvge mvshkaua gizhuekagon jivvgouauindvmeg iu gizhik gema gaie iu aki, gema gaie bekanvk mvshkauigizhueuin : mano sv uin gaiagigitoiegun, a, a ; gaie, kauin, kauin, tvizhiauvv : jipvngishinsueg dvsh ima nvnibondiuni.

13 Auia nv gotvgito ima aiaieg? mano sv au tvanvmia. Auia nv gaie papinendum? mano sv au ogvnvgvmonvn iniu anvmiauini-nvgvmouinvn.

14 Auia nv akuzi ima aiaieg? mano sv ogvnvndoman iniu getiziniijn envmianijin; mano sv dvsh ogvanvmietvmauauan, gaie ogvnominauan ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin:

15 Tebueiendvmouini-anvmiauini dvsh tvonjinojimo au aiakuzit, iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogvpvziguindinigon; kishpin dvsh gamvjiiizhijigeguen, tvuebinamaua dvsh.

16 Uauindvmatiuk memeshkvt kimvjidotatiuinian, gaie anvmietvmatiuk memeshkvt, iu dvsh na jinojimoigoieg. Iu sv oguaivkuendaguziuiini-anvmiauini au guaivk ezhiuebizit inini nibiua izhigvshkieuizimvgutini.

17 Au sv Elias enindouiuuiy giizhiuebizi, gvgetinamendvmouini dvsh giizhianvmia iu jikimiuvnsinog: kauin dvsh gikimiuvnsinon oma aki nisopipon gaie ningotuasogizis.

18 Minaua dvsh gianvmia, midvsh gaizhikimiuy; midvsh gaizhimikuigi anoj gego aki saiagvkig.

19 Uikanisimatuk, kishpin auia endvshiieg onjibvket ima tebueuini, auia dvsh vzheuinat,

20 Mano uin ogvkikendan, an ezheuinat iniu mejiizhiuebiziniijn megua gipvkenipvn, ogvbimajian iniu ojijagoman jiginbonipvn, opvkadonvn dvsh nibiua iniu mvjiizhiuebizi-uinvn.

ONITUMIMAJIBIIGEUN

AU

P E T E R .

CHAPTER I.

NIN Peter uevgikueuininiuimit au Jesus Christ, nimajibi-
amauag igiu maiatauizijig gasvseshkajig ima mizi Pon-
tusi, gaie Galatia, gaie Kappadokia, gaie Asia, gaie Bithu-
nia,

2 Igiu gauauenabvmintjig ezhigo aianig iu niiag okiken-
dasouin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, onji iu jipiniteeshka-
gouat iniu Panizinijn Ojjaguvn, iu jitebuetvmouat, gaie
jisvsuebigavndauintua iu omiskuim au Jesus Christ : mano
iu shauenjigeuin, gaie pizanendvmouin nibiua kigemini-
gom.

3 Mano sv tvkijimamoivuvma sv Kishemanito iniu Osvn
au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, au, ezhiaianik iu baiataiinvti-
nik oshauenjigeuin, gaanjiiny ima iu bematiziuiniuy apeni-
mouin, onji ima otabijibauini au Jesus Christ,

4 Iu jiaiamy iu tibendasouin iu uika gebvnatvsinog gaie
uanvsinog, gaie iu uika gevnguvsinog, iuidi ishpimi gena-
uendvmagoieg,

5 Kinaua genauenjigazoieg onji ima omvshkauiziui ni au
Kishemanito, onji iu tebueiendvmouin, iu jishauendaguziieg,
iu gemizhishauijigadeg api ishkuu akiuy.

6 Ima dvsh uenji kijimojigiziieg, misaua nongum uenibik
(iu sv go einendaguvk,) kidaiam ima gvshkendvmouini onji
iu nibiua izhigvguejikikendaguziieg ;

7 Iu dvsh nvndakikendvmi iu kitebueiendvmouiniua, iu
aavshime bishigendaguvk, dvsh uin iu osauashonia gebvna-
tvk, misaua ima ishkudeng onjinvndakikendvmi jiiizhimika-
jigadeg ima mamoiuvuendaguziui ni, gaie ima kijituanizi-

uini, gaie ima bishigendaguziini, api tvguishi au Jesus Christ;

8 Au ano giuabvmasiueg kisagiaua dvsh; au misaua nongum uabvmasiueg, iu dvsh tebvuiendvmeg, kitonaniguzim onji iu onaniguziui gegvshkitosiibvn jiuauindvmi, gaie iu meziuebishigendaguvk;

9 Otapiuvmeg dvsh iu pijiniseg iu kitebvuiendvmouiniua, mi sv go iu jibimajiintua igiu kijijagouag:

10 Iu sv go bimajiiueuin igiu anuajigenininiuv gogikijinndakikendanaua gaie oginauingenndoneanaua, ogo ganuatvig iu shauendaguziui uapipvgvmishkagoiegobvn;

11 Iu ginndoneamouat auegueniuguen au, gema gaie getvniizhiuebtinuguen iu api, iniu Ojijaguvn au Christ, iniu gagigishkanauajin, iu giinoamagouat, api niag uaiauindvmogobvnen iniu ogotvgiziuiuvn au Christ, gaie iu bishigendaguziui uapiaiagobvnen.

12 Igiu gamizhishauabvndvintjig, kanin uinaua tibinaue gibvmitatizosiuv gono aiiin, kinaint sv uin iniu nongum uaiauindvmagoiegun onji sv go igiu gagvgikuenotvmonineguk iu gvgikueuin, mamaui au Panizit Ojijag ishpiimi gipionjinisinamageng; ono aiiin igiu ishpiimi tvzhi anishinabeg nvndauendvmouat iu uikikendvmouat.

13 Bina, kijipitoiuk iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, gaie aianguamendvmok, apine dvsh apenimoiuk iu shauenjigenin gepitvmagoieg api bitvguishi au Jesus Christ:

14 Nasab igiu abinojiuv neitvig, ka dvsh uin kitaviiizhiavuitizosim kaivt gapiiizhiaia iniu kimvjinvndauendvmouiniuan iu megua gigvgibatiziiieg:

15 Ezhi dvsh igo pinizit au ganvndomineg, misv gaie kinaua izhipiniziiuk ima anoj izhiuebiziui;

16 Onji ma uin iu izhibiigadeg, Piniziiuk sv; nimpiniz ma uin nin.

17 Kishpin bvmitaueg au Ueiosimint, au bebikino enenimasig iniu bematiziniin, gaie au ezhitibakonakvkinv iniu ininiuvn eizhisininik iniu otvnokiuiini, ima segiziuii izhibimatiziiuk minik gepapatvniizueguen oma aki:

18 Iu ima uin kikendvmeg iniu aiiin benatvkin, gema au

shonia, gema gaie osanashonia, ono giaiosi iu givzhekish-pinvnigoieg, onji ima kaivt kidizhiuebiziuiua iu ningut enabvtusinog, gapugitinimoneguapvn igiu kosiuag;

19 Iu sv uin igo beshigendaguvtnik omiskuim au Christ nasab an manishtanishens maiamaui pinizit, gaie ningut papish endisig:

20 Au keget niag gauauenabvmint bua ozhito oo aki, au nomaia gamizhishauinaguzit kinaua onji;

21 Uin uenjitebueienimeg au Kishemanito au gaabijibaat, gaie gaminat iu bishigendaguziun; jionjitebueienimeg gaie jiapenimoieg au Kishemanito.

22 Iu dvsh gipinitvmatizoieg igiu kijijagouag gitebueien-dvmeg iu tebueuin onji au Panizit Ojjag, iu jiaiameg iu uikanisiuini-sagiitiuin enuazomvgusinog, uauingesagiitiuk memeshkurt onji iu panvk oteima:

23 Iu dvsh gianjinigiieg, kauin uiniu nigiuin benatvk, iu sv uin kaiagige-bimatizimvgvk, onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, au bematizit gaie kaiagige aiat.

24 Kvkinv ma uin igiu bematizijig anishinabeg, mvshkusi inendaguziuv, gaie kvkinv iu obishigendaguziun au inini uabigonj inendaguvtni. Iu ma uin mvshkusi vnguvnomvgut, gaie iu uabigon mi nasab ezhiuvguv.

25 Iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Tebeninget kagige aiamvgvtni. Misv oo ikitouin iu gegikuenotvmagoieg ima minua-jimouini.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh giponitoieg kvkinv iu mazhininiuvgiziun, gaie kvkinv iu gvgaizeniziun, gaie kvkinv iniu uaiezhinge-uivn, gaie iniu nishkenitiunv gaie iniu mvjitvzhinge-uivn.

2 Tibishko pijinv nagiuajin igiu abinojiv, keget nvnda-uendvmok iu totohabouini-ikitouin, ima dvsh jionjimajigiieg:

3 Kishpin sv gatangvndvmoueguen iu keget shauenjigeviniuit au Tebeninget:

4 An gipinazikaueg nasab au asin bematizit, au aianaue-

nimigut iniu ininiuvn, iniu dvsh uin Kishemaniton ueuena-
bvmigujin, gaie kejiapitendaguzit,

5 Gaie kinaua tvnasvg igo asinig bematizijig ima iu ueji-
jaguendaguvk uakaiigvn kitizhiganigom, gaie panizileg sa-
sagiuijigeuininiuiieg iu jisasagiuitoieg iniu uejijaguendaguv-
kin sasagiuijigvvn, iniu menuabvndvin au Kishemanito onji
au Jesus Christ.

6 Bina oo sv gaie izhibiigade ima oshibiigvni, Ina nindvsa
sv au naganuikueabikisijigvniuit asin ima Zioni, au ueuena-
bvunjigazot, gaie kejiapitendaguzit; au dvsh taiebueienimat
iniu, kauin tvagvjasi.

7 Kinaua dvsh uiu taiebueiendvmeg kijiapitendaguzi kiti-
nenimaua: igiu dvsh uin taiebueiendvsigog, iniu asinin ga-
anaenimajig igiu uezhigejig, misv go au naiaganishkuea-
bikisijigvniuit,

8 Gaie au pizositeshino-asiniuit, gaie au bvnajiunenini-
azhibik, igiu sv go bezizoteshinotyig iu ikitouin, iu tebue-
iendvsigua; ima sv go giintvgimintuabvn.

9 Kinaua dvsh uin igiu uauenabvunjigazojig kitauim, gaie
igiu kejiogima-sasagiuijigeuiniuendaguzijig, gaie igiu pani-
zijig anishinabeg, gaie tebenjigazojig; iu dvsh jiuabvndaii-
ueieg iniu obishigendaguziuvn au ima megue pvsugishti-
bik gaonjinvndomineg, gipindigvnineg dvsh ima mamaka-
jijigvni-uaseiaziuin:

10 Kinaua dvsh uin kaivt kauin kigiotanishinabemigosim,
nongum dvsh uin kitotanishinabemigoua au Kishemanito;
kinaua igiu gaaiansigog iu shauendaguziuvn, nongum dvsh
uin kitaianaua.

11 Saiagiigoieg, kitaianguamiminim nasab igiu maiata-
uizijig gaie igiu pepanishigiuvshitojig, miuitvmok iniu uiasi-
ui-nvndauendvmouinishvn, iniu maganigujin au ojijagoma;

12 Jiguaivkuendaguvk iniu kibimatiziuvniuan ima aiauat
igiu taiebuetvnsigog anishinabeg; iu dvsh uenjitzvzhiminegua
tibishko mejiizhiuebizijig ineniminegua, jionji dvsh ima ki-
minovnokiuiniua iniu geuabvndvmouajin, otabishigendaguia-
uan iniu Kishemaniton, iu api ototishinoueuinigizhigvk
pvgvniaiamvgvk.

13 Izhipvgitinitizoiuk sv ima endvsininig iu otibakoniuuin au inini, onji au Tebeninget; misaua auit au ogima maiamaui niganizit;

14 Gema gaie igiu anikeogimag, iniu paizhinazhauajin iu jigotvgianit iniu mejidotvminijin, gaie jitibaamauanit iniu guaivk endotvminijin.

15 Misv oo ezhisininik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, iu gnaivk izhiuebiziieg kitaonjianishindvmanauag iu ogvgibatiziuiniua igiu gegibatizijig ininiuvg:

16 Iu pvgitinigazoieg, ka dvsh uin kitizhiaiosim kipvgitinigazouiniua, iu jiuvguvmavmegibvn iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan, jiovmitagvminineg sv nin au Kishemanito kigvzhiaiam.

17 Kijituaunenimik kvkinv ininiuvg, Sagiik igiu uikani-simag. Kusik au Kishemanito. Kijituaunenimik gaie au kijiogima.

18 Bvmitagvniuituk, izhipvgitinitizoiuk igiu kitogimamiuag iu jigusitauegua; kauin etv igiu menoizhiuebizijig, gaie igiu nuakatizijig, igiu sv gaie maiazhininiuvgizijig.

19 Misv oo taieapitendaguvk, kishpin au inini onji iu uinvendvmiat iniu Kishemaniton, minuajitot ima gotvgiziuii, iu vnisha go mejidotauintjin.

20 Uegonen dvsh iu geonjimvmikuanigoieg, kishpin api mejidotagoiegun onji iniu kimvjiizhiijigeuiniuan, ima minuadendvmouini onji otapinameg? kishpin dvsh uin menoizhi-jigeiegun, iu dvsh onjigotvgiigoieg, minuajitoieg dvsh gaie, misv oo taieapitendv au Kishemanito.

21 Misv ima gaizhinvndomigoieg: onji ma uin au Christ kinauint gionjigotvgito, ginvgtvmonv dvsh iu inageuin, iu dvsh jiinoueg:

22 Au uika gamvjiizhiijigesig, gaie gamikvmauasiuint iu gvgaiezhigizhueuin ima otoni:

23 Au api mejiinint, ka minaua giazhitvmvjigvnozhiuesi; api gaie guetvgiint, kauin ginishkajigizhuesi; meshkuvt dvsh uin giizhipvgitenintizot ima iniu guaivk tebakonigenijn:

24 Au uin tibinaue gapimondv iniu kibataziuininanin

ima uiaui, giaguakuaont ima azhideatigo, kinanint idvsh ni-
bqin izhiaiaiy ima bataziuin, jüzhibimatiziiy idvsh ima guaivk
izhiuebiziui; inu dvsh ogotvgiziuiuvn kigionjinojimoigom.

25 Manishtanishj ma kigiizhiuvnishinimuabvn; nongum
dvsh uin kigipivzhenazikauaua inu uemanishtanishinininiui-
mauajin gaie genauemigouajin igiu kijijagouag.

CHAPTER III.

GAIE kinaua dvsh, uiuimatuk, naiitauik igiu tetibinaue
kinabemiug; kishpin dvsh auia bizindvsig iu ikitonin,
ano dvsh uin uitebueiendvsig iu ikitouin, iu dvsh jigvshki-
igouat inu ouitigemagvniuan ominoizhiuebiziuiini;

2 Megua nabvndvmouat iu kiguaivkizhiuebiziuiuiua, ma-
maui gaie iu kijituaueningeui tvgoaiamvgvk.

3 Iu dvsh kisvsegauiniua kego aguijaii tvaiasinon, iu
jinvnabivmeg inu kinisisiuan, gaie jimvtindvmeg iu osaua-
shonia, gema gaie kejiunishishj psikagvn:

4 Mano dvsh uin tvizhiauvn ima anamite, iu sv go gebv-
natvsinog, misv iu onvnañinitizouin au nuakadizit gaie baie-
kadizit ojijagoma, au kejiinvginjigazot ima enasemit au
Kishemanito.

5 Misv oo nasab kaivt igiu guaivk gaizhiuebizijig-ikueuvg
gaapenimojig inu Kishemaniton, misv oo gaizhisvsegaiti-
zouat iu ginaiitauauat inu tibinaue onabemiuan;

6 Nasab sv go au Sarah gaizhibuetauat inu Abra-
hamvn, nindogimam dvsh giizhiuangomat: kinaua aiauiieg
iu odanisimineg, minik isv go guaivk geizhijigeueguen, iu
papish jisegizisineg.

7 Misv go gaie kinaua, onabemimatuk, izhiuitigemik igiu
ikueuvg ezhiaiaig igo kikendasouin, jikijiinenimint au ikue,
iu sv nauvj nvninvmizit, gaie mamati tibendvmeg in shauen-
jigeuini-bimatiziuin; jinvgaaiasinog idvsh inu kitanvmia-
uiuiuan.

8 Ishkuaj dvsh, bezhiguvo kvkinv inendvmok, gvkitima-
genintiuk memeshkvvt; uikanisima izhisagiitiuk, nokitee-
tatiuk gaie tvpsenintizoiuk:

9 Kego uin azhitvmvjidotagekegon, kego gaie azhitvmv-
jiinapinenjigekegon; meshkurt dvsh uin shauenjigeiuk;
kikendvmeg iu ima invkvkela izhinvndomiguziieg, iu dvsh
jiotapinvmeg iu shauenjigeuin.

10 Au geuisagitot iu bimatiziuin gaie iu jiuabvndv iniu
uenishishininigin gizhigvton, mano sv au ogvminjimiaian iu
odenvniu ima jionjisesininig iu mvjiaiuish, gaie iu odon ima
jionjisesininig iu gvgaiezhigizhueuin:

11 Mano sv ogvmiutan iu mvjiaiuish, jiizhijiget dvsh iu
uenishishininik; mano gaie ogvuvndauendan iu pizaniueuin,
gaie dvsh jivninopinvtv.

12 Iniu ma uin oshkinzhigon au Tebeninget ogvnuabv-
migonauan igiu guaivk ezhiuebiziig, uin dvsh obizindvmauan
iniu otanvmiauinini: iniu dvsh uin mejiizhijigenijin kauin
ominogvnuabvmasin au Tebeninget.

13 Auenish au gemvjidotoneg, kishpin nopinvvmeg iu
uenishishi?

14 Kishpin dvsh onjigotvgendvmeg iu guaivk izhiuebizi-
uin, kishauendaguzim sv; kego gaie gutvnkegon ogvguese-
giineuiniuan, kego gaie ojanimendvnkegon:

15 Ima dvsh uin kiteiua kijituaunenimik au Tebeninget
Kishemanito; moshvk idvsh gizhitauik jinvkuetaueg endv-
shit au inini geguejiminegun uenjisi iu apenimouin gegishkv-
meg, ima nokadiziuni gaie tvpsendvmouini.

16 Jiaiameg iu guaivkuendvmouin, iu dvsh izhimvjitvzhi-
megua tibishko igiu mejiizhijigejig, jiagvjiuat idvsh igiu
mejianamindyig iu guaivk kitizhiuebiziuniua onji ima au
Christ.

17 Misv iu nauvj ezhionishishi, kishpin oo inendv au
Kishemanito, jionjigotvgendvmeg iu minoizhijigeuin, dvsh
uin iu mvjiizhijigeuin.

18 Gaie uin sv au Christ abiti gigotvgendvm onji iniu
bataziuinvn, au guerkuendaguzit onji iniu guerkuendaguzi-
sininijin, jipiizhiuininy dvsh ima iniu Kishemaniton, iu gini-
sint ima uiasima, gibimatiziint dvsh onji iniu Kijiojijaguvn.

19 Onji dvsh uin iniu ogiauvigvikiman iniu ojijagoman
kebakuaiigazonijin;

20 Igiu kaivt gaagonueiendvig megua iu api ominua-dendvmouin au Kishemanito gipiomvgvtinik, iu api ogizhi-gomvn au Noah giaianik, megua giozhito iu kijinabikuan; ima gipungiuvgizinat, iu giishuajinat etu, igiu gaonjibimatizijig ima megue nibi.

21 Nasab sv go oo, iu baptizouiueuin nongum ezhibima-jiigoiv, (kauin uin iu uebinvmi iu uiasi-uiniziuin, ima sv uin guaivkuendvmouini invkukea au Kishemanito,) onji ima otabijibauini au Jesus Christ;

22 Au ishpimi gaizhimajat, gaie ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton aiat; iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, gaie iniu gvshkieuiziuinvn, gaie mvshkaniziuinvn uin otogimakvndanvn.

CHAPTER IV.

IU dvsh gikotvgendv au Christ kinauint onji ima uiasima, midvsh iu gaie kinaua uiizhiaiaiuuk iu nasab inendvmouin: au ma uin gagotvgendv ima uiasima ogiishkua-bvmitan iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin;

2 Geabi dvsh minaua jivniizhibimatizisig ima uiasima, iu ezhimvjinvndauendvminit iniu ininiuvn, iu sv dvsh uin enendvminit iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Iu dvsh kaivt gapiaizhiuebiziiv taizhitebisemvgvt, iu gipiizhijigeiv ezhijigeuat igiu maivganishinabeg, api gipimo-seiv ima bishiguatendaguziuiui, gaie ima mvjinvndauendvmouini, gaie ima giuvshkuebiuini, gaie ima nishigvgibatiuini, gaie iu mvjiuikungeuini, gaie iu gimanitokeiv igiu mvzininig, iu geguanisvgendaguvk:

4 Iu dvsh uenjimamakadendvmouat iu nasab vniizhiuido-kauasiuegua ima tino mvjiizhiuebiziuiui, iu mvjitvzhimi-negua:

5 Ogo geauindvmauauat iu gapiizhiuebiziinat iniu gazhitanijin iu jitibakonant iniu bematizinin gaie ganibonijin.

6 Misv dvsh oo gaonjigvgikuenotvmauintua iu minuajimouin igiu ganibojig, iu dvsh jizhitibakonintua ezhiaiauat igiu ininiuvg ima uiauma, jizhibimatiziuat dvsh uin ezhiaiat au Kishemanito ima Ojijagoma.

7 Shaiiguv sv pesho aiamvgvt iu jiishkuaiag kukinv ono aiin ; nibuakaiuk dvsh, gaie akauabiuk bekish jianvmiaieg.

8 Mamaui dvsh iu kukinv getaiaiegibvn iu jikijsagiitiieg ; iu dvsh sagiitiuin kijinibina iniu bataziinvn onjiaguvnisitom.

9 Kishenatizitatiuk memeshkuvt, ueueni go jinenendvmeg.

10 Endvshit sv au inini gaizhiotapinv iu migiueuin, misv go gaie geizhimaminintiieg memeshkuvt nasab igiu meno-
bvmitagvniuijig gaminintjig iu baiataiinvtnik iu oshauenji-
geuin au Kishemanito.

11 Kishpin auia inini gigitot, mano sv tvizhigigito ezhia-
ianig iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito ; kishpin gaie auia
inini bvmitaget, mano sv tvizhijige ezhiaianig iu ogvshkieu-
ziuin iu gaminigut iniu Kishemaniton : iu dvsh au Kise-
manito uin kukinv aiin jionjibishigendaguiint onji au Jesus
Christ ; uin sv mano ogvtaian mamoiuvvgendvmouin, gaie
iu ogimakvndageuin kagirik apine go kagirik. Amen.

12 Saiagiigoieg, kego mamakadendvnkegon iniu eshku-
deuatvkin gotvgiziinvn geizhigvguetibenimigoieg, tibishko
go gego maiamakadendaguvk nimpvgvmishkagumin jünen-
dvsineg :

13 Onaniguziuk sv dvsh uin, onjiuijgotvgitomeg au
Christ : api dvsh iu obishigendaguziuin mizhishauijigadenig,
jiminuendvmeg, iu kijionaniguziieg.

14 Kishpin gaie nishipapinotagoieg onji odizhinikazouin
au Christ, kishauendaguzim sv dvsh ; au ma bishigendagu-
ziuni-ojigajoma, gaie iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito kiui-
jaiaugoua : iniu ma uin omvjitvzhimigon, kinava dvsh uin
kibishigendaguiaua.

15 Kego auia kinava endvshiieg, neshiueshkingin tvizhi-
gotvgiasi, gema gaie au kemodishkit, gema gaie au mejido-
tageshkit, gema gaie au pepamendv iniu bekanizinijin
odaiimini.

16 Kishpin dvsh auia inini onjigotvgitot iu anvmiat, kego
tvagvjisi ; mano sv uin ogvbishigendaguan iniu Kishema-
niton onji iu endotauint.

17 Pvgvmiaiamvgvt sv iu api, iu tibakonigenuin jionjima-
jisi ima otanvmieugvmik au Kishemanito : kishpin dvsh

kinaint oma nitum onjimajisi, anin dvsh uin getizhiaiauat igiu taiebueiendvsigog iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito api uaiekuasininig?

18 Kishpin dvsh igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig agaua bima-jilntua, anindi nvnguvnu dvsh uin igiu guaivk ezhiuebizisi-gog gaie igiu baiatazijig genaguziat.

19 Bina dvsh, mano sv igiu ucnjigotogitojig ezhiaianig iu otinenjigeuin au Kishemanito, ogvpvgitinamauanan jigv-nvuenimanit iniu ojijagouan, tibishko au kesheuatzit ue-zhiuet, iu dvsh jiguaivk izhiuebiziat.

CHAPTER V.

IGIU getizijig ima aiaieg nindaianguamimag, nin gaie ein-douiuian gaie gauabundvman iniu ogotvgiziuiuvn au Christ, gaie geotapinvman iu bishigendaguziui gemizhi-shauijigadeg:

2 Vshvmik iniu omanishtanishimvn au Kishemanito, iniu ima aiaieg, iu jigvnaunenimegua, kauin uin igo kituen, iu sv uin igo ueueni inendvmeg; kauin uin onji iu shobizituini-gvshkijigeuin, meshkuvt dvsh uin iu onjizhendvmeg.

3 Gaie iu jiuogimakvndvmauasineg au Kishemanito otibendasouin; iu sv dvsh uin jiinonegua igiu manishtanishvg.

4 Api dvsh au naganendaguzit Manishtanishiuiunini pinaguzit kigvotapinanaua iu bishigendaguziuiini-svsegauuakuan, iu gebvnatvsinok.

5 Gaie kinaua dvsh igo, uesthkinaveuituk, bizindauik igiu getizijig. Ina sv endvshiieg nvnaaitatiuk, gaie tvpvsenintizoiuk; Kishemanito ma uin omiuiuan iniu kejiinenimonijin, ominan dvsh uin iniu tepvsenimonijin iu shauenjigeuin.

6 Bina tvpvsipvgitinitizoiuk ima ogutamiguendaguziuiui au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jiishpendaguiineg ninguti igo.

7 Pvgitinamaui sv au Kishemanito kvkinv iniu kitojanimiziuuiuan; uin sv kimamikuenimigoua.

8 Unisadiziiuk gaie aianguamiziiuk; onji ma uin aaushaiangenimineg mvjimanito, mishibishi uaiauonojin inendaguzi, anoj babaizhat, nvndauabvmat iniu givmuajin:

9 Minitauik sv au, mvshkaniaiaieg ima tebueiendvmo-
uini, kikendvmeg ono nasab touvu gotvgiziuvn izhiaiauat
kikanisiuag oma aki eajig.

10 Au dvsh Kishemanito magiuet kvkinv iniu shauenji-
geuvn, au gaizhinvndominv ima okagige-bishigendaguzi-
uini, onji au Christ Jesus, api goma go minik gigotvgendv-
meg, kigvuauingeguaivkuendaguiigoua, gaie kigvsongiigoua,
gaie kigvmvshkauigoua, gaie kigvaïnjiigoua.

11 Uin sv mano ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziuvn gaie ogi-
makvndageuvn kagunik apine go kagunik. Amen.

12 Pvingi sv kigimajibiamoninim, iu aianguamiminvguk
gaie tvzhindvman iu otebueuini-shauenjigenin au Kishema-
nito, ima sv songigabaviieg, au Sulbanus majitot iu maji-
biigvn, au menueuizit uikanisima, iu sv go ezhiguaivkue-
nimvg.

13 Igiu envmiajig ima Babuloni, igiu sv go uajuauena-
bvnjigazomineguk, kitanvmikagouag; gaie go au Markus
ninguis.

14 Memeshkvvt anvnikotatig mamaui iu sagiitiuini-ojin-
diuvn. Pizaniueuvn sv kigvuijaiauvigonaua endvshiieg kina-
au gegishkaueg au Christ Jesus. Amen.

IU NIZHING GIMAJIBIAMAUAT

AU

PETER

INIU ENUMIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

SIMON Peter, obvmitagvuvn gaie ogvgikueuininimvuvn au Jesus Christ, omajibiamauan iniu gaotapinvmijnin nasab kejiapitendaguvk tebvieiendvmouin gaotapinvma ninauint, onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie Bemajiiny Jesus Christ :

2 Mano iu shauenjigeuin gaie pizaniueuin nibiua kigvminigom onji iu kikenimeg au Kishemanito, gaie au Jesus Tebeniminy,

3 Au ma uin Kishemanito onji mvshkauizit kigiminigonan iniu aiiin tebendaguvk iu ima bimatiziuini gaie minoauvmiauini, onji kikenimv au gaizhinvndomineg ima bishigendaguziuini gaie minoizhiuebiziuiini :

4 Ima dvsh kitonjiminigumin iniu kejiapitendaguvkin uauindvmageuinvn ; onji dvsh ono jiiizhiaiaieg iu ezhiaiaeg kishemanitouatiziuin, iu giponitoieg iniu nishuvnatiziuinvn oma aki eagin onji aiamvgvk ima mvjinvndauendvmouini.

5 Ono dvsh gaie enigok jiiukuvjitoieg, ima kitebvieiendvmouiniua tvgoaiaiuuk iu guaivkuendaguziuin, ima dvsh guaivkuendaguziuini, tvgoaiaiuuk iu kikendasouin ;

6 Gaie dvsh ima kikendasouini, tvgoaiaiuuk iu nisatiziuin ; gaie dvsh ima nisatiziuini tvgoaiaiuuk iu shvshibendvmouin, gaie dvsh ima shvshibendvmouini, tvgoaiaiuuk iu piniteeuin ;

7 Gaie dvsh ima piniteeuini, tvgoaiaiuuk iu uikanisiuini-shauenintiuin ; gaie dvsh ima uikanisiuini-shauenintiuini, tvgoaiaiuuk in sagiitiuin.

8 Kishpin dush ono aiiin aiameg, gaie dush bataiintoieg, kigvtizhiigunanan sv in jiaganizisiueg, ka gaie jiminivisiuegibvn ima okikendasouini au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

9 Au dush uin easig ono aiiin gugibingue sv au, gaie dush kauin uasa tatebabisi, gaie ogiuvnendan iu gipiniinti-bvn okairtebatazinini.

10 Bina dush, uikanisimatuk, autshime uiaiangnamendv-mok, jizhiaiaieg iu kinvdomiguziunina gaie kiuavenabv-miguziunina iu jisongisi: kishpin dush uin izhijigeieg ono aiiin, kauika kigvnishuvnatizisim:

11 Iu dush pindigemouin keget kigvminigom jizhipindi-gvnigouiziieg ima otokagige-ogimauiunini au Tebeniminy gaie au Bemajiiny Jesus Christ.

12 Bina dush kauin nindaviuvnendvvin iu moshvk jimikuendvmiinvuk ono aiiin, anavi uin iu kikendvmeg inia, gaie izhisongiaiaieg ima tebuenini nongum eameg.

13 Bina nindinendvm sv iu onishishi, minik igo gebimatiziuanen, jiombazominvuk iu jimvmikuendvmoninvuk ono aiiin;

14 Iu dush kikendvman shaiiguv peshuendaguvv jipvgi-tinaman iu abitageuin iu sv go gaizhiuabvndvit au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

15 Bina, ningvuikuvjton sv iu jigvshkieuiziieg, api gishkuabimatiziiin moshvk jimikuendvmeg ono aiiin.

16 Kauin sv ninginopinvtvnsimin iniu gvgaieniziuini-atizokavv, api kekendvmonigoieg iu omvshkauiziuin gaie iu otvguishinouin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ; ningiuabvndamin dush uin iu obishigendaguziuin.

17 Ogiotapinamanan ma uin iniu Kishemaniton iniu Ueiosimiminjin iu kijitvauiziuin gaie bishigendaguziuin, iu api gipiotisigut iu toua inueuin ima kijibishigendaguziunini gion-zitaguvvinik, Misv uavu ninguis saiaigivg, au menonaueit.

18 Oo dush inueuin ishpimi gaonzitaguvk ninginondamin, iu api giuijaiauyid ima iu panvk uvjin.

19 Kidaiamin dush gaie iu avvshime meshkauitaguvv annajigeuini-ikitouin; kiminoizhijigem idush kishpin bizindvmeg, tibishko iu uaseiazuiin uaiaseshkamvguk ima nin-

guji psvgishkag, pinish igo pitavy gaie au uabvny pimokav ima kiteiua.

20 Kikendvmeg dvsh oo nitvm, kauin gego iu anuajigeuin samvguk ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni tibinaue inotumatizomvgvsinon.

21 Iu dvsh kaivt anuajigeuin kauin ima tibinaue otinendvmouini au inini gipionjiaiasinon; iniu sv dvsh uin paniziniin otininimvn au Kishemanito gaizhi sv go kikinoamagouat iniu Paniziniin Ojijagvvn, mi sv iu gaizhigigitouat.

CHAPTER II.

GIAIAUUG dvsh gaie igiu gagvginauishki-anuajigeuininiijig ima aiauat igiu anishinabeg, tibishko sv go geizhiaiauat igiu geginauishki-kikinoamagejig ima aiaieg, ogo gimoj gepitojig iniu bvnajiiueuini-gvgikueuinvn, iu igo agouetauauat iniu Tebeningenijin iniu gakishpinvnigouajiu, izhinvnizanitizouat dvsh iu kezhitine jibvnatiziuat.

2 Nibua dvsh ogvnopinvtvmini iniu omvjiizhijigeuiniuan; igiu dvsh geonjmvjitvzhinjigadeg iu tebueuiniuy mikvvn.

3 Onji dvsh nvndauendvmouat tibinaueuiziuin, iniu uaezhingeuini-ikitouinvn ogvabvjitonauan iu jiuiuaiezhiminegua; ogo iu onvnibondiuiuiua meuizhv paako ueuibiaimvgvtinik, gaie iu onishuvnatiziuiniua nibamvgvsinini.

4 Kishpin au Kishemanito gimvnajiasig iniu ishpimi tyzhi anishinaben gamvjidotvminijin, ima dvsh uin mvjiishkudeng giizhinisuebinat, gaie dvsh giapvginat ima megue psvgishtibik, iu jiminjimabikaiigazonit, jiizhigvnaueenjigazonit dvsh pinish igo jitibakonigegizhigvk:

5 Gaie kauin ogimvnajitosin iu kaivt aki, iniu dvsh uin Noahvn ogipimajian, au gaishuajuit, gaie gagvkikuenoty iu guaivkizhiuebiziui; Kishemanito dvsh giinendy jimoshkauninik iu aki, gibvnatiziuat igiu gamvjiizhiuebizijig;

6 Gaie giinendy jijagitenig iuiu odenavn iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah gaizhiuintegin ogiizhinvnibondanvn iu jibvnatvtinik, kikinoajijigvni dvsh giizhiauitvmauat iniu minaua gemvjiizhiuebizinijin;

7 Gaie ogibimajian iniu gaminoizhiuebizinijn Lotvn, au gauvsitauendvmiigut iu omvjizhiuebiziuninini iniu gamvjizhiuebizinijn :

8 (Au ma uin gaguaivkuendaguzit inini iu giuijaiauat iniu, gaie giuabvmat gaie ginondauat, endvso gizhigvtinik ogiuvsitauendvmian iniu menoizhiuebizinijn ojijaguvn, onji iniu omvjizhiijigeniuiuan ;)

9 Au sv Tebeninget okikendan iu geizhikitiskiavvn iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijn ima gvguedibenintiuini; gaie dvsh geizhigvnauenimavvn iniu mejiizhiuebizinijn pinish igo iu api tibakonige gizhigvk, iu dvsh jigotvgiintua :

10 Uauizh dvsh uin iniu ezhibimatizinijn ezhiaiaag iu uiasima, gaie ima mvjinvndauendvmouini, gaie nishipapinotauauat iniu ogimanuendaguziuvvn. Kijiinenimouv sv, gaie enendvmouat igo izhiijigeuat; kauin gaie ogutvnsinauan uimvjitvzhindvmouat iniu kejituaueendaguvtinikin.

11 Boshke igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, navvj kejiinen-daguzijig ima gvshkieuiziuiui, gaie ima gutamiguendaguziuiui, kauin omvjitvzhimasiauan iniu ima enasvmit au Tebeninget.

12 Ogo dvsh uin auesi inendaguziat gaizhiintua iu jigiosanintua gaie jinisintua, omvjitvzhindanauan iniu nesitotvnsiguanin; keget dvsh tvbvntatiziuvg ima tibinaue omvjizhiuebiziuiuiua :

13 Gaie ogvotapinanaua iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiui-tibaamaguziuiui, tibishko go igiu onaniguziuiui enendvvg iu jibisinajigvgibatiziat megua gizhigvtinik. Kitvgiziuiuv sv auiuvv, gaie agvtendaguziuiuv, minuendvmiigouat tibinaue ouaiezhiingeuiniuan, megua iu uidopvminegua ;

14 Aiamouat iniu oshkinzhigomanvv ima dvsh moshkinésininik iu bishiguatiziuiui, gaie kauin taanuatamvgvsinon ima mvjiizhiuebiziuiui; uvnishimauat iniu suangiaiasininijn ima oteima; aiamouat iu oteima eojigeuat ima mvjimisuendvmageshkiuiui; uenijanisimigujig iu gvguanisvgendaguziuiui :

15 Igiu ganvgvtvvg iu guevkuvmog mikvn, gaie dvsh giuvnishinouat, gimataatouat dvsh iu omikvn au Balaam

iniu gaoguisijin au Bosor, au gasagitot iniu mvjiizhiuebizi-
uini-tibaamatiuinvn ;

16 Ginvnibikima dvsh uin onji iu omvjiizhiuebiziuin : au
netagagigitosig memangishe, inini giizhigigitot, oginvgana-
manan iu ogvgibatiziunini iniu anuajigeuininiinvn.

17 Misv ogo uendaiibaniuijig aiasinog dvsh iu nibi ; gaie
mi ogo aianvkuvtuijig anoj ainasj guetamiguanimvkin ; ogo
uenjigvnaueenjigadenig iu kijipvsugishtibik apine go kaginik.

18 Api dvsh mvvikuazouini-ikitouinvn ezhighizhneujin,
tanavg okiosenauan aiouat uiasi-mvjinvndauendvmouinvn,
gaie bishiguatiziuin, iniu gateozhimopvnen onji onanizani-
ziuini iniu uenishininijin.

19 Megua nanindvmanauat iu pugitinigazonin, uinaua
uin tibinaue otobvmitagvnmigonaua iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin ;
aueguenvn sv iniu shaiagojiigoguen au inini, mi sv go iniu
geobvmitagvnmigujin.

20 Api ma uin gaano kitiskinotvmouat iniu mvjiizhiijige-
uinvn tebendaguvkin oma aki, onji iu kikenimint au Tebe-
ninget gaie Bemajiiuet Jesus Christ, minaua dvsh igo ima
giizhibisuabigishinog, gaie gishagojiintua, iu dvsh ishkuaj
aavshime gigvguanisvgvtini, dvsh uin iu uaieshkv gaizbiai-
auapvn.

21 Aavshime sv tagionishishinini jigikikendvsiguapvn
minoizhiuebiziunini-mikvn, api dvsh uin gakikendvmouat, iu
jikuekinotvmouat iniu panvtinikin gvgikueninvn gami-
nintuabvneg.

22 Giizhiuebiziuvg idvsh uin igo, ezhisj iu taiebueuiniuv
ikitouin, Au animush neiab iko minaua ototapinan iu oshishi-
gvguan ; gaie dvsh, Au kokosh gakisibiginigazopvn, neiab
izha auititibishimonot ima uinijishkvuvga.

CHAPTER III.

O nizhi aianikesj majibiigvn, saiagiigoieg, nongum kima-
jibiamoninim ; naiezh igo iu uiombazondvman gnev-
kuendaguvkin kitinendvmouininan, iu jimikuendvmiinvguk ;

2 Gaie dvsh jinanagvtvuendvmeg iniu ikitouinvn kavt

gagigitondvmonapvnenvn igiu guvaivk gaizhiuebizijig anuajigenininiuv, gaie gagvgikuenotoma ninauint ueogvgikueninimiiuid au Tebeninget gaie Bemajiuuet:

3 Oo nitvm jikikendvmeg tvpiaiauv, api go ninguti jigagizhigvk igiu neshipapinotagejig, izhibimatizinat ima omvjivndanendvmouiniua;

4 Gaie oo ikitonat, Anin dvsh iu nauindvmageuin uipitvguishigibvn au Jesus! apine ma uin igo paakonibauat igiu ogitizimimabvnig, kvkinv iniu aiiin izhiaiamvgvton, ezhiaia-gibvn maiajiozhito oo aki.

5 Onjita ma uin inendvmog oo uikikendvsigua, onji ma odikitouini au Kishemanito, iu gizhik kaivt aiabvn gaie iu aki ima vrgitibig giaiamvgvt gaie ima anamibi;

6 Onji dvsh iu aki eagibvn iu api gimoshkvabauemvgvt, gaie gibvnatvt dvsh:

7 Oo dvsh gizhik gaie aki nongum eagin, onji dvsh iu igo nasab ikitouin, izhigvnanejigadeuvn iu api jijagiteg, iu sv go api tibakonigegizhigvk, gaie jigotvgiintua igiu mejii-zhiuebizijig anishinabeg.

8 Kinaua dvsh uin, saiagiigoieg, kego uvnendvnkegon oo bezhik aiii, au Tebeninget iu ningo gizhik migo tibishko mitasuak kikinonouinvn; iniu dvsh uin mitasuak kikinonouinvn migo tibishko ningogizhik enendv.

9 Ka sv uin bedendvsi au Kishemanito jitibishkositopvn iu ouauindvmageuin iu anint enenimauat; vnisha sv uin kinuezh menuadeniminy, inendvsig iu ania jibvnatizit, kvkinv dvsh uin meshkvvt jibinazikvminit iu anuenintizouin.

10 Iu sv dvsh uin ogizhigom au Tebeninget tvpiizhitvguishinomvgvtini, tibishko au kemodishkit nibatibik pvgvmishkaget: iu api iu gizhik jibimimajamvgvk mamaui iu jibimigutamigueueg, gaie kvkinv aiiin uenjiaiaag tvningiteuvn, iu getapij onzamakiteg, gaie iu aki gaie iniu vnokiuvn ima eagin tvjagiteuvn.

11 Iu dvsh kvkinv ono aiiin jiningitemvgvk, aueneniuu ininiuitngenvg idvsh geuiizhibimatiziiiegbvn ima guaiukuedaguziuiini-bimatiziuini, gaie ima piniziuini;

12 Iu jiakauabvndvmeg gaie jikijivndauendvmeg iu

ogizhigom au Kishemanito jivguishinomvtinik, iu api jivkiteg iu gizbig tvningitemvgvt, gaie iniu kukinv gizhigo eagin tvningabigiteuvn iu getapij onzamakiteg.

13 Bina dvsh, gaizhi sv go uauindvmaget, kitakauabundamin iu oshki gizbik gaie iu oshki aki, ima endamvgvk iu guaivk izhiuebiziun.

14 Bina dvsh, saiagiigoieg, iu akauabvndmeg iniu touvn aiiin, uikuvjitoiuk ima pizanendvmouini jizhimikoneg, iu jikitvgizisiueg gaie gego jianamendaguzisiueg.

15 Gaie inendvmok iu ominuadendvmouin au Tebeniminy iu bimajiineuin jiauvninig, nasab sv go au saiagiint kikansinan, Paul, gaizhibiamoneg, ezhiaianig sv go iu nibuakauin gaminint;

16 Ima sv go gaie ezhiaianig kukinv iniu omajibiigvn tvzhindy ima ono aiiin; ima dvsh majibiigvni anint sv keget iniu aiiin svnagvton iu jinisitotvmjibvn, igiu dvsh guej kendasosigog, gaie igiu nuakendaguzijig omvjiabvjitonauan, nasab endotvmouat anint iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, uinaua go tibinaue jinishuvnajiitizouat.

17 Kinana dvsh, saiagiigoieg, iu kizha kikendvmeg ono aiiin, aianguamiziiuk sv, konima gaie kinana kigvuvnishimigonaua iu ouvnishingeuiniua igiu mejiizhiuebizijig, jionji dvsh pungishinegibvn ima kisongendaguziuiuiua.

18 Izhimajigiuk sv ima shauendaguziuiui, gaie iu eshkvm jikikenimeg au Tebeniminy gaie au Bemajiiny Jesus Christ. Uin sv mano ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziuiui nongum gaie kaginik. Amen.

NETUMISININIG OMAJIBIIGEUN

AU

JOHN

GIMAJIBIAMAUAUAT INIU ENUMIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I

IU uaieshkvt auv gaaiamvgvk, iu ganonduma, gauabunduma nishkinzhigonanin giaioia, gaie gagvnaubunduma, pesho ginanagvtvubunduma, gaie gatanginuma iniu nininjanin giaioia. iu bimatiziui-i-ikituin ;

2 (Gimizhishauisijigade iu bimatiziuin, ningiubundamin dvsh, gaie nintibadotamin, gaie kiubundaiigom iu kagige bimatiziuin gauijaiauigut au Ueiosimint, gaie ningimisabvndaigomin ;)

3 Iu gauabunduma, gaie ganonduma kiundvmagom, gaie kinaua jiuidokauia : keget dvsh niuidokauanan au Ueiosimint, gaie iniu Oguisvn Jesus Christen.

4 Ono aiiin kimajibiamagom jimoshkineshkagoieg iu papi-nendvmouin.

5 Bina dvsh, mi oo inajimouin ganondvmauvid, ktuindvmagom dvsh, au Kishemanito uaseiaziuiuit, ka dvsh uin papish ogigishkvsin psvgishkiziuin.

6 Kishpin ikitoiy, Niuidokauanan, megua pimoseiy megue psvkishtibigvk kigvginauiskimin, kauin dvsh kitebueuini-izhijigesimin :

7 Kishpin dvsh uin pimoseiy ima megue uaseianig, tibishko uin ezhiaiat ima uaseiaziuii, kiuidokotatimin, omiskui-mini dvsh iniu Oguisvn Jesus Christen, kipiniigumin onji ima kvkinv bataizhiuebiziuii.

8 Kishpin ikitoiy, Kauin nimbataizhiuebizisimin, kinaiezhintizomin, kauin dvsh tebueuin kigigishkagusimin.

9 Kishpin uauindumy iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuninanin, te-
bueuiniui gaie guaiukuendaguzi jinebinamony iniu kimvji-
zhiuebiziuninanin, gaie jipiniiny onji ima karkin mvjiizhiue-
biziuj.

10 Kishpin oo ikitoiy, Kanin kigibataizhiuebizisimin ge-
ginauishkit kitizhiauanan au Kishemanito, kauin dvsh
kigigishkagusimin iu odikitouin.

CHAPTER II.

NINDABINOJIIMITUK, ono aiiin kitoshiibiamoninim ji-
batazisiueg. Kishpin dvsh auia inini bataizhiuebizit,
kidaiauanan au genotamaget ima aiat au Ueiosimint, misv
Jesus Christ, au guaiuk ezhiuebizit.

2 Uin sv ani uenjiuebinvmj iniu kibataizhiuebiziuninanin,
kauin etv go kinauint kibataizhiuebiziuninanin, karkin sv
go mvjiizhiuebiziuin enigokuisi oo aki.

3 Midvsh oo uenjikikendumy iu kikenimy, kishpin gyna-
uendumy iniu ogvgikueuinvn.

4 Au ekitot, Ninkikinima, gynauendvsig dvsh iniu ogv-
gikueuini, kiuvnimo, kauin dvsh tebueuin ogigishkvnsin.

5 Au dvsh genauendy odikitouini iniu Kishemaniton,
mi au keget sagiat: midvsh uenjikikendumy iu gigish-
kauy.

6 Au dvsh ekitot, Nimpinjinaueshkana, mi sv go gaie uin
geuiizhiuebizipvn, tibishko gaizhiuebizinit.

7 Nikanisituk, kanin oshki gvgikueuin kitoshiibiamosino-
ninim; iu sv uin gvgikueuin ueshibiamoninvguk, uaieshkv
giauy gabiaiaieg. Iu gete gvgikueuin, misv oo ikitouin uai-
eshkv ganondvmeg.

8 Minaua oshki gvgikueuin kitoshiibiamonininim, iu aiii
gegishky tebuemvgvtini, gaie gegishkvmege, onji sv iu pvs-
gistibik gikvbikuseg, guaiuk idvsh iu uaseiazuiin nongum
uaseiamvgvt.

9 Au dvsh oo ekitot, Uaseiazuiini nindaia, shingenimat
dvsh uikanisvn, ima megue gvshkitibigvk aia nananzh go
nongum.

10 Au saiagiat iniu uikanisvn, opinjinaueshkagun iu uaseiazuin, ka dvsh gego aiasinini iu geonjibizositeshi.

11 Au dvsh shangenimat iniu uikanisvn, opinjinaueshkagun iu gvshkitibik, gaie megue gvshkitibik pimose, kauin okikendvsin eniizhat, iu ma gvshkitibik ogvgibingueshkagun.

12 Kitoshiibiamonininim, abinojiituk, onji iu iniu kibataizhiuebiziuninan giuebinamagoieg [Jesus] odizhinikazouini onji.

13 Kitoshiibiamonininim, ueiosimigoieg, onji iu gikikenimeg au uaieshkvut auv gibiaiat. Kitoshiibiamonininim, ueshkinaueuiieg, onji iu gishagojiieg au mvjiaiiuush. Kitoshiibiamonininim, abinojiituk, onji iu gikikenimeg au Ueiosimint.

14 Kigioshiibiamonininim, ueiosimigoieg, onji iu gikikenimeg au uaieshkvut auv gibiaiat. Kigioshiibiamonininim, oshkinaueuituk, onji iu mvshkauiziieg, gaie odikitouin au Kishemanito gigishkagoieg, gaie gishagojiieg au mejiaivauishiuit.

15 Kego sagitokegon oo aki, ka gaie iniu aki eagin. Kishpin aua sagitot oo aki, kauin osagiasin iniu Ueiosimintjin.

16 Kvkinv ma uin oma aki eamvguk, uiasimauini-mvjinvndauendvmouin, oshkinzhigouini-mvjinvndauendvmouin, gaie maminatiziuin, kauin sv ima au Ueiosimint onjimvgvsinon, oma sv uin aki onjimvgvton.

17 Ungushkamvgut sv oo aki, gaie iu ezhimvjinvndauendvmomvguk: uin dvsh uin au Kishemanito otinendvmouin endoty, kakinik aia.

18 Abinojiituk, mi oo ishkuaj; midvsh igo ganondvmeg antichrist jitvguishi, nongum dvsh igo batainouvg antichristvg, midvsh uenjikikendvmy ishkuaj auv.

19 Gionjisagavmog ima aiaiv, ka ma gitibendaguzisiuvv ima kinauint endvzhitibendaguziiv; kishpin ma tibendaguziupvn, kinauint endvzhi tibendaguziiv, tagiminjimiaiauvv ima aiaiv; gisagavmog dvsh uin jimizhishv-kikendaguziat, iu endvshiat ouijaivauimisinyua.

20 Kigiminigom au Panizit Ojijag, kvkinv dvsh gego kikendanaua.

21 Kauin oo kigionjioshibiamosinoninim, iu kikendvsineg iu tebueuin, onji sv uin iukikendvmeg, gaie kvkinv in uaiezhangemvgvk onjiaiasinon ima tebueuini.

22 Auenen au kauvniot? Ka nv au aiagonuetanat inin Jesusv au Christ auit? Uin sv antichrist au aiagonuetaget inin Ueiosimimintjin gaie iniu Ueguisimimintjin.

23 Aueguen sv aiagonuetauaguen iniu Ueguisimimintjin, kauin otaiauas in iu Ueiosimimintjin: [au dvsh uaiauinat iniu Ueguisimimintjin, mi sv au otaiauan iniu Ueiosimimintjin.]

24 Bina dvsh, mano minjiminvmok iu apine uaieshkv ganondvmeg. Kishpin iu apine uaieshkv ganondvmeg minjiminvmeg, gaie kinaua kigvgigishkauaua au Ueguisimint gaie Ueiosimint.

25 Misv oo uauindvmageuin gauauindvmonv, iu kagige bimatiziuin.

26 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamonininim tibajimvgua igiu uapvkeuineguk.

27 Ojijagoma gaminigoieg kigigishkauaua, kauin dvsh memuej kitinendaguzisim auia jigvgimigusiueg: mi go uauu Ojijagoma gegikimineg kvkinv iniu aiiin, tebueuiniuidvsh, kauin kiuvnimouin auvnsinon; gaie gaizhigvgikimineg dvsh igo, mi go gaie geizhigigishkaueg.

28 Bina dvsh, abinojiituk, pinjinaueshkauik [au Jesus;] api dvsh pinaguzit oma aki, kigvmvshkauendamin, ka dvsh gaie kitaagvjisimin ima enasvmit api tvguishi.

29 Kishpin kikendvmeg iu minoizhiuebizit, kikendvmok sv endvshit au ezhiiget minoizhiuebiziun otonijanisimigon iniu.

CHAPTER III.

BINA, uegonen iu touv sagiueuin gamininy au Ueiosimint, iu uenijanisimigujig iniu Kishemaniton jiiizhinikanigouyen? Bina iu aki kauin kikikenimigusimin, onji iu gikikenimigusig.

2 Saiagiigoieg, nongum kitonijanisimigonan au Kishemanito; kauin dvsh mvshi mizhishausijigadesinon geizhiaiaiy. Kikikendamin ma uin api pinaguzit kitaizhiaiamin iu ezhi-aiat; kigvuaabvmanan ma ezhi-aiat.

3 Endvshit au inini gegishkv oo apenimouin, piniitizo, tibishko uin ezhi-kinizit.

4 Endvshit au mejiizhiuebizit, opigubiton go gaie iu tibakonigenin; iu dvsh mvjiizhiijigeng, mi iu pigubito iu tibakonigenin.

5 Kikikendanaua sv gibionjinaguzit jukunamong iniu kibatazininananin; uin dvsh kauin ogigishkvsin batazin.

6 Endvshit au gegishkauat, kauin mvjiizhiuebizisi; endvshit dvsh au mejiizhiuebizit kauin ogiuaabvmasin, gaie ogikikenimasin.

7 Abinojiituk, kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusina: au endoty guaivk izhiuebizuin, guaivk izhiuebizi sv au, tibishko uin ezhiguaivk izhiuebizit.

8 Au mejiizhiijiget mvjimanito onjiaia; onji ma uin mvjimanito mvjiizhiuebizi apine uaieskv auv. Midvsh oo Kishemanito Oguisv gapionjiizhanit iu jibvnajitonit iniu mvjimanito otvnokiuvn.

9 Auegueniuguen sv au Kishemanito uenjinigiguen kauin mvjiizhiijiges; ominikan ma uin ogigishkan; kauin dvsh otavshkitosin jimvjiizhiijiget, onji iu Kishemanito gionjinigit.

10 Mi oo Kishemanito onijanisivn uenjikikenjigazonit, gaie igiu mvjimaniton uenijanisisimigujig: auegueniuguen guaivk ezhiuebizisiguen, kauin Kishemaniton otvnijanisisimigovin, gaie au saiasig iniu uikanisvn.

11 Bina, misv oo inajimouin ganondvmeg iu uaieskv auv, iu jisagiitiy.

12 Kauin tibishko au Kain gatibenimigut iniu mvjaiiuvanishvn, gaie ginisat iniu uikanisvn. Uegonen dvsh gaonjinisat? Misv iu gaonjinvnat, iniu otvnokiuvn gimvjiizhiuebtinik, iniu dvsh uin uikanisvn otvnokiuvnini giguaivkizhiuebtiniuvn.

13 Kego mamakadendvnkegon, nikanisituk, kishpin shingeniminegua igiu ekiuijig.

14 Kikikendamin gikvbikvmy iu nibouin, bimatiziuin dvsh kitaiamin, onji iu sagivua igiu uikanisimag. Au saiasiasig iniu uikanisvn nibouini aia.

15 Endvshit au shangenimat iniu uikanisvn, nishiueshki sv au: kikikendanaua sv au neshiueshkit kauin kagige bitiziuin ogigishkvnsin.

16 Misv dvsh oo onji kikendvmy Kishemanito osagiueuin, gipvgitinamovy obimatiziuin: onji iu gaie kinaint kitinendaguzimin iu gipvgitinamy kibimatiziuininanin onji igiu uikanisimag.

17 Auegueniuguen sv au uaianvtiziguen, uabvmat dvsh iniu uikanisvn kitimagizinit, uidokauasig dvsh, anin dvsh ezhigigishkv iu osagiueuin au Kishemanito?

18 Nindabinojimituk, vmbe sv no kego sagiitisita ima gigitouini, ka gaie ima uvgijotenvniu; ima sv uin vnokiuiini gaie ima tebueuini.

19 Mi in uenjikikendvmy ima guaivk tebueuini aiaiv, jmvshkauendvmitoiv dvsh iniu kiteinanin enasvmit.

20 Kishpin kiteinanin anamimigoiv, avvshime sv au Kishemanito kijiinendaguzi dvsh uin iniu kiteinanin, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin okikendanvn.

21 Saiagiinvguk, kishpin kiteinanin anamimigusiv, kitaiamin sv dvsh iu songenimouin ima invkvkea au Kishemanito.

22 Uegotoguen dvsh nendotvmauvyen kiminigonan, onji iu gvnauevmy iniu ogvgikueuinvn, gaie izhijigeiv iniu aiiin menuabvndvin.

23 Misv oo ogvgikueuin, iu jitebueiendvmy odizhinikazouini iniu Oguisvn Jesus Christvn, gaie jisagiitiiv, tibishko go gaizhigvgikiminy.

24 Au genauendv iniu ogvgikueuini ogigishkauan, gaie uin dvsh ogigishkagon. Mima oo kikendvmy iu gigishkauv, onji iniu Kijiojijaguvn gamininyun.

CHAPTER IV.

SAIAGIIGOIEG, kego tebueienimakegon endvshit au ojijagoma; gojikikenimik dvsh igiu ojijagomag kishpin Kishemanitong uenjiaiauaguen; onji iu kijinibina geginauiskijig anuajigenininiuvg anoj aki gibabaauiuvg.

2 Mi oo uenjikikenimeg Kishemanito Ojijaguen; endvshit au ojijagoma ekitot, Jesus Christ gipiizhat ima uiasima, Kishemanito onjiaia.

3 Gaie endvshit an ojijagoma ekitosig, au Jesus Christ gipiizhat ima uiasima, kauin Kishemanito onjiaisi. Misv uauu ojijagoma au antichrist, au gainitumeg jitvguishi; azhi dvsh shaiigua aia oma aki.

4 Kishemanito kitonjiaiaa, abinojiituk, gaie kigishagojiauag igiu; onji iu au gegishkaneg avshime kijiinendaguzi, dvsh uin au aki est.

5 Aki sv onjiaiauvg; midvsh iu aki endvzhindvmouat, gaie obizindagonaua iu aki.

6 Kinauint ma uin Kishemanito kitonjiaiamin. Au kekenimat iniu Kishemaniton kibizindagonan; au dvsh uenjiaiasig iniu Kishemaniton kauin kibizindagusinan. Mi uenjikikenimy au tebueenini Ojijagoma, gaie go au guginanishkiuini ojijagoma.

7 Saiagiigoieg, vmbe sv no sagiitita. Sagiueuin ma onjimuvt ima Kishemanito; endvshit au saiagiuet Kishemanito onjinigi, gaie okikeniman iniu Kishemaniton.

8 Au saiagiuesig kauin okikenimasin iniu Kishemaniton; Kishemanito ma sagiueuiniui.

9 Mi oo giizhikikendaguvtinig iu osagiueuin au Kishemanito, iu giizhisagiiny, onji iu gipiizhinazhauat iniu tibinaue Oguisvn oma aki, iu dvsh uin jionjibimatiziiy.

10 Mi oo sagiueuin; kauin kinauint gisagiyy Kishemanito, uin sv Kishemanito gisagiiny gaie gibuzhinazhauat iniu Oguisvn jiaunit iu uenjuebinvni iniu kibataizhiuebiziunin.

11 Saiagiigoieg, kishpin Kishemanito oo giizhisagiiny, misv go gaie kinauint geuzhisagiitiyibvn.

12 Kauin' auia au inini uika ogiubvmasin iniu Kishemaniton. Kishpin sagitiy, Kishemanito kigigishkagonan; gaie osagiitiuin gizhijigadeni ima kiteina.

13 Mi oo uenjikikendvmy gigishkauy gaie uin iu gigishkonv, onji iu gimininy iniu Ojijaguvn.

14 Ningiubvndamin gaie nintibatotomin au Ueiosimint gibuizhinazhauat iniu Oguisv, jibimajitonit oo aki.

15 Aueguen au geikitoguen au Jesus iniu Kishemaniton oguisimigut, Kishemanito sv ogigishkauan iniu, gaie uin ogigishkagon iniu Kishemaniton.

16 Ningikikendamin gaie ningitebueiendamin iu sagiueuin Kishemanito ezhisagiiny. Kishemanito sagiueuini; au dvsh gegishky iu sagiueuin ogigishkauan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie uin ogigishkagon.

17 Misv oo ezhigizhijigadeg iu kisagiueuininan jisongiteey ia api tebakonigegizhiguk; onji sv iu ezhiat, mi iu izhiat oma aki.

18 Segiziun dvsh kauin tvgomvgsinon ima sagiueuin; iu dvsh guevkuendaguvk sagiueuin sagiuebishkajigade iu segiziun; ima sv uin segiziuni tvgomvut iu gotviziun. Au dvsh saiegizit kauin gizhikazosi ima sagiueuni.

19 Kisagianan sv onji iu nitv gisagiiny.

20 Kishpin auia inini ikitot, Nisagia Kishemanito, shingenimat dvsh iniu uikanisv, kiuvnimo sv au. Au ma uin saiagiasig iniu uikanisv gauabvmajin, anin dvsh geizhisagiapv iniu Kishemaniton gauabvmasigun!

21 Mandv gvgikueuin kigiminigonan, Au sv saiagiat iniu Kishemaniton, otasagian gaie iniu uikanisv.

CHAPTER V.

ENDUSHIT au taiebueindy, au Jesus anit Christ, Kishemanito onjinigi: gaie endvshit au saiagiat iniu Ueiosimintjin, osagian gaie iniu Ueguisimimintjin.

2 Misv oo uenjikikendvmy sagiiny Kishemanito onjanisv, kishpin uin Kishemanito sagiy, gaie gvnuendvmy iniu ogvgikueuinvn.

3 Mi ma oo sagiint au Kishemanito, gvnauendvmy iniu ogvgikueuinvn ; iniu dvsh ogvgikueuinvn kauin svnagendagvvsininiuvn.

4 Endvshit ma uin Kishemanitong uenjinigit, oshagojitoon oo aki ; misv oo uenjishagojito iu aki, iu sv go kitebueiendvmouininan.

5 Anenen au shaiagojitot oo aki ? ka nv au taiebueiendv Jesus oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton ?

6 Misv au gapigigigizit iu nibi gaie miskui, au Jesus Christ ; kauin etvgo nibi, nibi gaie go miskui. Misv dvsh Kijiojijag tebijimotaget, onji iu tebueniniuit.

7 Nisiuvv sv igiu tebijimojig iuidi ishpimi, Ueiosimint, Ikitouin, gaie Kijiojijag, ogo dvsh nesijig bezhigouvg.

8 Nisiuvv gaie igiu tebijimojig oma aki, Ojijagoma, nibi, gaie miskui, bezhiguvnini dvsh ogo nisui otibajimouiniua.

9 Kishpin otapinvmauvva ininiuvv otibajimouiniuan, avvshime kijiinendaguvtini Kishemanito otibajimouin ; mi ma otibajimouin au Kishemanito gatibajimat iniu Oguisvn.

10 Au taiebueienimat iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn odaian iu tibajimouin pinjinu : au dvsh taiebueienimasig iniu Kishemaniton geginauishkit ogiizhiauan, onji iu gitebuetvnsig iu otibajimouini iniu Kishemaniton gainajimanit iniu Oguisini.

11 Midvsh oo tibajimouin au Kishemanito gimininv kagige bimatiziuin : oo dvsh bimatiziuin opinjinaueshkagoni iniu Oguisvn.

12 Au eauat iniu Ueguisimiminjin, odaian iu bimatiziuin ; au dvsh eauasig iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito, kauin odaiasin iu bimatiziuin.

13 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamoninim, kinaua taiebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouini iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn ; jikikendvmeg dvsh aiaieg kagige bimatiziuin, gaie dvsh jitebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouini iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn.

14 Mi oo apenimouin ezhiapenimoiv au, kishpin gego nvndotvmauvv ezhiaianig iu otinendvmouin, kinondagonan.

15 Kishpin dvsh kikendvmy iu nondony, uegotoguen sv go nendotvmouyen, kikikendamin iu aiamy iniu ganvndanendvmauvun.

16 Kishpin auia uabumat iniu uikanisvn bataizhiuebizinit, iu dvsh bataizhiuebiziun nebouiniuvnsinog, ogvuvdotvmauan iniu Kishemaniton, ogvminan dvsh iu bimatiziun onji iniu gaizhibatazhijigesinigun ima nibouini. Aiamvgvt bataizhiuebiziun nebouiniuv: kauin nindikitosi jianvmietv-mi iu.

17 Kvkinv mvjiizhijigeun bataziuiniuvn; gaie aiamvgvt bataziun nebouiniuvnsinog.

18 Kikikendamin sv endvshit au Kishemanitong uenjinit, kauin bataizhiuebizisi; au dvsh Kishemanito uenjinit gvnauenintizo, au dvsh mijiaivauishiuit kauin ningut odo-tuasin.

19 Kikikendamin sv Kishemanitong onjiaiaiy, enigokuag dvsh oo aki aiamvgvt ima mvjiaivauishi.

20 Gaie kikikendamin gipitvguishininit iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito, giminiv igo iu nisidotvmouin jikikenimv au taiebueuiniuit; kigigishkagonan dvsh au taiebueuiniuit, iuiu sv go Oguisvn Jesus Christvn. Misv au taiebueuiniuit Kishemanito, gaie kaiagige bimatiziuniuit.

21 Abinojiituk, gvnauenintizoiuk onji ima igiu muzininig. Amen.

NIZHING

GIMAJIBIIGET

AU

JOHN.

AU akinenzi otoshibiamauan iniu gaonabvmimintjin ikue-
uon gaie iniu onijanisini keget saiagivgig; kauin dvsh
nin etv, kvkinv sv go gaie igiu gakikendvrig iu tebueuin;

2 Onji iu tebueuin gegishkvmy, gaie kakinik kigvuijaiaui-
gumin.

3 Mano iu shauenjigenin kigvuijaiauiigonaua, gaie iu sha-
uendaguziui, gaie pizaniueuin, onji au Kishemanito Ueiosi-
mint, gaie Jesus Christ, Oguisv au Ueiosimint, ima tebue-
uini gaie sagiitiui.

4 Ningikijiminauaniguz gimikauvgua igiu kinijanisivg
pimoseuat ima tebueuini, gaizhigvgikiminy au Ueiosimint.

5 Bina nongum kipvguisenimin, kin ikue, kauin igo tibish-
ko oski gvgikueuin kitizhioshibiamosinon, mi sv go uin iu
kaivt baaiag uaieshkv auv, iu jisagiitivy.

6 Misv oo sagiitiuin, jiizhibimatiziiy nasab ekitomvgv-
tinig iniu ogvgikueuinvn. Midvsh oo gvgikueuin, gaizhi-
nondvmeg uaieshkv majigvkikueng, jipimoseieg ima.

7 Nibina ma ueiezhingeshkijig gitvguishinog oma aki,
igiu taiebuetsvnsigog au Jesus Christ gipiizhat ima uiasima.
Misv au ueiezhingeshkit gaie antichrist.

8 Aianguamiitizoiuk jiuvnitosia iniu aiiin gagvshkitoia, in,
guaivk idvsh tibaamatiuin jiminigoia.

9 Aueguen mejiizhijigeguen, gaie menjiminvnsiguen iu
ogvgikueuin au Christ, ka sv otaiauas iniu Kishemaniton.
Au eat ima ogvgikueuini au Christ, odaiauan iniu Ueiosimi-
minjin gaie Ueguisimiminjin.

10 Kishpin auia piotisineg, pitosig dʊsh oo gʊgikueuin, kauin aigʊpindigʊnasiuaua ima endaieg, gaie kauin kigʊuidokauasiuaua :

11 Au uadokauat inia, mi go gaie nin uidokazot iu mʊjidotʊminnit.

12 Bataiivk oo uaoshibiamoninʊguk, kauin dʊsh niuia-bʊjitosin iu mʊzinaiigʊn gaie oshibiigʊnabo iu jiuoshibiamoninʊgukibʊn : nindinendʊm dʊsh jibinazikoninʊguk jigʊnoninʊguk dʊsh mijiuaʊbʊminʊguk, iu dʊsh kiminauanigʊziuininan jimoshkineshkagoiv.

13 Onijanisivn au kitauema gaonabʊmint kitanʊmikagog. Amen.

IU NISING

G I M A J I B I I G E T

AU

J O H N.

AU akiuenzi omajibiamauan iniu ueueni saiagiiminjin Gaiusvn, au saiagivg ima tebueuini.

2 Saiagiinan, kikijinʊndauendʊmon, iu dʊsh jiminoizhiuebiziivn gaie jiminobimatiziivn, tibishko kijijag ezhiminoizhiuebizit.

3 Ningikijipapinendʊm api uikanisimag gipiminotibajimouat iu tebueuin gegishkʊmvn, gaie ezhipimoseivn ima tebueuini.

4 Kauin sv nindaiasin gego nauvj kejiapitendagʊvk papinendʊmouin, dʊsh uin iu nondʊman nindabinojiimʊg ima tebueuini pimoseuat.

5 Saiagiinan, guaivk kidotauag endotauvtua uikanisimag gaie maiatauizijig ;

6 Igiu gatibatotyig ezhikishevatziiun enasvmiuat envmiajig; igiu kishpin uidokavtua vnipapamatiziuat, iu ezhiminuendy au Kishemanito, misv na ueueni jidotvmvn:

7 Ima ma uin odizhinikazouini givnionjimajauvn, kauin gego ogiotapinamauasiuauan iniu maivganishinaben.

8 Ninvndauendaguzimin jiotapinyua igiu touvg, iu jiuidokvmauyua ima tebueuini.

9 Ningioshibiamauag igiu envmiajig: au Diotrephe, au menuendy iu jiniganizit, kauin ningipindigvnigusinan.

10 Kishpin tvguishinan, ningvmikuendan iu ezhiuebizit, gaie endoty, mvjitzzhiminy iu mvjigigitouin: kauin izhinuendysi gimvjitzzhiminy, kauin gaie opindigvnasin iniu uikanisman, gaie okinaamauan iniu geupindigvnanipvnen, gaie osagijiuebinan ima endvzhimauvnjiitiat igiu envmiajig.

11 Saiagiinan, kego nopinvtnken iu mejiizhiuebv, iu sv uin etv guaivk ezhiuebv. Au menodoty, Kishemanito onjiaia; au dvsh uin mejidoty, kauin ogiubvmasin iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Demetrius kvkinv ininiuvn ominotvzhimigon, gaie ima tebueuini: gaie ninaint niminotvzhimanan; kikikendanaua dvsh iu tebueia.

13 Bataiinvton uaoshibiamamban, kauin dvsh nindaua oshibiigvnabo gaie mvzinaiigvn ningvtaiojigesin.

14 Nindinendvm uaiiba jiuabvminan, gaie enasvmishkinzhik jigvnonitiiy. Mano pizanendvmouin kigvaian. Nindinauemagvninanig kitanvmikagog. Anvmikan kitinauemagvninanig ezhinikazouat izhiuinvtua.

OMAJIBIIGUEUN

AU

JUDE.

JUDE obvmitagvavn au Jesus Christ, gaie uikanisvn au James, omajibiamauan iniu gaminoizhiuebiziajin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gagvnauenimajm onji Jesus Christ, gaie ganvndomimintjin:

2 Mano iu shauenjigeuin, gaie pizaniueuin gaie sagiueuin, nibiua kigvminigom.

3 Saiagiinvguk, api iu giueuibendvman uimajibiamoninv-guk tvzhindvman iu bimajiigouin ezhibimajiintua anishinabeg, ningiinendaguz isv iu jimajibiamoninvguk, gaie jiaian-guamiminvguk iu enigok jiuikuvjitoieg, jigvnauendvmeg iu tebueiendvmouin ninguti gapvgitinvmauintua igiu envmiajig.

4 Aiauvg sv anint igiu ininiuvg gimoj gapindigeshkage-jig, igiu kavit gatvguakonintjig oma nvnibondiini, igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ininiuvg, izhikuekisitouat iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanitominan ima bishiguatendaguziui, gaie agonuetauauat baiezhigonijin iniu Tebeningenijin Kishemaniton, gaie iniu Tebeneminyun Jesus Christvn.

5 Kigvmamikuendvmonininim sv dvsh, anavi kavit oo kigikikendam, au Tebeninget ima Egupti ueueni gipionjisa-gijiuinat iniu anishinaben, goma pi dvsh igo minaua ogiine-niman iu jinibonit iniu gatebueiendvsinijin.

6 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, iniu gagvna-uendvsinijin iu uaieshkv gaizhiaianit, ginvgvtvminit dvsh uin ima tibinaue aianipvn, ogiizhigvnaueniman dvsh ima kagige minjimvbikaiigazouini gaie megue pvsugishtibik, pinish igo iu api kijitibakonige gizhigvk.

7 Tibishko go iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah, gaie iniu odenauvn ima giuitaii gaaiagin, iu nasab giizhipvgitinitizomu-

gvk ima bishiguatiziui, giuisokvmomvgvk iu mevgvk uia-sima, mizhishauisjigadeuvn iu jikikinouabendvni, iu gotv-gendvmomvgvk ima kagige ishkudeng.

8 Misv go gaie nasab ogo aiapaueshkijig uanitojig iu uia-sima, gaie neshipapinotvig ogimakvndagenin, gaie mejitvzhindvig iniu ishpendaguziuvn.

9 Ina dvsh uin au Mikael eshpendaguzit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, iu api giaiazhitemat iniu mvjimaniton, gitvzhindy iu uiauini iniu Mosesv, kauin giinendvsi jimvjitvzhimapun, oo dush uin giikito, Au Tebeninget kigvkinaamag.

10 Ogo dvsh uin omvjitvzhindanauan iniu aiiin kekendv-sigua: iniu dvsh uin uenipvsh kekendvmouajin, tibishko go auesi, misv ima iniu aiiin uenjinishuvnajiitizovat.

11 Gvguanisvgendaguziuvg sv igiu! ogimataatonaua sv iu omikv au Kain, gaie giizhikanjibaiitiat ima ouvnishi-nouini au Balaam onji iu jigvshkitumatizovat iu tibinauei-ziuin, gaie giizhinibouvg ima ogvganzitvmouinini iniu Ko-revn.

12 Kitvgiziui sv izhiaiauvg ima kisagiitiui-uikungeni-nia, api uadopvminegvanin, gutajisigua iu uisiniuat: anv-kvto sv iu nebiuvnsinog toua inendaguziuvg, anoj idvsh aiinasj; igiu mitigog benatutinik iu miniuiuat, gaie go iu pa-pish miniuisigua, apij mishiatigouiat, gaie gigiojibik pvkua-kobinintua, misv oo tibishko enendaguziat:

13 Neshkadiziuajin igiu tigovg inendaguziuvg, gigiton-dvmouat iu tibinaue otagvtendaguziuiuiua: gaie igiu beba-matizijig anvog ogo genauendvmanintjig iu kijipovsgiahtibik kaginik, mi sv oo enendaguziat.

14 Gaie go au Enok, iu api nizhuaji gipiaianikebimatizi-gionjimajisi au Adam, ogianuatauan ono, oo giikitot, Bina tvbitvgnishin su au Tebeninget, jipiuijigut iniu kejimita-suakuzinijin otanishinabemv,

15 Iu jitibakonat kvkinv, jiuabvndaat kvkinv iniu gamv-jiizhiuebizinijin, enendagvrtinig iniu kvkinv omvjizhijigeui-nini iu gaizhimvjitvzhimigut iniu baiatazinijin.

16 Misv ogo nenapvganzongejig gaie eanamimingejig izihuebiziat ezhiaianik iniu tibinaue omvjinvndauendvmo-

niniuan; gaie ima otoniua onjiseniuvn iniu kijigigitouinvn, nauizhimauat iniu ininiuvn onji iu ondiziuin.

17 Kinaua dvsh uin, saiagiinvguk, mikuendvmok iniu ikitoninvn, gizha gauauindvminipvn iniu ogvgikueuininimvn au Tebeninget Jesus Christ;

18 In gaizhiuindvmonegua jiaiauat igiu paiapinotagesh-kijig iu api ishkuaj uivniauv, igiu geizhiuebizijig ezhinvnda-uendvmomvgutinik iniu omvjinvndauendvmouiniuan.

19 Misv ogo bekeunitizojig, gaie ekiuendaguzijig, eava-sigua iniu Kijiojjaguvn.

20 Kinaua dvsh uin, saiagiigoieg, ozhigatizoieg ima iu panvk kitebueiendvmouiniua, ima Kijiojjago jionjianvmaieg,

21 Gvnauenintizoiuk ima osagiitiuini au Kishemanito, jiakaubvndvmeg iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, pinish igo kagige bimatiziui.

22 Anint kitimakenimik iu pepvkan jidotauegua:

23 Gaie anint onjibimajiik ima segiziui, ima ishkudeng jionjiaguaebinegua; boshke go jishingendvmeg iniu vguiuinavn ima uiasima gaonjigitvgitoin.

24 Mano sv au geshkienizit iu jignvauenimineg iu jipvn-gishinsiuegibvn, gaie jinibauinegibvn ima enasvmaianig iu obishigendaguziui mamaui iu kijionaniguziui, iu dvsh papish jianamimendaguzisiueg,

25 Misv au nezhike-nibuakat Kishemanito au Bemajiiny ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziui, gaie iu guetamiguendaguziui, gaie iu egimakvndageuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziui, nongum gaie dvsh igo kagirik. Amen.

OMIZHISHAUABUNDAIUEUIN

AU

JOHN.

CHAPTER I.

IU omizhishvuabvndaiueuin au Jesus Christ, gaminigut iniu Kishemaniton, jiuabvndvat dvsh iniu obvmitagvnni iniu aiiin shaiiguv kega uapvgvmiaiagin ; ogipiizhinazhauan dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi otanishinabemvn jiuabvndvanit iniu Johnvn obvmitagvnnv :

2 Au gatibatoty iu odikitouini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie iu otibajimigouini iniu Jesus Christvn, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin gauabvndvin,

3 Shauendaguzi sv au egindy, gaie shauendaguziuvv igiu bezindyig ono ikitouinvn ezhisj oo anuajigeuin, gaie igiu menjimendvig ono aiiin oma ueshibiigadegin : shaiigua sv pvgvmiaia oo api.

4 **J**OHN omajibiamauan iniu envmianijin iu nizhuaji otetonit ima Asiai : Mano iu oshauenjigeuin kigvuijaiauigonana, gaie iu opizaniiueuin au eat, gaie eapvn, gaie uapitvguishj ; gaie onji igiu nizhuasui ojijagomag igiu eajig ima enasvmiaianig iu otogimauvbruin.

5 Gaie onji au Jesus Christ au taiebuetibajimot, gaie au nitvm gaabijibat minik endvshiuat igiu ganibojig, gaie au uetogimamigut iniu aki tvzhiogiman. Mano sv au gasagiinv gaie gakisibiginv onji iniu kibataziuininanin ima tibinaue omishkuimi,

6 Gaie gaizhiinv iu jiogimauendaguziiv gaie jisasagiuijigenininiuiiv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito gaie iniu Osvn ; ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziuvn gaie iu tibendasouin kagunik apine go kagunik. Amen.

7 Bina obigigizinv sv iniu anvkvuton, gaie kvkinv igiu ueshkinzhigomijig ogvuabvman, gaie dvsh igo igiu gapv-

zhibauajig; gaie dvsh kvkinv mizi oma aki bebishagijig uin twonjinvninanvtemouv. Misv go iu, Amen.

8 Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu majisi gaie go vniishkuasi, misv oo ekitot au Tebeninget, au eat, gaie au eapvn, gaie au uapitvguishi, au sv go Kejiguetamiguendaguzit.

9 Nin John, ueuikanisiminvguk gaie uadokoninvguk ima gotvgiziui ni gaie ima otogimauiui ni gaie ima ominuadendvmonini au Jesus Christ, nindaianabvn ima minisi, Patmos ezhinikadeg, onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu otibajimouin au Jesus Christ.

10 Nindaianabvn ima Ojijagoma magna aianik iu ogizhigomvn au Tebeninget, nimpikuvna dvsh invkvke ninginondan iu kejkizhineuenvgvk inueuin, tibishko go iu kijibibiguvno,

11 Oo ikitomvgvk, Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, au nitvm aiauit gaie au ishkuaj; gaie dvsh, Iu uaiabvndv-mvn, oshibivn ima mvzinaiigvni, izhinazhavman dvsh igiu envmiajig nizhuaji uatetojig ima Asiri eajig; igiu ima Ephe-susi eajig, gaie ima Smurnai, gaie ima Pergamosi, gaie ima Thuatirai, gaie ima Sardisi, gaie ima Philadelphiai, gaie ima Laodikeai.

12 Ningikuekigabau dvsh uivabvndvman iu inueuin gagv-nonigoian. Api dvsh gakuekigabauian nizhuasui ningiua-bvndanvn iniu osauashoniauini-uasakonenjigvnabikon;

13 Ima dvsh nisauaiii iniu nizhuasui uasakonenjigvnabi-kon ningiuvbvma au bezhik, tibishko iniu Oguisvn au inini ezhinaguzit, pinish ozita akuegtinik iu aguinan eguit, gaie osauashoniauini-kijipizon iu kejpizot.

14 Iu dvsh oshtiguan, gaie uinisisvn manishtanishi-obiuaii giizhiuabishkaniuvn, tibishko go koni giizhiuabishkanig, gaie dvsh iniu oshkinzhigon saiasagvkonegin giizhinaguvti-niuvn;

15 Gaie dvsh iniu ozitvn iu kejonishishi osauabik giizhi-naguvtiniuvn, tibishko go ima ningabikizigvni ningiteg; gaie dvsh iu otinueuin epitueuejiuv iniu kijinibiua nibin giapitue-ueni.

16 Ima dvsh okijininiji ogitvkonan iniu nizhuasui anyon;

ima dvsh otoni gionjiaiani iu kanag vshishaneshk nazhuabiteiabigutirik; iu dvsh otizhinaguziun ima odenguaij, apiji naiaseiazigejin au gizis, mi iu gaizhinaguzit.

17 Api dvsh uaiabvmvg neboin ningizhiapungishin ima ozita. Iu dvsh okijinik uvgiyin ningipugitinamag, oo dvsh giizhit, Kego segiziken; nin sv uin nindau au nitvm eat, gaie au ishkuaj:

18 Nin sv nindau au bematizit gaie au ganibopvn; bina ninkagige bimatiz dvsh, Amen; gaie nindaianvn iniu ababikaiigvvn ababikaiigadeg iu anike bimatizinin gaie iu nibouin.

19 Oshibivn dvsh iniu aiin gauabvndvmvnin, gaie iniu aiin eagin, gaie iniu aiin nagvj getaiagin.

20 Misv oo izhinitotaguvk iu gauabvndvmvn, igiu nizhuasni anyog gauabvmvtjig ima ninkijininji, gaie iniu nizhuasui osauashoniauini-uasakonenjigvnbikon. Igiu sv nizhuasui anyog, misv iniu otoshkabeuisimiuan igiu envmiajig, igiu nizhuajj uatetojig; iniu dvsh uin nizhuasui uasakonenjigvnbikon gauabvndvmvnin, mi igiu nizhuajj uatetojig envmiajig.

CHAPTER II.

MAJIBIAMAU iniu otoshkabeuisimiuan igiu envmiajig ima Ephesusi eajig; Ono aiin ikito au minjiminat ima okijininjing iniu nizhuasui anyon, au pemoset ima nisauaii aianik iniu nizhuasui osauabikouini-uasakonenjigvnbikon;

2 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitvnokiuvvn gaie kigotvgivno-kiuvvn gaie kiminuadendvmouin, gaie ezhiminuenimasiuvtua igiu mejiaivauishiujig; gaie kigigojikikenimag igiu ningv-gikueuininiuin ekitojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua; gaie giizhimikauvtua iu gvginauishkiuat:

3 Gaie giaianguamiziivn gaie giminuadendvmvn, gaie onji iu nindizhinikazovin givnokiivn iu dvsh ginonde-anizhitvnsiuvn.

4 Keget dvsh uin gego kitapvgvjisitvmon, mi sv oo, onji iu giuebinamvn iu nitvm kisagiiueuin gakikendvmvn.

5 Mikuendvn idvsh ima gaonjipungishivn, gaie anuen-

intizon, vnokitvn dvsh iniu netvmisiin vnokiuvn ; konima uin kigvbinazikon kezhitine, jiikunaman dvsh uin iu kihasakonenjigvnbabik ima ateg, mi etv kishpin anuenintizoivn.

6 Oo dvsh uin kidaian, iu sv go shingendvman iniu otizhijigeuiniuan igiu Nikolaitaniuininiuv, iu sv go gaie nin shangendvman.

7 Au dvsh eat iu otavgama, mano sv tvbizindv iu ekitonit iniu Kijiojijagv, ezhigvnonanit iniu envmianijin ; Au sv geshagojiinet ningvmina iu jiondvnjiget ima bimatiziuini mitigo iu nisauaii petukizot ima otonanigitvvnkiuini au Kishemanito.

8 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabewisimian igiu envmiajig ima Smurnai eajig ; Ono aiin oshibiv, ikito au nitv eat, gaie go ishkuaj, au ganibopv, au minaua dvsh bematizit.

9 Ninkikendanv iniu kitvnokiuvn gaie go kigotvgiziuvn gaie kikitimagiziuin, (kitizhi dvsh uin go uanvtiz,) gaie ninkikendan omvjigizhueuiniua igiu Jiuvg nindauimin ekitojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua, tebendaguzijig dvsh ima otanv mieuigvmigo au Satan.

10 Kego gutvken iniu aiin geonjigotvgitoivn. Bina au mvjimanito anint kinaua kigvtapvginigoua ima kibakuaodiuigvmigo, iu jigvguedebenimigoieg ; mitasogon dvsh kigvtaianauan iniu gotvgiziuvn. Aianguamizin dvsh pinish igo ima nibouini, kigvminin dvsh iu bimatiziuini-uvakuan.

11 Au sv eat iu otavgama mano sv ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin ; au dvsh geshagojiinet, mi sv au geisvgendvmiasiuin ima anike nibouini.

12 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabewisimian igiu envmiajig ima Pergamosi eajig, Ono aiin oshibiv, ikito au eat iu vshishauesk nazhuabiteabigv iu kejikinabigv.

13 Ninkikendanv iniu kitvnokiuvn gaie ima endvvnkiuv, ima sv go onamatabiuv aianik au Satan : gaie kimin jimendan iu nindizhinikazouin, ka gaie kigiagonueiendvsn nintebueienimigouin, iu sv go api iniu gizhigvton, api au Antipas niminueuizi-bvmitagv ganisint, ima aiaieg gatvpvnnint, ima sv go endvvnkit au Satan.

14 Keget dvsh uin pungi iniu aiiin kitanamimin onji sv iu aianvtua ima igiu menjiminvg ogvgikueuini iniu Ba-laamvn, au-gakikinoamanat iniu Balakvn jipvgijitvmauanit iu bizositeshinouin ima enasvminit iniu Israel onijanisevn, jimijinit iniu aiiin gasasagiuitvmauintjin iniu mvzininin, gaie iu jibishiguatizinit.

15 Kitaiauag idvsh igo gaie igiu menjiminvg iu ogvgikueuini iniu Nikolaitaniuininiuvn, iu aiii kejishingendvman.

16 Anuenintizon; kishpin anuenintizosinvn, uenib kigvpiotisin, gaie ningvmiganag igiu touvg nintoni uenjiseg iu vshishaueshk jiaioian.

17 Au eat iu otavgama mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin: Au sv geshagojiuuet, ningvmina sv iu kaiajigadenik manna iu jimijit, gaie ningvmina iniu uaiabishkabikizininjin asinin, ima dvsh asini oshki izhinikazouin tvoshiigadeni, iu au auia inini kekenvsvsig, mi etv go au geotapiny.

18 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabenisimian igiu envmiajig ima Thuatirai eajig: Ono aiiin, ikito au Kishemanito Oguisevn, au eat iniu oshkinzhigomanvn sasagvkoneng ezhinagvtnikin, gaie iniu ozitvn kejionishishi iu osauabik ezhinagvtnikin.

19 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitvnokiuvnvn, gaie iu kisagii-tiun, gaie iu kibvmitageuin, gaie iu kitebueiendvmouin, gaie iu kiminuadendvmouin, gaie iniu kitvnokiuvnvn, iniu dvsh ishkuaj navvj bataiinvton, dvsh uin iniu nitvm.

20 Bina dvsh pungi iniu aiiin kitanamimin onji iu inenimvt au ikue, Jezebel ezhinikazot, au nindanuajigeikue iu ezhinikanitizot, iu kikinoamanat gaie uaiezhimat iniu nimbvmitagvnnvn iu jibishiguatizinit, gaie jimijinit iniu aiiin saiasagiuitvmauintjin iniu mvzininin.

21 Ningimina dvsh jiteaiat iu anueninitizot onji ima obishiguatiziuini, kauin dvsh gianuenintizosi.

22 Bina ningvtapvgina sv ima nibagvni, gaie iniu uadokagujin ima obishiguatiziuini ima kijigotvgiziuini ningvtapvginag, kishpin anuenintizosigina onji iniu otizhijigeuiniuan.

23 Gaie ningvnisiman iniu onjianisevn ima nibouini;

kvkinv dvsh igiu envmiajig ogvikendanaua iu nin auian au mezhishau-kikendv iniu aiiin anamite eagin; gaie dvsh kigvizhimaminininim endvshiieg, ezhiiaig igo iniu kitvnoki-uiniuan.

24 Kinaua sv go kitinininim, gaie go kvkinv ima Thuatirai, eajig, endvshiat igiu easigog oo gvgikueuin, gaie gaki-kendvsigog iniu okimotiziuvn au Satan, iu sv go ezhigigitouat; kauin sv gego pvkan kigvpimondvisininim:

25 Iu sv dvsh etv go kaivt eaieg, mvshkauinvmok pinish pitvguishinan.

26 Au dvsh geshagojiiuet gaie gegvnauendv iniu nindv-nokiuvn pinish iu jiishkua aiamvgvk, mi sv au geminv iu jigvshkieuizikvndvmauat iniu anoj ezhiuauinzonijin anishinaben:

27 Svkaouinipiuabik dvsh iu getaiot iu jiogimakvndvmauat; nasab iniu otonagvvn au onagvnikeuinini, tvizhipopokoshinog: iu sv go gaizhiotapinamavg au Nos.

28 Gaie dvsh ningvmina iniu uabvngon.

29 Au eat iu otavgama, mano sv ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER III.

GAIE majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiuan igiu envmiajig ima Sardisi eajig; Ono aiiin oshibivn, ikito au eavat iniu nizhuasui Ojijagomvn au Kishemanito, gaie iniu nizhuasui anyon; ninkikendanv iniu kitvnokiuvn, iu inenimi-goivn jibimatizivn; kinibo dvsh uin.

2 Akauabin, gaie mvshkauisiton iniu aiiin geabi eagin, iniu kega uanibomvgvkin: kauin sv iu ningiizhimikvsinv iniu kitvnokiuvn guaivkuendaguvtinig ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Mikuendv dvsh ono aiiin gaotapinamvnnin ganondvuvn, gaie minjimendv, gaie anuenintizon. Bina kishpin dvsh akauabisivn, tibishko au kimodishkit kigvpizhinazikon, ka dvsh gaie kigvikendvsin iu epij gizhigvk gepinazikonan.

4 Kidaiann sv pungi inu izhinikazoninn boj ima Sardis, igiu gauinitosigog inu opisikagvniuan : ima sv uabishkipiakagevini ningvizhiuidosemigog : teapitendaguziuv sv.

5 Au sv shaiagojiiuet, mi sv au gepiskonint iu uabishkipisikagevin ; kanin gaie ningvgasibiamauasi iu odizhinikazonin ima bimatiziuini-muzinaigvni ; ningvuauindvmauan dvsh uin iu odizhinikazonin ima enasvmit au Nos, gaie ima enasvmiuat igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

6 Au sv eat iu otavugaman, mano sv au ogubizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag inu envmianijin.

7 ¶ Gaie majibiamau inu otoshkabeuisimian igiu envmiajig ima Philadelphiai eajig. Ono aiiin oshibivn, ikito au Panizit, gaie au Taiebueviniuit, gaie au eat iu otababikaiigvnini inu Dabidv, gaie au baiakakuniget, ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkitosin iu jikibakuavibv, gaie au kebakuaniget, ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkitosin iu jibakakunvibv.

8 Ninkikendanv sv inu kitvnokiuvn : bina ima sv enasvmiivn ningiazheakuisiton iu ishkuandem, ka dvsh auia inini otagvshkitosin iu jikibakuav : kitaian sv pungi mvshkauiziuin, gaie kigigvnaunden iu nindikitouin, kanin dvsh kigiagonueiendvsin iu nindizhinikazonin.

9 Bina kigvminin igiu tebendaguzijig ima otanvmieuigmigo au Satan, igiu dvsh Jivvg nindaiamin ekitojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua, kiuvmiouvg dvsh uin ; bina ningvtinenimag sv igiu jipinazikonegua jiapvgizouat ima enasvmizitegabaviiv, gaie jikikendvmouat iu gisagiininan.

10 Onji sv iu gigvnauendvmv iu niminuadendvmouinikitouin, gaie nin dvsh kigvonjigvnauenimin api gvgedibendaguziiv iu gepvgvmishkagemvguk mizi oma aki, jigvguejiintua igiu oma aki endvkvkijig.

11 Bina, kezhitine sv ningvtvguishin ; mvshkauiminjininn sv iu eamv, au auia inini jiotapivnsig iu kipvkinageviuvkuan.

12 Au shaiagojiiuet ningvizhia sv ima otanvmieuigmigo au Ninkishemanitom iu jisvkvagvniuit ; kanin dvsh minaua nika tvonjisagavnsi : gaie ningvoshibiamana ima viaui iu odizhinikazonin au Ninkishemaniton, gaie iu ezhinikadenik

in ototena au Ninkishemanitom, mi sv iu oshki Jerusalem, iu sv ishpimi uenjibamvgvk ima aiat au Ninkishemanitom : gaie dvsh ningvikikinauajia iu nindizhinikazouin.

13 Au sv eat iu otauvagaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin.

14 ¶ Gaie majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiuan igiu envmiajig ima Laodikeai eajig: Ono aïin oshibivn, ikito au Amen enint gaie au eanguamizit gaie taiebuat tibajimoui-nini, au uenjimajisi kvinu minik gaozhitojin au Kishemano ;

15 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitvnokiuvn iu tvkiaiasiuvn, gaie iu gzhiziaiasiuvn ; apegish sv tvkiaiaivmbvn gema gaie gzhiziaiaivmbvn.

16 Ina dvsh, onji iu agaua gzhiziaiaivn, iu sv go tvkiaiasiuvn gaie gzhiaiasiuvn, ima sv nintoni kigvonji sagijisikuanin.

17 Onji sv iu ikoivn, Niuantiz, gaie eshkvu batainvton nintibinaueuiziuivn gaie ka gego nimvnezisin ; iu dvsh uin kikendvsiuvn iu nishuvnatizivn, gaie nishikitimagendaguziivn, gaie kitimagiziivn, gaie gvgibingueivn, gaie pinguashtagitiivn

18 Kitinin idvsh nin jikishpinatauiivn iu osauashonia gagvguejikikenjigazot ima ishkudeng, iu dvsh jiuantiziiivn ; gaie dvsh iu naiabishkag psikageuin jipisikvuvn, jinaguvsinok idvsh iu kitagvjiuini pinguashtagitiuin ; gaie iu oshkinzhigouini-nominigvn jiaiovn jinominvuvn iniu kishkinzhigon, iu dvsh na jiuabiiivn

19 Minik sv go saiagivgua ninvnibikimāg gaie ningvgvguejigotagiag : bina dvsh uauinge anuenintizoivn.

20 Bina ninibau sv ima jigishkuand, gaie papagakuaiigeian ; kishpin dvsh auia inini bizindv iu nindinueuin, bakakuny dvsh iu ishkuandem, ningvpindigaua sv gaie ningvuidopvma, gaie uin igo ningvuidopvmig.

21 Au sv shaiagojiiuet, ningvtinenima sv juijnamatabiuit ima nindogima uvbiuini, gaizhi dvsh igo gaie nin shagojiiueian, gaie dvsh giuijnamatabimvg au Nos ima otogimanuvbiuini.

22 Au sv eat iu otauvagaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER IV.

API dvsh gaishkua aiag ono, ningiinab, bina dvsh gibakakusin iu ishkuandem iuidi ishpimi: iu dvsh nitvm inueuin ganondvman, tibishko kijibibiguvni giinueuemvgvk, iu gvnonigoian, oo dvsh giikitomvgvk, Omo biizhan, kigvua-bvndvin ono aiiin gepvgvmiaiagin.

2 Kezhitine ningiaia ima Ojijagoma: bina iuidi ishpimi givjigade iu ogimauvbiuin, bezhik dvsh giaia au ganamatabit ima ogimauvbiuini.

3 Au dvsh ima ganamatabit giizhinaguzi tibishko jasperigaie sardini-asini; gaie iu nvgueab gipimigiuitasin ima ogimauvbiuini, emeraldj dvsh giinabvminaguvt.

4 Gaie dvsh ima giuitaaii ogimauvbiuini nizhtvuv vshi niuin giaiauvn iniu apabiuvn: ima dvsh apabiuii nizhtvuv vshi niuin ningiuabvmag igiu getizijig namatabiat, gaie iu uabishkikonaieuat; gaie dvsh ima oshtiguania giaianiuvin iniu osauashoniauini-uiaakuanv.

5 Ima ogimauvbiuini gipionjiuauasvmog, gaie gianimikika, gaie gaiagitoin giinueuemvgvt. Gaie nizhuasi iniu uasakonenjigvuvn gitvuvkoneuvn ima enasvmimvgvk iu ogimauvbiuini, misv iniu nizhuasui Ojijaguvn au Kishemano.

6 Gaie ima enasvmimvgvk iu ogimauvbiuini giaiamvgvt iu uasejigv nabikouini-kijigvmi, chrystalj giinabvminaguvt. Gaie dvsh ima nauaii ogimauvbiuini, gaie go ima giuitaii, giaiauvg igiu niuin auesivg meziueoshkinzhigoujig.

7 Au dvsh nitvm auesi mishibishj giizhinaguzi, gaie dvsh au enianikeaiat bizhikinsj giizhinaguzi, minaua dvsh igo au bezhik inini giizhinaguvtini iu odenguai, au dvsh ishkuaj bebamiset migizi giizhinaguzi.

8 Igiu niuin auesivg gineningotuaso-ninguigvneuv; gaiekvkinv pinjina gimiziue-oshkinzhigouivg; kauin dvsh endvsogizhik gaie endvsotibik gionjivnuebisiuv, oo ikitouat,

Pinizi, pinizi, pinizi, au Tebeninget Kishemanito, Guetami-guendaguzit, au eapvn, gaie au eat, gaie au uapitvguishi.

9 Api dvsh igiu auesivg beshigendaguiaujin iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kejituauiujin, gaie maiamoivvmaujin iniu ganamatabinijin ima kijinamatabiuni, au Kaiagige bimatizit,

10 Mi pi dvsh igo igiu nizhtovv vshiniuin getizijig ezhi gavitauat enasvmit au ganamatabit ima ogimauvbiuni, gaie kijituauiuat iniu kaiagige-bimatizinin, gaie enasvmiaianik iu ogimauvbiun apvgitouat iniu ovinakuanian, oo ikitouat,

11 Kiteapitendaguz sv, O Tebeningeivn, jiotapinamvn iu bishigendaguziun, gaie iu kijituauiziun, gaie iu gvshkieuiziun: kin ma uin kvkinv anoj gego kigiozhitonvn, gaie onji iu kitinendvmouin giaianiuvn, gaie gionjiozhijigadeuvn.

CHAPTER V.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh ima okijininji au ganamatabit ima ogimauvbiuni, iu mvzinaiigvn ima pinajii miziuebiigadeg, gaie ima aguvjajii, nizhuaji igaie agokiuvsijigadeg.

2 Gaie ningiuabvma au kejimvshkauizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, oo izhikijibibagit, Auenen au taieapitendaguzit jibakiginv oo mvzinaiigvn, gaie jimvmibitopvn iniu agokiuvsiguvn?

3 Kauin dvsh auia inini iuidi ishpimi, gaie oma aki, gaie ima anamvkvmik, ogigvshkitosin jibakiginv iu mvzinaiigvn, gema gaie jigvnauabvndvibvn.

4 Ningikijimau dvsh, onji iu auia inini gimikauasiuint, iu jiteapitendaguzipvn jibakiginv, gaie jiagindvibvn iu mvzinaiigvn gaie go jigvnauabvndvibvn.

5 Bezhik dvsh igiu getizijig, oo ningiig, Kego mauiken: bina au mishibishi tebendaguzit ima Judaj otojibikvmvn au Dabid, gigvshkieuizi sv jibakiginv iu mvzinaiigvn, gaie jimvmibitot iniu nazhuajininjin agokiuvsiguvn.

6 Ningiinab idvsh; ina, ima nauajii auy iu ogimauvbiun, gaie ima nauajii aiauat igiu niuin auesivg, gaie ima

nauaiii aianat getizijig, ginibani au Manishtanishens, nindigo izvn igo ganisint ezhinabminaguzit, au nazhuajinit iniu oteshkvnvn, gaie nazhuajininig oshkinzhigon; mi sv iniu nizhuasui ojijaguvn au Kishemanito, izhinazhaontua oma mizi aki.

7 Gipiizha dvsh, gaie ogiotapinamauan iu mvzinaigvn ima okijininji iniu ganamatabinijin ima ogimauvbiuini.

8 Api gaotapiny iu mvzinaigvn, igiu niuin auesivg gaie igiu nizhtvvn vshi niuin getizijig gikanitavg ima enasvminit iniu Manishtanishensvn, gaie endvshiat tvkonamouat iniu mvtuenejigvnvn, gaie iniu osauashoniauini-omodensvn muashkinenik iu menomaguvtnik, misv iniu otanvmianininan igiu envmiajig.

9 Oshki nvgvumouin oginvgvmonaua, oo giikitouat, Kiteapitendaguz sv jiotapinamvn iu mvzinaigvn, gaie jimvmitoivn iniu agokiuvsigvnvn: kiginisigo ma uin gaie kigivzhekishpinvzhimin jitibenimiiyid au Kishemanito, iu kimiskuim giaioivn, ima giondiniia kvkinv igiu eanishinabeuijig, gaie anoj ennejig oma enigokuakvmigag oo aki;

10 Kigiizhimin dvsh iu otogimauiiyid gaie sasagiuijigevininuiiyid au Ninkishemanitominan: ningvogimauimin dvsh oma aki.

11 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie ninginondan iu otinueuiniua igiu kijinibua ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ima giuitaiii iu ogimauvbiuin, gaie igiu auesivg, gaie igiu getizijig: midvsh iu gatvshiat kijimitasimitvnak tvei mitasvak, gaie kijimitasvak kijimitasvak;

12 Oo ikitouat, iu kijibibagiat, Teapitendaguzi sv au Manishtanishens ganisintibun, jiotapiny iu gvshkieniziuin, gaie iu uanvtiziuin, gaie iu nibuakauin, gaie iu mvshkauiziuin, gaie kijituauiiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, gaie shauendaguziuin.

13 Kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizijig iuidi ishpimi eajig, gaie oma aki, gaie ima anamvkvnik, gaie igiu touvg ima kijigvmj eajig, kvkinv sv go ima tetino eajig, ninginondauag oo ikitouat, Shauendaguziuin, gaie kijituauiiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, gaie gvshkieuiziuin, ogvtibendanvn au nemata-

bit ima ogimaubiuini gaie au Manishtanishens kagirik apine go kagirik.

14 Igiu dvsh niuin auesivg, Amen, giikitouvg. Gaie igiu nizhtovv vshi niuin getizijig gikauitavvg gaie gikijituauiuat iniu Kaiagigebimatizinijn.

CHAPTER VI.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh au Manishtanishens baiakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ninginondaua bezhik igiu niuin auesivg, giinuet tibishko enuet animiki, oo giikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

2 Ningiinab dvsh, bina, giaia uaiabishkizit bebezhighogvnshi; au dvsh pemomigut mitiguabin iniu cauajin; gaie ogima-uiuakuan gimina: givnimaja dvsh iu mamazhiinet, gaie geabi uimamazhiinet.

3 Api dvsh gabakiginv iu enianikesi iu agokiuvsigvn, ninginondaua minaua au bezhik anesi, oo ikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

4 Givnisagavm dvsh minaua au bebezhighogvnshi meskuzit: gvshkieniziui dvsh gimina au pemomigut, iu pizaniueuin jikunv oma aki, iu dvsh jinisituat: gaie gimina iu kijivshishaeshk.

5 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ninginondaua minaua au bezhik auesi, oo giikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn. Ningiinab dvsh bina, giaia au mekvdenizit bebashigogvnshi; au dvsh pemomigut ogitvkonan iu tibabishkojigvn ima oninji.

6 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin ima nisauaiii aiauat igiu niuin auesivg, oo ikitomvgvk, Ningotibaiigvn iu pvkueshigvn bezhik shonians twinvginde, gaie nisotibaiigvn iu bebashigogvnshi-mvnomin bezhik shonians twinvginde; ina, kego dvsh bvnejitoken iu pimate-gaie shominabo.

7 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ninginondan iu otinueuin au bezhik igiu auesivg, oo ikitomvgvtinik, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

8 Ningiinab dvsh, bina giaia au uezauizit bebezhigho-

gvnshi, au dvsh pemomigut, Nibouin giizhinikazo, gaie in bunajiiueuin oginopinvnigun. Gaie dvsh gvshkieuizinin giminavg vshigvnekvnik oo aki, in jinishiueuat, vshisha-ueshk dvsh aionat, gaie in bukudeuin, gaie in nibouin, gaie iniu anesiun oma aki eanijin.

9 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv in bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ningiubvndvmauag ima anam sasagiuijigvnabiko iniu ojijagonan igiu ganisintibvneg onji in odikitouin au Kishemani-to, gaie onji in tibajimouin gaminjiminvmouat.

10 Gikijibibagiuvg dvsh, oo giikitonat, Anin api, O Te-beningeivn, paniziiun gaie gnevkuendaguziivn, ka nvnguvnv kitibakonasig gaie kitvzhetibaamasig igiu oma aki bema-tizijig gaonjigauitojig in nimiskuiminan?

11 Uabishki pisikagvnnv dvsh giminavg endvshiuat; oo dvsh giinavg in pungi geabi jivnebiuat, pinish panima iniu ujbvmitagvniuan gaie iniu uikanisiuan izhinisimint, nasab uinaua gaizhinisintua.

12 Ningiinab dvsh minaua, api gabakiginv in bezhik ago-kiuvsigvn, ina, giaiamvgvt in kijininingikvmigishkag oo aki; au dvsh gisis gimvkvdeuabikizi, nasab in mvkvdeskimut obiuaij uenji ozhiijigadeg; gaie au tibigisis miskui giizhina-guzi:

13 Gaie dvsh igiu gizhigo eajig anvngog gipungishinog oma aki, nasab au kijishominatik naiebinvin iniu maianatr-tinigin minikanvn, api kejigutamiguanimvkin, in dvsh anoj aiiagishkat.

14 Gaie dvsh in gizhik nasab igo in gego gatetibiginv-miin giizhimajamvgvt; gaie kvkinv iniu uvjiuvn, gaie mini-svn ima aiagibvn gionjigikishkavvn.

15 Igiu dvsh ogo aki tvzhiogimag, gaie igiu kejiishpeni-mojig ininiuvg, gaie igiu uaiantizijig, gaie igiu kijiminisino-ogimag, gaie igiu guetamiguendaguzijig, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagvniijig ininiuvg, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagvniisi-gog, gikazovg ima uauimbanikadenik, gaie ima megue azhibiko-uvjiui;

16 Oo dvsh ogiitanauan iniu uvjiuvn gaie iniu azhibikon, Pvtvkushkauishinam gaie kazbishinam ima enasvmishkinzh-

iguēt au nematabit ima ogimauvbiuini, gaie onji oo onishkadiziuin au Manishtanishens.

17 Iu sv okijinishkadiziuini-gizhik shaiiguv pvgvmiaiani; auenen dvsh au gegvshkitot iu jinibauit?

CHAPTER VII.

GAISHKUAALAG dvsh ono aiiin, ningiuabvmag igiu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg nibaniuat ima niui uikuegvmigag oo aki, minjiminamouat iu niuaivg oiondanimvk oma aki, iu dvsh jinodinsinog oma aki, ka gaie ima kijigvmi, ka gaie go ima mitigō.

2 Minaua dvsh bekanizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ningiuabvma, iuidi uabvno invkve pionjit, aiat dvsh iu okikino-uajijigvn au bematizit Kishemanito: ogikijibibagiman dvsh iniu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, igiu gaminintuabvn iu gvshkieuiziuin jibvnajitouat oo aki gaie kijigvmi,

3 Oo giinat, Kego bvnajitokegon iu aki, gaie iu kijigvmi, kego gaie bvnajiakegon igiu mitigog, pinish igo panima gikikinouajividua iniu obvmitagvvn au Kikishemanitominan ima okvtiguana.

4 Gaie ninginondan endvshinat igiu gakikinouajiintjig; ningotuak vshi nimitvvn vshi niuin gitvssimitvnakuziuvg, kvkinv iniu onijanisivn au Israel.

5 Igu Judah ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Reuben ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Gad ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg.

6 Igu dvsh gaie Aser ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Nephthalim ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Manasses ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg.

7 Igu dvsh gaie Simeon ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh Lebi ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh

Issakar ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg.

8 Igiu dvsh gaie Zabulon ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igiu dvsh gaie Joseph ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igiu dvsh gaie Benjamin ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg.

9 Gaishkua aiag dvsh ono aiiin, nigiinab, ina, giaiauvg igiu kejimamaninojig auia inini gegvshkitosigobvn iu jigishv-gimapvn, kvkinv anoj enuejig gaie paiepvkanizijig anishinabeg oma mizi aki, enasvmimvgvk iu ogimaubviuin gini-bauivg, gaie enasvmit au Manishtanishens, uabishki-pisikagvvn pasikvmouajin, mitigonsvn dvsh iniu tekonvmouajin ima oninjiua;

10 Gikijibibagiuvg dvsh, oo ikitonat, Shauendaguziivin sv onji aiani au Kikishemanitominan, au nematabit ima ogimaubviuini, gaie go au Manishtanishens.

11 Gaie kvkinv igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ogigiuitagabanitanaua iu ogimaubviuin, gaie iniu getiziniin, gaie iniu niuin auesivn ogigiuitagabanitauanan, gaie gishvgvshkitauat ima enasvminik iu ogimaubviuin, gikijituaianat iniu Kishemaniton,

12 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Amen: Shauendaguziivin sv, gaie bishigendaguziivin, gaie nibuakauin, gaie mamoiuvueuin, gaie kijituauiiziivin, gaie gvshkieniziivin, gaie gutamiguziivin ogvtibendanvn au Kikishemanitominan, kagirik apine go kagirik. Amen.

13 Bezhik dvsh igiu getizijig ginvkvetvm, oo giizhit, Aueneuvg ogo gapisikonintjig iniu uabishki-pisikagvvn? Anindi dvsh gaie uenjibauat?

14 Oo dvsh ningiina, Nindogimam, kikikendan sv. Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv ogo aianijig ima kijigotvgiziuiini ganjisagavig, gaie ogikisibiginanauan iniu opisikagvniuan, gaie giuabishkigitouat ima omiskuimi iniu Manishtanishensvn.

15 Midvsh oo uenjiaiauat ima enasvmiaianig iu otogimaubviuin au Kishemanito, gaie bvmitauaat gazhigvtinikin

tebigvtinikin ima otanvmieuigvmigo: gaie dvsh au nematabit ima ogimauvbiuini ogvuijbimatiziman.

16 Kauika dvsh minaua tvbvkudesiuvg, gaie kauika tvgishkabaguesiuvg, gaie kauin au gisis ogvuisvgakizuasın, ka gaie uisvgateuin.

17 Au ma uin Manishtanizhens ima nisauaiiuvninik iu ogimauvbiuini eat, ogvtvshuman, gaie ogvtizhiuinan ima aianik iniu kaiagige mokijiuvin: au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiamauan kvinu iniu osibinguaiini ima oshkinzhigoua.

CHAPTER VIII.

API dvsh iu nazhuaji akokiuvsigvn gabakiginv, abita tibaiigvn ma go gipizanate iuidi ishpimi.

2 Ningiuabvmag dvsh igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg igiu ganibaujig ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; igiu dvsh nizhuasui iniu kijibibiguvnvn giminauvg.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik bekanizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe giipizha, ima dvsh ginibauit aiag iu sasagiuijigvnabik, tvkony dvsh iu osauashoniauini-okuezigvnabik; gaie dvsh nibiua gimina iu okuezigvn, iu dvsh jitvgosagasagiuıtot mamaui iniu otanvmiauiniuan kvinu igiu envmiajig, ima osauashoniauini-sasagiuijigvnabiko, gaaiamvguk ima enasvmiaianig iu ogimauvbiuini.

4 Pekueg dvsh iu okuezigvn jaiagizumi gapitvgo aiampvguk mamaui iniu otanvmiauiniuan igiu envmiajig, gipiizhiombabvte ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, ima oninji au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe.

5 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogimamon iu okuezigvnabik, ima dvsh sasagiuijigvnabiko ogiondinan iu ishkude, iu dvsh gimoshkinetot, ima dvsh aki ogiapvgitan; giaiamvguton dvsh iniu inueuinvn, gaie giaiauvg igiu animikig, gaie giuaasvmo, gaie iu nvningikvmigishkauin.

6 Igiu dvsh ganizhuajijig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gatvkonyig iniu nizhuasui bibiguvnvn, giuauezhitaitizouv g iu uimvtueuejigeuat.

7 Nitvm dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimv-

tueuejige, midvsh gaizhiaiamvgvk iu sesegvn gaie iu ishkude ginigiaiaag iu miskui, oma dvsh aki giapvgijigadevvn; gaie dvsh kega abita mitigog gijakizouv, gaie kvkinv iu mvsh-kusiū gijagakite.

8 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, nintigo dvsh igo iu kijiuvjiu sekiteg giizhinaguvt, ima dvsh kijikijigvmi giapvgijigade, iu dvsh kijikijigvmi kega abita gimiskuinagvmi;

9 Kega dvsh gaie abita igiu bematizijig ima kijikijigvmi gaiaiajig ginibouv; gaie kega abita iniū kiji nabikuanvvn gibvnatvton.

10 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, ishpimi dvsh gionjipizo au kijianv, tibishko iu uasakonenjigvni giinakizot, gipvngishin dvsh ima ezhitigueiaag kega abita iniū sibiuvn, gaie ima uenjijiu v iniū nibin.

11 Uisvgibvg dvsh giizhinikazo au anv: kega dvsh abita iniū nibin giuisvgagvmiuvn, nibina dvsh ininiuvg iu nibi gionjineuv, onji iu giuisvgagvmitouint.

12 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, kega dvsh abita au gizis gimanabikizi, gaie kega abita au tibigizis, gaie kega aiabita igiu anvog; midvsh gaizhimvkvdeuabikiziat igiu kega aiabita, gaie kega abita gizhigvk kauin giuaseiamvgusinon, mi go gaie iu nasab tibik.

13 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie ninginondaua au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iuidi nisauaii gizhigo pimisēt, oo dvsh izhikijibibagit, Gvguanisvgvkvkvik, gvguanisvgvkvkvik, gvguanisvgvkvkvik izhiaiauvv igiu endvkvkijig oma aki, onji sv iniū anint enueuemvgvtinig obibiguvniuan igiu nisi ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg geabi gemvtueuejigejig!

CHAPTER IX.

MINAUA dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, ningiuabvma dvsh au anv ishpimi pionjipizot, oma dvsh aki gipvgvmipizot; uin dvsh gimina iu ababikaiigv iu ueiekuaaiasinog kijiuanikan ababikaiigadeg.

2 Ogiababikaan iu ueiekuasiasinog kijiuanikan; gipionjiombabute dvsh ima kijiuanikani, tibishko ezhipvkueneg iu kijiningabikizigvn; au dvsh gizis gimvkvdeuabikizi, gaie gimvkvdeuanvkvut onji iu giondabvteg ima kiji uanikani.

3 Ima dvsh megue pvteng gipionjisagijiseuvg igiu kijipvpkineg ima aki: igiu dvsh giminauvg gvshkieuiziuin, nasab igiu mvjikinebikog ezhiaiauat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki.

4 Giinauvg dvsh jibvnajitosigua iu mvshkusu oma aki, ka gaie gego iu uesavshkvk, ka gaie igiu mitigog; igiu sv etv ininiuvg easigog iu okikinouajijigvn au Kishemanito ima okotiguaua.

5 Ono dvsh giminauvg iu jigotvgiauat nano gizis, ka dvsh uin igo jinisaat: giizhigotvgiueuvg tibishko au mvjikinebik izhigotvgiuet, api bekiteuajin iniu ininiuvn.

6 Iu api dvsh jigagizhigvk ogvvnvdoneanaua sv igiu ininiuvg iu nibouin, ka dvsh ogvmikvnsinaua, gaie ogvvnvda-uendanaua iu jinibouat, ogvovzhimigonaua dvsh iu nibouin.

7 Igu dvsh pvpkineg giizhinaguziuvg tibishko igiu bezhigogvazhig gezhitajig jimigadi; gaie dvsh ima oshtiguania nindigo iniu osauashoniauini-uinakuanvn ima uvgishtiguan etenigin; inini dvsh giinvdengueuvg.

8 Iniu dvsh uinisisiuan nindigo ikue uinisisvn giizhinagvutiniuvn, gaie dvsh iniu uibitauan nindigo iniu mishibishi uibitama giizhinagvutiniuvn.

9 Ogiaiauaan dvsh iniu bakaakuanvn ezhinagvutirik, nindigo piuabiko bakaakuanvn ezhinagvutirik; gaie dvsh iu mvtueangeseuat nindigo iu izhimvtueuat titibitabanvg api nibiua pepeshigogvnshig apaitiuajin ima endvshimigadi.

10 Gaie iniu ozouaauan mvjikinebiko giizhinagvutiniuvn, tvkuvngeuivn dvsh giaianiuvn ima ozouaua; iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuiniua nanogizis jigotvgiauat iniu ininiuvn giizhisinini.

11 Gaie dvsh ogiaiauaan iniu gaogimakvndvmagouajin, misv au mizhinauemigut iu kijiuanikan ueiekuasiasinog, au sv Abaddon ezhinikazot ima Hebriu inueuini, ima dvsh uin Grek inueuini, Apollion izhinakazo.

12 Iu dvsh bezhik gvguanisvgiziuiu gikvbikose ; bina ge-
abi nizh gvguanisvgiziuiuvn tvpiaiamvgvton.

13 Minaua dvsh bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvt-
ueuejige, ninginondan dvsh ia inueuin pionjimvgvk iuidi
ima niuoteshkvneiag iu osauashoniauini-sasagiuijigvnabik iu
enasvmit au Kishemanito eamvgvk,

14 Oo dvsh inat iniu bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben
au gatvkony iu kiji bibiguvn, Abv sv igiu niuin ishpimi
tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu memanjiguvpizojig ima kiji sibi Eu-
phrates.

15 Giabvuauvg dvsh igiu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg,
igiu gauapezhitaintibvneg ningotibaiigvn, gaie ningo gizhik,
gaie ningo gizis, gaie ningo kikinonouin, iu kega abita jini-
sauat iniu ininiuvn.

16 Igiu dvsh gapimomigojig shimagvnishvg mi oo gatv-
shiuat, nizhuak tvsimitenak kijimitasuak : ninginondvm dvsh
igiu endvshiuat.

17 Misv oo gaizhiuabvmvgua igiu bebesbigogvnshig ima
apaueuini, gaie igiu pemomigojig, giaiouat bakaakuanvn,
ishkudeng uenjiozhijigadegin, gaie huakinthi, gaie uesa-
uvshkuvkoneg mvshkiki ; iniu dvsh oshtiguanian igiu
bebesbigogvnshig mishibishi oshtiguanj izhinaguvtiniuvn ;
ima dvsh otoniua gipionjiseni iu ishkude, gaie pte, gaie iu
uosauvshkuvkoneg mvshkiki.

18 Ono dvsh nesingin aiiin kega abita oginisigonauan igiu
ininiuvg, iu ishkude, gaie pte, gaie iu uesauvshkuvkoneg
mvshkiki ; iniu otoniua gapionjisenigin.

19 Iu ma uin ogvshkieuiziuiunia ima otoniua gaie ima
ozouaua giaiamvgvtini : kinebiko ma uin giinendaguvtiniuvn
iniu ozouauan, gaie gioshtiguanianiniuvn, midvsh iniu
eouajin iu bvnajiiuenat.

20 Igiu dvsh anint ininiuvg ganisigusiguanen mvjina-
pinvnitiuiuvn, kauin sv papish gionjianuenintizosiuvg onji
ima omvjivnokiuiniua, iu sv go giishkuaanvmietauasigua iniu
mvjimaniton, gaie iniu osauashoniauini-mvzininin, gaie iniu
shoniauini-mvzininin, gaie iniu osauabiko-mvzininin, gaie
iniu asiniui-mvzininin, gaie iniu mitigouini-mvzininin ; iniu

geshkitosinigun jiuabinit, gaie jinondvminit, gaie jipimosenit.

21 Kauin gaie gionjianuenintizosiuvg iniu onishineuiniuan, gaie omvji-mvshkikikeuiniuan, gaie obishiguatiziuiniuan, gaie okimotiuiuiuan.

CHAPTER X.

NINGIUABUMA dvsh minaua au bezhik guetamiguendaguzit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ishpimi pionjinazhit, iu anvkut piguit : gaie iu nvgueab ima uvgiy oshtiguanī aianik, iu dvsh odenguai giziso giizhinaguvtini, iniu dvsh ozitvn nikdigo iu ishkude sasagvkoneg ezhinaguvtinik :

2 Ogitykonan dvsh iu mvzinaigans iu bakigisininig ; iu dvsh okijizit ima uvgiy kijigvni ogiaton, iu dvsh uin onvmv-njizit ima aki ogiaton.

3 Gikijibibagi dvsh, tibishko mishibishi uaiauonojin giinitaguzi : api dvsh gabibagit, nizhuasui igiu animikig ginondaguziuvg.

4 Api dvsh igiu nizhuasui animikig gamazitaguziat, mī shaiiguv uimajioshibiigeian : ishpimi dvsh ningionjinondan iu inueuin oo giigoian, Agokiuvsiton iniu aiin iu gaikitouat nizhuasui animikig, kego dvsh oshibivnken iniu.

5 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gauabvmvg nibavit ima uvgiy kijigvni gaie ima aki, ishpimi invkukea giombinikenī,

6 Gionjimvshkauigizhue dvsh gitvgouinat iniu kaiagige bimatizinijin, au gaozhitot iuidi ishpimi, gaie kvinv iniu aiin ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot oo aki, gaie kvinv iniu aiin ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot iu kijigvni gaie kvinv iniu aiin ima eagin, iu sv dvsh anoj kvinv gego jiishkua ai-amvgvk :

7 Api dvsh uin iniu gizhigvton pvgvmiaiamvgvk jinondaguzit au nazhuajuit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, api majimv-ueuejiget, okimotiziuin au Kishemanito jiuaiekuajigadenig; gaizhi sv go gauauindvmauat iniu obvmitagvvn, iniu sv go anvajigeuiniuvn.

8 In dush inuenin ishpimi gaonjinonduman, minaua nungigvnonigun, oo giigoian, Izhan, animamon dush iu muzinaigans iu baiakigisi ima oninji au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, au nabavit ima uvgij kijigumi, gaie ima aki.

9 Ningiizhanon dush au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe oo dush ningiina, Mizhishin iu muzinaigans. Oo dush ningig, Otapinon, gaie dush mijin; tvonjiuisugun dush iu kimisvt, amosinsibakvto dush uin tvizhiuishkobyn ima kitoni.

10 Ningiotapinan dush iu muzinaigans ima oninji au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, gaie dush ningimijin; amosinsibakvto dush uin giizhiuishkobyn ima nindoni: api dush go gamijiian gikijiuisugiaia dush uin iu nimisvt.

11 Oo dush ningig, Kinondauendaguz minaua jianuajigeivn ima enasvmiuat igiu kijinibiua anishinabeg, gaie enasvmiuat pevkan ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg, gaie enasvmiuat pevkan enuejig, gaie ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag.

CHAPTER XI.

NINGIMINIGO dush iu asakvnavah, tibaiigvnatiko ezhinaguvk: ginibavi dush au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, oo giikitot, Puzigvin, tibavn dush iu otanvniueigvmik au Kishemanito, gaie iu sasagiuijigvnabik, gaie tibo igia ima endvzhianvmiajig.

2 In dush pevkinigun ima aguvjaiii endvgog anvmienigvmigo vnkvbikavn, kego uin iu tibavnken; igiu ma manganishinabeg oo minavg: iu dush panutirik kiji odema nimitvnn vshi nizh tvso gizis ogututvkokadanana anamizit.

3 Ningvminag dush iu gvshkioniziin igiu nizh nintibajimotageuininimvg, mitasvak dush vshi nizhuak vshi ningotuasimitvnn tvso gizhik tvanuajigevvg, iu dush pipogvnaianigin, iu ko tona meshkimutakeng mi iu getvguiuat.

4 Misv ogo nizh mitigog, olive lzhinikazonat, gaie nizh uasakonenjigvnabikon pevkitegin enasvmit au Uekishemanitomigut iu aki.

5 Kishpin dush avia inini uimvjidotvat, ishkade sv uia iu pionjiaiani ima otoniua, gaie dush iu nisanat iniu shange-

nimigouajin: kishpin dvsh aua imini uirvjidotasat, misv oo nasab geizhinisint.

6 Ogo odaianaua iu gvshkieuiziuu iu jikibakuavmonat iu ishpimi iu jikimiuvasinog, api iniu gishigon pugumiaiaag iu jianuajigeuat: gaie odaianaua iu gvshkieuiziuu iniu nibin jimiskunagvmitouat, gaie anoj jünapimvtonat oo aki, tsvi igo enendvmouajin.

7 Api dvsh giishkuaikvmonat iniu otibajimotageniniuan, au dvsh auesi paonjit ima kijiuanikani iu uaiekuaaiasinog, ogvumiganauan iniu, gaie ogvshagojian, gaie ogvnisan.

8 Iniu dvsh uiauiuan naikvna ima kijiodena tubimisini-niuan, iu ojijaguandvmouini-gizhueng, Sodom gaie Egypt izhinikade, gaie go ima gatvzhi aguakuaont au Tebeniminy.

9 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg pepukan ezhiuazojig, gaie anoj enuejig, ogvuabvndanauan iniu uiauiui nisogizhik vahi abita, kavin, gaie ogvtnendvmauasinauan iniu uiauiui iu jivjigadenig ima jibegvmigo.

10 Igiu dvsh oma aki esjig tvonjiauizhendvmog, gaie tvupapinvkv migiziuvg, gaie memeshkvot tvvvnindaiñiuvug iniu migiueuinvn; onji ma uin ogo nizh anuajigeuiniñiuvug gigo-tvgianat iniu oma aki esnjin.

11 Api dvsh ganisogonigrk vahi abita au Bimatiziuiui-
ojijagoma gionji, ima Kishemanito, iu dvsh gipinjinauesh-
kauat ono, ginibaniuvug idvsh; kijisegiziuiu dvsh ogipvgv-
mishkagonaua kvkinv, igiu gauabvmajig.

12 Oginondanaua dvsh iu kiji inueuin ishpimi onzitaguv-
tinik, oo dvsh igouat, Ondashaiuk oma. Midvsh gaizhiom-
bishkauat iuidi ishpimi invkvke ima anvkvoto; iniu dvsh
gashingenimigouajin ogvuabvmigouan.

13 Midvsh igo iu api iu tibatigva, gikijinvvingikvmigish-
kag iu aki, goma dvsh igo minik iu kijiodena gipungisin; iu
dvsh uin ginvningikvmigishkag iu aki, nizhuasimitenak igiu
ininiuvug oginisigouan; igiu dvsh gaishkunintjig gisegiziuvug,
gaie ogikijituaniauan iniu ishpimi tvzhi Kishemaniton.

14 Misv dvsh minaua iu bezhik gvguanisivgiziuiu gikv-
bikoiamvgrk; ina dvsh minaua iu bezhik gvguanisivgiziuiu
kezhitine tvpvgvumiaiamvgrt.

15 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimot-uenejige; giaiauvn dvsh kiji inueuinvn iuidi ishpimi, oo ikitomvgvk, Ono oma aki tvzhi ogimauiuinvn ogiotogimauiuinuon au Tebeniminy gaie iniu Ochristimvn; kaginik dvsh tvogimakvndage.

16 Igiu dvsh nizhtvnn vshi niuin getizijig, ima otapabi-uiniua ganamatabijig enasvminit iniu Kishemaniton, gikauitavg in ginaavgikueniat gikijituauiuat iniu Kishemaniton,

17 Oo giikitouat, Kimiguejiuenimigo, O Tebeningeivn, Keshemanitouivn Gnetamiguendaguziivn, kin eavnn, gaie eavmbvn, gaie uapitvguishivn; onji iu giotapinamatizoivn iu kikijigvshkieniziivn, gaie giogimauiivn.

18 Kvkinv dvsh igiu pepukan ezhiuinzojig oma aki nishkadizibvneg, tvguishinomvgvt dvsh iu kinishkeningeuin, gaie iu api iu jitibakonintua igiu ganibojig, gaie jishauenimvtua kibvmitagvngv igiu anuajigeuininiuv, gaie igiu menoanvmiajig, gaie igiu gutvig iu kidizhinikazonin, igiu egasendaguzijig gaie igiu kejituanendaguzijig; iu dvsh jibvnajivtua igiu benajitojig oo aki.

19 Iu dvsh otanvmieugvmik au Kishemanito gibakakusini iuidi ishpimi, ginabvnjigadeni dvsh ima otanvmieugvmigo iu kikiindiuini-mvkvkons: giaiaavg idvsh igiu uauasvmog, gaie inueuinvn, gaie igiu animikig, gaie iu gikijinvningikvmigishkag iu aki, gaie iu kijisesegvn.

CHAPTER XII.

GIINAGUUT dvsh iuidi ishpimi iu kijimamakasabvndv-mouin; ikue sv eguit iniu gizison, iniu dvsh tibigizison anamizit giaiauvn, ima dvsh uvvij oshtiguan vshi nizh mitasui anvngon ueuiuvkuanijin;

2 Gigishkauat dvsh iniu abinojivn, giazhikue iu megua nigiauvst, gaie uisvgendv iu uiondatiziket.

3 Minaua dvsh bezhik giinaguvt iu mamakasabvndvmouin tuidi ishpimi; ina giaia au meskuzit kiji kinebik, nizhuajininik iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie mitajinit iniu oteshkvnvn,

gaie dvsh nizhuajininik iniu ogimauiukuanvn ima oshtiguanj.

4 Ozo dvsh giaiot, ogiukubinan iniu kega abita anyon iuidi ishpimi, gaie dvsh oma aki giapuginat: au dvsh kiji kinebik ima enasvminit iniu ikuevn ginibau, au kega shaiigua nagiauvogobunen, uinisat dvsh iniu onijanisini api go niginin.

5 Kuizensvn dvsh iniu ganigiajin, au sv uapiogimakvndauat anoj kvinv ezhiuinzonit oma aki, iu piuabiko-sukaon jiaiot; iniu dvsh onijansvn au ikue iuidi Kishemaniton aianit giizhiotapinigazouv, gaie ima aianik iu otogimaubiuini.

6 Megue pvgvutokvmik dvsh giizhinizhimo au ikue, ima giaiat gauauezhitvmagut iniu Kishemaniton ninguji jiaiat, ima dvsh jitzhivshvminit au ikue mitasuak vshinizhuak vshi ningotuasimitenv tveogon.

7 Gimigadim dvsh iuidi ishpimi: Mikael gaie iniu otanishinabemvn ogimiganauan iniu kijikinebikon; gaie dvsh au kijikinebik gimigazo, gaie iniu otanishinabemvn,

8 Kauin dvsh gishagojiivesiuv; kauin dvsh geabi giaisiuv iuidi ishpimi.

9 Au dvsh kiji kinebik gisagijiuebina, au sv go ekiuenzikinebigouit, mvjimanito ezhinikazot, gaie Satan, au uaiezhindy oo kvinv aki; oma sv aki giizhiapvgijigazo, ma-maui iniu otanishinabemvn.

10 Ninginondan dvsh iu kiji inuevin iuidi ishpimi, oo ikitomvgvk, Nongum sv tvguishinomvgvt iu bimajjiuevin, gaie mvshkauiziuv, gaie iu otogimauiuv au Kikishemanitominan, gaie ogvshkieuiziuvini iniu Oguisvn: au ma uin baiatamapvn iniu kikanisininin ginisuebinigazo, au sv gabatamat iniu enasvmit au Kikishemanitominan gazhigvtinikin gaie tebigvtinikin.

11 Ima dvsh omiskuimi au Manishtanishens ogionjishagojiauan, gaie onji iu ikitouin iu gainajimouat; gaie dvsh kauin ogisagitosinaua iniu obimatiziuviniuan pinish igo ima nibouini.

12 Bina dvsh onaniguzin, kin gizhik, gaie kinaua endv-

nukiieg iuidi ishpimi. Guguaniugendagukumik dush tin igiu oma aki endovukijig, gaie ima kijigumi! kigipinasikagoua su an mejimanito, siat iu kijinishkeningewin, onji su iu kikendy usibik etv jiaiat.

13 Api dush an kijikinebik usiabondy giizhinisebinigazot ima aki, ogigotagian inu ikuevn, inu igo ganigianjin inu knuizensvn.

14 Gimina dush au ikue nish oningugonvn au kijimigizi, iuidi dush megue peguvukumik jiizhiset, ima su go endvzhi vshumint nisokikinonovin. vshi abita iminik, ozhimat inu kijikinebikon.

15 Au dush kijikinebik nibi iu gabionjisagijiuvininik tara otoni, tibishko in moshkavn, in dush nopinvigut at ikue, in dush inenimat inu ikuevn jimajiuvinigunit in moshkavn.

16 In dush aki ogiuidokagan au ikue; gaie iu aki gibakitonemvgut gikundy iu moshkavn, in gasagijiuvinig ima otoni an kijikinebik.

17 Au dush kiji kinebik oginishkeniman inu ikuevn, gaie ogianimiganan inu onjanisvn au ikue inu gaishkunigazonijn, igiu genauendvig inu ogugikuevinvn au Kishe-manito, gaie eajig iu otibajimovin au Jesus Christ.

CHAPTER XIII.

IMA dush mitatavngag jigkijigumi ninginiban, ningiuabvma dush au auesi ima kijigumi pionjimokit, giizhuajiuvn dush inu oshtiguanvn, gaie gimitajiuvn inu oteshkonvn; ima dush vegij oteshkonvn mitasui inu ogimevuvakuavon giasiuvn, gaie dush ima vegij oshtiguan ezhinikadev iu mvjigitovin giatani.

2 Au dush auesi gausbvrvug kiji pishui giizhinaguzi, inu dush ozitvn, mvkozita giizihinaguziuvn; gaie dush in odon mishibishi odoni giizhinaguvtni: an dush kijikinebik ogiminan iu omvshkaviziuvn gaie iu otapabivn, gaie in okijigvshkieuiziuvn.

3 Ningiuabvndvmaua iu bezhik inu oshtiguanvn nindigo izvn igo nesigut iu gipimuagvniuvninig; in dush gipitua-

gumait vainojimomvgvtini: kukinv dvsh oma aki eajig ogi-
mamakadenimauan iniu auesivn.

4 Gaie ogikijituauianan iniu kijikinebikon, au gaminat
gvshkieuiziun iniu auesivn: ogikijituauianan dvsh iniu aue-
sivn; oo giikitouat, Aunen au getibishkoshkauapvn iniu
auesivn? anenen au gegvshkitopen ia jimiganat?

5 Gaie gimina iu otonima kijiaiin jivzhindy, gaie iniu
mvjigigitouivn; gimina dvsh ia gvshkieuiziun jiaiat ni-
mitov vahi nizhoginis.

6 Ogibakinan dvsh iu oton jimvjiinat iniu Kishemaniton,
gaie jimvjinauindy iu odizhinikazouini, gaie iu ouiginamini,
gaie iniu esuijn iuidi ishpin iu mvjiuauinat.

7 Gaie dvsh gimina iu jimiganat iniu envmianijin, gaie
jishagojiat: gaie gimina iu gvshkieuiziun jivshkieuizi-
kudauat kukinv iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben, gaie
kukinv anoj enuenijin.

8 Gaie dvsh kukinv oma aki endvrvkijig ogvkijituau-
ianan, igiu odizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigadesininik ima bi-
matizininimvzinaigvni, iu omvzinaigvn au Manishtanishens
ganisintibvn, api maijinauenvkvmigisijigadagobvnen oo aki.

9 Kishpin auia iniai aiat iu otavvgaman, mano sv au tv-
bizindem.

10 Au sv ezhiuiniuet ima auakanitiuini, gaie uin sv au
tvizhiuina ima auakanitiuini; au dvsh eat iu vshishaueshk
iu jinishiuet, mi sv gaie uin enendaguzit iu vshishauesh
getaoint iu jinisint. Ima sv oo ominuadendvmouiniua gaie
otebuendvmouiniua igiu envmaijig.

11 Ningiaabvma dvsh minaua bezhik auesi oma aki bi-
onjimokit ginizhiniuvn dvsh iniu oteshkvnvn, manishtanish-
ensiui-oteshkvn ozhinaguzinit, kijikinebiko dvsh giizhigi-
gito.

12 Ogiaian dvsh kukinv iu gvshkieuiziun, iu igo minik
gaaiat au nitvm auesi gapiaiat, gaie ogiinendan oo aki gaie
igiu oma aki endvrvkijig jikijituauenimanit iniu nitvm aue-
sivn gapiaianijin, au sv ganojimomvgvtinik iu gipimuagv-
nezit iu go kega ginisigut.

13 Kijimamandauijige dvsh, iu sv gvshkieuizit iuidi ish-

pimi onjisvtot iu ishkude, oma aki pongisininik ima enasumiuat igiu ininiuvg.

14 Gaie dvsh uaiezhimat iniu oma aki endvuvkinijin onji iniu mamandauijigvuvn iu gaizhigvshkieuizit jiiizhijiget ima enasvminit iniu auesivn; oo dvsh inat iniu oma aki endvuvkinijin, iu jiozhitvmauanit mvzininin iniu au auesivn, gapi-muagvneuzit iu vshishaueshk giaiouint, gaie dvsh iu gibimatizit.

15 Ogiaian dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuvn jibimatiziat omvzininimini iniu auesivn, iniu dvsh omvzininimv au auesi jigagigitonit, gaie dvsh jiienenimat iniu minik igo gekijituauiasigog iniu omvzininimv au auesi, iu dvsh jinisimint.

16 Kvkinv dvsh otineniman jiotapinuvminit iu kikinoauajijigv ima okijinijnini, gema gaie ima okvtiguamini, kishpin egasendaguziuvn gema kejituvauendaguziuvn, kishpin gaie uaiantiziuuvn, gema ketimagiziuuvn, kishpin gaie tebenintizuvn gema tebandaguziuvn;

17 Iu dvsh auia inini jikishpinvjigesig gema gaie jiatauesig, au etv eat iu kikinouajijigv, gema iu odizhinikazuvn au auesi, gema gaie iu odizhinikazuvn-agindasuvn.

18 Mi sv oo nibuakuvn. Mano sv au eat iu nisidotvuvn ogvagindan otaginvasuvn au auesi: mi sv inini otaginvasuvn: ningotvasvak vshi ningotvasvimitv vshi ningotvasui.

CHAPTER XIV.

NINGIINBAB idvsh, ina, au Manishtanishens nibavit ima uvgitvju Zion ningotvak vshi nimitvuv vshi niuvn tsvimitvnakuzinit uajiauvigujin, iu dvsh odizhinikazuvn Osvn oshibiigadenik ima okvtiguamini.

2 Ninginondan dvsh iu inivuvn iuidi ishpimi onzitaguvk, nindigo izv kibinibua nibin metueuejivn enueueg, nindigo gaie au kijianimiki mezeitaguzit; gaie ninginondan iu inivuvn igiu metueuejigev metuevetovat iniu omvteuejigvniuvn:

3 Nindigo iko izv iu oshki nvgvuvn gavgvmonat ima enasvmaianig iu ogimavbiuvn, gaie enasvumiuat igiu niuvn

aueslv, gaie enasvminuat iglu getlizijig: kauin dvsh auia inini ogigvshkitosin jikikikendv iu nvgomouin, mi etv iglu ningotnak vshi nimitvuv vshi niuin tvsimitvnak endvshijig, iglu oma aki gaonjishpinvntijig.

4 Misv ogo gaonjiuiniitizosigog iniu ikuevuv; gikikango-niuvv ma uin. Misv ogo nuapinvnajib iniu Manishtanishensv tibi go pepaizhaniguen. Ogo sv ima megue anishinabeki gaonjiizhikishpinvntijig, nitvm segvkinigazojig jibishigendaguimint iniu Kishemaniton gaie Manishtanishensv.

5 Gaie dvsh ima otonia kauin gego gvginavishkiuin mikajigadesinini: kauin dvsh papish ningut izhimvjiizhiue-bizisiuvv ima enasvmisininik otogimauvbiuini au Kishemanito.

MORONI

6 Minaua dvsh ningiuabvma au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ima nisauaiii giizhigo pimiizhiset, tvkonv dvsh iu kagige minuajimouin uigvgikuenotvmauat iniu oma aki endv-nvkinijin, kvkinv iniu pepvkan ezhiuinzonijin, gaie kvkinv iniu pepvkan enuenijin anishinaben,

7 Oo- dvsh izhikijibibagit, Kusik au Kishemanito, gaie minik iu bishigendaguziuv; tvguishinomvgvtini sv iu tibaiigv iu jitibakoniget: gaie kijitvauik au gaozhitot iu ishpimi, gaie oo aki, gaie kijigvmi, gaie iniu mokijivuvon.

8 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gipimiaia, oo giikitot, Gipvngisin, gipvngisin sv iu Bahulon, iu kijiodena, onji giminvat kvkinv iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin iu onishkadiziuvini-shominabo iu obishiguatiziuv.

9 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gipimiaia, oo giikitot iu gikijikizhiuet, Kishpin auia inini kijitvauiat iniu auesivv, gaie iniu omvzininimini, gaie otapinv iu okikinouajijigvni ima okvtigua, gema gaie ima oninji,

10 Misv au geminikuet iu onishkadiziuvini-shominabo au Kishemanito, iu sv go ezhisiginigadeg iu gego tvgonvnsi, ima onishkadiziuvini-minikuajigvni; ima dvsh ishkudeng gaie ima uesavvshkvkoneg tvizhigotugia ima enasvminuat

igiu panizijig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie ima enacomit au Manishtanishens:

11 Iu dvsh ogotugiziniunia kaginik, apine go kaginik, ombatoten; kauin gaie uika vnueshimonosiuvu iu gizhigutunik gaie tibigutunik, igiu kejituanajig iniu auesivu, gaie iniu omuzininimini, gaie aueguen igo au netapinaguen iu otizhinikazouini-kikinouajijigon.

12 Ina sv oo ominuadendymouiniua igiu envmiajig: ina sv igiu genauendvig iniu ogvgikueuianon au Kishemanito, gaie iu otebueiendymouin au Jesus.

13 Ninginondan dush iu inueain iuidi ishpimi onzitaguuk, oo dvsh igoian, Oo oshibivn, Shanendaguziuvu sv igiu nebojig, igiu gegiginibojig iu apenimouat iniu Tebeningenijin, apine go nongum jigivniizhisi: keget sv ikito au Ojijagoma, tvvnueshimononvg sv ima otvnokiuiunia; gaie dvsh onopinigonan iniu otvnokiuiniuan.

14 Ninginab dvsh, Bina giaianvgvt dvsh iu uaiabishkag anukvut, ima dvsh uvgijanukvut bezhik ginamatabi, au inini Oguisvn mi nasab ezhinaguzit, atenik ima uvgijoshtiguan iu osanashoniauini-uinakuan, gaie tekony iu kishkvshkizhigvn kejjikanig.

15 Minaua dvsh bezhik au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gipionjisagavm ima anvmieuigvmigo, iu kijibibagimat iniu ima uvgijanukvut nematabinijin, oo giinat, Hau, aion iu kikishkvshkizhigvn, gaie kishkvshkizhigen: pvgumiaianvgvt sv iu jikishkvshkizhigeivn; iu ma oma aki gakitigadvmi shaiigua gizhigin.

16 Au dvsh ima uvgijanukvut ganamatabit gimajikishkvshkizhige oma aki; iu dvsh aki giuaninge gikvshkizhigade.

17 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gipionjisagavm ima anvmieuigvmigo iuidi ishpimi eamvgvk, gaie vin dvsh igo otukonan iu kijikinanik kishkvshkizhigvn.

18 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe pionjisagavm ima aianik sasagiuijigvnabik, au gagvshkiemizikvdy iu ishkude; gaie dvsh gikijibibagimat iniu tekonyminit iu kejjikanik kishkvshkizhigvn, oo dvsh giinat, Maji vnokin aioivn iu kejjikanik kikishkvshkizhigvn, mauvnjiton

dush inu kejamamanigijn inu shomamagauvzhin oma aki; shaiigua ma uia gizhigianiuon apji inu shominu.

19 Au dush ishpimi tuzhi anishinabe ogiaion in okish-kushkizhigun ima aki, gaie gimauvajitot inu shominu oma aki, ogiapugiton dush ima enduzhiozhito in shominabo in onishkeningeun au Kishemanito.

20 In dush ima enduzhi ozhito in shominabo gitotukokajigade ima aguvjaini inokuke in kijietena; miskui dush gipionjijiuon ima enduzhi ozhito in shominabo, pinish igo eko sugitonebijigazonat igu bebezbigogvuzhig, ningotuasnak tusimutunak tvoo tibatigane, epj uasa gimitaini giamavgut in miskui.

CHAPTER XV.

MINAUA dush ninginabundan in kikinouajijigun iufdi ishpimi in kijimamakadendagavk, igu nizhuasai ishpimi tuzhi anishinabeg aiamonat inu nizhuasai gottgapineuinu inu eshkuasiin; midush ima gigizhijigadenig in onishkadiziun au Kishemanito.

2 Gaie ninginabundan tinasvg in uasejigvabiko-kijigumi ginigiaiag in ishkude; igu dush gashagojiajig inu auasion gaie inu omuzininimini, gaie in okikinouajijigunini, gaie ezhinotnik in odzhinikazouini, nibaniuat ima uasejigvabikeuini, kijigumi, tukonemouat inu omvutuejigvun au Kishemanito.

3 Onugvmonaua dush in onugvmonu au Moses, obumitagvun au Kishemanito, gaie in onugvmonu au Manish-tanishens, oo ikitouat, Kijimendagvoton sv, gaie kijimamakadendagvoton inu kitnokiuun, Tebeningeion Keshemanitouion Guetamiguendaguziion; guvkuendaguziion gaie tashvutendaguziion ima kitzhijigvuni, kin Uedogimamimikigigiu envminjig.

4 Auenish au gekusisnokiben, O Tebeningeion, gaie jibishigendaguitosigobun in kidzhinikazouin? Kim sv etv kipiniz; kukin dush ezhinazojig anishinabeg tupiizhaug sv ima enasvniun jikijitnauikua; mizhishausijigadeun sv inu kitibakonigeiun.

5 Gaishkua aiag dvsh ono, ningiinab, bina iu anvmieni-gvmik endvzhi ateg iu tibajimouini-uiguam iuidi ishpimi gibakakusin :

6 Igiu dvsh nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishiinabeg gipion-jisagavmog ima anvmieuigvmigo, aiamouat iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuinun, pinvtinik iniu opisikagvniuan, gaie uabish-kigin uenishishininik, gaie dvsh iniu osauashoniauini-kijipi-zonun otasvmakigvnepisonauan ima okakigvniua.

7 Bezhik idvsh igiu niuin auesivg ogiminan iniu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben nizhuasui iniu osauashoniauini-omodensvn, moshkinenik iu onishkadiziun au Kishemanito, au bematizit kagirik apine go kagirik.

8 Gimoshkineabvte dvsh iu anvmieuigvmik onji iu obishi-gendaguziun au Kishemanito gaie onji iu omvshkauiziun ; gaie kauin auia inini ogigvshkitosin jipindiget ima anvmieuigvmigo panima etv iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuinun gaaiamouat igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg giuaieknasi.

CHAPTER XVI.

NINGINONDAN dvsh iu kijiinueuin ima anvmieuigvm-igo onzitaguvk oo ikitomvgvk, inintua igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, Majaiuk sv, gaie siguebinamok iniu omodensvn ima etenig iu onishkadiziun au Kishemanito oma aki.

2 Au dvsh bezhik nitvm gimaja, gisiginy dvsh iu otomodensim oma aki ; ogipvgvmishkagonaua dvsh igiu ininiuvg iu geguanisvgendaguvk gaie egtendaguvk inapineuin, igiu gaaiajig iu okikinauajijigvni iniu auesivn gaie igiu gakijituauiajig iniu omvzininimini.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ima kijigvmi ogisiginan iu otomodensim ; iu dvsh omiskuim an inini ganibojin, mi iu gaizhinaguvk iu kijigvmi ; kvkinv dvsh au bematizipvn ima kijigvmi ginibo.

4 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima sibi, gaie ima mokijiuvnq ; miskui idvsh igo gaie iniu giizhiaiauvn.

5 Ninginondaua dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe an uegimakvndy iniu nibin, oo ikitot, Kiguaivkizhiuebiz isv, O Tebeningiivn, kin eaivn gaie eaivmbvn, gaie getaiaivn, onji sv oo giizhitibakonigeivn.

6 Ogionjigauitvmauauan sv iniu envmianijin gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn iu omiskuimi, kigiminag dvsh iu miskui iu jiminikueuat; teapitendaguziuv sv.

7 Minaua dvsh bezhik ninginondaua ima sasagiuijigvna-biko ondueuity, oo ikitot, Misv go iu, Tebeningeivn Kishemanitouivn Guetamiguendaguziivn, tebuemvgvton sv, gaie guaivkuendaguvton iuiu kitibakonigeniivn.

8 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima giziso; gvshkieniziuvn dvsh gimina, iu jijagizuat iniu ininiuvn iu ishkude.

9 Igin dvsh ininiuv sv gijagizouv sv epij kizhatenig, ogimv-jitvzhindanaua dvsh iu odizhinikazonin au Kishemanito, au geshkienizikvndy ono gotvgapineuivn: kauin dvsh gianuenintizosiuv iu bishigendaguziuv jiminauapvn.

10 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima onamatabiuvni au auesi; iu dvsh otogimauiuvn gimoshkinemvgvtini iu psvvgishtibik; gaie gapij uisvgendvmouat ogishishiguvndanauan iniu otenvniuvn.

11 Gaie ogimvjiinauan iniu Kishemaniton au ishpimi tebendy, onji iniu ouisvgendvmouiniuvn gaie iniu otinapineuiniuvn, kauin dvsh gionjianuenintizosiuv iniu omvjiizhi-jigeuiniuvn.

12 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima kiji sibi Euphrates ezhinikadeg; iu dvsh nibi giishkuabimvgvt, iu dvsh omikvnaua igiu ogimag iuidi uabvno invkvkea iu jiuauezhisininik.

13 Ningiuabvmag dvsh nisui igiu uanizijig ojijagomag omvkvki izhinaguziat, pionjisagarmouat ima otoni au kiji-kinebik gaie ima otoni au geginanishkit annajigeuini.

14 Misv iniu ojijagouan igiu mvjimanitog iu mamandaujigeuat, igiu sv bebanazikauajig iniu aki ogiman, gaie enigokuag oo aki, iu uimauvnjiauat ima okijimigadiuvni-gizhigv-tom au Kishemanito Guetamiguendaguzit.

15 Bina kemodishkijn sv ningepitoguishia. Shavenda-guzi sv uin au ekanabit, gaie genauendy iniu ogisikagomau in pinguasagitit jipimosesig, jiaabvndemasiniatibva dush uin in otvgvjiuin.

16 Ogimaavnjian dush ima Armageddon ezhiukadeg ima Hebriu inuenini.

17 Minaua dush au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogi-siginan in otomodensia ima mishogizhigo; gipimisiavogvt dush in kijiinueuin tuidi anvmicagvmigo piendueveg ima ishpimi, ima sv go onji ogimaavbiuini, oo ikitomvguk, Gi-gizhijigade sv.

18 Giaiauvn dush iniu inueuinva, gaie igiu animikig, gaie igiu uanaavmog; gikijinvningikvmipishka in aki, in sv go uika biizhiuebusinog baskobimatizinat igiu ininiuvg oma aki, in giizhigutamignendaguk in nopingikvmigishkauin, in sv go gikijiizhiuebuk.

19 Ia dush kiji odena nienavg giizhinvaishka, gaie otodenauinan igiu anoj ezhiuiazojig gipvngisininiua; in dush kiji odena Babulon ogimiknendan au Kishemanito, ni-minat in oshominabouini-minikuajigun, in sv go epij, mvsh-kauatwtinik in onishkadiziuin.

20 Kevkinv dush iniu minivn giatajavogvt on, gaie iniu unjiuvn kavin gimikajigadesinon.

21 Ogipugvmishikagonaua dush igiu ininiuvg in kiji sese-gvn ishpimi gionjiseg, eindvsoninvgit au mikuvn mi ma go in gaapitiniguziguen epitiniguk in tibabishkojigvn etemi; igiu dush ininiuvg ogimotjinaapemavan iniu Kishemaniton onji in gotvgapinevini-sesegva; gikijigutamiguut ma in gotvgapinevin.

CHAPTER XVII.

GIPIIHA dush au bezhik igiu nazhuajijig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gaajig iniu nizhuasi omodehva, ningigvnonig dush, oo dush izhit, Ondashan oma; kigvva-bvdvin sv in ezhitibakonint au kejbishigvntizit ikue; au ne-matabit ima aterig nibiua nibin;

2 Iniu gabishiguajiauvain igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, gaie igiu

oma aki enduvkijig ogiuvshkuebishkagonana iu otoshoni-nabouini-bishiguatiziuin.

3 Ningimajiuinig ima ojijago iuidi megue pukuvtukumik : ninginabuma dvsh au ikue apabit iniu meshkuzinijin auesivn, mizueshskagonit iniu mujigizhucunini-izhinikazouinvn, nizhua-jinig iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie iniu mitajininig iniu oteshkunvn.

4 Au dvsh ikue gimiskokonaie, osauashonia dvsh iu me-tindy gaie iniu beshigendaguzinijin asinensvn, gaie migison, osauashoniauini-minikuajigvn tekony ima oninji, moshkineg iu omvjiizhiuebiziuvn gaie iu obishiguatizi-uiniziuvn.

5 Ima dvsh okvtigna gioshibiigadeni iu odizhinikazouin, misv oo, la kimotiziuin, Babulon kijiotea negimigut iniu beshiguatizininig ikuevn, gaie iniu oma aki tozhi guguaniso-gimvjiizhiuebiziuvn.

6 Ninginabuma dvsh au ikue giuvshkuebishkagut iu omis-kuimini iniu enmianijin, gaie omiskuimini iniu ganisimint-jin onji gitibajimanat iniu Jesusvn : api dvsh gauabumvg nin-gikijimamakadendvm sv.

7 Au dvsh ishpimi tozhi anishinabe oo ningiig, Anishuin iu gimamakadendvmvn? Kiguindemon se iu okimotiziuin au ikue, au dvsh gaie auesi iniu sv go pemomigujin au ikue, au sv go nazhuajininigin oshtiguanvn, gaie metajininait iniu oteshkunvn.

8 Au sv auesi gauabumut, siabvn ma, ka dvsh aisia ; gaie tubionjimoki ima kijuavikani iu uaiekua aiasinog, tvizha dvsh ima nishuvnatiziuini : igin dvsh oma aki enduvkijig tumamakadendvmog, igin odizhinikazouinuan neshibiigade-sininik ima bimatiziuinimvzinaiigvni gapiako uauenvukumigi-sijigadeg oo aki, api uabumanat iniu auesivn eanipvnen, iu dvsh aiasininit, geabi dvsh vin igo aiat.

9 Ina sv oo inendvmouin eat iu nibuakauin. Iniu nizhuasui oshtiguanimanvn, misv iniu nizhuasvi ujiuvn, iniu dvsh epabijin au ikue.

10 Gaie nizhuajiuvg igin ogimag, nanvn dvsh gipvngish-nog, bezhik aia, au dvsh bezbik kamvshi tvguishinsi. Api dvsh tvguishij ajiv etv tvaia.

11 Au dvsh auesi eapvn gaie iu aiasig, boshke go mi au

eshuajiuit, gaie go mi au bezhik aiauit igiu nazhuajijig, gaie dvsh izha imanishuvnatiziuinj.

12 Igiu dvsh mitasui oteshkvnimag gauabvmvtjig, misv igiu mitasui ogimag, igiu mvshi uetapinvnsigog iu ogimaiuin; keget dvsh uin ototapinanaua iu gvshkieuiziuin nasab igo ogima ningotibaiigvn mamaui iniu auesivn.

13 Ogo sv bezhiguvnini iniu otinendvmouiniuan, gaie ogcminauan iu ogvshkieuiziuiniua gaie iu omvshkaniziuiniua iniu auesivn.

14 Ogo dvsh ogvmiganauan iniu Manishtanishensvn, au dvsh Manishtanishens ogvshagojian: mi ma au Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijin, gaie Uegimakvndauat iniu ogiman: iniu dvsh uajaiaugujin ginvndomiguziuvn, gaie giuauenabvnjigazouv, gaie giminueuiziuvn.

15 Oo dvsh ningiig, Iniu nibin gauabvndvmvnin, ima giapabit au ikue beshiguatizit, misv igiu anishinabeg maia-maninojig, gaie kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig, gaie anoj iniu inueuivn.

16 Igiu dvsh mitasui oteshkvnimag gauabvmvtjig ima uvgiij auesij, ogo sv ogvshingenimauan iniu beshiguatizinijin ikueuvn, gaie ogvmkvmauan kvkinv, gaie ogvpinguashagitiauan, gaie ogvmijinaua iu ouiasini, gaie ogvjagizuauan ima ishkudeng.

17 Au sv Kishemanito ogiatvmauan ima oteini jitibishkositonit iu otinendvmouin, gaie jibezhiguvninik iu geinendvmunit, jiminauat iu otogimaiuiiniua iniu auesivn, ginish igo api iniu odikitouivn au Kishemanito tibishkosijigadenik.

18 Au dvsh ikue gauabvmvt, misv iu kijiodena iu uegimakvndvmagujig igiu oma aki tvzhi ogimag.

CHAPTER XVIII.

A PI dvsh ono gaishkua aiag, ningiuabvma minaua bezhik ishpimij tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimij bionjibat, aiat dvsh iu kijigvshkieuiziuin, iu dvsh obishigendaguziuvn giuaseshkani oma aki.

2 Gikijibibagi dvsh ima kiji inueuini oo giikitot, Babulon iu kijiodena gipvngisin, gipvngisin, midvsh ima endauat igiu mvjimanitog, gaie endauat igiu kvkinv mvjiojijagomag, gaie endauat igiu uanizijig gaie shangendaguzijig pinesivvg.

3 Kvkinv ma igiu anoj ezhiuauinzojig anishinabeg ogimikuenaua iu obishiguatiziuini-shominabouin iu uenjinishkenimint; gaie igiu aki tvzhi ogimag ogibishiguajiauan iniu ikueuvn, gaie igiu etauenininiuijig oma aki gionjiuanvtiziuvvg gaizhinvtinik iu ouanvtiziuin.

4 Minaua dvsh ninginondan iu bezhik inueuin iuidi ishpimi onzitaguvk, oo ikitomvgvk, Pionjisagavmok sv ima, nindanishinabemituk, jiuidokvnsiueg dvsh iu bataziuin eag ima kiji odena, gaie jotapinvnsiueg iniu gotvgapineuinvn gepvgijinotagut iu kiji odena.

5 Iniu dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziuvn ima eagin odena gipvgvmiaiauvn pinish igo iuidi ishpimi; Kishemanito dvsh ogimikuendanvn iniu obataziuvn.

6 Izhitibaamok su go iu gaizhitibaamagoieg, gaie aiaguito tibaamok ezhi aianig igo iniu otvnokiuvn: iu dvsh minikuajigvn gamoshkinebvtot, aiaguitomoshkinebvtvmanik.

7 Iu minik dvsh gaizhibishigendaguiitizomvgvk, gaie gaizhiuanvtizi-bimatizimvgvk, misv go iu minik gotvgiziuvn, gaie iu gotvgigvshkendvmouin nongum ogvotisigon: oo ma uin ikitomvgvt iu kijiodena, Nindogimakueiu sv, kauin nishigauisi, ka dvsh gaie ningvuabvndvsin iu gvshkendvmouin.

8 Bina gotvgiziuvn ningogizhik ogvotisigonvn, misv iniu, iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmouin, gaie iu bvkudeuin; tvuauinge dvsh kvkinv tvjagakite; gutamiguzi ma au Tebeninget Kishemanito, au sv go tebakonv oo odena.

9 Igiu dvsh oma aki tvzhiogimag, gabishiguajitojig iu odena, gaie gauanvtizi-bimatizijig onji iu odena, ogvminjinavezinaua sv iu odena, gaie ogvmauindanaua, api uabvndvmouat iu bvkuenig iu jagiteg,

10 Uasa dvsh nibauuat onji gutvmouat iu ogotvgendvmouin, oo dvsh ikitouat, Gvguanisvgvkvmik! gvguanisvgv-

kvmik sv iu kiji odena Babulon, iu guetamigue-odenauiv! ningotibaiigvn ma go kipvgvmishkagon iu ezhitibakonigo-ivn.

11 Igiu dvsh oma aki tuvzhi kijiataueuiniivvg ogvmauin-danaua gaie ogvminjinauezinanaua; ka ma auia inini geabi okishpinvtvmagosiuu iniu otanokajigvniuan.

12 Iu sv go osauashonia, gaie au shonia, gaie igiu beshigendaguzijig asininsvg, gaie igiu migisvg, gaie iu uenishishi uabishkigin, gaie iu ogimauegin, gaie iu senibauegin, gaie iu miskuegin, gaie kvkinv anoj menomaguvk mitig, gaie kvkinv ezhinaguvkin onagvnnv, gaie kvkinv anoj beshigendaguvkin mitigonagvnnv, gaie osauabikonagvnnv, gaie piuabikonagvnnv, gaie asinionagvnnv,

13 Gaie au meskuvnvgekuzit, gaie iniu menomagujiigvnnv, gaie iniu nominigvnnv, gaie iniu nokuezigvnnv, gaie iu shominabo, gaie iu pimate, gaie au uenishishit pukueshigvn, gaie iu mvnomin, gaie igiu auakanvg, gaie manishtanishvg, gaie bebezhighogvuzhig, gaie iniu kijititibitanvg, gaie igiu anotagvnnvg, gaie igiu ojijagoman igiu ininiuvg.

14 Gimajamvgvton dvsh iniu minivinnv gakijinvndauendvmvnnv ima kijijago, gaie gimajamvgvton kvkinv iniu aiiin gabishigendvmvnnv, gaie gaonishishendvmvnnv, ka dvsh uika minaua kigvmikvnsinnv papish.

15 Ogo dvsh ono touvn gaaiatauejig, igiu gaonjiuanvtizijig iu odena, uasa sv tvnibauivvg onjigutvmouat iu gotogizi-ivn, mauuat gaie aiazbikuenat,

16 Oo dvsh jiiikitouat, Gvguanisvgvmik sv keget iu kiji odena! iu opisikagvn ueuishishi iu uabishkigin ezhiauvnnv-kibvn, gaie iu ogimauegin, gaie iu miskuegin, gaie miziuesh-kagopvn iu osauashonia, gaie beshigendaguzinijn asininsvn, gaie iniu migison!

17 Iu ningotibaiigvn etv inigokuekvmik iu nanvtiziuin iu izhiunguv. Gaie kvkinv igiu tebendvig iniu nabikuanvn, gaie kvkinv go ima nabikuanj puazijig, gaie kvkinv igiu nabikuan ininiuvg, gaie minik igo gatvshuat ima uvvij kijikijgmj gapimiatauejig, uasa gionsabiuvg.

18 Gibabibagiuvg idvsh, api uaiabvndamouat bvkuenenik

iu kijiodena jagitenik, oo ikitouat; Ania iu odena getibish-
ikoshkvibvn oo kijiodena!

19 Uiagvsi dvsh ogiapogitonaua ima oshtiguauia, oo
dvsh giizhibibagiuat, iu mauuat gaie aiazhikuenat, oo iki-
touat, Gvguanisvkvkvmik, gvguanisvvgvkvmik sv iu kijio-
dena, ima gaonjiuanvtiziuat karkin igiu eapvneg iniu kijina-
bikuanvn ima uvgiikijigvmi, onji sv iu gaizhiuanvtizimvgvk!
iu dvsh ningotibaiigvn etv iu minik izhiungajigadeg.

20 Onaniguendvn dvsh, kin gizhik, iu bvnajijigadeg, gaie
kinaua paniziieg gvgikueuininiuituk, gaie anuajigeuininiui-
tuk; Kishemanito ma ogiazhitvdotan iu odena gaaiindota-
goieg.

21 Au dvsh guetamiguzit au ishpiimi tvzhi anishinabe
ogimaman iniu asinin, kijibisibojigvn-asini inigokuabikizinit,
gaie dvsh giapuginat ima kijigvmi, oo dvsh giikitot, Mistr oo
geizhigishinisibijigadeg iu kiji odena Babulon, uika dvsh
minaua jimikajigadesinog.

22 Iniu dvsh mvtueuejigvnvn gaie igiu mvtueuejigeuini-
niuv, gaie igiu bebiguejig, gaie igiu buadatvig iniu kijibi-
bigvvnvn kauika minaua tvnondaguzisiuv, ima kijiodena;
gaie au vnokiuihini nvnvuj igo iu envnokigobvn kauika
minaua tvmikajigazosi ima kijiodena; gaie kauika minaua
iu bisibojigvn mvtuebotagemvgvk tvnondajigadisinon ima;

23 Gaie iu uasakonenjigvn kauika minaua ima tvuasako-
nesinon; gaie iu otinueuin au naangish gaie naangvnikue
kauika minaua tvnondajigadesinon ima; mi ma igiu atave-
uininiuv, ima gaaiajig gakijiaivauijig oma aki; onji ma uia
iniu jisvkiuivvn ima odena gatvgog, karkin igiu anoj ezhi-
uinzojig anishinabeg gionjiuaiezhimauv.

24 Gaie mi ima odena gimikajigadeg iu omiskuimiuva igiu
anuajigeuininiuv, gaie igiu envmiajig, gaie karkin igiu
ganisintjig oma aki.

CHAPTER XIX.

GAISHKUA siag dvsh ono aiiin, ninginondan iu kijiinue-
uin tibishko enuenat kijinibua anishinabeg iuidi ishpi-
mi, oo ikitonvgvk, Alleluia: mano iu shauendaguziuvn, gaie

bishigendaguziun, gaie kijituauiiziun, gaie gvshkieuiziun, ogvtibendan au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan :

2 Tebuevgtiniun gaie guaivkuendaguvtiniun inu otibakonigeuun: ogitibakonan ma uin inu kejbishiguatiziniun inu ikueun, gauinitonijin oo aki onji iu obishiguatiziun, gaie dvsh givzhetibaamauat inu ikueun onji omiskuimini inu obvmitagvun.

3 Minaua dvsh oo giikitouv, Alleluia. Iu dvsh opvkueunen au ikue giombatvteni kagunik apine go kagunik.

4 Igu dvsh nizhtvuv vshi niun getizijig, gaie igu niun auesivg gishvgvshkiuv gaie gikijituauiuat inu Kishemaniton, ganamatabinit ima ogimaubviuni, oo giikitouat, Amen ; Alleluia.

5 Iu dvsh inueuin gipionjimvgt ima ogimaubviuni, oo giikitomvgvk, Mamoiuvmik Kikishemanitominan, kvkinv kinava uebvmitagvunimineg, gaie kinava kueseg, naiezh igo kinava egasendaguziieg gaie kejituaueudaguziieg.

6 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin nindigo igu kejimamaui-nojig otinueuiniua, gaie nindigo inu nibia nibin metueuejiuv in enueuemvgvk iu inueuin, gaie iu inueuin nindigo igu guetamigueueijg animikig enuemvgvk, oo ikitomvgvk, Alleluia : au ma Tebeninget Kishemanito guetamiguendaguzit ogimakvndage.

7 Umbe sv no dvsh, uauizhendvnta gaie onaniguzita, gaie dvsh minata iu kijituauiiziun ; shaiigua ma pvgvmiai-ani iu ouuikutatiun au Manishtanishens, inu dvsh uiuv azhi gizhitavn.

8 Au dvsh ikue giinenima jiaguit uenishishj uabishkigin, panvk gaie uaiabishkigvk : iu ma uin uenishishj uabishkigin, mi sv iu ominoizhiuebiziuniua igu envmiajig.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Oo sv oshibiv, Shauendaguziuv sv igu nendomintjig ima ouuikutatiuni au Manishtanishens. Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv ono otebueuini-ikitouun au Kishemanito.

10 Ima dvsh ozita ningiapvngishiu iu uikijituauivg. Oo dvsh ningiig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigeken : nin sv uin nindau au kjbvmitagv, gaie bezhik igu kikanisug eajig iu

otibajimouin au Jesus: kijituau sv au Kishemanito: in ma uin otibajimouin au Jesus, misv in ojijagomauini-anuajigeuin.

11. Ningiuvandan dvsh in ishpimi bakakusi, bina giaia au uaiabishkizit bebezhihogvzhi; au dvsh pemomigut, mi oo ezhinikazot, Menuenizit gaie Taiebueuininit, ima dvsh guaivkuendaguziuni izhitibakoniue, gaie izhimigazo.

12 Saiaagvonegin in ishkude, mi in gaizhinaguvtnik iniu oshkinzhigon, ima dvsh oshtiguan nibiua giaiauvn iniu ogimaninakuavn; gioshibiigadeni dvsh in ezhinikazot. au auia inini gakikendvsig, uin dvsh etvgo tibinaue.

13 Ogipisikan dvsh in aguiuin ima miskui gikindabiginigedenig: in dvsh odizhinikazouin, mi oo, Odikitouin au Kishemanito.

14 Igiu dvsh ishpimi tvzhi migazouininiuv ogipiminopinuan, pimomigouat iniu uaiabishkizinijin bebezhihogvzhin, in uenishishi uabishkigin, gaie in uaiabishkigvk gaie panigvk, mi in gaizhipisikageuat.

15 Ima dvsh otoni gionjiseni in kanabiteanik vshishauesh, in dvsh jiaiot jibvkiteuat iniu maivg anishinaben; midvsh in piuabiko-svkaouin geaiot in jiogimakvndvmanat; otvtrkokadan dvsh in shominabokan, onjimvgvtnik dvsh in ouisvgiziuni-nishkadiziun au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito.

16 Ima dvsh opisikagvni, gaie ima onogvna in izhinikazouin gioshibiigadeni, mi sv oo, UETOGIMAMIMIGUT INIU OGIMAN, GAIE TEBENIMAT INIU TEBENINGENIJIN.

17 Ningiuvma dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe nibauit iuidi giziso; oo giizhibibagi, oo dvsh giinat kvkinv iniu pinesiuvn pepamisenijin iuidi nisauigizhigo, Ondashaiuk, gaie mauvniitiuk ima okijivshvngeuini au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito;

18 In dvsh jimijiieg in ouiasia igiu ogimag, gaie in ouiasia igiu shimagvnishiogimag, gaie in ouiasia igiu guetamiguendaguzijig ininiuv, gaie in ouiasia igiu bebeshigogvshig, gaie in ouiasia igiu pemomigujig, gaie dvsh igo

iu ouiasiaua kukinu igiu ininiuvg naiezh igo au tebenintizot gaie go au tebenimint, gaie go au egasendaguzit, au dvsh gaie kejituaueendaguzit.

19 Ningiuabuma dvsh au auesi, gaie igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, gaie iniu omigazouininimian, iu matvunjitinit uimiganauat iniu bebezhihogovnshin pemomigonijin, gaie iniu omigazouininimini.

20 Gitvkona dvsh au auesi, mamani go au geginauishkit anuajigeuinini, au gamamandauijiget ima enasvminit, iu dvsh gaonjinaiezhimat iniu gaotapinvminipen iu okikinouajijigvn au auesi, gaie iniu gakijituauiianijin iniu omvzinimini. Ogo dvsh naiezh igo gigibimatiz giapvgijigazouvg ima iu sv ishkude sagaiegun iu uesaurvshkuvkoneg.

21 Igiu dvsh gaishkunigazojig oginisigonaua iu odvshishaueshkomini iniu pemomigonijin iniu bebeshigogovnshin, iu sv toua vahishaueshk gaonjisenig ima otonini: kukinu dvsh iniu pinesiuvn gionjitebisiniuvn iu gimijuat ouiasiaua.

CHAPTER XX.

NINGIUABUMA dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimi bionjibat, tvkony iu ababikaiigvn uenjiababikaiigadeg iu kijiuanikan ueiekuaaiasinog, gaie dvsh kijipiua-biko-svgaibiginigvn ima oninji tekony.

2 Oginauvdinan dvsh iniu kijikinebikon, au sv go ekiuenzikinebikouit, au mejimanitouiuit, gaie au Satan enint, mitasuak dvsh kikinonouin ogimamanjiguvpinan,

3 Midvsh giapvginat ima kijiuanikani iu ueiekuaaiasinog, gaie ogikibakuauan, gaie ogiatomauan iu kikinouajijigvn, iu dvsh minaua juaiezhimasig iniu anishinaben pinish igo panima giishkuaseg iniu mitasuak kikinonouinvn; mi pi dvsh minaua uenibik jiabvigazot.

4 Ningiuabvndanvn dvsh iniu namatabiuvnvn, iu apabiuat, gaie dvsh iu tibakonigeuin giminavg: gaie ningiuabvndvmauag iniu ojijagouan igiu gakishkikuezhontjig onji otibajimouinini iniu Jesusvn, gaie onji iu odikitouin au Kishemano, gaie igiu gakijituauiasigog iniu auesivn gaie iniu omv-

zininimini, gaie gaotapin^{vn}sigog iu okikinouajijig^{vn}nini ima okvtiguaua, gema gaie ima oninjiua; ogiuijbimatizimauan, gaie ogiuijogimauimauan iniu Jesus^{vn}, mitasuak tvso kikinonouin.

5 Anint dvsh igiu ganibojig kauin minaua gibimatizisiuv^g pinish igo panima eshkuaseg iniu mitasuak tvso kikinonouin^{vn}. Misv oo netvmisi iu abijibauin.

6 Shauendaguzi sv, gaie pinizi au teguakonint ima iu netvmisi abijibauin: ogo sv touvg kauin ogvshkieuizikvndv^{magusinaua} nizhi iu nebouin; ogvsasagiuijigeuininiuimigouan sv dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu Kristvⁿ, gaie ogvouijogimauimauan iniu mitasuak tvso kikinonouin.

7 Api dvsh iniu mitasuak kikinonouin^{vn} giishkuasemvgv^k, mi dvsh au Satan jionjiabvigazot ima okibakuaodiui^{gumigo},

8 Tvsagavm dvsh jiauiuaiezhimat iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben oma mizi aki eanijin, iu Gog gaie Magog, iu mamani jimauvndonat jimigazonit: iu dvsh ezhinouat ogo misv go tibishko ezhin^{vk} iu negau ima jigkijigv^{mi}.

9 Enigokuadekv^migisininig dvsh iu aki givniizhauvg, gaie dvsh giuitashkv^mouat iu okvbeshiuinini iniu envmianijin, gaie iu memindaige iu saiagito iu odena; ishpimi dvsh gipionjisemvgvt iu ishkude iuidi aiat au Kishemanito, iu dvsh ginisat ono kvkin^v.

10 Au dvsh mvjimanito gauaiezhimat ono, ima ishkude sagaiigvⁿi giapvgina iu uesauvshkv^{vk}oneg, ima aiat au auesi, gaie au geginauishkit anuajigeuinini, tvgotvgia dvsh kekv^{begizhik} gaie kekvbetibik kaginik apine go kaginik.

11 Ningiuabvndan dvsh iu kijiogimauvbiuin uaiabishkag, gaie ningiuabvma au ima epabit, giozhimomvgv^{vk} dvsh iu aki gaie iu gizhik ima enasvmit; ka dvsh ninguji mikajigadesinon ima jiaiamvgv^kibvⁿ ono.

12 Gaie ningiuabvmag igiu ganibopv^{neg}, igiu egasendaguzijig gaie igiu kejitauendaguzijig, nibauinat ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; gaie dvsh iniu mvzinaiigv^{vn}n gibakigisijigadevⁿ: minaua dvsh bezhik iu mvzinaiigvⁿ gibakinigade, mi sv iu bimatiziuini-mvzinaiigvⁿ; igiu dvsh ganibopv^{neg}

mi ima gaonjitibakonintua iniu aiiin ueshibiigadegin ima muzinaigvni, ezhisininik sv go iniu otizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

13 Kijigvmi dvsh gionjipugitinigazouug igiu ganibojig eapvnig ima; nibouini dvsh gaie anamvkvnik gionjiapugidinigazouvg igiu ganibojig ima eapvnig: kvkinv dvsh iniuuvg giizhitibakonauvg eizhisininik igo iniu otizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

14 Iu dvsh nibouin gaie anamvkvnik giapvgijigadeuun ima ishkude sagaiigvni. Misv oo iu minaua nibouin etvmi.

15 Aueguen dvsh au gamikauasiuunt jigioshibiigazopvn ima bimatiziuiui-muzinaigvni, mi sv au gaapuginint ima ishkude sagaiigvni.

CHAPTER XXI.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh iu oshki gizhik gaie iu oshki aki; iu ma uin nitvm gizhik gaie nitvm aki gimajamv-ton, ka dvsh minaua giaiiasinon iu kijigvmi.

2 Nin dvsh John ningiuabvndan kejituaueadaguvk odena, iu sv go oshki Jerusalem iuidi ishpimi pionjimvgvk, ima aiat au Kishemanito, gizhitamvgvk nasab au naangvnikue uaezhinotauat iniu onabemvn.

3 Ninginondan dvsh iu kijiinneuin iuidi ishpimi piondue-ueg, oo ikitomvgvk, Onigiuam sv au Kishemanito ouijaiani-gonaua igiu iniuuvg, gaie dvsh ogvuijaiauan, gaie go ogvo-tanishinabeminvn, gaie dvsh uin igo tibinaue Kishemanito ogvuijaiauan, iu dvsh jiokishemanitouimigut.

4 Au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiamauan kvkinv iniu osi-binguaiini ima oshkinzhigoni; ka dvsh gaie minaua uika tvaiasinon iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmouin, gaie iu mauuiin, gaie kauin uika minaua tvaiasinon iu uisvgendvmouin; kvkinv ma uin iniu kavt aiiin givngvnon.

5 Au dvsh ganamatabit ima uvgiy-ogimaubviuiui oo giiki-to, Bina, kvkinv sv iniu aiiin nindoshkiozhitonvn. Oo dvsh ningiig, Oo sv izhibiigen: ono ma ikitouinvn tebuemvgvton gaie minueuizimvgvton.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv gigizhijigadeg. Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu uaieshkvu auv, gaie dvsh igo ish-

kuaj. Ningvminva au gaiashkabaguet uenipvsh iu nibi uenjijiuv ima bimatiziuini-mokijiuvni.

7 Au sv geshagojiuet, mi sv getibendv kvkinv aiiin : ningvokishemanitomig idvsh, gaie dvsh uin ningvoguisima.

8 Igiu dvsh shaiagoteejig, gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog, gaie geguanisvgendaguzijig, gaie igiu neshiueshkijig, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie igiu jasvkijig, gaie igiu mvzininin menitokejig, gaie kvkinv igiu geginauishkijig, tvapvginigazouvg sv ima ishkude sagaiigvni iu uesauvshkuvkoneg, mi sv uaitvmi iu minaua jinibo.

9 Bezhik dvsh ningibinazikag igiu nazhuajijig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gaaiajig iniu nizhuasui omodensvn, moshkinenik nizhuasui iniu ishkuaj gotvgapineuinvn, gaie dvsh iu gigvnozhit, oo giizhit, Ondashan oma, kigvuabvndvin sv au naangvnikue, iniu uiuvn au Manishtanishens.

10 Ningiizhiuinig dvsh ima ojijagoma ima kijiuvjiui gaie kejiishputinanig, ningiuvbvndvig dvsh iniu kijiodena, iu sv go kejituaueendaguvk Jerusalem, iuidi ishpimi pionjinisimvgv ima aiat au Kishemanito,

11 Pimiaiamvgvk iu obishigendaguziuvn au Kishemanito : gaie dvsh iu ouaseiazuiuvn, au kijiasin ezhibishigendaguzit, giizhibishigendaguvt, iu sv go ezhinaguzit au jasper asin uasejigvnbiko izhiuaskeamvgvk ;

12 Gaie iu kijiodena ogiaian iu kijiguitaiabikinigvn, gaie gikijiishpabikisin, gaie mitasui vshi nzh giaiauvn iniu kijiishkuandemvn, ima dvsh kijiishkuandemi giaiauvg igiu mitasui vshi nzh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie dvsh iniu izhinikazoninvn ima gioshibiigadeuvn, misv iniu otizhinikazouiniuan igiu vshi nzh mitasui ezhiuinzojig onijanisivn au Israel.

13 Ima uabvno invkvkea nisui iniu ishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie dvsh ima kiuedino invkvkea, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie ima shauvno invkvkea, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie ima ningabiuvo invkvkea, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn.

14 Iu dvsh ogiuitaiabikinigvn iu odena giaiauvn iniu vshi nzh mitasui vsojisijigvnbikon iniu kejaainjisiin, ima dvsh

urgijaiii auu ono giaianiuun iniu otizhinikazouiniuan igiu gaogvgikueuininimigujig iniu Manishtanishensvn.

15 Au dvsh gagvnozhit, ogitvkonan iu osauashoniauinitibaiigvn uitibay iu kijiodena, gaie iniu kijiishkuandemvn, gaie iu giuitaiabikinigvn.

16 Niuu dvsh iu izhisin iu kijiodena; in dvsh ekuisi, migo gaie iu enigokuvdesi; midvsh iu tibaiigvn gíaiot iu gitibay iu odena, mitasui vshi nizh tvsimitvnak tvso biminik givkuisin. Iu ekuisi, gaie iu enigokuvdesi, gaie iu epitamvgvk migo kvkinv tetibishko.

17 Gaie dvsh ogitibvan iu giuitaiabikinigvn, ningotuak vshi nimitvnn vshi niuin tvso biminik, ezhi sv go tibaiiget an inini, au sv go ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe.

18 Iu dvsh gaaiu giozhito iu giuitaiabikinigvn, misv iu jasper: iu dvsh odena gimizpe osauashoniauiniuvn, uasejigvnabiko giizhiuashkeshka.

19 Iniu dvsh vshotabikisijigvnvn givshojishi iu giuitaiabikinigvn ima kijiodena, kvkinv anoj beshigendaguzit au asin giaua iu gisvsegajigadeg. Iu netvmisi vshotabikisijigvn, mi iu jasper; minaua dvsh iu bezhik saphairvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, kalkidon; minaua dvsh iu bezhik mi iu emerald;

20 Minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sadonuks; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sardivs; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krisolithvs; minaua iu bezhik, mi berullus; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu topazivn; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krusoprasvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu jakinthvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu amethustvs.

21 Iniu mitasui vshi nizh iniu kijiishkuandemvn, misv igiu mitasui vshi nizh kijimigisog; endvsi dvsh iniu kijiishkuandemvn bezhik giaia au kijimigis; iu dvsh mikvnauy iu odena gibishishigo osauashoniauvn, nindigo iu uasejigvnabik shabuabvunjigadeg izhinaguvk.

22 Kauin dvsh gego ima ningiuabvndvsn iu anvmeuigvmik: mima au Tebeninget Kishemanito au guetamigwendaguzit, gaie au Manishtanishens envmeuigvmigujig ima odena.

23 Gaie dvsh kauin memuej oginvndauenimasin iniu gizison iu odena, ka gaie iniu tibigizison ima jiuaseiazi-

nipvn; iu ma uin obishigendaguziuiu au Kishemanito ogi-uaseshkani iu odena; gaie dvsh au Manishtanishens, mi au uaiaseshky.

24 Igiu dvsh anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg igiu bemaji intjig twpimoseuvg ima iu odena uaseianig; gaie dvsh igiu aki tczhi ogimag epiizhiuionaua iu obishigendaguziuiunia gaie okijituaniziuiunia ima.

25 Iniu kijiishkuandemvn ka papish twonjikibakuaiigadesinon iu gizhigvk: ka ma nika ima tibigvsinon.

26 Ima dvsh ogvpiizhiuionaua igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg obishigendaguziuiunia gaie okijituanendaguziuiunia.

27 Kauin dvsh papish gego twpindigemvgvsinon ima iu uaniiuemvgvk, kauin igo gaie gego uenjisi iu gvguanisvgiziuiu, gema gaie gego uenjisi iu gvginanishkiuiu; igiu sv etv ueshibiigazojig ima obimatiziuiuni-mvzinaiigvni au Manishtanishens.

CHAPTER XXII.

NINGIUABUNDVIG dvsh iu panagvminik bimatiziuiunibi, uasejigvnabiko izhiuaskeagvmik, uenjijiu ima otogimauvbiuiunia au Kishemanito gaie au Manishtanishens.

2 Ima dvsh maiauikvnauy iu odena, gaie ima eitaavgam auy iu sibi, gipvtvkizo au bimatiziuiunini-mitig, au mitasui vshi nizh tvsuaivg gaizhiminiuit; gaie dvsh endvsogizisua-gvk giatiteuvn iniu miniuivn: iniu dvsh anibishvn giaiagin ima mitigo, mi sv ono gaonjiaiaig jinojimointua igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg.

3 Ka dvsh uin uika minaua tvaiasinon iu nvribondiuiu: iu sv dvsh uin otogimauvbiuiunia au Kishemanito gaie au Manishtanishens ima tvaiaavgvtini; iniu dvsh obvmitagvvn ogvbumitagon:

4 Gaie ogvuabvndvmagon iu odenguai; gaie dvsh iu odizhinikazouin ima okvtiguaua tvaiaavgvtini.

5 Ka dvsh papish ima tvtibigvsinon; ka dvsh gaie memuej iu uasakonenjigvn ogvvndauendvsinaua, ka gaie iniu gizison ogvvndauenimasiuauan, iu jiuaseshkvmagouapvn:

au ma uin Kishemanito ominan iu naseiaziuin: tukagige dvsh ogimauiuvg.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Ono ikitouinvn minucuzimvgvton gaie tebuemvgvton. Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin Okishemanitomiuan igiu panizijig anuajigeuininiuvg ogipiizhinazhauan iniu otanishinabemvn jiuabvndvanit iniu obvmitagvvn iniu aiiin uaiiba gepvgvmiaiagin.

7 Bina uaiiba sv ningvtvguishin: shauendaguzi sv dvsh uin au genauendv ono anuajigevini-ikitouinvn oma mvzinaiigvni eagin.

8 Nin dvsh John ningiuabvndanvn ono aiiin gaie ninginondanvn. Api dvsh ganondvman gaie gauabvndvman, ningikauise dvsh ima ozita au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, iu uikijitnauivg, au sv go gauabvndvit ono aiiin.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigeken: nin sv uin nindau au kijbvmitagvn, gaie bezhik igiu kikanisvg anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu genauendvig ono ikitouinvn ekitomvgvk oo mvzinaiigvn: kijituaui sv au Kishemanito.

10 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kego agokiuvsvnken ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinvn eamvgvk oma mvzinaiigvni: shaiiguv ma kega tvtibishkosemvgvt api oo geizhiuebuk.

11 Au dvsh guaivk ezhiuebisisig, mano sv geabi kauin tvguaivkizhiuebizisi: gaie au uanizit, mano sv au geabi tvuinizi; au dvsh uin menoizhiuebizit, mano sv au geabi minoizhiuebizi: gaie dvsh au panizit, mano sv au geabi tvpinizi.

12 Bina dvsh uaiiba sv ningvtvguishin; iu dvsh nintibamageuin niuijaiauvgun, iu endvshit au inini jiizhiminvg ezhiaianik sv go iniu otvnokiuvn.

13 Nin sv nidau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu uaeshkv auv gaie go ishkuaj.

14 Shauendaguziuv sv igiu endotvig iniu ogvgikueuinvn, iu dvsh jigvshkieuizikvndvmauvauat iniu bimatiziunimitigon; gaie dvsh ima kijiishkuandemi jivniizhipindigeuat, iu jipindigeshkv mouat iu odena.

15 Ima dvsh uin aguvjaiai aiauv sv igiu animushvg, gaie igiu jasukijig, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie igiu neshiuesh-

kijig, gaie igiu menitokanajig iniu mvzininin, gaie auegue-niuiguen sv go au saiagitoguen gaie uezhitoguen iu gvgina-uishkin.

16 Nin sv Jesus ningiizhinazhaua au nindanishinabeh, iu jitibajimotvmoneg iniu aiiin ima aiauat igiu envmiajig. Nin sv nindojibikamig gaie nindonijanisimig au Dabid, gaie au uaiaskeabikishkat au any, gaie nimbitabvni-anyou.

17 Audvsh Kijiojijag, gaie au naangvnikue, Ondashan, ikitouvg. Gaie mano au nuandy, Ondashan, tvikito. Gaie mano au gaiashkabagnet tvpiizha. Gaie auegueniuguen go au geinendvmoguen, mano sv au uenipvsh ogvotapinan iu bimatiziui-nibi.

18 Nindinag sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvg nuandyig ono anuaigeuini-ikitouinvn oma mvzinaigvni eagin, Kishpin auia inini avvshime vnigikisitot dvsh uin ono aiiin, gaie uin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogvapvgvjisitvmauan iniu gotvgapine-uinvn oma mvzinaigvni ueshibiigadengin.

19 Kishpin dvsh gaie auia inini uebiny anint ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinvn ueshibiigadegin oma mvzinaigvni, Kishemanito sv dvsh gaie uin ogvuebinamauan iu ezhitibendaguzipv inima bimatiziui-mvzinaigvni, gaie ima iu odena ke-jituaueudaguvk; gaie ima onji iniu aiiin ueshibiigadegin ima oo mvzinaigvni.

20 Au sv go ekitot ono aiiin, oo sv ikito, Keget uaiiba ningvpitvguishin. Amen. Mi sv go iu izhitvguishinin, Tebeningeivn Jesus.

21 Mano iu oshanenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ kvkinv kigvuijaiaugonaua. Amen.

SEE BOOK OF MORMON
2 NEPHI 29:1-14

UNIV. OF MICHIGAN

DEC 2 1960

ADDENDUM TO VOLUME

ONE & TWO

